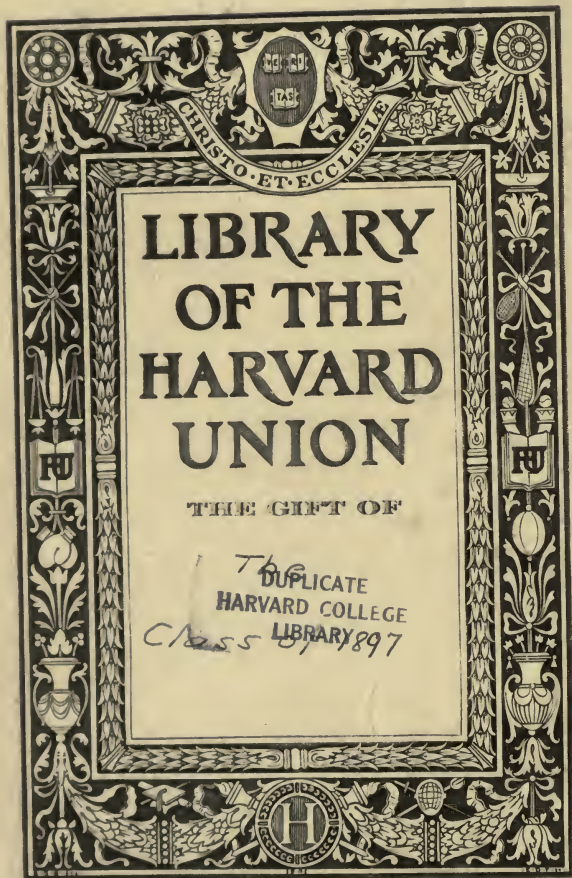
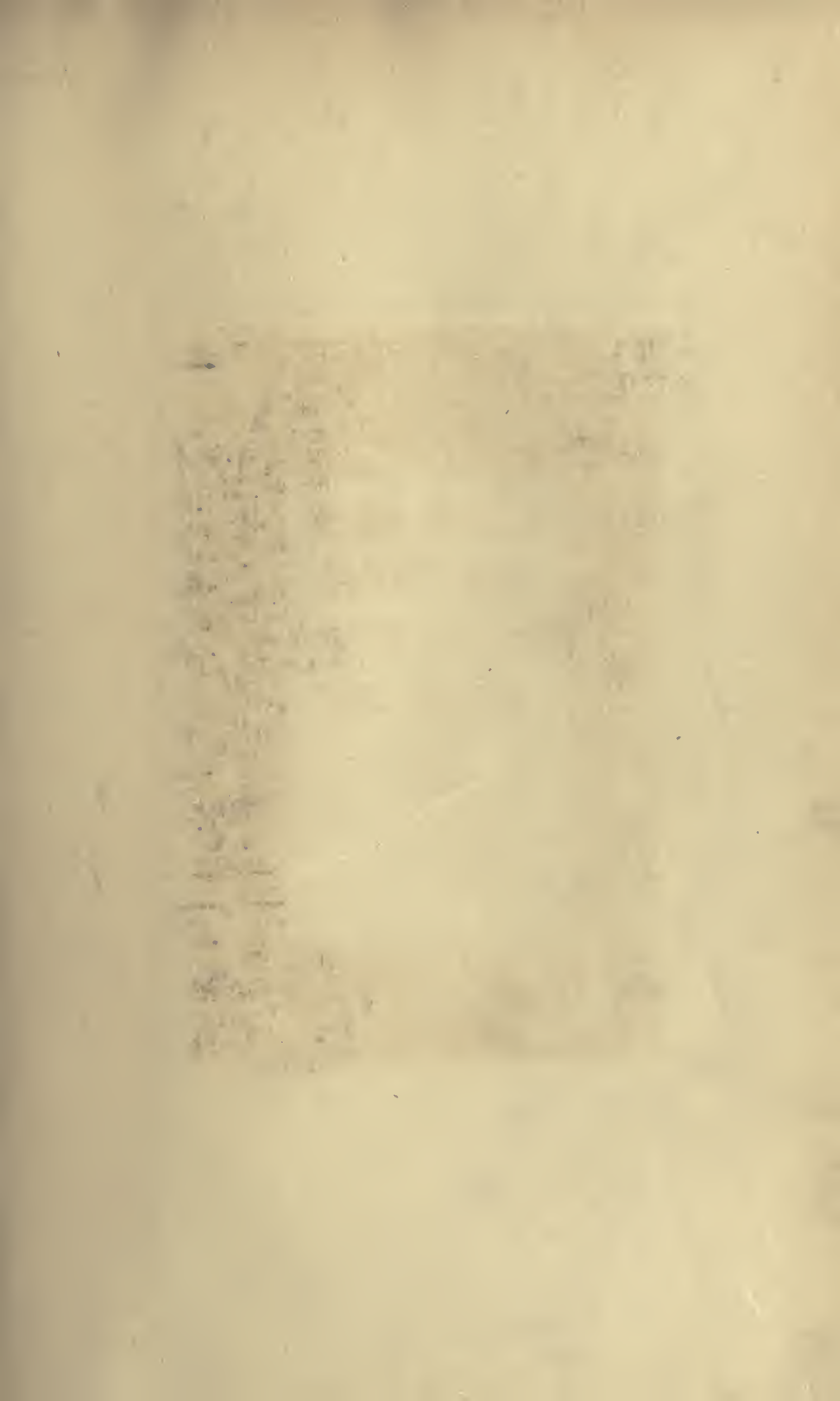


H 14. 897









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation

dttr

HARVARD COLLEGE

CLASS OF 1897

*Twenty-fifth Anniversary Report*

[ Number VI ]



~~15939~~  
16011





EDWIN McMASTER STANTON

First Sergeant, I Company, 61st U.S. Infantry, 5th Division, A.E.F.

Killed in action October 14, 1918, near Cunel, France.

The only member of the class to be killed in action in the Great War.



ROBERT BAYARD CUTTING

Member of the French Y.M.C.A. in charge of three Foyers des Soldats near Châlons, 1917. Transferred to Headquarters American Y.M.C.A. in 1918.

Died at Chaumont April 1, 1918.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE LIBRARY

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1800 S. MICHIGAN AVE.

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

TEL: 773-936-5000

FAX: 773-936-5000

WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

LIBRARY@CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

TEL: 773-936-5000

FAX: 773-936-5000

WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

LIBRARY@CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

TEL: 773-936-5000

FAX: 773-936-5000

WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

LIBRARY@CHICAGO.EDU



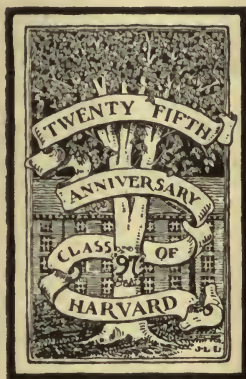
P  
univ.  
H.

# HARVARD COLLEGE

*Class of 1897*

*(Twenty-fifth Anniversary) Report*  
6th

1897 - 1922



348945  
5.4. 38.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE CLASS BY

*The Riverside Press*

CAMBRIDGE MASSACHUSETTS



CLASS COMMITTEE

NORWOOD PENROSE HALLOWELL

*Treasurer*

WILLIAM HOWARD VINCENT

DAVID DANIEL SCANNELL

*Resigned*

THOMAS BRATTLE GANNETT

CLASS SECRETARY

WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON

(1897-1919)

*Resigned*

EDGAR HUIDEKOPER WELLS

AVE, XCVII !

Our lives are birds: they have their times  
    Of hatching, flying, mating, nesting;  
They scatter far through diverse climes  
    Dimly on diverse questing.

Our flocking days are not for long,  
    Yet ever in all our after-roaming  
Each hears the mystic choral-song  
    That starts his spirit homing:

A cry as faint as sunrise croon  
    It crimsones up through sere and yellow  
To flood once more our green of June  
    Where fellow, rejoined with fellow,

Clangs on the Harvard gates of heaven  
Once more: *Ninety-seven ! Ninety-seven !*

PERCY MACKAYE





## CONTENTS

EDITOR'S PREFACE	ix
SECRETARY'S PREFACE	xi
TREASURER'S REPORT	xii
MEMBERS OF THE CLASS	xiii
STATISTICS	xxii
RECORDS OF THE CLASS	1
BIOGRAPHIES	3
MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS	626
DECEASED MEMBERS	674
SONS OF HARVARD FATHERS	677
FATHERS OF HARVARD SONS	679
WAR RECORD OF THE CLASS OF '97	681
LIST OF '97 MEN NOW CONNECTED WITH THE UNIVERSITY	695
CLASS NOTES	697
OFFICERS OF THE CLASS AT GRADUATION	699
FINAL HONORS	700
COMMENCEMENT PARTS	704
CLASS MEMBERS OF THE PRINCIPAL UNDERGRADUATE	
ACTIVITIES	706
OCCUPATIONS	709
GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION	714
ADDRESSES	721



## EDITOR'S PREFACE

### *To the Class of 1897:*

THIS Report, marking our twenty-fifth anniversary, includes all the information which our classmates have been willing to disclose of their activities since graduation, with special attention to the last fateful five years.

Every effort has been made to secure first-hand material from each member of the Class, and every possible clue has been followed up to locate those men of doubtful address. Encouragement was given to those reluctant to reply in full to the questionnaire, and hesitant to send their photographs. Should any member of the Class detect errors of address, or possess information concerning those few men whose whereabouts are unknown, he will confer a favor upon the Class by notifying the Secretary.

Since the last Report the following deaths have occurred:

GEORGE EDWIN ALLYN

HAMLET ANDERSON

CHAN LOON TEUNG

ATKINS BULE CUNNINGHAM

ROBERT BAYARD CUTTING

WALTER LINFRED DUNBAR

ERNEST HAYCOCK

HOWARD BIGELOW JACKSON

THOMAS JOSEPH HENRY MCCORMICK

PHILIP WILFRID TRAVIS MOXOM

WINFRED HORTON OSBORNE

EDWIN BARTLETT PRATT

LONDON CABELL READ

DANIEL JAMES SHEA

ROY CHURCHILL SKINNER

EDWIN FITZSON SNELL

ELMER ERNEST SOUTHARD

EDWIN MCMASTER STANTON

MELVILLE EDWIN STONE, JR.

EDWARD DEWITT WALSH

RICHARD WHORISKEY

The following men are mentioned as lost only after repeated attempts on the part of the Committee to secure information from next of kin, college mates, and one-time business associates failed to disclose their present addresses:

HAROLD COLBURN BAILEY

LORUL MASKELL BATES

EDWARD WILLIAM CAPEN

IRVING STOCKTON CLARK

LEON MONROE CLOSSON

WILBERT ANDREW GARRISON

GEORGE ALLEN HOPKINS

JOHN WILLARD LINCOLN

ALBERT JAMES LONNEY

JOHN FRANCIS ROGERS

The War records have been taken with permission from Harvard's Military Record in the World War, supplemented by such information as was disclosed by individual members.

The Editor who has compiled this Report, in collaboration with J. D. Phillips and W. P. Tilton, fellow-members of the publishing committee appointed by the Class Committee, wishes to express his appreciation of the assistance of the Secretary, with whom this work has been coördinated, and of the following men, all of whom have given of their time freely: P. B. Thompson, W. L. Garrison, Jr., Edgar Crocker, John F. Neal, Albert A. Sprague, and many others; and to J. L. Little for his charming cover design. He also wishes to thank his classmates for this opportunity of renewing old friendships and of making new acquaintances. Most of all his thanks are due to his assistant, Miss Alice A. Pear, of Cambridge, the sister of William H. Pear, of Harvard '89, whose enthusiasm and loyal devotion to this work since last October, deserve the thanks of the entire Class.

ROGER L. SCAIFE

*June 1, 1922*



## SECRETARY'S PREFACE

### *To the Class*

IN presenting the Sixth Report to the Class, the Secretary wishes to make all possible acknowledgment to the man who, as a labor of love and of class devotion, prepared it — Roger L. Scaife. Scaife, with characteristic generosity, volunteered to undertake the arduous work when the Secretary made it clear to the Class Committee that circumstances beyond his control would not allow him sufficient time for the task. What the Secretary has lost in renewing and extending his acquaintance in the Class, the Class has gained by having the book prepared by a member of the Class who has had long experience in the publishing business.

No Report published in connection with our Twenty-Fifth Anniversary can appropriately be issued without reference to the obligation owed to the Chairman of our Class Committee and our Treasurer, now chief marshal of the Alumni Association, Norwood Penrose Hallowell. Hallowell, as the Class well knows, was elected Chairman of the Class Committee in 1897, and for twenty-five years has labored without cessation not only for the best interests of the Class as a whole, but for every individual member of it. W. H. Vincent was also elected a member of the Committee in our Senior year and he shares with Hallowell the honor of service of over a quarter of a century. The name of another man will always be associated with these two, William Lloyd Garrison, Jr., Secretary of the Class from 1897 to July, 1919, when for reasons which seemed sufficient to him he felt compelled to resign the secretaryship.

This year we welcome one newcomer to the Class, and we bid him feel that he is as much a part of our family as if he had received the degree of A.B. from Harvard College in June, 1897. Following the custom of a dozen or more years, the Class committee have elected as a permanent associate the only member of the Harvard Faculty of Arts and Sciences who received his degree in arts from another institution in 1897 — Louis Victor Allard, Agrégé des Lettres, 1897, University of Paris, Associate Professor of French.

The Secretary will be glad to receive any additions or corrections to the Report, and especially any information about the men given in Scaife's list as "lost."

EDGAR H. WELLS, *Secretary*

27 WEST 44TH STREET, NEW YORK  
1 June, 1922



# TREASURER'S REPORT

## BALANCE SHEET MARCH 1, 1922

### *Debit*

Balance May 1, 1917	\$797.03
Subscriptions from May 1, 1917, to March 1, 1922	2,860.00
Interest on bonds and daily deposits	882.39
Unused balance of fund for furnishing '97 room at Harvard Club of Boston	47.15
Old envelopes redeemed	.48
Sale \$1,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. Conv. 4s, 1955	993.75
"    1,000 Central R. of New Jersey 5s, 1987	1,088.75
"    1,000 United Kingdom of Great Britain & Ireland 5½s, 1919	980.00
"    300 U.S.A. First Liberty Loan 3½s, 1947	271.82
"    1,000 Buffalo General Electric Co. 6s, 1922	1,005.00
	<hr/> \$8,926.37

### *Credit*

Envelopes, printing, Commencement advertisements, etc.	\$325.49
Final payments on Fifth Report, including postage, packing, mailing	1,325.63
Class dinner, Engineers' Club, including service	485.75
Harvard Alumni Association Commencement luncheons	150.00
do    20th anniversary contribution, 1917	100.00
Edgar H. Wells, Secretary, clerical assistance from September, 1919, to March, 1922, @ \$5 per week	665.00
Harvard Alumni Association Commencement Day contributions 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921	100.00
Algonquin Club dinner deficit	141.13
Massachusetts income tax, 1917-1921	23.71
Rent of safe, 1917-1921	50.00
Purchase \$500 U.S.A. First Liberty Loan 3½s, 1947	500.00
"    200 U.S.A. Second do 4¼s, 1942	200.00
"    1,000 Buffalo General Electric Co. 6s, 1922	1,000.00
"    1,000 Philadelphia Co. 6s, 1944	962.50
"    1,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. Co. 5s, 1971	970.00
"    1,000 Great Northern R. Co. 5½s, 1952	971.25
Accrued interest on bonds purchased	36.79
Transferred to '97 Anniversary Fund to correct original error of entry	200.00
Cash in State Street Trust Co.	719.12
	<hr/> \$8,926.37 <hr/>

### *Invested Funds*

	<i>Cost</i>	<i>Market Value</i>
\$1,000 St. Louis National Stock Yards 4s, 1930	\$995.00	\$740.00
1,000 Louisville & Jeffersonville Bridge Co. 4s, 1945	1,000.00	780.00
1,000 Philadelphia Co. 6s, 1944	962.50	955.00
1,000 Great Northern R. Co. Gen. Mtge. 5½s, 1952	971.25	962.50
1,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. Co. 5s, 1971	970.00	970.00
200 U.S.A. First Liberty Loan 3½s, 1947	200.00	194.00
200 U.S.A. Second Liberty Loan Conv. 4¼s, 1942	200.00	194.00
	<hr/> \$5,298.75	<hr/> \$4,795.50 <hr/>

E. & O. E.

N. PENROSE HALLOWELL  
Treasurer

## MEMBERS OF THE CLASS

The superior figures 2, 3, 4 indicate that student joined the Class Sophomore Year, Junior Year, or Senior Year, respectively. § Indicates member of Graduate School who took degree of A.B. with Class. † Denotes member of Class who completed course in three years and received degree of A.B. in regular course after a year's leave of absence. In every case where a degree "As of 1897" was received out of course, the date upon which the degree was actually conferred is given in parentheses. Unless the capital letters indicating a degree are followed by the name of some institution those letters signify a degree conferred by Harvard. \*Deceased.]

### THOSE RECEIVING THE DEGREE OF A.B.:

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>†* <i>Gideon Beck Abbott.</i> * 1910</p> <p><sup>2</sup> GEORGE WASHINGTON ABELE, LL.B. 1900.</p> <p><sup>4</sup> DOUGLAS HOWE ADAMS, A.B. (<i>Haverford, Pa.</i>) 1896.</p> <p>WALTER DAVENPORT ADAMS.</p> <p>HERMAN MORRIS ADLER, A.M. 1900; M.D. (<i>Columbia</i>) 1901.</p> <p>ELIOT ALDEN, M.D. 1901.</p> <p>LOUIS VICTOR ALLARD, Hon.</p> <p>ROSWELL PARKER ANGER, A.M. 1901; Ph.D. (<i>Philos.</i>) 1903.</p> <p><i>Henry Morgan Appleton.</i> * 1898.</p> <p>* <i>Charles Augustus Archer</i> (1900). * 1911</p> <p><sup>3</sup> WALTER TALLMADGE ARNDT, A.M. 1899.</p> <p>FRANCIS MORRILL BABSON.</p> <p>† HAROLD COLBURN BAILEY, A.M. 1899.</p> <p>BENJAMIN (STANDISH) BAKER.</p> <p>HUGH BANCROFT.</p> <p>MELVIN SPAULDING BARBER.</p> <p>* <i>Charles Lester Barnard.</i> * 1899.</p> <p>MICHAEL FRANCIS BARRETT, M.D. 1901.</p> <p>FREDERICK BARRY, A.M. 1909.</p> <p><sup>2</sup> BURNELL FINLEY BASSETT.</p> <p>CHARLES HULL BATCHELDER, A.M. 1898; LL.B. 1900.</p> <p><sup>4</sup> FRANK SAWYER BAYLEY, LL.B. 1900.</p> <p>HENRY WILLIAMSON BEAL.</p> <p>ARTHUR MESSINGER BEALE, LL.B. 1900.</p> <p>WILLIAM WARREN BELL, A.M. 1898.</p> <p>§* <i>Frank Taber Bement.</i> Ph.B. (<i>Upper Iowa Univ.</i>) 1893; A.B. (<i>Ibid.</i>) 1896. * 1915</p> | <p>* <i>Milton Bettmann,</i> M.D. (<i>Johns Hopkins</i>) 1900. * 1920</p> <p>HORACE BINNEY, M.D. 1901.</p> <p>ARTHUR WALKER BLAKEMORE, LL.B. 1900.</p> <p>CORNELIUS NEWTON BLISS.</p> <p><sup>4</sup> SCHUYLER COLFAX BLOSS, A.B. (<i>Univ. Kans.</i>) 1894.</p> <p>STANLEY MARSHALL BOLSTER, LL.B. 1900.</p> <p>SYDNEY HOWARD BORDEN.</p> <p>* <i>DeWitt Clinton Bosler.</i> * 1903</p> <p><sup>4</sup> JOHN MASON BOUTWELL, S.B. 1898; S.M. 1899.</p> <p>INGERSOLL BOWDITCH, S.B. (<i>Mass. Inst. Tech.</i>) 1900.</p> <p><sup>2</sup> HENRY IRVING BOWLES.</p> <p>DANIEL HENRY BRADLEY, LL.B. 1901.</p> <p><sup>4</sup> BURTIS BURR BREESE, A.B. (<i>Univ. Kans.</i>) 1896; A.M. 1898; Ph.D. (<i>Columbia</i>) 1899.</p> <p><sup>3</sup> HANS V. BRIESEN, LL.B. (<i>N.Y. Univ.</i>) 1899.</p> <p>(CHARLES) AMMI BROWN, A.M. 1902.</p> <p>CHARLES ERNEST BROWN.</p> <p>FREDERIC WILLIS BROWN (1900); A.M. 1903; Ph.D. (<i>Philol.</i>) 1906.</p> <p>HAROLD WINTHROP BROWN.</p> <p>ARTHUR ALEXIS BRYANT; A.M. 1898; Ph.D. (<i>Philol.</i>) 1905.</p> <p>HENRY DOUGLAS BUELL, LL.B. 1900.</p> <p>* <i>Everett Chauncey Bumpus,</i> LL.B. 1900. * 1901</p> <p>ISAJAH TOWNSEND BURDEN, LL.B. 1900.</p> <p>BENJAMIN THOMAS BURLEY, M.D. 1901.</p> <p>FREDERIC ANSON BURLINGAME, LL.B. (<i>Columbia</i>) 1900.</p> |
|--|--|

- \* *Joseph Burnett.* \* 1909  
 2 HENRY CHARLES BURNSTINE, LL.B.  
 (N.Y. Law S.) 1899; LL.M.  
 (Ibid.) 1901.  
 HENRY AUDUBON BUTLER.  
 WILLIAM BYRD, LL.B. 1900.
- 4 WILLIAM DEWEESE CAIRNS, A.B.  
 (Ohio Wesleyan) 1892; A.M. 1898;  
 Ph.D. (Göttingen) 1907.  
 † GROSVENOR CALKINS, LL.B. 1899.  
 EDWARD WILLIAM CAPEN.  
 HUBBARD CARPENTER.  
 JOHN ALDEN CARPENTER.  
 4 EDWARD PARRISH CARR, A.B. (No.  
 Carolina) 1896; A.M. 1898.  
 JAMES WELD CARRET.  
 \* *Arthur Thomas Carter.* \* 1905.  
 FENNER ALBERT CHACE, M.D. 1905.  
 JOHN EDWIN CHATMAN.  
 DAVID CHEEVER, M.D. 1901.  
 4 WINTHROP HOLT CHENERY (1898);  
 S.B. (Mass. Inst. Tech.) 1896;  
 A.M. 1898; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1904.  
 ALFRED HENRY CHILDS, M.D. 1901.  
 ALBERT PERCIVAL CHITTENDEN,  
 A.M. 1898.  
 ROGER CLAPP CHITTENDEN.  
 JOSEPH HODGES CHOATE, LL.B. 1902.  
 EDMUND FOSTER CLARK.  
 JOHN TAYLOR CLARK.  
 LEON MONROE CLOSSON, M.D. 1902.  
 EDWARD RUSSELL COGSWELL.  
 4 WILFRED GEORGE GARNET COLE,  
 A.M. 1898; A.M. (McGill) 1900;  
 LL.B. 1906.  
 SILAS ELLSWORTH COLEMAN (1898);  
 S.B. (Univ. Cal.) 1896; A.M. 1898.  
 † WILLIAM EDWARD COLLINS, LL.B.  
 1899.  
 FRED BOYDEN COOLEY.  
 4 JAMES ATHENIAN COOPER, LL.B.  
 1900; A.B. (DePauw Ind.) 1895.  
 † HERBERT CERDÁ DE VILARRESTAU  
 CORNWELL, M.D. 1900.  
 WILLIAM DUDLEY COTTON, LL.B.  
 1900.  
 † JOHN ARCHIBALD COVENEY, LL.B.  
 1899.  
 HARWARD WARREN CRAM.  
 ERNEST BOYD CRESAP, LL.B. 1900.  
 EDGAR CROCKER.  
 2 CHARLES HENRY CRONIN, LL.B. 1900.  
 \* 2 *Atkins Buie Cunningham.* \* 1918.  
 \* *Robert Bayard Cutting.* \* 1918.
- ELMER HERVEY DARLING.  
 HOWARD HITTINGER DAVENPORT.  
 IRVILLE FAY DAVIDSON, A.M. (Hon.  
 St. Stephen's, N.Y.) 1907; A.M.  
 (Univ. Chicago) 1908.  
 MALCOLM BROOKS DAVIS.  
 ROBERT CHARLES DAVIS, A.M. 1900.  
 JAMES DEAN.  
 KARL DE LAITRE.  
 WILLIAM JAMES DENHOLM.  
 4 WILLIAM CULLEN DENNIS, A.B.  
 (Earlham, Ind.) 1896; A.M. 1898;  
 LL.B. 1901.  
 EDMUND VICTOR DEXTER.  
 WILLIAM ENDICOTT DEXTER.  
 ARTHUR URBANE DILLEY, A.M. 1899.  
 ROLAND BURRAGE DIXON, A.M.  
 1899; Ph.D. (Amer. Archaeol. and  
 Ethnol.) 1900.  
 GOLDTHWAITE MAYNARD HIGGINSON  
 DORR, LL.B. (Columbia) 1904.  
 4 MOSES HALE DOUGLASS, A.B. (Ho-  
 bart, N.Y.) 1892.  
 2 JOHN WINTHROP DOW, A.M. 1899.  
 WILLIAM EDMUND DOWTY, S.T.B.  
 (Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. Mass.).  
 1902.  
 CHARLES DAVIS DREW, S.B. (Mass.  
 Inst. Tech.) 1899.  
 GEORGE PETERS DRURY, LL.B. 1900.  
 MORSE STEWART DUFFIELD.  
 JOHN WILLIAM DUNLOP.  
 EUGENE DU PONT.  
 FRANCIS BIRD DUTTON, S.B. (Mass.  
 Inst. Tech.) 1900.
- \* *Amasa Mason Eaton.* \* 1903  
 EDWARD RANDALL ELDER.  
 4 ADOLPH OSCAR ELIASON, Litt. B.  
 (Univ. Minn.) 1896; A.M. 1898;  
 Ph.D. (Ibid.) 1901.  
 HENRY ENDICOTT, LL.B. 1900.  
 2 DAVID FALES, A.M. 1899; S.T.D.  
 (Chicago Theol. Sem.) 1902.  
 EDWARD NICOLL FENNO.  
 \* *Manuel Emilio Fenollosa.* \* 1899  
 TYLOR FIELD.  
 ELMER METCALF FISHER.  
 WILLIS RICHARDSON FISHER (1899).  
 † IRVING LESTER FISK, LL.B. 1899.  
 3 HENRY METCALF FISKE.  
 † THOMAS FRANCIS FITZGERALD, LL.B.  
 1899.  
 HENRY WILDER FOOTE, A.M. 1900;  
 S.T.B. 1902.



- ALLAN FORDES.
- \* WALTER BURTON FORD, A.M. 1898;  
Ph.D. (Math.) 1905.
- JOSEPH SIDNEY FRANCIS, S.B. 1898.
- CHARLES FREDERICK FRENCH.
- \* HERBERT JACOB FRIEDMAN, LL.B.  
1900.
- ROBERT WARREN FULLER, A.M. 1889.
- ALBERT MONTGOMERY FULTON,  
LL.B. (N.Y. Law. S.) 1899.
- THOMAS BRATTLE GANNETT.
- BERTRAM GARDNER, LL.B. (N.Y.  
Law S.) 1899.
- § WILBERT ANDREW GARRISON, A.M.  
(Heidelberg, O.) 1893; A.M. 1899.
- † WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON.
- \* *Ernest Lewis Gay.* \* 1916
- FREDERICK PARKER GAY, M.D.  
(Johns Hopkins) 1901.
- OLIVER WILLIAM GILPIN, LL.B.  
(Univ. Pa.) 1901.
- GEORGE GLEASON, A.M. 1898.
- FREDERIC GROSVENOR GOODRIDGE,  
M.D. (Columbia) 1901.
- FREDERICK COLEMAN GRATWICK.
- CLIFTON DAGGETT GRAY, A.M. 1898;  
S.T.B. (Newton Theol. Inst.) 1899;  
S.T.B. (Univ. Chicago) 1900; Ph.D.  
(Univ. Chicago) 1901.
- HENRY GUNTHER GRAY, A.M. 1898;  
LL.B. 1900.
- JOHN CLINTON GRAY.
- FRANCIS GREANY.
- \* EDWARD JAMES GREEN, LL.B. 1900.
- JAMES EDGAR GREGG, A.M. 1901;  
S.T.B. (Yale) 1903.
- EUGENE MONROE GREGORY (1898);  
LL.B. (Columbian, D.C.) 1899.
- † WALTER ALDEN GRIFFIN, M.D. 1900.
- \* WILLIAM HEARNE GRIMES, LL.B.  
(Georgetown, D.C.) 1892; LL.M.  
(Ibid.) 1893.
- \* *Henry Seavey Hackett.* \* 1915
- GEORGE FRANKLIN HAGERMAN.
- JAMES FRANK HALL, M.D. 1899.
- § ROBERT WILLIAM HALL, Ph. B.  
(Yale) 1895; A.M. 1898; Ph. D.  
(Biol.) 1901.
- EUGENE SAMUEL HALLE.
- NORWOOD PENROSE HALLOWELL.
- \* GEORGE BERNARD HANAVAN.
- LYMAN SAWIN HAPGOOD, M.D. 1901.
- \* CHARLES HENRY HARDWICK, J.B.,  
J.M. (Boston Univ.) 1904.
- CHARLES ASHLEY HARDY, S.B. (Mass.  
Inst. Tech.) 1904.
- CHARLES CONANT HARRIMAN, S.T.B.  
(Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. Mass.) 1905.
- ARTHUR HARRINGTON.
- ARTHUR THOMAS HARRIS.
- RICHARD HUSON HAYWOOD HART,  
LL.B. (Univ. Denver) 1902.
- GEORGE BULKLEY HASTINGS.
- § \* *Ernest Haycock, A.B. (Acadia, N.S.)*  
1896; A.M. 1898. \* 1918
- JONATHAN BALCOM HAYWARD, A.M.  
1898.
- JOHN ROBERT HEALY, S.B. 1899.
- FREDERICK HELIG (1898).
- FRANK HENDRICK.
- LESTER ELLIOTT HERRICK.
- ALFRED FABIAN HESS, M.D. (Colum-  
bia) 1901.
- \* *Harry Howard Hill.* \* 1898
- GEORGE ERNEST HILLS, LL.B. 1900.
- VIRGIL MORES HILLYER.
- CHARLES WESLEY HOBBS.
- EVAN HOLLISTER, LL.B. (Univ. Buf-  
falo) 1899.
- ROBERT RUSSELL HOLLISTER, M.D.  
1902.
- \* *Stanley Hollister.* \* 1898
- § CLEMENT ELTON HOLMES, A.B.  
(Franklin, O.) 1886; S.T.B. (Boston  
Univ.) 1890; Ph.D. (Boston Univ.)  
1904.
- WILLIAM ABERNETHY HOLT.
- CARL HOVEY.
- Formerly CHARLES HENRY HOVEY
- HENRY WAINWRIGHT HOWE.
- † JAMES ALBERT HOWELL, LL.B.  
1899.
- HENRY VINCENT HUBBARD, A.M.  
1900; S.B. 1901.
- RICHARD HAROLD HUNT.
- HENRY BARRETT HUNTINGTON.
- OWEN BENJAMIN HUNTSMAN, A.M.  
1898.
- \* JAMES SATHER HUTCHINSON, LL.B.  
(Univ. Cal.) 1899.
- \* *Howard Bigelow Jackson, M.D.* 1901.  
\* 1918
- \* MARK (SYLVESTER WILLIAM) JEF-  
FERSON, A.B. (Boston Univ.) 1889;  
A.M. 1898.
- \* *Robert Darragh Jenks, LL.B. (Univ.  
Pa.)* 1901. \* 1917
- CHARLES JENNEY.

- FREDERIC WILLIAM JOHNSTON.  
WILLIAM BERNARD JOHNSTON, M.D.  
(*Johns Hopkins*) 1901.  
ARTHUR MORSE JONES.
- WILLIAM WENTWORTH KENNARD,  
LL.B. 1900.
- \* FRANK ALEXANDER KENNEDY, A.M.  
1898.  
SINCLAIR KENNEDY, LL.B. 1906.  
FRANCIS KERNAN KERNAN, LL.B.  
(*Buffalo Law S.*) 1899.  
SAMUEL CHARLES KIMBERLY (1907).  
ALBERT EDWARD KING, A.M. 1898.
- § CYRUS AMBROSE KING, A.B. (*Indiana Univ.*) 1893; A.M. 1898; Ph.D.  
(*Biol.*) 1902.
- FRANCIS HARRISON KINNICUTT, LL.B.  
1900.  
GEORGE WASHINGTON KNOBLAUCH.
- ALEXANDER HAVEN LADD.  
FRANK FITTS LAMSON.
- † WILLIAM WOART LANCASTER, LL.B.  
1899.  
SAMUEL WALTER ROSS LANGDON,  
M.D. (*Univ. Cal.*) 1900.
- \* *Frederick Adams Laws.* \* 1912  
\* *Henry LeDaum*, A.B. (*Ohio Wesleyan*) 1896; A.M. (*Ibid.*) 1903.  
\* 1913
- OLIVER GRANVILLE LENTZ, LL.B.  
(*Dickinson, Pa.*) 1900.  
FREDERIC THOMAS LEWIS, A.M.  
1898; M.D. 1901.
- JAMES LOVELL LITTLE.  
JOHN MASON LITTLE, M.D. 1901.
- ROBERT RESTALRIG LOGAN, LL.B.  
(*Univ. Pa.*) 1900.
- \* ALBERT JAMES LONNEY.
- † FREDERICK TAYLOR LORD, M.D. 1900.
- HARRY MILLER LYDENBERG.
- § GEORGE RICHARD LYMAN, A.B.  
(*Beloit, Wis.*) 1894; A.M. 1899;  
Ph.D. (*Biol.*) 1906.
- THEODORE LYMAN, A.M. 1899; Ph.D.  
(*Phys.*) 1900.
- †\* *Thomas Joseph (Henry) McCormick*  
M.D. 1900. \* 1917  
SAMUEL JAMES McDONALD, M.D.  
1901.
- CLARENCE ALAN MCGREW.  
PERCY MACKAYE.  
HERBERT BUTLER MACKINTOSH,  
LL.B. (*Boston Univ.*) 1900.
- JAMES EMERY MCWHINNIE.  
FLOURENCE JOSEPH MAHONEY, LL.B.  
1900.
- \* ROBERT ELWOOD MANLEY.  
FREDERICK WHITING MANSUR.  
ROBERT MARCY.
- \* WYLIE CHURCHILL MARGESON, A.B.  
(*Acadia, N.S.*) 1896; A.M. (*Ibid.*)  
1898; LL.B. (*Univ. Minn.*) 1903;  
M.P.L. (*George Washington, D.C.*)  
1906.
- \* *Arthur Moss Marks.* \* 1898  
ISAAC EDWARD MARKS.  
HIRAM STANLEY MARSH.
- † NAPOLEON BONAPARTE MARSHALL.  
\* *Philip Dana Mason.* \* 1907  
JOHN MAY MESERVE.
- \* MORGAN MILLAR (1898); A.M.  
(*Yale*) 1907.
- † FREDERICK PRAY MILLER, LL.B.  
1899.  
HENRY WISE MILLER.
- † DAVID EATON MITCHELL, LL.B.  
1899.
- † ALFRED KEANE MOE, M.P.L. (*Columbian, D.C.*) 1901.
- \* CLARENCE KING MOORE, A.M. 1898;  
Ph.D. (*Philol.*) 1906.
- FRANK NASH MORRILL, LL.B. 1900.
- \* FRANKLYN STANLEY MORSE, A.B.  
(*Acadia N.S.*) 1896; A.M. 1898.
- ERNEST DENMAN MUIFORD, LL.B.  
(*N.Y. Law S.*) 1899.
- DANIEL FENTON MURPHY.
- §\* *Joseph Louis Nace*, A.B. (*Carthage, Ill.*) 1895. \* 1899  
WILLIAM GIBBS NASH, M.D. (*Columbia*) 1903.
- JOHN FREDERICK NEAL, LL.B. 1900.
- HUMPHREY TURNER NICHOLS (1900).
- JOHN NOBLE, LL.B. 1900.
- GEORGE HAROLD NOYES (1899).
- \* *Lewis Ogden O'Brien*, LL.B. 1900.  
\* 1908  
ROBERT EDWIN OLDS, LL.B. 1900.
- BERNARD SUTRO OPPENHEIMER,  
M.D. (*Columbia*) 1901.
- \* *Winfred Horton Osborne.* \* 1921
- \* *Herbert Sumner Packard.* \* 1907  
CHARLES JACKSON PAINE.  
AUGUSTIN HAMILTON PARKER.  
WILLIAM BELMONT PARKER.

<sup>4</sup> JAMES HORACE PATTEN, A.B. (*Univ. Kans.*) 1896; A.M. 1899; LL.B. 1905.  
 DRAKE THORNDYKE PERRY; LL.B., 1900.  
 MICHAEL FRANCIS PHELAN, LL.B. 1900.  
 HENRY ALEXANDER PHILLIPS, A.M. 1898; A.D.G.F. (*Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris*) 1905.  
 JAMES DUNCAN PHILLIPS.  
 HARRY EDWARD PICKERING.  
 SAMUEL LENDALL PITTS.  
 HARRY CLARKE PLUM.  
 \* Willard Norman Poland. \* 1915  
 ROBERT BRASTOW PORTER, M.D. 1902.  
 JOSEPH POTTS, LL.B. 1900.  
 \* Edwin Bartlett Pratt. \* 1919  
 CARL FRANK PRESCOTT.  
 HERBERT BANCROFT PRIEST, M.D. 1901.  
 GEORGE SELBY PROUTY.  
 § HERBERT WILBUR RAND, A.B. (*Allegheny, Pa.*) 1892; C.E. (*Ibid.*) 1893; A.M. 1898; Ph.D. (*Biol.*) 1900.  
 RALPH RANLET.  
 EDWARD LAMBERT RANTOUL.  
 † Charles Thresher Rawson. \* 1907  
 HERBERT FREDERICK RAYNOLDS, LL.B. (*Columbia*) 1901.  
 § WARREN WALES READ, Ph.B. (*St. Lawrence, N.Y.*) 1896; A.M. (*Ibid.*) 1899.  
 \* ALFRED ZANTZINGER REED, A.M. 1898.  
 † GEORGE EDMUND REYNOLDS.  
 EDWARD EGGLESTON RICE, A.M. 1898.  
 § FREDERICK ALBERT RICHARDSON, A.B. (*Univ. Vermont*) 1895.  
 JOHN HOWLAND RICKETSON.  
 REGINALD LAURAN ROBBINS, LL.B. 1900.  
 GEORGE NEWMAN ROBERTS.  
 \* Harry Stout Roberts. \* 1898  
 WATKINS WILLIAM ROBERTS.  
 LOUIS SYDNEY BASSFORD ROBINSON, M.D. 1901.  
 GORHAM ROGERS.  
 HARRY HALL ROGERS.  
 HARRY FRANCIS ROSS.  
 \* HARRY SHERMAN ROWE.  
 FRANK BAILEY ROWELL.  
 CYRUS PETER MILLER RUMFORD.  
 \* Chester Chapin Rumrill. \* 1916  
 WILLIAM LACY RUMSEY.

<sup>2</sup> ARTHUR WILLIAM RYDER, Ph.D. (*Leipsic*) 1901.  
 HARRY EVERETT SAFFORD, A.M. 1898; Grad. (*Newton Theol. Inst.*) 1903.  
 EUGENE LESTER SAMPSON (1906); A.B. (*Colby*) 1889; A.M. (*Ibid.*) 1892.  
 ROGER LIVINGSTON SCAIFE.  
 † DAVID DANIEL SCANNELL, M.D. 1900  
 \* JOSEPH HENRY SCATTERGOOD, A.B. (*Haverford, Pa.*) 1896. \* 1900  
 \* Herbert Schurz. \* 1900  
 ARNOLD SCOTT.  
 HENRY RUSSELL SCOTT, LL.B. 1900.  
 HARRY FRANKLIN SEARS.  
 LORING PUTNAM SEARS, A.M. 1898; LL.B. 1901.  
 WILHELM SEGERBLOM.  
 SAMUEL CAMPBELL SELLERS, LL.B. 1902.  
 WILLIAM GILMAN SEWALL (1898).  
 JAMES HERBERT SHANNON, M.D. 1901.  
 JOSEPH WILLIAM SHARTS.  
 FRANCIS GEORGE SHAW.  
 WILLIAM TRULL SHEPPARD, LL.B. 1901.  
 ANDREW EDWARD SHERBURNE (1898); M.D. 1903.  
 WALTER HERMAN SIDES.  
 RALPH SIMPKINS.  
 LINCOLN FLEETFORD SISE, M.D. 1901.  
 \* Roy Churchill Skinner. \* 1919  
 CLEMENT LAWRENCE SMITH, A.M. 1904.  
 LEONARD KINGSLEY SMITH.  
 MAXWELL TAPPAN SMITH.  
 PHILIP LEES SMITH.  
 \* Edwin Fitzson Snell (1904); Grad. (*Newton Theol. Inst.*) 1897. \* 1917  
 \* Elmer Ernest Southard, M.D. 1901; A.M. 1902. \* 1920  
 \* EDWARD FRANKLIN SOUTHWORTH.  
 RUFUS BATES SPRAGUE, LL.B. 1899.  
 \* PIERPONT LANGLEY STACKPOLE, LL.B. 1900.  
 RICHARD LIVINGSTON STAFFORD, LL.B. (*N.Y. Law S.*) 1900.  
 HAROLD KING STANLEY.  
 FRANCIS MANNING STANWOOD  
 \* LIVINGSTON STEBBINS.  
 ARTHUR WESLEY STEVENS.  
 ROBERT HOOPER STEVENSON, JR.



- ALBERT STICKNEY (1900).  
FRANK VICTOR STONE.  
\* *Melville Edwin Stone.* \* 1918  
PERCY SELDEN STRAUS.  
ARTHUR FREDERIC STREET.  
DANIEL SULLIVAN.  
JAMES AMORY SULLIVAN.  
\* JOHN BENJAMIN SULLIVAN, LL.B.  
1900.
- \* *Charles Valentine Taylor.* \* 1902  
HARVEY CLINTON TAYLOR.  
§ GEORGE LEONARD TEEPLE, M.E.  
(*Cornell*) 1889.  
ARCHIBALD GOURLIE THACHER,  
LL.B. 1900.  
† ARTHUR FRANK STOCKDALE THOMAS,  
LL.B. 1899.  
CHARLES SWAIN THOMAS (1898);  
A.B. (*Indiana Univ.*) 1894; A.M.  
(*Ibid.*) 1895.  
PHILLIPS BLAGDEN THOMPSON.  
FRANK GRAHAM THOMSON, LL.B.  
(*Univ. Pa.*) 1902.  
WILLIS PAGE TILTON (1898).  
† JAMES AUSTIN TIRRELL, LL.B. 1899  
(1900).  
FRANK HALE TOURET, A.M. 1901;  
S.T.B. (*Episc. Theol. S. Cambr.  
Mass.*) 1903.  
WALDO BROMLEY TRUESDELL.  
RAYMOND TUCKER.  
LUCIUS CARY TUCKERMAN.  
HUNT TURNER.
- LORING UNDERWOOD.
- \* *Henry Asa Van Landingham, A.B.*  
(*Miss. Coll., Clinton*) 1893; A.M.  
1898. \* 1914  
WILLIAM HOWARD VINCENT, LL.B.  
1900.
- HARRY ULYSSES WAGNER.  
\* *Philip Keyes Walcott.* \* 1914  
WALLIS DUNLAP WALKER, M.D.  
1901.  
CHARLES HENRY WARREN.
- JOSEPH WARREN, LL.B. 1900.  
EVERETT MARSHALL WATERHOUSE  
(1899); S.T.B. (*Episc. Theol. S.  
Cambr. Mass.*) 1901.  
HOWARD WAYNE WATERMAN, LL.B.  
(*Northwestern, Ill.*) 1900.  
CHARLES ALFRED WEATHERBY, A.M.  
1898.  
\* WALTER COATES WEBSTER, S.B.  
(*Haverford, Pa.*) 1895.  
CHRISTOPHER MINOT WELD, S.M.  
1901.  
FRANCIS MINOT WELD, A.M. 1898.  
EDGAR HUIDEKOPER WELLS.  
\* *Julian Palmer Welsh* (1909). \* 1910  
STUART PULLMAN WEST.  
\* GEORGE BENSON WESTON, A.M. 1898.  
GILBERT DODGE WESTON.  
PHILIP MANCHESTER WHEELER, S.B.  
(*Polytech. Inst. Brooklyn, N.Y.*)  
1894; A.M. 1898.  
HAROLD TREDWAY WHITE.  
CHARLES FREDERICK WHITING.  
WILLIAM WHITMAN, JR.  
RICHARD MERRILL WHITNEY.  
\* *Richard Whoriskey.* \* 1922  
\* HENRY JASON WILDER.  
FREDERICK SMITH WILLIAMS, M.D.  
1903.  
\* *Harvey Ladew Williams.* \* 1905  
STILLMAN PIERCE WILLIAMS.  
WILLIAM TAYLOR BURWELL WIL-  
LIAMS.  
CHARLES STETSON WILSON.  
BEEKMAN WINTHROP, LL.B. 1900.  
\* CHANDLER WOLCOTT (1898).  
NATHANIEL KNIGHT WOOD, M.D.  
1901.  
§ MALCOLM CARR WOODS, A.B. (*Wof-  
ford, S.C.*) 1895; A.M. (*Ibid.*) 1896.  
\* *Moses Hannibal Wright, S.B.* 1898.  
\* 1906  
EDGAR NEWCOMB WRIGHTINGTON.  
SYDNEY RUSSELL WRIGHTINGTON,  
LL.B. 1900.  
ENRIQUE DE CRUZAT ZANETTI, LL.B.  
1901.

#### THOSE RECEIVING THE DEGREE OF S.B.:

- \* ALTON DERMONT ADAMS, A.M. 1903,  
LL.B. 1904. \* *Walter Remsen Brinckerhoff* (1898);  
M.D. 1901. \* 1911  
\* GEORGE BUCKMAN.  
\* WILLIAM ALPHEUS BALDWIN (1899). \* *Chan Loon Teung* \* 1917

CARL STEPHEN DOW.  
 \* JOHN WILLIAM DRAPER (*Maury*),  
 1898; M.D. (*N.Y. Univ.*) 1898.

MERRITT LYNDON FERNALD.

\* *Lucian Everett Gibbs.* \* 1898  
 \* DICK GRANT.

\* ARTHUR WEBSTER HODGES.  
 STEPHEN UPSHUR HOPKINS.

WILLIAM HARGRAVE KELSEY (1902).  
 \* ALLEN HOWE KNAPP.

\* MERTON CHANNING LEONARD.  
 FRED CHARLES LEWIS.

SAMUEL SKERRY MONTAGUE.  
 \* DAVID HARRINGTON MORRIS.

\* ERNEST MEABRY MOSES.

\* ARTHUR ORLO NORTON, A.B. 1898;  
 A.M. 1899.

SAMUEL ROOSEVELT OUTERBRIDGE.

WARREN PARTRIDGE.  
 ARTHUR WILLIAM PERCIVAL.  
 WILLIAM HENRY PHELPS (1898).

EDUARDO EGBERTO SALDAÑA.  
 HAROLD SELFRIDGE (1898).  
 CLARENCE SNOW, M.D. (*Univ. Mich.*)  
 1908.

ALLAN BARTLETT SOUTHER.  
 WILLIAM FREEMAN STEVENSON.

\* CHARLES HENRY WHITE, S.B. (*Univ.*  
*No. Carolina*) 1894; A.M. 1902.

The following men were at some time connected with the Class of 1897, but did not receive a degree with the Class:

[c denotes student in academic department. s denotes student in the Lawrence Scientific School. sp indicates a special student. The superior figures 2, 3, 4 indicate that student joined the Class Sophomore Year, Junior Year, or Senior Year, respectively. The superior small letters a, b, c, d printed after name denote withdrawal from Class during or at end of Freshman, Sophomore, Junior, or Senior Year, respectively. Figures in parentheses following a name denote year in which degree was received. \**Deceased.*]

C \* *Ralph Clifton Aldrich.*<sup>b</sup> \* 1900  
 C \* EDWARD HARRISON ALLEN.  
 C JOHN STONE ALLEN (1899).  
 C \* *Samuel Parker Allen.*<sup>c</sup> \* 1907  
 S \* *George Edwin Allyn.*<sup>a</sup> \* 1918  
 S \* *Hamlet Anderson.*<sup>b</sup> \* 1918  
 SP \* *William Harkness Arnold.*<sup>a</sup> \* 1913  
 C BENJAMIN CUTTER AUTEN.<sup>c</sup> (1898).

SP CHARLES HOLTON BABBITT.<sup>a</sup>  
 SP LEWIS BALCH.<sup>a</sup>  
 SP HAROLD BARCLAY.<sup>a</sup>  
 S ROBERT COCHRAN BARCLAY.<sup>b</sup>  
 SP EPHRAIM GATES BARNARD.<sup>a</sup>  
 C HECTOR GALLOWAY BARNES.<sup>c</sup>  
 C ROGERS LEWIS BARSTOW.<sup>c</sup>  
 C CHARLES BRADFORD BARTON.<sup>a</sup>  
 C WILBUR WHEELER BASSETT.<sup>a</sup>  
 SP LORUL MASKELL BATES.<sup>a</sup>  
 C WILLIAM EARLE BEGGS.<sup>c</sup>  
 C RALPH NORMAN BEGIEN.<sup>b</sup>  
 S JOHN MILTON BENJAMIN.  
 C GEORGE BENSON.<sup>c</sup>  
 C LINDSEY EATON BIRD.  
 S ROBERT CLARK BIRD.<sup>b</sup>

C WILLIAM HORTON BLAKE.<sup>b</sup>  
 C CHARLES ROWELL BLOOD.  
 SP \* *Montgomery Duncan Boal.*<sup>c</sup> \* 1898  
 S CLAUDE KEDZIE BOETTCHER.<sup>c</sup>  
 C FREDERICK PEREZ BONNEY.<sup>b</sup>  
 S WILLIAM GILMAN BRECK.<sup>a</sup>  
 SP JOHN ARTHUR BROOKS.<sup>a</sup>  
 S HAROLD HASKELL BROWN.  
 S PERCY (EMERSON) BROWN.  
 SP WILLIAM ALBERT BULLIVANT.<sup>a</sup>  
 S CLARENCE DWIGHT BURBANK.<sup>a</sup>  
 S CHARLES VALENTINE BUSCH.<sup>b</sup>  
 SP EDWARD GAY BUTLER.<sup>b</sup>  
 C \* *Wilfred Byrnes.*<sup>b</sup> \* 1902

SP SPRIGG DESPARD CAMDEN.<sup>a</sup>  
 C TIMOTHY PARKER CASTLE.<sup>b</sup>  
 SP THORNTON CHARD.  
 SP FERNANDO PACHECO E CHAVES.<sup>b</sup>  
 S WINSLOW WARE CHURCHILL.<sup>b</sup>  
 S IRVING STOCKTON CLARK.<sup>a</sup>  
 C ROBERT CLEMENT.<sup>c</sup>  
 C HENRY DAVENPORT CLEVELAND.  
 C ALBERT GOLDSMITH CLIFFORD.<sup>b</sup>  
 C STURGIS COFFIN.<sup>c</sup>

S	* <i>Alonzo McGee Collett.</i> <sup>a</sup>	* 1902	C	WILLIAM HEALY <sup>c</sup> (1899).	
S	JOHN WILLIAM CONNELLY. <sup>a</sup>		S	<sup>2</sup> JAMES EDWARD HERO. <sup>b</sup>	
S	MAURICE JAMES CONNOR. <sup>c</sup>		S	JAMES TRACY HEWES. <sup>a</sup>	
S	GEORGE LAWRENCE COOK. <sup>b</sup>		C	* <i>Ernest Lawrence Hill.</i> <sup>c</sup>	* 1905
SP	* <i>William Clarke Cotton.</i> <sup>a</sup>	* 1901	C	WALTER SCOTT HOBART. <sup>b</sup>	
S	* <i>Walter Francis Coyne.</i> <sup>a</sup>	* 1894	S	* <i>Walter Edwin Hobbs.</i> <sup>a</sup>	* 1903
C	<sup>3</sup> LEWIS FERANDUS CRAWFORD.		C	ALFRED WOODMAN HOITT. <sup>c</sup>	
C	* <i>Robert Wade Cunningham.</i> <sup>a</sup>	* 1894	S	SUMMER RUSS HOLLANDER.	
			SP	JOHN HUDSON HOLLIS.	
C	* <i>Charles Clayton Dana.</i>	* 1906	C	GEORGE ALLEN HOPKINS. <sup>a</sup>	
SP	WALTER GEE DAVIS.		C	* <i>Kenneth Horton.</i> <sup>b</sup>	* 1908
SP	STEPHEN DOUGLAS DEMMON. <sup>a</sup>		S	PERCY HOUGHTON. <sup>a</sup>	
C	MURRAY WILDER DEWART. <sup>a</sup>		SP	* <i>Elbert (Green) Hubbard.</i> <sup>a</sup>	* 1915
S	* <i>Walter Linfred Dunbar.</i> <sup>a</sup>	* 1917	SP	HOWARD ROBARD HUGHES. <sup>b</sup>	
C	* <i>Howard Dwight.</i> <sup>c</sup>	* 1896	C	* <i>David Hunt.</i> <sup>b</sup>	* 1910
S	ROBERT FRED DYER. <sup>a</sup>		S	* <i>John Collins Hurley.</i>	* 1915
			S	EDWIN JAMES HYLAN. <sup>a</sup>	
SP	FRED VICTOR EDGELL (1898).				
S	WILLIAM PETER ENGELMAN. <sup>b</sup>		C	* <i>Henry du Pont Irving.</i> <sup>b</sup>	* 1895
S	JOHN HENRY FEDELER.		C	* <i>Paul Franklin Jacobson.</i> <sup>b</sup>	* 1907
S	WALTER EBEN FELTON.		SP	WALTER HOLMAN JAKUES. <sup>a</sup>	
S	HENRY BRADLEE FENNO.		S	EDWARD ELLIOTTE JENKINS. <sup>a</sup>	
S	HARRY WHEELER FENTON. <sup>c</sup>		C	RUTHERFORD WAYLAND JENNINGS	
C	* <i>Hamilton Easter Field.</i> <sup>a</sup>	* 1922		(1896).	
S	HARVEY ADAMS FIELD. <sup>a</sup>		S	<sup>2</sup> CHARLES EDMONDSTON JOHNSON. <sup>c</sup>	
C	WILLIAM EVARTS FIELD.		SP	WILLIAM LYMAN JOHNSON.	
C	<sup>2</sup> WILLIAM BALDWIN FLETCHER.		C	* <i>Edward Loring Jones.</i> <sup>c</sup>	* 1897
S	* <i>Robert Francis Forrest.</i> <sup>a</sup>	* 1900	C	* <i>William Harrison Jones.</i> <sup>a</sup>	* 1904
SP	EARL WARREN FORT. <sup>b</sup>		S	LABIB BURRUS JUREIDINI. <sup>a</sup>	
C	HUGHELL EDGAR WOODALL FOS-				
	BROKE. <sup>b</sup>		SP	GEORGE RUDOLPH KATZ. <sup>a</sup>	
S	FRANCIS FARMER FOX. <sup>b</sup>		SP	LEWIS BENEDICT KENT. <sup>b</sup>	
S	FRED AUGUSTINE FULLER. <sup>b</sup>		S	CHARLES HENRY KENYON. <sup>b</sup>	
C	JOSEPH FYFFE. <sup>c</sup>		C	HOMER H. KIDDER (1899).	
			C	<sup>3</sup> JOHN HENRY KIMMONS (1898).	
S	THOMAS MORTON GALLAGHER. <sup>a</sup>		C	BERNARD STALLO KITTREDGE. <sup>b</sup>	
S	GEORGE HENRY GALPIN. <sup>a</sup>				
SP	JOHN PATRICK GATELY. <sup>b</sup>		SP	* <i>William Laimbeer.</i> <sup>a</sup>	* 1913
S	JOHN RODNEY GAUSE. <sup>b</sup>		SP	WILLIAM LAWTHOR. <sup>b</sup>	
SP	BARRET GIBSON. <sup>b</sup>		SP	HENRY TURNER LEE. <sup>a</sup>	
C	MAURICE EDWIN GINN. <sup>c</sup>		SP	CHARLES LIFFLER. <sup>a</sup>	
SP	HENRY FLETCHER GODFREY <sup>c</sup>		C	JOHN WILLARD LINCOLN. <sup>b</sup>	
	(1896).		C	ARTHUR LOVERING (1898).	
SP	FRANK GORDON.		C	* <i>Walter John Luedke.</i> <sup>b</sup>	* 1907
SP	JOHN LIVINGSTON GRANDIN, JR.				
C	WALTER MONROE GRANT.		C	MILO FREDERICK MCALPIN.	
C	* <i>Pierre Johnson Gulick.</i> <sup>b</sup>	* 1894	SP	* <i>Frederick McCarthy.</i> <sup>b</sup>	* 1901
SP	CHARLES WILLIAM HANFORD.		SP	JOSEPH WALTER MACKEMER. <sup>b</sup>	
SP	ELIZUR KIRKE HART. <sup>b</sup>		S	* <i>William Francis Mahoney.</i> <sup>a</sup>	* 1910
C	<sup>4</sup> ALBERT DEMPSEY HARTLEY.		C	WALTER RALPH MANSFIELD.	
S	EDWARD SPARHAWK HATCH. <sup>b</sup>		C	RICHARD MARCY.	
C	GEORGE ADELBERT HATHAWAY		S	WILLIAM PETER MARSEILLES. <sup>b</sup>	
	(1898).		S	CHARLES ABBOTT MARTIN. <sup>c</sup>	
C	JOHN PUTNAM HAYDEN (1898).		C	NEWMAN MATTHEWS. <sup>b</sup>	



C	ALFRED PENRHYN MEADE.		SP	* Thomas Bailey Slayden. <sup>a</sup>	* 1903
S	STEPHEN DOUGLAS MERRILL. <sup>b</sup>		S	STEPHEN WESTCOTT SLEEPER.	
S	CHARLES EDWARD MIDDLETON. <sup>a</sup>		C	EDWIN WALTER SMITH. <sup>a</sup>	
C	GUY BARRACLIFFE MOORE. <sup>a</sup>		C	FREDERICK PHILLIPS SMITH <sup>c</sup>	
SP	HENRY HAVEN MORGAN. <sup>a</sup>			(1898).	
C	SAMUEL MORRILL. <sup>c</sup>		C	* Clifford Southwick. <sup>a</sup>	* 1900
SP	CLARENCE SYDNEY MORSE. <sup>c</sup>		SP	WILLIAM DICK SPORBORG. <sup>b</sup>	
C	* <sup>4</sup> Philip Wilfrid Travis Mozom.		C	ALBERT ARNOLD SPRAGUE (1898).	
		* 1917	C	* Edwin McMaster Stanton.	* 1918
S	* John Emmett Nehin. <sup>a</sup>	* 1899	C	* Moses Edgar Staples. <sup>a</sup>	* 1894
			C	EDMUND STEVENS (1898).	
S	* William Morgan O'Connor. <sup>a</sup>	* 1911	C	RAYMOND BARTLETT STEVENS. <sup>b</sup>	
S	GROSVENOR PORTER ORTON. <sup>b</sup>		S	CHESTER FRANKLIN STILES.	
			S	CHARLES WILLIAM STOTT.	
SP	CHARLES BAKER PALMER. <sup>b</sup>		SP	* Thomas Randolph Sullivan. <sup>a</sup>	* 1898
C	HONORÉ PALMER, 1898 (1899).		S	JOHN FREDERICK SWIFT. <sup>a</sup>	
S	CHARLES BRUNEL PARKER. <sup>a</sup>				
S	* Samuel Scoville Paschal. <sup>c</sup>	* 1917	S	TOWNSEND WILLIAM THORNDIKE. <sup>a</sup>	
S	LUTHER GORDON PAUL. <sup>a</sup>		SP	* Moses Binney Tower.	* 1915
C	LUCIEN HAYNES PETERS. <sup>a</sup>		S	WILLIAM LAWRENCE TOWER. <sup>c</sup>	
S	JAMES RHODES PIERSON. <sup>b</sup>		SP	FELIX LÉON TUCKERMAN. <sup>c</sup>	
SP	SAMUEL HALE PILLSBURY. <sup>a</sup>				
SP	HERBERT POPE. <sup>b</sup>		C	HERMAN VALENTINE ULLMAN. <sup>a</sup>	
S	LEE PORTER.		C	ROGER UPTON. <sup>c</sup>	
S	MILLER BENNETT PORTER. <sup>a</sup>				
S	PAUL HECTOR PROVANDIE. <sup>a</sup>		C	LANGDON BARRETT VALENTINE.	
			SP	ROYDEN WOODWARD VOSBURGH. <sup>c</sup>	
S	WILLIAM HIRAM RADCLIFFE. <sup>c</sup>		SP	JOHN ROSS WADE.	
C	* Landon Cabell Read.	* 1919	S	GEORGE PIERCE WADLEY. <sup>b</sup>	
S	WILLIAM READ.		S	CRAIG WHARTON WADSWORTH. <sup>b</sup>	
S	ERNEST ALBERT REED.		SP	AMASA WALKER. <sup>a</sup>	
C	* Howard Alden Reed.	* 1910	C	* Edward de Witt Walsh. <sup>b</sup>	* 1917
C	* Henry Augustus Rice. <sup>a</sup>	* 1893	S	JOHN SLATER WATERMAN.	
S	EDWIN WILLIS RICH (1898).		C	GEORGE HOLDREDGE WATSON	
S	OSCAR RICHARDSON. <sup>a</sup>			(1898).	
S	* John Duncan Rodger. <sup>c</sup>	* 1907	SP	EMANUEL LEOPOLD WEIL. <sup>a</sup>	
S	JOHN FRANCIS ROGERS. <sup>c</sup>		S	* Henry Wakefield Wellington. <sup>b</sup>	* 1915
C	GEORGE PHIPPEN SANBORN.		C	STUART WESSON. <sup>a</sup>	
S	* William Huntington Sanders.		S	STAFFORD BROWN WETHERBEE. <sup>a</sup>	
		* 1898	C	* Frederick Clement White.	* 1903
C	* Ralph Evans Saylor. <sup>b</sup>	* 1897	SP	EDWARD ELWELL WHITING.	
C	<sup>3</sup> MONELL SAYRE.		C	HERVEY BACKUS WILBUR. <sup>b</sup>	
S	WILLIAM HASKELL SCHWEPPE. <sup>b</sup>		S	LOMBARD WILLIAMS.	
S	ARTHUR ELDRIDGE SEARS. <sup>a</sup>		S	HERBERT EMERSON WILSON. <sup>a</sup>	
SP	DANIEL BENEDICT SHAUGHNESSY. <sup>c</sup>		C	WILLIAM TULLOCH WILSON. <sup>a</sup>	
C	<sup>3</sup> PERCY SHAW.		C	* Frank Winchester. <sup>c</sup>	* 1914
C	* Daniel James Joseph Shea.	* 1921	C	WILLIAM WOOD. <sup>b</sup>	
C	GEORGE ERNEST SHERMAN. <sup>a</sup>		C	* Wilson Ward Wormelle.	* 1897
SP	ALBERT SILVERMAN. <sup>b</sup>				
C	WILLIAM FREDERICK SKERRYE. <sup>c</sup>		SP	* John William Young. <sup>a</sup>	* 1896

## STATISTICS

### Number in the Class receiving Degrees:

Received degree of A.B. in 1897.....	381
"      "      "      "      "      1898 as of '97.....	10
"      "      "      "      "      1899 "      "      '97.....	3
"      "      "      "      "      1900 "      "      '97.....	4
"      "      "      "      "      1906 "      "      '97.....	1
"      "      "      "      "      1907 "      "      '97.....	1
"      "      "      "      "      1909 "      "      '97.....	1
Total receiving degree of A.B.....	<u>401</u>
Deaths, 1897-1922.....	46
Living A.B.'s Class of 1897.....	<u>355</u>
Received degree of S.B. in 1897.....	25
"      "      "      "      "      1898 as of '97.....	3
"      "      "      "      "      1899 "      "      '97.....	1
"      "      "      "      "      1902 "      "      '97.....	1
Total receiving degree of S.B.....	<u>30</u>
Deaths, 1897-1922.....	3
Living S.B.'s Class of 1897.....	<u>27</u>
Temporary Members.....	233
Deaths, 1897-1922.....	55
Honorary Member.....	1
Of those reported in Records of Class:	
Married.....	504
Children.....	911
Deaths.....	<u>52</u>
Living.....	<u>859</u>

RECORDS OF THE CLASS





# HARVARD 1897

## RECORDS OF THE CLASS

### \*GIDEON BECK ABBOTT

BORN at Milton, Mass., May 4, 1874. Son of Lyman and Abby (Beck) Abbott.

SCHOOL: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Katharine Louise Snow, Jan. 7, 1901, Boston Mass.

CHILDREN: Donald Swain, Oct. 5, 1903; Mary Louise, April 15, 1907.

DIED at Dorchester, Mass., April 1, 1910.

After leaving college Abbott first became a salesman connected with the John Wales Company of Boston, and later went into business for himself as a manufacturer's agent, dealing in wire and wire products, with headquarters in Boston. Soon after starting in business he became interested in politics and kept up his interest until his death. He was a member of the Boston Common Council, and later was elected, and re-elected, a representative to the Massachusetts Legislature. At the time of his death he was a Massachusetts State Senator. He was a good example of a college man doing his duty by giving unsparingly of his time and energy to the cause of clean politics. The esteem in which he was held by his fellow members of the House and Senate was clearly shown by the impressive services at his funeral, attended by the Legislature in a body and a host of friends. His home life was as happy as his public life was sincere. He married on January 7, 1901, Katharine Louise Snow of Boston, and from the time of their marriage they lived near Abbott's earlier home in Ashmont. It was while attending to his duties as Senator that he was stricken with heart disease at the State House and died April 1, 1910.

(The above statement is taken from the Fourth Report.)

## GEORGE WASHINGTON ABELE

BORN at Boston, Mass., Feb. 22, 1875. Son of Francis Ignatius, and Anna Mathilda (Gerber) Abele.

SCHOOL: Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1894-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1900.

MARRIED: Lora Monroe Hunt, Jan. 20, 1910, Quincy, Mass.

CHILD: Elizabeth Monroe, May 29, 1918.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 45 Milk Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) 64 President's Lane, Quincy, Mass.

Immediately upon leaving college, I entered the Law School, and was admitted to the bar in September, 1900. Since then I have been engaged in the general practice of law, in Boston and Quincy.

Aside from my professional work, I have been actively interested for some years in our local city government in Quincy. I have served as a member of the City Council, three years — 1908, 1909, and 1912 — and since then, for two years in the City Planning Board, and for eight years as a member of the Board of Trustees of the Thomas Crane Public Library, of which I am now completing my fourth year as chairman. I am also serving my fourth year as a member of the School Committee, having been re-elected last December for a second term of three years.

At the time of the war, I was a member of the Local Advisory Board.

## ALTON DERMONT ADAMS

BORN at Biddeford, Me., June 28, 1864. Son of Orison Dermont and Nancy Phoebe (Getchel) Adams.

SCHOOL: University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1895-97. A.B.; A.M. 1903; LL.B. 1904.

MARRIED: Carrie E. Gates, Oct. 3, 1890, St. Paul, Minn.

OCCUPATION: Electrical engineer.

ADDRESS: 6 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) Natick, Mass.

Did not reply.

Adams still maintains an office in Boston as a consulting engineer. His present home is in Natick, but the only information the Editor has been able to secure is that on account of ill health he is spending the winter in travel.



\*GIDEON BECK ABBOTT



GEORGE WASHINGTON ABELE



DOUGLAS HOWE ADAMS





WALTER DAVENPORT ADAMS



HERMAN MORRIS ADLER



ELIOT ALDEN

Adams is a member of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, and the author of "Electric Transmission of Water-Power."

## DOUGLAS HOWE ADAMS

BORN at Cape May, N.J., Aug. 12, 1876. Son of Samuel

Douglas and Sophie Marie (Hampton) Adams.

SCHOOL: Forsythe School, Philadelphia, Pa.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1896-97. A.B.; A.B. 1896 (Haverford College).

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Teacher.

ADDRESS: Winchester School, Longport, Atlantic City, N.J.

Spent the first year after graduation as teacher at the Cloyne House School, Newport, R.I. For the following eleven years I taught at the Haverford School, Haverford, Pa. During the last five of these years I acted as one of the principals of this school, and also had full charge of all athletics. We turned out some remarkable teams during these years, including more than our share of boys who afterwards became star athletes at college. Among these were Bob Folwell of Penn., Hare of Penn., Ernie Cozens of Penn., Rulon-Miller and Woodle of Princeton, Buck Morris of Yale, Bill Clothier and Newhall of Harvard — and many others.

Left Haverford in the summer of 1909 to accept the Headmastership of Cloyne House School, Newport, R.I. Left there in 1911, and founded my own school here at Atlantic City, N.J.—the Winchester School—named after the great school in England. Two days before opening this school I was offered full charge of the football and baseball teams at Exeter by Mr. Amen. Upon deciding on the scholastic rather than the athletic career, the football job was handed over to Tad Jones of Yale. (I mention this for its subsequent interest to Harvard men.) The school here has developed slowly but surely, and is now enjoying its most prosperous year.

I have taught, without intermission, for the whole twenty-five years. I would also say, in a spirit of thankfulness, not boastfulness, that I have never missed a single whole school day in all this time.

During the summer of '98 I traveled all over Europe and the British Isles. Played a good deal of English club cricket dur-



ing this trip. Made four trips with All-Philadelphia Cricket Club, through Canada, and a more northerly one with an All-Mass. team. Have made fourteen trips through Florida and the South, and a very extended trip through the Western States, in which we enjoyed a month of fine hunting in Wyoming. Went abroad in 1908, as a member of the All-Philadelphia Cricket Club, which contested against the best professional teams in England and Ireland.

Took President Wilson's advice, and stuck to the old school-room throughout the whole war. Was offered a Lieutenancy in the department of Training Camp Activities; finally drafted and passed just before the armistice; so I never even had the honor of being a good B.P. Every one of my younger masters went to the war, and many of our Winchester boys made splendid records.

Acted as superintendent of the Sunday School, at St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Ardmore, Pa., for several years. Am now a vestryman at All Saints' Episcopal Church, Chelsea, N.J.

With a few other fellows helped to found the Seaside Park Yacht Club at Seaside Park, N.J., and acted for some time on the Regatta Committee. Am now a member of the Regatta Committee of the Atlantic City Yacht Club, of which committee I acted as chairman for two years.

During the summer months here at Winchester we have held a summer session for boys from all schools and colleges who have work to make up, or fall examinations to pass off. This work has steadily grown and has resulted in a splendid record for the school. We have also opened our house to many of the best families from New York, Philadelphia, and Baltimore. We are now planning a large extension of our plant, to be used as a school in the winter and spring and as a tutoring establishment and hotel in the summer.

Find plenty of healthful recreation in autoing, sailing, fishing, ducking and hunting, with lots of tennis and baseball on the side. Have not yet taken violently to golf, but am rapidly nearing that fate.

On the whole I am very happy and contented with my lot, and thankful for such blessings as a couple of faithful little autos to drag me around the country, and a good staunch auxiliary cruising yacht in which one can now and then break away from

the stress and turmoil of daily duty and learn what it means to "really live."

## WALTER DAVENPORT ADAMS

BORN at Boston, Mass., May 18, 1874. Son of George Zachheus and Joanna Frances (Davenport) Adams.

SCHOOL: Roxbury Latin School.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Annie M. Houghton, June 3, 1902, Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN: George Francis, Dec. 12, 1903; Robert Houghton, April 12, 1908.

OCCUPATION: Wholesale commission merchant.

ADDRESS: (business) 37 North Market Street, Boston, Mass.;  
(home) 19 Wayne Street, Roxbury, Mass.

After leaving college I became associated with Adams Chapman Company of Boston, a wholesale commission house dealing in meats, butter, eggs, fruits, etc. As vice-president I am still carrying on the business.

## HERMAN MORRIS ADLER

BORN at New York City, Oct. 10, 1876. Son of Isaac and Frieda (Grumbacher) Adler.

SCHOOL: Sachs Collegiate Institute, New York City.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; A.M. 1900; M.D. 1901 (Columbia).

MARRIED: Frances Porter, Hubbard Woods, Ill., March 17, 1917.

CHILD: Frances Porter, July 10, 1920.

OCCUPATION: Psychiatrist and criminologist.

ADDRESS: (business) 721 South Wood Street, Chicago, Ill.;  
(home) 119 East Huron Street, Chicago, Ill.

My previous class reports have brought me up to 1912, when I entered the Boston Psychopathic Hospital as chief of staff. I remained there until the summer of 1916. During the four years of service at the Boston Psychopathic Hospital, I also served as Instructor and Assistant Professor of Psychiatry in the Harvard Medical School; also gave courses on psychopathology in the Department of Psychology at Cambridge.

In 1916 I moved to Chicago, where I made a study of the provisions for dealing with mental problems in Cook County for the National Committee for Mental Hygiene and the Rockefeller Foundation.

In the spring of 1917 I was appointed Director of the Juvenile Psychopathic Institute, a place made vacant by the removal of Dr. William Healy to Boston. On July 1st of that year I was appointed State Criminologist in the newly organized Department of Public Welfare, by Governor Frank O. Lowden. This was a new position, and the greater part of the following year was devoted to organizing the work and scientific study of criminals and delinquents in the penal and correctional institutions in Illinois. The Juvenile Psychopathic Institute, which had been a County Institute, was taken over by the State and I continued as its director.

In July, 1918, I entered the army as a Major in the Medical Corps and served in the neuro-psychiatric section until March, 1919. I was kept busy in this country, chiefly in connection with the disciplinary problems of the military prisons and guard-houses. The abrupt termination of the war interrupted the plans for dealing with the military prison problem, and after giving a course in disciplinary psychiatry to a group of about thirty officers at Fort Leavenworth during January and February, 1919, I returned to civil life in March of that year.

I am a member of various medical and scientific societies, and have published articles from time to time in professional journals.

During the last year I took part in the survey of the administration of justice in Cleveland, which was conducted by Dean Roscoe Pound and Professor Felix Frankfurter of the Harvard Law School.

I have continued my interest in the mental factors in criminal behavior, serving as State Criminologist of the State of Illinois and as Professor of Criminology and Head of the Department of Hygiene, Social Hygiene, Medical Jurisprudence and Criminology, University of Illinois College of Medicine.

I am a member of the following societies: American Medical Assn.; American Neurological Assn.; American Psychiatric Assn.; New England Psychiatric Assn.; New York Academy of Medicine; Chicago Neurological Society; Institute of Medicine, Chicago; American Assn. of Biological Chemists; American Institute of Criminal Law and Criminology; American Assn. for Clinical Investigation; Boston Society Med. Sci.; American Assn. of Bacteriologists and Pathologists; Chicago Medical Society; Association of Military Surgeons; Illinois



State Medical Society; American Medico-Psychological Assn.;  
Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine.

PUBLICATIONS (partial list):

- "On the Chemical Separation of the Sensitizing Fraction (Anaphylactin) from Horse Serum." *Jour. of Med. Research*, XVIII No. 3. June, 1908. (With Frederick P. Gay.)
- "The Retention of Alkali by the Kidney with Special Reference to Acidosis." *Arch Int. Med.*, April, 1911. (With G. Blake.)
- "A Note on the Nature of Oxyphilic Granulation." *Proc., Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1911, VIII No. 3, N.Y.
- "Note on a Circumscribed Epidemic of Diphtheria." *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, Feb. 6, 1913, CLXVIII.
- "Unsaturated Fatty Acids as a Neurolytic Agent." *Arch. Int. Med.*, Feb., 1913, XI.
- "The Experimental Production of Lesions Resembling Pellagra." *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1913, CLXVIII, 454.
- "The Experimental Production of Pernicious Anemia in Rabbits." *Jour. Med. Research*, May, 1913, XXVIII.
- "Remarks on Hydrotherapy." *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, Sept. 12, 1913.
- "Report of Clinical Demonstrations of Alcoholic Mental Disease with Remarks on Current Practice at the Psychopathic Hospital." *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, Dec. 25, 1913.
- "Note on Increase of Total Nitrogen and Urea Nitrogen in the Cerebrospinal Fluid in Certain Cases of Insanity, with Remarks on the Uric Acid Content of the Blood." *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1914, CLXXI, 769.
- "Indications for Wet Packs in Psychiatric Cases with a Report of a Thousand Packs." *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1916, CLXXV, 673.
- "Cholesterol Determinations in the Blood and Spinal Fluid in Mental Diseases." *Proc., Am. Soc. for Clin. Invest.*, 1916. (With Arthur Wetmore.)
- "Cook County and the Mentally Handicapped; a Study of the Provisions for Dealing with Mental Problems in Cook County, Illinois, Report of Survey, 1916-1917." National Committee for Mental Hygiene, New York, 1918.
- "Unemployment and Personality; a Study of Psychopathic Cases." *Mental Hygiene*, I, No. 1, Jan., 1917.
- "A Psychiatric Contribution to the Study of Delinquency." *Jour. of Amer. Institute of Criminal Law and Criminology*, VIII, No. 1, 1917.
- "Organization of Psychopathic Work in the Criminal Courts," *Jour. of Amer. Institute of Criminal Law and Criminology*, VIII, No. 3, 1917.
- "Observations on Cranial Asymmetry." *Amer. Jour. of Insanity*, LXXIV, No. 1, July, 1917.
- "Disciplinary Problems of the Army." National Conference of Social Work, 1919.
- "Medical Science and Criminal Justice." Part V of the Cleveland Foundation Survey of Criminal Justice in Cleveland. 1921. Cleveland Foundation.

## ELIOT ALDEN

BORN at Walla Walla, Wash., Dec. 12, 1874. Son of Charles Henry and Katharine Russell (Lincoln) Alden.

SCHOOL: High School, St. Paul, Minn.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; M.D. 1901.

MARRIED: Etta Estill, May 16, 1912, Estill, Mo.

CHILDREN: Katharine, Feb. 15, 1915; Florence, February 28, 1920.

OCCUPATION: Surgeon.

ADDRESS: (business) 6422 Hollywood Boulevard, Los Angeles, Cal.; (home) 620 Norton Avenue, Los Angeles, Cal.

CLUB: University Club, Los Angeles, Cal.

After leaving college I attended the Harvard Medical School, graduating in 1901. The three years following I served as house officer at the Mass. General Hospital, and as resident surgeon at Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland, O., and took a trip to Berlin and Vienna for study.

In 1906 I moved to California, settling in Los Angeles, where I have remained except for my army service.

My profession is the practice of surgery, and since coming to California have been interested in teaching surgery and in hospital work. At present I am Clinical Professor of Surgery at the College of Medical Evangelists, and on the visiting staff of St. Vincent's and the Los Angeles County Hospitals.

In November, 1917, I was commissioned Captain in the Medical Reserve Corps; April 19, 1918, called into active service with Base Hospital No. 35; and July 15, 1918, sailed for France. In France was in charge of an operating team with the First Army during the St. Mihiel and part of the Argonne offensives, and with the Second Army immediately preceding the armistice. In April, 1919, I returned to the United States in command of Base Hospital No. 35. On May 22, 1919, I was discharged from the army.

I am a Fellow of American Medical Association; Fellow of American College of Surgeons; and a member of various local societies.

I have written and published one or two articles on surgical topics in medical journals.

### **\*RALPH CLIFTON ALDRICH**

BORN at Worcester, Mass., May 27, 1875. Son of George Wellington and Carrie Elizabeth (Ames) Aldrich.

SCHOOL: Dazell's School, Worcester, Mass.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Colorado Springs, Col., Jan. 29, 1900.

Ralph Clifton Aldrich entered Harvard in the fall of 1893,



remaining there only one year. From 1896 to 1899 he held a position as private secretary in Paris, France. In July, 1899, he was taken suddenly ill, his sickness soon developing into quick consumption. Removal to Colorado did not benefit him, and he died in Colorado Springs, Jan. 29, 1900.

(The above statement is taken from the Second Report.)

## LOUIS VICTOR ALLARD

BORN at Paris, France, Feb. 21, 1873. Son of Louis Victor and Noécine Allard.

SCHOOL: Lycée Michelet, Paris; Ecole Normale; Supérieure de l'Université de France.

ELECTED an honorary member of the Class in 1922.

OCCUPATION: Associate Professor of French.

ADDRESS: (business) Harvard University; (home) 1130 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge, Mass.

CLUBS: Harvard Club of Boston.

After having taken the highest degree for the professorate in France, I served in the Army for one year, 1897-98, taught French, Latin, and Greek in the class preparatory to the baccalaureate in the Lycée of Beauvais (Academy of Paris), and in 1900 won one of the traveling scholarships around the world, given by the University of Paris; traveled through the United States, Canada, Mexico, Japan, Indo-China, and India, from 1900 to 1902, then was delegated by my former master, Ferdinand Brunetière, then director of the *Revue des Deux Mondes*, to Quebec to found a chair of French Literature at the University of Laval, being officially appointed by King Edward VII; stayed there from 1902 to 1905. I was appointed Instructor at Harvard University in 1906. In 1914, being on a leave of absence in France, I joined my territorial regiment (28th Infantry) at Rouen in August; was appointed interpreter in the British Army in September, and in that capacity had charge of the British Base Hospital in Rouen; was sent back to this country in September, 1915, by the War Minister, M. Millerand. During the years after this country entered the war, I taught in summer at the University of California, and was sent by President Lowell and Secretary of War Baker to West Point. I am preparing, at present, the first volume of a history of the French comedy of manners in the nineteenth century, which, I hope, will be ready for publication this summer.

My specialty at Harvard is the French dramatic literature of the nineteenth century.

In 1919 President Lowell sent me as an Exchange Professor to the Western Colleges, where I gave a series of lectures on French genius. I then received from Knox College the degree of Litt.D. My academic degrees in France are Licencié-es-Lettres and Agrégé des Lettres, this last, the highest degree competitive examination which opens the door of the University.

A picturesque detail, if you like: During my trip around the world I received from the King of Cambodia, in Indo-China, the gold medal of the mandarinat.

My father died as a major in the French Army. On his side, since the beginning of the nineteenth century, my ancestors have been officers in the Army or the Navy.

## EDWARD HARRISON ALLEN

BORN at Lena, O., June 15, 1874. Son of Andrew Jackson, and Sarah Lenora (Brecount) Allen.

SCHOOL: Ohio Wesleyan Preparatory School, Delaware, O.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1896-97. A.B. 1896 (Ohio Wesleyan University); LL.B. 1899 (Ohio State University).

MARRIED: Luella Jane Frazier, June 14, 1900; Frazeyburg, O.

CHILDREN: Elizabeth Lenora, Dec. 20, 1901; Edward Harrison, Jr., March 19, 1906; Mary Rose, March 19, 1912.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 432 Orr-Flesh Building, Piqua, O.; (home) 718 North Wayne Street, Piqua, O.

I attended Ohio State University Law School at Columbus, O., and graduated there in 1899 with the degree of LL.B. I passed the bar examination, and located in Piqua, O., where I have practiced law ever since.

One daughter is a junior at Denison University, at Granville, O.; my son Edward, Jr., is a Sophomore in high school, and Mary Rose is in the grades.

We are hoping to be present at the twenty-fifth reunion, as we are arranging a family motor trip about that time.

During the war I was a "Four-Minute" man, Captain of my precinct during all the drives, and chairman of the local publicity committee for all drives.

I am a director of the Meteor Motor Car Co., the Metal



EDWARD HARRISON ALLEN



JOHN STONE ALLEN

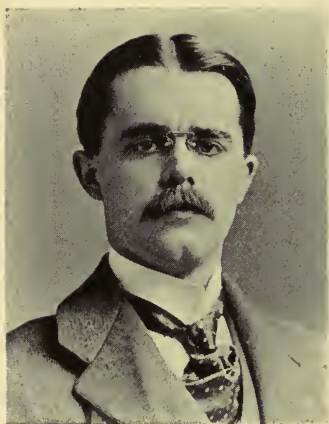


\*SAMUEL PARKER ALLEN, JR.





\*GEORGE EDWIN ALLYN



ROSWELL PARKER ANGIER



\*HENRY MORGAN APPLETON



and Wood Products Co., director of the Piqua Chamber of Commerce and director of the Piqua Chautauqua Association. I am also secretary of the Harvard Club of Dayton, O., and a member of the Presbyterian Church, Masons, Piqua Club, and the Piqua Golf Club.

I have taught two classes of boys in Sunday School until they finished high school, and seventy-five per cent of them went to college. At present I have, my third class of boys of high-school age.

## JOHN STONE ALLEN

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 5, 1875. Son of Alexander Viets Griswold and Elizabeth Kent (Stone) Allen.

SCHOOL: Cambridge Latin School; Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-99. A.B. 1899.

MARRIED: Lillian Chase Remington, Dec. 6, 1906, Fall River, Mass.

CHILD: Elizabeth Kent, March 8, 1920, Boston, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Journalism.

ADDRESS: Nantucket, Massachusetts.

My twenty-five years or twenty-three, to be accurate, for I got my degree in 1899 — have been in journalism, most of the time in the daily newspaper field. I began as a cub reporter on the old *Philadelphia Press* and in the decade that followed worked on the *Philadelphia Evening Telegram*, *Pittsburgh Gazette*, *Pittsburgh Dispatch*, *Providence Journal*, and *Providence Tribune*. Next I spent five years on *The Youth's Companion*, learning how *not* to write fiction (for the *Companion*), and after that a year or two in spreading propaganda for a beautiful system of national highways.

In the fall of 1915 I went on the *Boston Herald*, serving as managing editor from 1916 to 1920. That was my nearest approach to the war. We considered ourselves an important sector of the home front and conscientiously printed Mr. George Creel's lucubrations on Monday mornings. The *Herald* of November 11, 1918, by the way, was on the street with the news of the signing of the Armistice thirty-five minutes before any of its competitors, an achievement which, though of small interest to the general public, is worth recording as an instance of unusual mechanical speed.

The past winter, largely on account of the health of the family, I spent on the island of Nantucket. Since I see by a marginal note on the form for the Class Report that one must have a business or profession, you may put me down as studying the social side of the Quahaug, preparatory to writing the Great American Novel.

In politics I have almost invariably voted with the minority. I began it in 1896 at the polling place in Brattle Square by casting one of the few recorded ballots for the Gold Democrat candidates, Palmer and Buckner. It is true I had a brief period of regularity, voting for McKinley in 1900, Roosevelt in 1904, and Taft in 1908, but I have never been in step since. I preceded Roosevelt out of the Republican Party in 1912, helped to organize the Progressive Party in Brookline, Mass., and served as secretary of the organization there. I find myself constantly amazed nowadays at the number of members of Roosevelt clubs who could n't have been induced with an axe to vote for him that year. I voted twice against Woodrow Wilson — in 1912, because I wanted T. R., and in 1916, because Wilson had kept us out of war; yet in 1920, being a believer in the League of Nations, I voted for the Democratic candidate and lost again. I challenge any member of the class to show a like record of irregularity. Finally, I disapprove so thoroughly of the Eighteenth Amendment that I cannot picture myself voting to support it, even for the sake of being in the minority.

In 1911 I became interested, through the late Charles M. Cabot, in a little publication called the *Boston Common*, which was heralded as an experiment in co-operative journalism and which proposed to be fearless and unfettered. It was. I joined the board of directors at the same time that Edmund Billings, afterward Collector of the Port of Boston, Robert A. Woods, and Joseph B. Eastman, now of the Interstate Commerce Commission, joined it, and at length, when the paper was beginning its death rattle, I became its president. It was not a success.

I was married in 1906. We have one child, a fascinating daughter, Elizabeth Kent Allen, born March 8, 1920. She tells me she is going to enter college in 1937. The charm of the numerals nine and seven carries on, you see.

**\*SAMUEL PARKER ALLEN, JR.**

BORN at Boston, Mass., March 30, 1876. Son of Samuel Parker and Matilde Wicliffe (Chapin) Allen.

SCHOOL: Brookline High School, Brookline, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Worcester, Mass., Aug. 4, 1907.

Samuel Parker Allen, Jr., was born March 30, 1876, at Boston on the corner of Louisburg Square and Mt. Vernon Street. He was the son of Samuel Parker Allen, a Harvard graduate of the Class of 1867, and of Matilda Wicliffe Chapin, whose father was mayor of Cleveland, Ohio.

His parents moved to Hingham when he was four years old, and he was educated there at the Derby Academy and the Hingham High School. In 1892 the family moved to Brookline, and he attended the Brookline High School one year and then entered Harvard College. At the end of his junior year he found it necessary to provide for his own support, and regretfully resigned to take a position with the Brown-Wales Corporation. He soon secured a responsible position in the Illinois Steel Works where he had more than a hundred men under his supervision. He overworked and broke down in health, thereafter going to the Cleveland Rolling Mills for a short time, but finally returned to Brookline, a hopeless invalid. He died Aug. 4, 1907. As boy and man he had a singular reserve and great dignity, extending his friendship to but few, but with those few he maintained a warm and loyal affection. He was ambitious and very conscientious, once getting up at two o'clock in the morning and walking to Boston upon recalling some trifling duty that he had neglected the previous day. And it was his fine qualities, perhaps, that contributed largely to his breakdown, his habit being to give more of himself than he could afford.

S. C., 2d.

(The above statement is taken from the Fourth Report.)

**\*GEORGE EDWIN ALLYN**

BORN at Brookline, Mass., July 19, 1873. Son of Horace Augustus and Sarah Elizabeth Allyn.

SCHOOL: Cambridge Manual Training School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.



MARRIED: Maude May West, Sept., 1906, Providence, R.I.  
DIED at Providence, R.I., Nov. 22, 1918.

After leaving college Allyn entered the employ of the Cambridge Gas Light Company, where he worked until 1902. In that year he became connected with the Providence Gas Company, being promoted finally to the position of Superintendent of Distribution, which he held until his death.

### \*HAMLET ANDERSON

BORN at Boston, Mass., June 18, 1874. Son of William and Mary (Viall) Anderson.

SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95.

DIED at Locarno, Switzerland, Jan. 10, 1918.

After leaving college Anderson was connected in various capacities with the Great Northern and the Southern Pacific Railroads, respectively, but ill health dogged his path, and for many years before his death he had to seek health, first at Saranac and later in Switzerland, where the end came.

### ROSWELL PARKER ANGIER

BORN at St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 21, 1874. Son of Albert Edgar and Emma Frances (McNeil) Angier.

SCHOOL: English High School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; A.M. 1901; Ph.D. 1903.

MARRIED: Emma Genevieve Severy, Sept. 2, 1907, Seattle, Wash.

CHILDREN: Roswell Parker, Jr., Oct. 23, 1908; James Severy, Oct. 31, 1911; Philip Holt, Dec. 21, 1912.

OCCUPATION: Teacher.

ADDRESS: (business) 84 High Street, New Haven, Conn.;  
(home) 140 Edgehill Road, New Haven, Conn.

After graduation a year abroad convinced me that my chief interest was in matters educational, and the following four years were spent, partly in teaching in the West, and partly in graduate study at Harvard, where I lifted a Ph.D. degree in Psychology in 1903. The lure, at that time, of German scholarship drew me into three years of additional study, in the Universities of Freiburg and Berlin, with a bit of teaching, as assistant in the physiological laboratory, at Berlin. In the vacations much travel.

From Europe I came direct to New Haven where some



singular lapse on the part of the head coach placed me on the squad as Instructor in Psychology. Since then three additional lapses — one promoting me to an Assistant Professorship; another, in 1917, to a full Professorship, and, in 1920, a third to the Deanship of all the Freshmen! It must have been about that time that the ninety-seventh Yale bulldog died.

We have over eight hundred of these Freshmen now and they form a sort of separate organization, with its own Dean, and Faculty, and rules (Elis need a lot of 'em), and curriculum, and football teams that beat the Harvard Freshmen, etc. It's an interesting job, and with Everett Lake, Connecticut's Governor, sitting on the Yale Corporation to help me throw monkey-wrenches into the Yale machinery — what more could a man want?

For other interest I have motoring, fishing (I've just joined the Ste. Marguerite [Quebec] Salmon Club), sailing, a family, and the Harvard-Yale football games. The children are three boys — aged nine, ten and thirteen — and they say they're all going to Harvard. Don't blame 'em. If my dad was a Dean at Yale, I would too.

As to war record, I was commissioned as Captain in the Sanitary Corps of the Army and served at the Hazelhurst Flying Field, Mineola, L.I., in the conducting of certain psychological tests for aviators.

Learned Societies, more or less: The Sigma Xi, The American Philosophical Association, American Physiological Society, and American Psychological Association.

PUBLICATIONS: "The Æsthetics of Unequal Division." 1903, *Harvard Psychological Studies*, Vol. I. "Vergleichende Messung der kompensatorischen Rollungen beider Augen." 1904, *Zeitschrift für Psychologie und Physiologie der Sinnesorgane*. "Vergleichende Bestimmungen der Peripheriewerte des trichromatischen und des deuteranopischen Auges." 1904, *Zeitschrift für Psychologie und Physiologie der Sinnesorgane*. "Bestimmungen über das Mengenverhältnis komplementärer Spektralfarben in Weissmischungen." 1905, *Zeitschrift für Psychologie und Physiologie der Sinnesorgane*. "Die Schätzung von Bewegungsgrössen bei Vorderarmbewegungen." 1905, *Zeitschrift für Psychologie und Physiologie der Sinnesorgane*. "Ueber den Einfluss des Helligkeitskontrastes auf Farbenswellen." 1906, *Zeitschrift für Sinnes-*

*physiologie*. "Certain Psychological Principles Involved in Teaching." 1915, *Bulletin* of the Society for the Promotion of Engineering Education. "The College of Tomorrow." (In press), *Proceedings* of the Convocation (1920) of the University of the State of New York. "The Freshman Year at Yale." Various articles in *The Yale Alumni Weekly*.

**\*HENRY MORGAN APPLETON**

BORN at Springfield, Mass., March 16, 1874. Son of Julius Henry and Helena Sarah (Allen) Appleton.

SCHOOL: Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1895-97. A.B.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at New York, N.Y., July 5, 1898.

Henry Morgan Appleton, after taking a course at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, entered Harvard in the fall of 1895, with the rank of Junior. He received the degree of A.B. with the class. He died July 5, 1898.

(The above statement is taken from a former Report.)

**\*CHARLES AUGUSTUS ARCHER**

BORN at Salem, Mass., April 24, 1876. Son of Charles Frederic Waldo and Annie Laura (Moore) Archer.

SCHOOL: Classical High School, Salem, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A. B. 1897 (1900).

MARRIED: Sarah A. Locke, Dec. 6, 1899, Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN: Phoebe Waldo, Nov. 7, 1902; John Beardsley, Dec. 14, 1908.

DIED at Saranac Lake, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1911.

On leaving Harvard, Archer studied in the Harvard Law School, then spent a year abroad in Europe, then engaged in business with the Locke Regulator Company in Salem, Mass., becoming its secretary, which office he held at the time of his death. Always active and possessed of true public spirit, he entered heartily into the affairs of his native city. He was president of the Common Council, president of the Water Board, and was twice a candidate for mayor, once for the nomination, and once at the polls. He was popular in every circle in which he moved—a young man of very lovable attributes. Fond of the woods and of nature, his favorite relaxation was hunting in the Maine wilderness. He was a mem-



\*CHARLES AUGUSTUS ARCHER

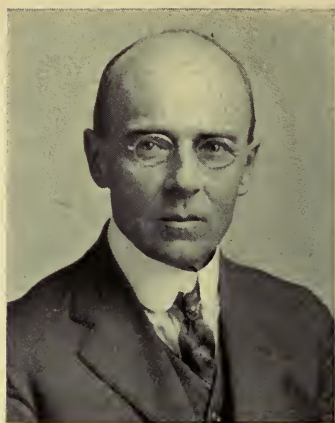


WALTER TALMADGE ARNDT

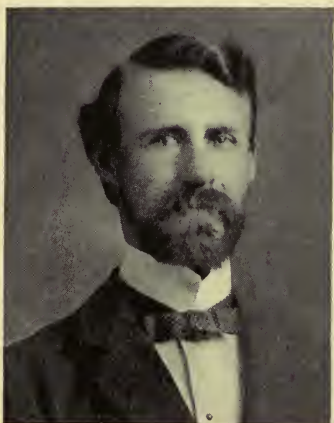


\*WILLIAM HARKNESS ARNOLD





BENJAMIN CUTTER AUTEN



CHARLES HOLTON BABBITT



FRANCIS MORRILL BABSON



ber of the Salem Club, Salem Republican Club, president of the Salem Board of Trade and president of the Essex County Associated Board of Trade, as well as a member of the Massachusetts State Board of Trade. He spent ten months in New Mexico in 1909-10. He leaves a wife and two children, besides his parents. His fellow citizens bore tribute to the sincere respect and regard in which he was held by all who knew him.

C. F. W. A.

(The above statement is taken from the Fourth Report.)

## WALTER TALLMADGE ARNDT

BORN at DePere, Wis., Oct. 11, 1873. Son of Edward Wilcox and Mary Ellen (Delany) Arndt.

SCHOOL: Milwaukee High School; Beloit College Academy; University of Wisconsin.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1895-97. A.B.; A.M. 1899.

MARRIED: Ethel Howard, June 9, 1904, Washington, D.C.;  
Wilhelmina Helene Friedlander, 1915.

CHILD: Howard Wilcox, Feb. 22, 1906.

OCCUPATION: Author and publicist.

ADDRESS: 41 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

I have passed a very active, and to me intensely interesting quarter-century since June, 1897. More than half of that time I have spent in active work on daily newspapers — the rest in editorial, publicity, and civic work. The late Joseph H. Choate once said that New York was blessed above most communities because it had the *Sun* every morning to make vice attractive, and the *Evening Post* at evening to make virtue odious. As my newspaper career has been limited to these two papers my contribution to New York's state of blessedness is evident. I am not sure just what I am now. "Who's Who," after looking over my variegated activities, has dubbed me a "publicist," but down in my heart I shall always feel like a "newspaper man."

The two years following graduation I spent in the graduate school studying history and economics with the idea of preparing myself to teach these subjects. After taking my A.M. in 1899, however, I conceived a sudden disinclination for further study, and armed with letters to several newspaper editors I came to New York City. I landed the day before Admiral Dewey returned from Manila. A few weeks later I became a re-

porter on the *Sun*, which in those days was still the *Sun* of Dana, and one of the best practical schools of journalism that has ever existed. There I remained until 1902, when I became a member of the editorial staff of the "International Year Book," and later of the "New International Encyclopædia." In 1904 I became an assistant editor of the "Historian's History of the World." The following year I joined the American staff of the "Encyclopædia Britannica." During 1905 I was also dramatic editor of *Current Literature*.

In the spring of 1906 I returned to newspaper work, as exchange editor of the *Evening Post*. My interest in politics and government led to my becoming City Hall reporter, and subsequently political editor and legislative correspondent. This congenial work lasted until the fall of 1912. During this period I had a rare opportunity to form a rather close acquaintance with some of the most interesting public men of the time including Roosevelt, Root, Hughes, Wilson and others. Those were the intense days of white-heat politics that marked the beginning of the Progressive movement. I attended political conventions, accompanied the campaign trains of candidates, and wrote special political articles on men and events long since forgotten. In the midst of the campaign in September, 1912, I left the *Post* to become political secretary to Oscar S. Straus, Progressive candidate for Governor.

After election I took the first step in a new field, becoming secretary of the Citizens' Committee for Non-Partisan Public Service Regulation. Early in 1913 I became secretary of the Municipal Government Association, an organization established to further the cause of municipal home rule in New York State through legislation and education. To this work I devoted myself up to 1915, by which time the major part of our program had been enacted into law and our constitutional amendment adopted in large part by the Constitutional Convention. In May, 1915, I became one of the secretaries of the Constitutional Convention, serving with the Committee on Governor and State Officers and assisting in framing the State reconstruction proposal subsequently approved by the Convention.

After the Convention adjournment I became publicity secretary of the Committee for the Adoption of the Constitution, of which Senator James W. Wadsworth was chairman. The proposed constitution with both the municipal home rule and

State reorganization amendments was defeated, and it was not until this year that any real progress was again made in that direction, when the home rule amendment was approved by the Legislature.

In 1916 I became legislative secretary of the City Club of New York. In the spring of 1916 I was press secretary of the Roosevelt Non-Partisan Committee organized to promote the candidacy of Theodore Roosevelt for the Republican presidential nomination. After the nomination of Justice Hughes, whom I had got to know and admire while he was Governor, I became associated with his campaign. I helped organize in his behalf the Hughes Alliance, an organization of independent voters, largely former Progressives. I served on the national executive committee of the Alliance and as its publicity director, handling its publications and magazine advertising. After election I resumed my work of legislative secretary to the City Club.

When the United States entered the World War I went to Washington and offered my services to Secretary Baker, who was an old-time friend, suggesting the preparation of a brief educational course for the men of the new army. In association with William L. Lough (Harvard, 1901) I prepared "A Reading Course for Citizen Soldiers," accepted by the War College and General Staff and issued by the War Department in thirty lessons to the newspapers of the country. This was later published in booklet form as No. 6 of the "War Information Series." I feel that this was my most valuable contribution to the war. I then suggested to the War Department a plan for using motion pictures in military instruction. This was tentatively approved by the Secretary of War, and I became associated with the work of the Commission on Training Camps Activities through the War Work Council of the Y.M.C.A. in producing and distributing films for use in the army and training camps. As part of this work I became managing editor of a war news film weekly which was issued in this country and to our army abroad.

In the summer of 1918 I became secretary of the Citizens' Union, a non-partisan, civic, and political organization. This position I still hold, and it keeps me in the center of the political whirl. During the legislative session I spend several days a week at Albany, where I have an office. I have developed the



idea of a voters' directory for New York City, which the Citizens' Union publishes every fall and which has become almost an institution in the city. This brings me up to date.

With my other duties I have done some writing, but not so much as I would have liked to do. I contributed perhaps 2500 biographies and historical articles to the encyclopædias with which I was connected; I have written stories and articles for magazines and reviews, and book reviews and editorials for the *Nation* and other periodicals. I have written and edited many pamphlets on politics and government, and am the author of one book on municipal government, "The Emancipation of the American City," published in 1917. I have lectured on government and political problems before many clubs and educational institutions, and naturally I have been active in political work. I was one of the organizers of the National Short Ballot Association and served on its executive board; I was also one of the founders of the County Government Association and the Voters' Legislative Association, and a charter member of the New York Young Republican Club, serving as chairman of the Committee on State Affairs which initiated several political movements and took the lead in forcing a revision of the rules of legislative procedure in 1914. My interest in electoral reform has been emphasized by my service on the executive committee of the Honest Ballot Association. I am also a member of the advisory board of the New York State Association. I have for many years been a member of the New York County Republican Committee. In 1921 I was a member of the Coalition Conference, and during the campaign compiled and edited the campaign handbook, "Facts versus Flourishes and Ruffles."

I have been twice married, first to Ethel Howard in 1904, and second to Wilhelmina Friedlander in 1915. I have one son, Howard Wilcox Arndt, born in 1906, who will be ready to enter college a year from this June. He is preparing at Nazareth Hall, where he has won his school letters in football and basketball. My parents are still living at my birthplace in DePere, Wisconsin.

I am a member of the New York Harvard Club, the City Club, the University Club of Albany, and of several national organizations of an educational nature. I play golf a little, swim, and dance occasionally; collect books, autographs, and



postage stamps; smoke cigarettes, make faces at the Eighteenth Amendment, and earn enough to be compelled to pay an income tax. Otherwise I am as sane and sound as I was twenty-five years ago — and somewhat wiser.

I hope to be present at the fiftieth anniversary.

### **\*WILLIAM HARKNESS ARNOLD**

BORN at Pawtucket, R.I., Aug. 6, 1860. Son of David Anthony and Eliza Ann Francis (Carpenter) Arnold.

SCHOOL: English and Classical School, Providence, R.I.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.

MARRIED: Jeannie Oliver Fish, Jan. 18, 1888, Pawtucket, R.I.

DIED at Providence, R.I., July 21, 1913.

William Harkness Arnold died in his fifty-fourth year at Providence, R.I., after a comparatively brief illness. After completing his preparatory education at the English and Classical School, Providence, he went abroad. He studied a year on the organ in Berlin with Haupt, and on the piano with Loeschhorn. In Paris he studied singing with Delle Sedie, and the piano with Mlle. Dziekonska, and continued his studies for the voice in London with Signor Novara and Mr. Thorp. For nearly thirty years he was organist and choir master at St. Stephen's Church in Providence; and in his later career as a teacher and organist he frequently visited Europe for study and recreation. He was a Fellow of the Church Choir Guild in London; lectured frequently on musical subjects; and was the author of an operetta entitled "The Prince of Moorland." A few months before his death, Arnold's original "French Diction for Singers and Speakers" was published, showing his realization of the essentials of his art. Arnold's connection with the class related to the college year 1893-94, at which time he took a course in musical history under Professor Paine. Jan. 18, 1888, he married Jeannie O. Fish, who survived him.

(The above statement is taken from the Fifth Report.)

### **BENJAMIN CUTTER AUTEN**

BORN at Princeville, Ill., April 20, 1870. Son of Edward and Maria Louisa (Cutter) Auten.

SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96, 1897-98. A.B. 1898.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Bulb-growing.

ADDRESS: (business) Carterville, Mo.; (home) Princeville, Ill.

Professor Peabody told us in class that happy marriages, like peaceful nations, have no history. While I am neither a happy marriage nor a peaceful nation, I too have had but little history.

My first few years after leaving college were spent mostly floundering, and I'm still at it, somewhat. I had seventeen years' experience and hard work in the orcharding profession, beginning with planting the trees, and think I know as much about it as about Polygon I.

In the spring of 1901 I started on my present job, the planting and management of an orchard. In 1910 I launched out also into a flower, plant, and bulb business.

I grow tulip, narcissus, and hyacinth bulbs and peonies for my own mail-order trade. Am proprietor of the few flower beds known in my magazine advertisements as the "Oronogo Flower Gardens."

My other interests include more flowers, the ladies, pretty children, and reading Remsen's Chemistry — also Joe Torrey's. Chemistry is a fairy land to me. Occasionally also I snap the camera, bow the fiddle, and shoot the French horn.

I had no war service — too old, but I Hooverized (had to).

I belong to the American Genetic Association and am still living in hopes. What is life good for, anyhow, if there is n't some tough scrapping in it? If consciousness of wisdom develops as the years advance, I must be getting awfully young.

I write occasional notations on subjects pertaining to flower-growing, usually in *The Flower Grower*.

## CHARLES HOLTON BABBITT

BORN at Stoddard, N.H., May 25, 1869. Son of Carlos Caldwell and Martha Jane (Holton) Babbitt.

SCHOOL: High School, Manchester, N.H., and private instruction.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94. M.D. 1901; Ph.G. 1901 (Univ. of South).

MARRIED: Ada Eliza Bumpus, May 25, 1903, Nashua, N.H.; died Nov. 16, 1920.

OCCUPATION: Physician.

ADDRESS: 277 Main Street, Nashua, N.H.

The first few years after leaving college were spent with my

father in Manchester, N.H., and vicinity, in the optical business. This brought me more or less to the edge of medical subjects, so I studied medicine, graduating from the Medical Department of the University of the South in 1901. For the next few years I continued in the optical business, as well as doing a small medical practice, mostly limited to eye work. I have also dabbled a little in building and real estate.

My travels have not been extensive; they have been confined almost exclusively to the United States. I have been to the Pacific Coast, once in 1893, and again in 1897, using the northern, middle, and southern routes, and making numerous stops and side trips, which gave me a fair bird's-eye view of the country. In 1897 I was in Seattle, Washington, about the time the rest of the class were graduating, and I would like to enclose a picture of myself in full beard, taken at that time, showing the regulation style of those outfitting for the Klondike; but I am writing this from St. Petersburg, Florida, and have none of those pictures at hand. In 1900 I spent about six months in Tennessee, and more recently I have toured the State of Florida by machine, boat, and train; including its Everglades and southern Keys. I have covered by machine quite a large part of New England, New York, and Pennsylvania, and by camping expeditions have become quite intimate with parts of our own White Mountains. I have seen only the southern portion of Canada; Quebec, along the St. John's River at the Maine border, Toronto, and Vancouver.

In 1918 I was a member of Company L, New Hampshire National Guards. I am a member of the American Medical Association, the New Hampshire Medical Society, and some minor educational and literary clubs. I am serving a second appointment on the Board of Examiners in Optometry for New Hampshire.

## FRANCIS MORRILL BABSON

BORN at Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 1, 1874. Son of Edwin and Annette French (Morrill) Babson.

SCHOOL: Newburyport High School.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Eleanor Nelson, June 23, 1906, Boston, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Surety bonds and insurance.



ADDRESS: (business) 45 Kilby Street, Boston, Mass.; (home)  
12 Appian Way, Cambridge, Mass.

During the years since leaving college I have been in business in Boston in the surety bond departments of several companies. My first position was with the insurance agency of John C. Paige & Co., and I later became office manager in the Boston office of the United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company, and since 1912 I have held the position of manager of the fidelity and surety department in the Boston office of the Aetna Casualty and Surety Company.

My public service has been principally in the organized militia of Massachusetts, and I served from 1900 to 1903 in Battery A, Light Artillery, M.V.M. When the National Guard was mustered into federal service in 1917, I enlisted in a company of the State Guard which was organized in Cambridge, and served successively as First Sergeant, First Lieutenant, and finally as Captain of Company M, 12th Regiment, M.S.G. In 1919, when the police of the city of Boston went on strike, the regiment was called out, and for six weeks we were on duty principally in the Fourth and Tenth police districts with headquarters at the Lagrange Street and Roxbury Crossing Stations. As the result of our service law and order was preserved and the attempt which was being made to control the Police Department was defeated.

I am a member of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution in Massachusetts; the Military Order of the Loyal Legion; Episcopalian Club; Battery A, Veterans' Association; 12th Regiment Officers' Association; President of the Surety Underwriters' Association of Massachusetts; and a Vestryman of Christ Church, Cambridge.

## HAROLD COLBURN BAILEY

BORN at Framingham, Mass., Oct. 6, 1876. Son of Albon Honestus and Alcinda (Wason) Bailey.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96, A.B. ('97); (L. Sch.) 1896-98; (Grad. Sch.) 1898-01; A.M. ('99).

ADDRESS: 150 Highland Avenue, Somerville, Mass.

Bailey is probably still living in Somerville, but has not replied to any of the many communications sent him. In the past he has been interested in various mining ventures, and at one time was engaged in literary work.





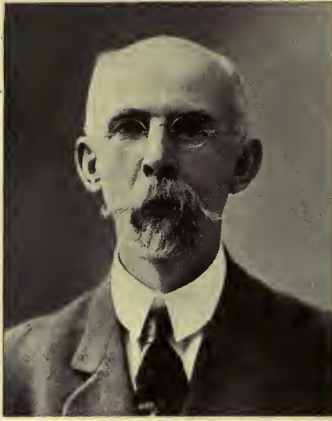
HAROLD COLBURN BAILEY



BENJAMIN STANDISH BAKER



LEWIS BALCH



WILLIAM ALPHEUS BALDWIN



MELVIN SPAULDING BARBER



HAROLD BARCLAY

## BENJAMIN (STANDISH) BAKER

BORN at Melrose, Mass., May 18, 1872. Son of Lucas and Georgianna (Nash) Baker.

SCHOOL: Cambridge Latin School.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Margaret Germaine Utter, March 19, 1901, Hyde Park, Mass.

CHILDREN: Lydia Cazneau, March 8, 1907; Frances Palfrey, Oct. 7, 1909; David, Oct. 31, 1912.

OCCUPATION: Journalist, editor.

ADDRESS: (home) Hartsdale, N.Y.

As we go to press I am one of the associate editors of *The Independent* and *The Weekly Review*, New York, my particular charge being industrial affairs and labor relations. Most of my quarter-century since 1897 has been spent in various kinds of newspaper work. Recent economic research persuades me that I belong to "the lower middle classes" — a status in which one may experience much of acute subjective interest without providing anything significant for the published record. *De minoribus fama non curat.*

## LEWIS BALCH

BORN at Kingston, R.I., May 3, 1872. Son of Lewis and Jane Byrd (Swann) Balch.

SCHOOL: Albany Academy, Albany, N.Y.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.

MARRIED: Sally Rodman Thompson, Nov. 2, 1904, Wakefield, R.I.

CHILD: Robert, Dec. 31, 1912.

OCCUPATION: None regular.

ADDRESS: R.F.D. No. 1, Wakefield, R.I.

After leaving Harvard I resided at Albany, N. Y. While there I served two years in the New York Guard. In 1897 I moved to Kingston, R.I. In September, 1900, I was appointed librarian of the Kingston Free Library, from which position I resigned in March, 1905, to take up poultry-raising. While in Kingston I held various small offices, such as president of the Lyceum, and member of the executive committee of the Village Improvement Association. From 1899 to 1902 I was vestryman of the Church of the Ascension, Wakefield, R.I., and also represented the church as lay delegate to the

Diocesan Convention. In November, 1907, I moved to Wakefield, R.I. In 1911 I made a trip to California. Since then increasing deafness has prevented my taking any part in outside activities.

## WILLIAM ALPHEUS BALDWIN

BORN at Volney, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1859. Son of Reuben C. and Josephine Rebecca Baldwin.

SCHOOL: Falley Seminary, Fulton, N.Y., and Oswego Normal School, Oswego.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1895-97. S.B. 1897 (1899). Special Student at Cornell University.

MARRIED: Jennie Marguerite Skinner, Sept. 5, 1893, Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN: Henry Skinner, Jan. 24, 1897; William Reuben, July 17, 1898.

OCCUPATION: Teacher.

ADDRESS: (business) State Normal School, Hyannis, Mass.; (home) 144 Main Street, Hyannis, Mass.

Before graduating at Harvard I had taught for five or six years in rural and village schools, had been school commissioner (superintendent of schools) in the First District of Oswego County, N.Y., for three years, and had been superintendent of schools in Andover, Mass., for three years, and in Belmont and Danvers, Mass., for two years.

In 1897 I was elected Principal of the Hyannis State Normal School, and have continued in that position to the present time.

During the autumn of 1903 I obtained a leave of absence to study with Dr. John Dewey at Chicago University, and the following year I was sent by the Governor of Massachusetts as a delegate to the International Congress of Art and Industry, held at Berne, Switzerland, to explain an exhibit of the Hyannis Normal School. This exhibit afterwards went to England and Scotland, and was then returned to Berne, to become a part of the permanent exhibit.

The school year of 1907-08 was spent in Europe, I having been granted leave of absence on full salary. About half of the time was devoted to travel and half to visiting schools in England, Scotland, Germany, and Switzerland, and to lecturing on the educational ideals of the Hyannis Normal



School. Several lectures were given in London and in Edinburgh. A report of observations made was published by the Department of Education at Washington, D.C.

In 1913 I spent the summer with Mrs. Baldwin and my two sons in Italy and Switzerland. I left Mrs. Baldwin and the boys in Geneva, where the youngsters spent a year in the very modern school of Ecole Nouvelle de la Châtaigneraie. They have since both graduated from the Hyannis Normal School, and from college: Henry, the elder, from Columbia; and William from Harvard, and both have studied in the Harvard Business Administration School, where William is still a student.

I have published the following books: Monograph on "Physical Education in the Massachusetts Normal Schools," for the Paris Exposition; "Industrial Social Education." I have also delivered many lectures on "Hyannis Ideals in Education." The exhibitions of our Hyannis Industrial Social Work (now called project work) have been shown at St. Louis, Mo., and Portland, Ore., and in each case a gold medal was awarded.

## HUGH BANCROFT

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 13, 1879. Son of William Amos and Mary (Shaw) Bancroft.

SCHOOL: Cambridge Latin School.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1894-97. A.B.; A.M., 1898; LL.B. 1901.

MARRIED: Mary Agnes Cogan, June 25, 1902, Cambridge, Mass. (died Oct. 29, 1903); Jane Wallis Waldron, Jan. 15, 1907, Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN: Mary, Oct. 29, 1903; Jessie, May 4, 1908; Hugh, Jr., Sept. 13, 1909; Jane, May 15, 1912.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer and publisher.

ADDRESS: (business) 30 Kilby Street, Boston, Mass.

Bancroft is socially affiliated with the Class of '98.

## MELVIN SPAULDING BARBER

BORN at West Newton, Mass., Sept. 30, 1874. Son of Leander, Jr., and Emma Jane (Spaulding) Barber.

SCHOOL: Winchester High School.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Alice Reeves Flagg, Feb. 1, 1911, Woburn, Mass.

CHILD: Elizabeth Spaulding, April 25, 1912.

OCCUPATION: Estimator cabinet work.

ADDRESS: (business) 575 Boylston Street, Boston, Mass.;  
(home) 120 Otis Street, Newtonville, Mass.

I have traveled extensively in this country, having been in nearly every State in the Union, as well as in Mexico and eastern and middle Canada. My life has been uneventful as the world goes. I have been busy and happy, and hope every '97 man has been as fortunate.

## HAROLD BARCLAY

BORN at New York, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1872. Son of Sackett Moore and Cornelia (Barclay) Barclay.

SCHOOL: Tutor.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94. M.D., 1899 (Columbia).

MARRIED: Helen Fuller Potter, April 14, 1906, New York, N.Y.

OCCUPATION: Physician.

ADDRESS: (home) 68 East 56th Street, New York, N.Y.

After leaving the Medical School in 1899, I took a very interesting trip through the Balkans, going over much of the country that has since seen so much fighting. A great part of the journey was done on horseback, and at times a police escort was necessary. Then down to Constantinople, where I lived for several months on the shores of the Bosphorus near Romili Hissar, not far from Roberts College. Later in the year a trip through the Grecian Archipelago on a Greek lugger, and two months' horsebacking on the island of Crete. I then returned for my internship at Bellevue Hospital, New York City, and after graduation returned to Berlin, spending a year divided between Berlin, Munich, and Vienna, in the study of what I wanted to make my specialty in medicine — gastroenterology. On my return from Germany, Dr. G. R. Lockwood took me in as an associate in his very extensive practice, and since then things have moved along comfortably and successfully. During the summer months I have generally managed a trip abroad, both for study and pleasure. We have no children.

I entered the army in May, 1917, with the rank of Captain. I was sent overseas July 2, 1917, and served as Chief of Medical Service with Base Hospital 15 (Roosevelt Hos-

pital Unit). I was promoted Major in February, 1918, and sent to the 42d Division in April, 1918, where I served with the Division during the active operations of 1918. In October I was promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, and after the armistice was ordered to the Toul group of hospitals in the capacity of Medical Consultant to the group.

I am a member of the Academy of Medicine, New York, the National Medical Society, State of New York, and several private medical societies. I was formerly attending physician at the Knickerbocker Hospital, from which I resigned in 1920. At present I am assistant attending physician, Bellevue Hospital, New York City. My only literary work has been occasional monographs upon medical subjects.

## ROBERT COCHRAN BARCLAY

BORN at New York, N.Y., March 26, 1874. Son of Sackett Moore and Cornelia (Barclay) Barclay.

SCHOOL: Tutor.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95.

MARRIED: Anita Caldwell Goldsborough, Jan. 25, 1906, New York, N.Y.

CHILDREN: Frances Constable, Dec. 12, 1908, died Dec. 12, 1908; Frances Moore, May 12, 1910; Henry Anthony deLancy, Jan. 23, 1915, died April 5, 1915.

OCCUPATION: Farmer.

ADDRESS: (home) Warrentown, Va.

Since leaving college I have been engaged in the cattle business in Texas, farming in Cazenovia, N.Y., and prospecting and mining in Ontario, Canada. I left Massey Station in 1904, for Goldfield, Nev. I have settled at Warrington, Va., where I am still occupied in farming and stock-raising.

During the Spanish War I served seven months in the cavalry, both in the United States and in Porto Rico.

On May 31, 1918, I enlisted in the United States Army at Camp Shelby, Miss.; was commissioned Captain 8th of August, same year; stationed for a time at the Embarkation Depot, Newport News, Va. In October, 1918, I was sent to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., where I was put in command of Field Remount Squadron No. 356. I was finally discharged from the army, at this same camp, March 8, 1919.



## **\*CHARLES LESTER BARNARD**

BORN at Brooklyn, N.Y., July 29, 1874. Son of Charles

Nathan and Lavinia Luddington (Peters) Barnard.

SCHOOL: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Cincinnati, O., April 30, 1899.

Charles Lester Barnard prepared for college at the Boston Latin School, entered Harvard, and received his degree with the Class of 1897. After leaving college he was appointed instructor in German at the University of Cincinnati, which position he held at the time of his death. He died April 30, 1899.

(The above statement is taken from a former Report.)

## **E. GATES BARNARD**

BORN at Calais, Me., April 8, 1873. Son of Henry Harris and

Lucy (Gates) Barnard.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94 (sp.)

MARRIED: Elizabeth Eaton, Nov. 24, 1898, Calais, Me.

CHILD: Henry Harris, 2d, July 8, 1904.

OCCUPATION: Lumber business.

ADDRESS: Care of Church E. Gates & Co., 152d Street, New York, N.Y.

CLUBS: Harvard Club, New York; New York Athletic Club.

Immediately after leaving college I studied abroad, afterwards returning to New York City to enter the employ of my grandfather, the head of Church E. Gates & Co., lumber and timber.

After my marriage in 1898 I traveled a good deal. On my third trip to Europe I continued round the world. In the fall of 1909, with my wife and five-year-old son, I started for two years of traveling. We spent considerable time in Madeira, walking in Spain, the Riviera, and among the mountains in Switzerland and Austria. We also traveled in the northern part of Africa — Morocco and Egypt; then in Greece and also in Syria. Having my little son with us, in these foreign countries, proved far better than a passport, or the company of a native guide or a gold-braided official from the Embassy. Because of him, we received from the natives many courtesies, such as invitations to enter their homes and rest, and some-





ROBERT COCHRAN BARCLAY



\*CHARLES LESTER BARNARD



E. GATES BARNARD



HECTOR GALLOWAY BARNES



MICHAEL FRANCIS BARRETT



FREDERICK BARRY

times we were offered wine to drink. Once, when we were eating lunch in an olive grove in Jerusalem, a native woman even brought the bedding out of her house for us to sit upon, that we might be more comfortable than sitting on the ground.

While staying by the Sea of Galilee we received an invitation to a Bedouin wedding. In walking about Jerusalem alone I attracted so much attention as to cause me some anxiety, and was very likely to be annoyed. When my little son was with me, we attracted little attention and neither of us felt any apprehension of danger. In Hebron and again in Damascus we found ourselves unexpectedly among excited people, who were carried away by their religious enthusiasm, and it is interesting to know that having a child with us was a great protection at these times, when our lives were really in danger.

Last summer I returned to the lumber business, and I am now working in the company established in 1848, seventy-two years ago, by my Grandfather Gates.

## HECTOR GALLOWAY BARNES

BORN at Glyndon, Minn., May 6, 1875. Son of George Samuel and Maria Leila (Paige) Barnes.

SCHOOL: Minneapolis Central High School, Minneapolis, Minn.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96.

MARRIED: Eleanor Freeman, June 19, 1902, Fargo, N.D.; died.

OCCUPATION: Real estate and farming.

ADDRESS: 25 Edwards Building, Fargo, N.D.

The first few years after leaving college I was in the grain business in Minneapolis, Duluth, Minn., and Fargo, N.D., Later I took personal charge of our stock and grain farms near Glyndon, Minn., and am still looking after my interests there together with real estate business.

Have traveled considerably, both in this country and abroad, but too seldom see any of the members of the class of '97. Have been in Boston and Cambridge but once since graduation, and that was in the summer of 1917.

## MICHAEL FRANCIS BARRETT

BORN at Hingham, Mass., Oct. 10, 1875. Son of Michael and Mary (Dunn) Barrett.

SCHOOL: Hingham High School, Hingham, Mass.



**YEARS IN COLLEGE:** 1893-97. A.B.; M.D. 1901.

**MARRIED:** Louise Grant, Oct. 25, 1906, Hingham, Mass.

**CHILDREN:** Richard Francis, Dec. 2, 1907; son, May 16, 1909, died May 16, 1909; David Grant, Nov. 18, 1911, died Nov. 20, 1911; David Grant, Feb. 9, 1913.

**OCCUPATION:** Surgeon.

**ADDRESS:** (business) 231 Main Street, Brockton, Mass.; (home) 45 Highland Terrace, Brockton, Mass.

I graduated from the Harvard Medical School in 1901, after which I then became surgical house officer of the Boston City Hospital, and surgical house officer of the Children's Hospital.

In 1904 I went to Brockton, where I practiced general surgery, and was made surgeon to the Brockton Hospital. At the present time I am surgeon-in-chief at this same hospital.

I have been president of the Brockton Medical Society and of the Brockton University Club. I am also a member of the American College of Surgeons.

During the war I was commissioned Captain of the Medical Corps, but never called for service.

## **FREDERICK BARRY**

**BORN** at Lynn, Mass., Feb. 13, 1876. Son of Eugene and Lucy (Wyman) Barry.

**SCHOOL:** Classical High School, Lynn, Mass.

**YEARS IN COLLEGE:** 1893-97. A.B.; A.M. 1909; Ph.D. 1911.

**MARRIED:** Ada Matthews Norris, Nov. 29, 1916, New York, N.Y.

**OCCUPATION:** Teacher.

**ADDRESS:** (business) Department of Physics, Columbia University, New York, N.Y.; (home) 880 West 181st Street, New York, N.Y.

**CLUB:** Harvard Club of New York.

My college course, like most of our courses in the nineties, was a sort of varied browsing; somewhat desultory and self-determined under the free elective system of happy memory. Its well-understood intention was in my particular case only too well fulfilled. I left Cambridge halfway matured intellectually, but otherwise very young, indeed, excited by a hundred eager curiosities, of which two were only a little more vivid than the rest: one about music, the other about chemistry. A subsequent professional training in either of these subjects would doubtless



have justified this undirected educational stimulation, but I was suddenly denied this expected opportunity, and soon found myself — having taken advantage of my only economical asset — working for board and lodging in the laboratory of a dye-works at Albany. This first experience, which was unpalatable but wholesome, was cut short by a severe chemical poisoning; as a result of which I found myself the following autumn convalescing in the Michigan Military Academy at Orchard Lake, a beautiful spot in the lake region near Detroit. Here, among pleasant associations, I found a modest work for which I was well prepared, and in which I soon developed a real professional interest. I taught elementary chemistry there for two years; and later, when the school was unfortunately disorganized and broken up, moved to the Detroit University School, where I continued and extended the same work. I thus became a professional teacher, and found opportunity in the leisure my work permitted to continue more seriously the study of music. In 1904 it seemed not over-reckless to write something agreeably within my probable abilities; and I composed the score of a comic opera, of which George Stephens, Jr., '93, wrote the libretto. We called it "The Alcayde," after one of our college shows which had supplied its theme. The play was produced in Chicago in 1906, but failed an immediate metropolitan production through irrelevant accident. It was, however, a decided personal success, as they say in the profession, and was most encouraging. To test the possibilities of this work I had dropped teaching for a while and had come to New York, where I awaited the assured reappearance of "The Alcayde," and began a second score; but a tangle of unfortunate business complications delayed the progress of these affairs, and soon convinced me that in my case, at least, the pressure of circumstances was almost certain to defeat the very purpose of such adventure, by the commonplace process of gradual commercialization.

It was now possible for me to return to teaching under more advantageous circumstances. I went back to Harvard in 1907 and took the doctorate in chemistry in 1911; was assistant in the College, and later, under the Carnegie Institution, assistant in research to my former teacher, Professor Richards. These assistantships gave new definiteness to my general purpose, by stimulating a lively enthusiasm for investigation and by de-

veloping an interest in the history of science, which had been long maturing. In 1912 I came to Columbia, where I taught chemistry and the history of science until 1918. In that year, our year of war, I accepted an assistant professorship in New York University while still maintaining my connection with Columbia by a lectureship *in absentia* in the history of science; and while there did my undistinguished bit of routine labor in training a number of soldier-students for chemical service. I have since returned to Columbia, where as a Fellow of the university I am carrying out certain long-conceived but exasperatingly delayed investigations in calorimetry. These are opening up a new field of research which I have every expectation will be fertile. Although I expect soon to return to regular academic life, my principal occupation will probably continue to be laboratory work. I may, however, be obliged by past promises to write something about the history of science. Whether or not these occupations will leave any time for musical writing is a question. I have published nothing in music but a few songs, now nearly twenty-five years old. My cabinet contains a lot of manuscript fragments which vary in character from ingenuous melodies to earnest studies in cacophony. I grow less melodic every day, which is encouraging, but have never yet succeeded in eliminating recognizable rhythm from my work; and this, I fear, makes me so old-fashioned that I may, after all, leave nothing behind to embarrass a musical executor.

So much for things done and left undone. In the actual living, these years are pleasant to look back upon. They have been passed for the most part in stimulating association with men of unusual abilities and standards; and I recall among these many friends very few whose friendliness has not been beyond my deserts. There has been, of course, some stress and conflict, but this wastage has been inconsequential in comparison. Until 1916, like Kipling's cat, I walked by my wild lone, and thus acquired all the exasperating eccentricities of the self-destructive bachelor; but then I married — again beyond my deserts — and am now approaching a happily comfortable, though not, apparently, a statically placid maturity.

## ROGERS LEWIS BARSTOW, JR.

BORN at Boston, Mass., April 25, 1875. Son of Rogers Lewis and Sarah Caroline (Baker) Barstow.

SCHOOL: Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96.

MARRIED: Rebecca Taylor Newbold, Oct. 26, 1898, Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN: Rebecca Sarah, Sept. 6, 1899; Catherine Newbold, Jan. 31, 1901; Priscilla Rogers, Nov. 6, 1902; Marjorie, Nov. 29, 1905.

OCCUPATION: Newspaper and advertising business.

ADDRESS: (business) 49 Walker Street, New York, N.Y.

Barstow's experiences after leaving College were: a bank messenger with the Old Colony Trust Company of Boston, work in the bond house of E. H. Gay & Co., and reporter on the *Boston Evening Record*.

For a number of years he tried his hand at raising poultry, cotton mills, polo clubs, and children in Camden, S.C., acted meanwhile as southern correspondent for the *New York Herald*, and published several short stories and articles on "Sport" in *Outing*, *Forest and Stream*, *The Red Book*, and other more or less reputable magazines. In 1906 he formed a connection with *McClure's Magazine*, acting as manager of the Philadelphia branch, circulation manager and associate editor. In 1909 he became managing editor of the *American Banker*; in 1910, contributing editor to P. F. Collier and Son's "Encyclopedia," judge of the Asbury Park Baby Parade, and editor of the *Hotel Review*. In the summer of 1910 he became associate editor and secretary of the United Editors Association, which position he left to become general manager of the "Storm Country Pictures Company."

Of his war record he says: "On a third attempt passed physical examination and was assigned to Officers' Training Camp at Camp Fairmont, Cal.; discharged upon signing of the armistice. Was a member of the American Protective League, and Special Agent on Passports in New York."

"Have been living in New York for the past five years, engaged in newspaper work and advertising. I am advertising manager for the *Irish World*; a Spanish magazine, *El Noticero Metropolitano*, and handle the general advertising of a number of firms."



## CHARLES BRADFORD BARTON

BORN at Turner's Falls, Mass., May 28, 1873. Son of George Leonard and Emma (Vail) Barton.

SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.

MARRIED: Mary Ellen Bryant, Oct. 13, 1897, Rumford Falls, Me.

CHILDREN: Margaret, June 1, 1899; Charles Bradford, Jr., Sept. 27, 1900; Louise Vail, Dec. 26, 1903; Mary, May 5, 1909.

OCCUPATION: Mill superintendent.

ADDRESS: 106 Prospect Street, Berlin, N.H.

After one year in college I went into business, working for the Electro-Chemical Co. of Rumford Falls, Me. Since then I have been superintendent of the Electrolytic Bleach Plant, of the Burgess Sulphite Fibre Co., located at Berlin, N.H.

I have had perhaps more experience in the operation of electrolytic diaphragm cells, for the production of chlorine and caustic soda, than any other man in the country. I was one of the pioneers in this business, and have been engaged in it ever since.

My son has graduated from the Institute of Technology, and one daughter from Wheaton College, while another is now at Smith College.

I am exceedingly fond of hunting and fishing, and do a great deal of it.

## BURNELL FINLEY BASSETT

BORN at Barre, Mass., Nov. 1, 1871. Son of Henry Makepeace and Irene (Finley) Bassett.

SCHOOL: Barre High School, Barre, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1894-97. A.B.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Lumber.

ADDRESS: (home) Care of Y.M.C.A., Tacoma, Wash.

Twenty-five years — a quarter of a century — since our Harvard Class Day, and now some beloved classmate asks for a retrospect which shall be "brief, interesting, and distinctive, which will have variety and yet show the personality and characteristics of each member." Harvard Class Day, with twelve linear feet of flowers banding the giant elm tree; the amphi-



theater of seats filled with pretty girls in Class Day frocks, and down in the arena Falstaff's ragged army saluting them: "We who are about to die salute you!" Two large handfuls of flowers in the washbowl at 56 Perkins Hall half an hour later, and Bert Waters's window seat filled with ladies; for mothers and sisters dearly loved the scramble at the tree and preserved the flowers with loving care. Saw some of mine the other day which were still redolent of Cambridge so long ago. Sanders Theater, with black-gowned marshals of the class, like Roman Lictors guarding the rolls of beribboned fasces signed: "Carolus Gul. Eliot"! Four months of worry; four months of Hell; but when the names were called and the marshals flung the diplomas into the rabble, drowning hands went up and clutched them with many a piously uttered "Thank God!!!" The Old Yard that evening with the caps and gowns and summer frocks surging up and down the walks under the elm trees, with the band playing "Fair Harvard" and the great 1897 blazing from the cornice of Stoughton like the lights from the Battlements of Heaven; the banquet at the Vendome with the wine glowing red in the long glasses and the vivid speeches of Schurz, Cotton, Garrison, Gray, etc., to a united class which listened and applauded. It hardly seems possible that twenty-five years have passed since then, and that our ranks have thinned since that banquet at the Vendome. The old days of "Carolus Gul. Eliot" and his great University are gone — Norton, James, Shaler, Charles Pomeroy Parker, Henry Barker Hill, Barrett Wendell, John Hays Gardiner are dead; only Bliss Perry, Hurlbut, and Charles Townsend Copeland are left to "lift high the torch" and carry President Eliot's message to the new generation of Harvard men. For the Harvard of James Russell Lowell (not "A. Lawrence") seems to have "gone a whoring after strange Gods"; and Dartmouth, Brown, and Williams are registering the sons of Harvard men. The old order changeth verily, and giveth place to new, but here, a quarter of a century after our Harvard Class Day, we salute you, President Eliot Emeritus! "Nos morituri salutamus," Carolus Gul. Eliot!!!

## WILBUR (WHEELER) BASSETT

BORN at Mercer County, Ill., Sept. 27, 1875. Son of Fletcher Stewart and Helen M. (Wheeler) Bassett.

SCHOOL: Hyde Park High School, Chicago, Ill.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94. Ph.B. 1897 (University of Chicago); LL.B. 1899 (Northwestern).

MARRIED: Margaret Mary Ridge, 1916, Douglas, Isle of Man.

CHILDREN: Wilbur Bassett, Jr., 1917; Barbara, 1920.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 432 Van Nuys Building, Los Angeles, Cal.

Newspaper and magazine work in Chicago and preparation for the practice of law occupied me during several stressful years. The Associated Press and the *Chicago Evening Post* in 1903 sent me on a roving quest to the Philippines, China, and India, which gave me the opportunity to visit Japan and Egypt as well, and later I did similar work in Mexico and Central America. The lure of California overcame me soon after, and I settled in Los Angeles, where I have pursued the practice of the law. In 1916 I was married to Margaret Mary Ridge, of Douglas, in the Isle of Man, and lived happily ever after. My first book and my first born appeared in 1917, and soon after I ran away to sea in the "suicide fleet." I was commissioned Ensign, U.S.N.R.F., June 13, 1917, and was assigned to the U.S.S. Oregon until March, 1918, stationed on the west coast of Mexico; to command of U.S.S. C. 295, at Puget Sound, April 18. Sailed for the war zone June 13, commanding detached division via Panama. Sept. 21, 1918, was promoted to Lieutenant (j.g.). Detached Dec. 15, to U.S.S. Dorothea, and served six months in connection with the occupation of Santo Domingo. My outside interests are yachting, navy, and magazine work. I am chairman of "The Harvard Conference of Southern California"; member of Publicity Committee of Associated Harvard Clubs.

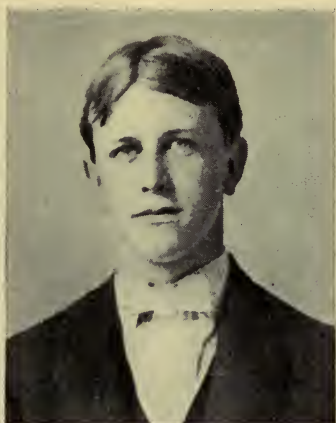
PUBLICATIONS: "Wander-Ships." A collection of folk-tales of the sea, with notes upon their origin in the folk-lore method. Open Court Publishing Company, Chicago, 1917. With illustrations by Mary Bassett. Many magazine and newspaper articles.

## CHARLES HULL BATCHELDER

BORN at Portsmouth, N.H., May 12, 1876. Son of Charles

Edwin and Nellie Mary (Dearborn) Batchelder.

SCHOOL: Portsmouth High School.



ROGERS LEWIS BARSTOW, JR.

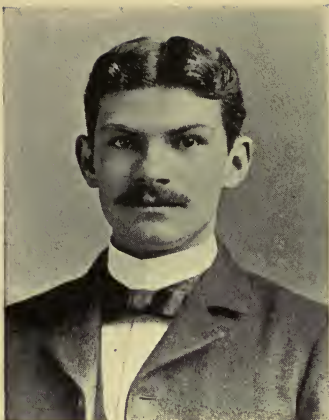


BURNELL FINLEY BASSETT



CHARLES HULL BATCHELDER





FRANK SAWYER BAYLEY



HENRY WILLIAMSON BEAL



ARTHUR MESSINGER BEALE



YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; A.M. 1898; LL.B. 1900.

MARRIED: Margaret Harris Hatch, Dec. 31, 1904, Greenland, N.H.

CHILDREN: Daughter, Sept. 26, 1905, died Sept. 26, 1905; Charles Edwin, April 8, 1907; Eleanor, Sept. 2, 1909; Margaret, May 13, 1913; Richard and Robert, April 8, 1916.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 15 Pleasant Street, Portsmouth, N.H.; (home) 1195 South Street, Portsmouth, N.H.

Looking back over the twenty-five years which have elapsed since we, as youths of promise, were admitted to the society of educated men, I must confess that it seems a rather level and commonplace journey to report. Three years in the Law School, with an incidental A.M. sandwiched in between; then the bar exams, and hanging out my shingle in my native town of Portsmouth — these cover the first few years. Since then I have stuck diligently to the practice of the law.

I served as City Solicitor of Portsmouth in 1902. Was appointed in 1905, by the State Supreme Court, Solicitor for Rockingham County, to fill a vacancy, and thereafter was elected as a Republican to the same office, serving until 1911. I was a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1912. I have also served a sentence as Ward Moderator, and member of the Board of Health, but why expose the family skeleton?

I have found time to take a little interest in local historical matters, and have been for some years a member of the Board of Trustees of the New Hampshire Historical Society. I am glad to be near enough to Cambridge to get to most of our class meetings, and attend an occasional football game, preferably when Yale is the victim.

## LORUL MASKELL BATES

(Formerly CALEB MASKELL BATES)

BORN at Kingston, Mass., Jan. 27, 1873. Son of Caleb and Caroline Matilda (Pottle) Bates.

SCHOOL: Kingston High School, Kingston, Mass.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.

MARRIED: Lulu Clarabell Jones, Sept. 22, 1901, Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN: Dorothy, Sept. 29, 1903; Velmaline, June 6, 1906; Elgwainor, Feb. 1, 1909; Celestine, July 4, 1911.

OCCUPATION: Civil engineer.

ADDRESS: Unknown.

Bates went to the Azure Mining Camp in the Burro Mountains, near Silver City, N.M., in August, 1903. Later he was with the Los Angeles Pacific Railroad Company, in the engineering department, then as inspector of building construction, and then foreman of building construction. In 1906 he became superintendent of building construction with the firm of Train and Williams, architects, one of the most prominent firms in Los Angeles.

Bates is known to have left Los Angeles, but inquiry among those who knew him give no clue to his present address.

### FRANK SAWYER BAYLEY

BORN at Canandaigua, N.Y., May 3, 1874. Son of Frank Tappan and Mercy Julia (Palmer) Bayley.

SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.; Denver High School; Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Col.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1895-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1900.

MARRIED: Mary Eulalia Bass, May 9, 1901, Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN: Elizabeth Palmer, May 9, 1902; Emery Perham, May 1, 1905; Julia Adela, Feb. 13, 1908, died March 23, 1913; Frank Sawyer, Jr., June 7, 1910.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 900 Leary Building, Seattle, Wash.; (home) 1235 Eighth Avenue, West, Seattle, Wash.

I entered Harvard Law School in '97, and after graduating in 1900 spent three years practicing law in Boston. Married in 1901, and located in Seattle, Wash., in 1903, where I have been ever since engaged in legal work, my present firm being Herr, Bayley, and Croson. During the war period I gave up my practice for work under the Y.M.C.A. among war industries. Since the last Report I have become somewhat addicted to the golf habit, and constantly wonder why more of the Eastern men do not discover that the Pacific Northwest permits all the year round golf, and really offers the finest playground in the country. It is a long way out here, but no American can have the fullest pride of country until he has visited Puget Sound. This is meant as a real invitation.

### HENRY WILLIAMSON BEAL

BORN at Danvers, Mass., Feb. 25, 1875. Son of Abram Snow and Margaret Elizabeth (Hay) Beal.

SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Bessie Hilton Roper, June 19, 1902, Cambridge, Mass.

CHILD: Bruce Hilton, Nov. 17, 1907.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 102 Ames Building, Boston, Mass.;  
(home) 170 Babcock Street, Brookline, Mass.

I commenced the practice of law with J. H. Benton and Arthur F. Clarke in January of 1900 and subsequently became associated with them as a partner.

I was a member of the Cambridge Board of Aldermen, 1909-11, and in addition to serving on several different committees was placed on the committee having charge of the erection of the bridge over the Charles, near Soldiers' Field, the gift of Larz Anderson.

During 1911-12 I represented the Ames Estate of Boston and Institute of Technology, and had charge of securing the necessary permission for the location in Cambridge of the Institute as a result of which the buildings which now stand near the Harvard Bridge at the entrance into Cambridge were erected.

I joined the Harvard Club of Boston at its organization and have remained in the club ever since. I am also a member of the Belmont Spring Country Club, the Brae Burn Country Club of Newton, the Algonquin Club of Boston, and other organizations and dining clubs.

I have been a lecturer in the Boston University Law School since October, 1914, and daily deliver there a series of lectures on the subject of Bankruptcy. I have also given particular attention to the development of Massachusetts law with reference to private railroad construction for transportation of freight and the so-called belt line railways.

The Manufacturers' National Bank of Cambridge was organized in 1917 under my direction, and I am at present a director of the Metropolitan Trust Company of Boston, and also a director of the Exeter Manufacturing Company, a textile mill located in Exeter, N.H.

My practice in law has been largely taken up with corporate matters including the organization of corporations and the



issuance of securities in their various forms, occasionally trying a case in court, but only when it became necessary.

I performed the service with many lawyers after the United States entered the World War, namely, that of acting upon the Board of Registration and assisting the Central State Organization in advising the registrants.

I have one son who is getting ready for Harvard and in the usual course should enter in 1925. I have already entered him in Phillips Academy, Andover, from which I expect him to go to Harvard.

## ARTHUR MESSINGER BEALE

BORN at Boston, Mass., April 29, 1874. Son of Joseph Henry and Frances Elizabeth (Messinger) Beale.

SCHOOL: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B., LL.B. 1900.

MARRIED: Louise Darwin Miller, April 28, 1908, Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN: Polly Nichols, May 7, 1909; Benjamin, July 1, 1912.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 73 Tremont Street, Boston Mass.; (home) 88 Chestnut Street, Boston, Mass.

After graduation I studied law at Harvard Law School. In 1900, just after graduation, I traveled abroad during the summer. Starting in the fall of 1900 I practiced law for several years in Boston, being associated with my brother and brother-in-law, as Beale, Hutchings & Beale. This firm was dissolved, and I continued by myself, although associated with a number of lawyers, at 60 State Street, Boston, Mass., up to 1918.

When we entered the war I was offered a position as one of the counsel of the Emergency Fleet Corporation at Washington. To my great disappointment I could not accept, as the salary was so small. Later, when the Shipping Board, through this corporation, established its shipyards over the whole country, I became one of the associate counsel, and was assigned to the First District, in charge of the Coast States, from the Connecticut River to Canada. There was a large organization in Boston with offices in the Custom House. The duties were many and varied. Counsel were expected to negotiate contracts, as well as to put them in shape. We took land by eminent domain; saw to building streets, bridges, electric transmission



lines, housing developments; in fact everything that was done by the corporation. Of course there was a great deal of waste. Shipyards, ships, housing developments, whole villages, absolutely necessary for the war, became of little value when it ended.

After the armistice I became associated with Whipple, Sears & Ogden, most of whose force were abroad or engaged actively in war work. Mr. Whipple was chief counsel for the U.S. Shipping Board, and his duties kept him in Washington for some time after the armistice. I am still engaged in practicing law, associated with him.

Both of my children enjoy athletics and the whole family like cruising. We cruise every other year if we can obtain a boat that will hold up.

I was much interested in a scheme for world police, and even wrote an article, long before we got into the war, which was politely refused publication. I am still interested in rational rules for football, and have hopes for the game if it is modified.

I have written and published several articles on football in the *Harvard Graduates' Magazine*, *Harvard Crimson*, and daily papers.

## WILLIAM EARLE BEGGS

BORN at Woburn, Mass., Feb. 27, 1874. Son of William and Mary Louise (Richardson) Beggs.

SCHOOL: Woburn High School, Woburn, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96.

MARRIED: Flora Augusta Nichols, June 2, 1898, Woburn, Mass.

CHILDREN: William Nichols, Aug. 17, 1903.

OCCUPATION: Leather manufacturer.

ADDRESS: (business) Care of Beggs & Cobb Tanning Co., Winchester, Mass.; (home) 6 Madison Avenue, Winchester, Mass.

Upon leaving college I went into the leather business with Beggs & Cobb in the Boston office. About nine years ago I left the selling end of the business, and since that time I have been at the manufacturing end in Winchester. I served three years as Selectman of Winchester.

Can see nothing to add to the previous Report. Health continues excellent, work abundant. Have more weight and more gray hair, but feel young as ever.

## RALPH NORMAN BEGIEN

BORN at Boston, Mass., March 15, 1875. Son of Henry Martin and Louisa Florence (Thayer) Begien.

SCHOOL: Medford High School, Medford, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95.

MARRIED: Ida Davenport Rozzelle, Dec. 10, 1900, Washington, D.C.

CHILDREN: Ralph Norman, Jr., May 10, 1903; John Thayer, March 29, 1909; Jeanne, Oct. 21, 1913.

OCCUPATION: General Manager, Baltimore & Ohio Railroad, Cincinnati, O.

ADDRESS: (business) Central Union Depot, Cincinnati, O.; (home) 258 Greendale Avenue, Cincinnati, O.

CLUB: University Club, 4th and Broadway, Cincinnati, O.

Since leaving college I have been employed in engineering and railroad work. After working on the Nicaragua Canal and Isthmian Canal construction nearly four years, I went to South America and assisted in engineering and construction of a railroad from Guayaquil to Quito.

Since 1902 have been continually with the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad in various capacities and am now general manager of that company with headquarters at Cincinnati, O.

I am serving the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad as their representative on the Board of Direction of the Terminal Association of St. Louis, Terminal Railroad of Toledo, and the Cincinnati, New Orleans & Texas Pacific Railroad.

I have traveled in the United States, Europe, Cuba, Central America, South America in connection with my work as an engineer.

During the Spanish-American War I was employed by the State Department, United States Government, on surveys for the Nicaragua Canal, and during the late war had charge of operation as general manager of the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad at Baltimore, Md., and as federal manager of the United States Railroad Administration at Cincinnati, O.

I am a member of American Railway Engineering Association, American Society of Civil Engineers, Harvard Engineering Society, The Railway Guild; also of the following clubs: Queen City Club of Cincinnati, University Club of Cincinnati, Cincinnati Country Club, Cincinnati Gold Club, Engineers' Club



WILLIAM EARLE BEGGS



RALPH NORMAN BEGIEN

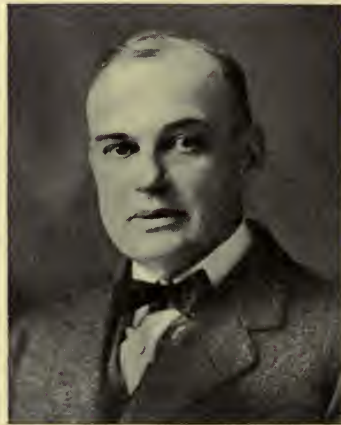


WILLIAM WARREN BELL

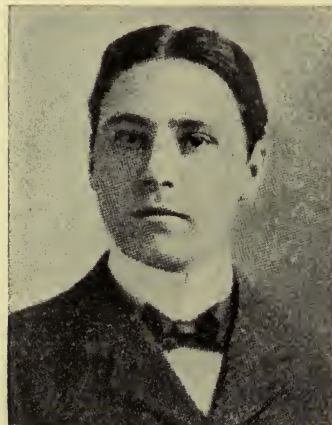




\*FRANK TABER BEMENT



GEORGE BENSON



\*MILTON BETTMANN

of Cincinnati, Baltimore (Md.) Country Club, Harvard Club of Philadelphia.

## **WILLIAM WARREN BELL**

BORN at Worcester, Mass., July 27, 1875. Son of Clarence Horton and Sarah Elizabeth (Denniston) Bell.

SCHOOL: Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; A.M. 1898.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Investment banker.

ADDRESS: (business) 43 Exchange Place, New York, N.Y.;  
(home) 261 West 72d Street, New York, N.Y.

The two years following graduation were spent in the Graduate School and at the same time as assistant in Colonial History under Professor Edward Channing. One of my greatest pleasures in these later years has been meeting the men who were under me in those early years.

After a brief and disastrous experience in the general contracting field, I entered the employ of Jackson & Curtis, stock brokers and investment bankers, as a messenger; becoming order clerk in the course of a few years with gradually enlarging duties. In 1917, when it was a case of the older men lapping over the edges to cover the work of younger men entering military service, I came to New York to take charge of the firm's office. In 1919 the firm saw fit to take me into partnership in a very modest way.

I have always felt that I should have an outside interest as widely divergent as possible from my regular business. This I have found in the Appalachian Mountain Club, which takes me into the out-of-doors, and brings to the surface the pioneer spirit to seek out the beauty spots, make them accessible, acquaint the people with them. My opportunity for this work is the greater this year, 1922, as vice-president of the club. The need of exercise, the inspiration found in the temples not made with hands, take me into the open at every opportunity, and have given me a fine cross-country knowledge of New England, New York, and sections of the Rockies.

I am a member of the American Geographical Society.

## **\*FRANK TABER BEMENT**

BORN at Waverly, Ia., Sept. 14, 1871. Son of John Porter and Mary Elizabeth (Taber) Bement.

SCHOOL: Upper Iowa University, Fayette, Ia.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1896-97. A.B.; B.S. 1893, and A.B., 1896 (Upper Iowa University).

MARRIED: Mabel Estella Newcomb, Jan. 12, 1899, Shell Rock, Ia.

CHILDREN: Margaret Josephine, March 29, 1903; Reed Newcomb and Robert Porter, Aug. 22, 1906 (Robert Porter died March 12, 1909); Mary Elizabeth, April 28, 1909; Theodore Kenyon, April 16, 1911.

DIED at Spokane, Wash., Sept. 22, 1915.

Frank Taber Bement came to Harvard after having received from Upper Iowa University the degree of B.S. in 1893, and that of A.B. in 1896. A Harvard degree of A.B. came to him in 1897. He had done some teaching before coming to Cambridge, and during his year there took his work seriously. Despite the fact that he had played on the Upper Iowa University football team, and captained the baseball nine, study and not athletics claimed his attention at Harvard.

After graduation he went to Shell Rock, Ia., and entered the lumber business with the Bement Lumber Co. and also the Denver Lumber Co., of Denver, Ia. In the Fourth Report he said: "I am now senior member of the Bement-Harold Lumber Co. engaged in the wholesale lumber business in Spokane, Wash., a member of the Burbank Lumber Co., and the Harold Drug Co. of that place. As the above indicates, I spend most of my time looking after business."

Bement married on Jan. 12, 1899, Mabel Estella Newcomb, at Shell Rock, Ia. Five children were the result of this union, of whom Robert Porter Bement died March 12, 1909, leaving two sons and two daughters.

(The above statement is taken from the Fifth Report.)

## JOHN MILTON BENJAMIN

BORN in Patten, Me., March 6, 1866. Son of Samuel Eliot and Ellen Marion (Fairfield) Benjamin.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97 (Sc. Sch.).

OCCUPATION: Mechanical Engineer.

ADDRESS: 15 Lyman Street, Beverly, Mass.

Benjamin has not replied to any communications, and has been among our lost men since graduation. The Editor finds, however, that Benjamin is now employed by the United Shoe



Machinery Co., in the experimental department, and that he lives at the above address.

## GEORGE BENSON

BORN at Salem, Mass., June 5, 1874. Son of Emory King and Ruth Ellen (Baker) Benson.

SCHOOL: Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.; St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96.

MARRIED: Lillian Shaw, Feb. 12, 1910, Olympia, Wash.

OCCUPATION: Civil engineer.

ADDRESS: Olympia, Wash.

I spent the first few years after leaving college hopping from place to place. I have traveled in Japan, Alaska, California, and the Pacific Northwest. I am now engaged in a civil and consulting engineering business in Olympia, Wash. As it seems only a couple of days ago that I said good-bye to Herbie Foster *et al.*, to write a twenty-five-year retrospect is out of the question. If it were not for the fact I enclose my picture I might attempt to tell how young I look and feel; however, I expect to appear "in person" next June. During the war I served as civil engineer, in connection with Spruce Division, for airplanes. Have nothing in general to say; providing entertainment is good next June, will say aplenty then.

## \*MILTON BETTMANN

BORN at Cincinnati, O., Dec. 13, 1875. Son of Louis and Rebecca (Bloom) Bettmann.

SCHOOL: Hughes High School, Cincinnati, O.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97.

DEGREES: A.B.; M.D. 1900 (Johns Hopkins).

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Paris, France, May 29, 1902.

Milton Bettmann entered Harvard in September, 1893. He specialized in college in English and Chemistry, graduating with the class in 1897. He then entered the Johns Hopkins Medical School, and graduated in 1900. From September, 1900, to October, 1901, he was an interne in the Johns Hopkins Hospital, in Baltimore. The following winter he spent in Berlin and Leipzig, pursuing his medical studies, giving evidence of great promise in his work. In May, 1902, he went to Paris to continue his

medical work, was taken suddenly ill with appendicitis, and died there on May 29, 1902.

(The above statement is taken from an early Report.)

## HORACE BINNEY

BORN at Middletown, Conn., Dec. 5, 1874. Son of John and Charlotte Bicknell (Bush) Binney.

SCHOOL: St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; M.D. 1901.

MARRIED: Harriet Cutler Cunningham, Sept. 18, 1915, Brookline, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Physician.

ADDRESS: (home and office) 403 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

CLUB: Harvard Club, Boston, Mass.

During the summer after graduation I tutored a boy in Latin and Mathematics. In the autumn I entered the Harvard Medical School, along with Alden, Cheever, Little, and several other '97 men. Near the end of my course I was appointed a surgical interne at the Massachusetts General Hospital, where I spent one of the busiest and pleasantest years of my life. In June, 1901, received my M.D. degree. I finished my hospital service in Aug., 1902, and had intended to spend the following winter abroad, studying in the Vienna clinics, and possibly in other cities; but a position as assistant being offered me by the late Dr. Arthur T. Cabot, I gave up my European plan, and entered practice in Boston, September, 1902. Private hospitals were then few in number, and most of a surgeon's work was done in patients' homes. As assistant, besides helping in operations, my duties included preparing the room by removing furniture, rugs, etc., seeing to sterilizing instruments on the kitchen stove, and lugging a heavy bag of instruments to and from railroad cars, or up and down stairs in the patient's home. Dr. Cabot was an exacting chief, but a most conscientious and painstaking surgeon, and a man of the highest standards and character, as well as a delightful companion. I owe much to his teaching and inspiring example as a surgeon. In 1907 I was appointed to the surgical staff of the Boston City Hospital, which position I have held since. My work gave me little time for outside interests, but I often enjoyed spare hours at Longwood in the tennis season, or rowing from the Union Boat Club.

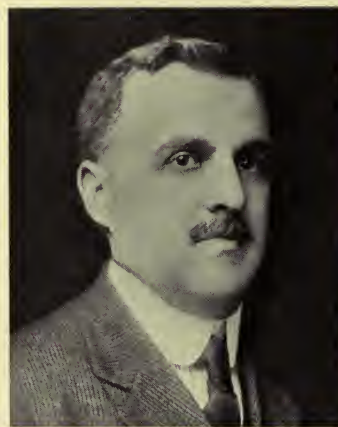
In 1906 I made a hasty trip to Berlin and Antwerp, and in



HORACE BINNEY



LINDSEY EATON BIRD



ROBERT CLARK BIRD





WILLIAM HORTON BLAKE



ARTHUR WALKER BLAKEMORE



CORNELIUS NEWTON BLISS, JR.

1912 spent a month visiting the Panama Canal and Jamaica. Soon after the United States declared war upon Germany, the call came from England for American Red Cross Hospital Units to come and help in caring for the British wounded in France. Dr. Harvey Cushing's Unit from the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital was among the first to answer the call, and I was asked to join the unit a week before sailing for England. The unit was taken over by the U.S. Army before it was completely mobilized. It left Boston early in May, 1917. Several of the officers, myself included, had to remain in Boston awaiting our commissions, which fortunately arrived by telegraph just in time for us to join the unit and sail from New York on the Saxonía on May 11th. We reached France May 31st, and were stationed first at Dannes-Camiers, near Boulogne, across the street from the Harvard Unit, then headed by Dr. Hugh Cabot. After five months, during which we lost an officer and three men in an air-raid, we were transferred to Boulogne. In the two hospitals we cared for about 50,000 wounded, toward the end of the war receiving many Americans. We left Boulogne in March, 1919, and arrived in New York April 20, 1919. I was first commissioned as Captain, receiving promotion to Major in November, 1917, and to Lieutenant-Colonel in March, 1919. I was discharged April 29, 1919.

I am a member of the American Legion, the Military Order of Foreign Wars, Massachusetts Chapter, and of the Pennsylvania Chapter of the Society of the Cincinnati. My professional societies are the Massachusetts Medical and the New England Surgical Societies, the American Medical Association, and the American College of Surgeons.

PUBLICATIONS: Articles on medical subjects, published in the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*. A chapter on "Tumors of the Kidney," in Cabot's "Modern Urology." Published in 1918.

## LINDSEY EATON BIRD

BORN at Boston, Mass., April 25, 1874. Son of Lewis J. and Sarah Elizabeth (Eaton) Bird.

SCHOOL: Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-98. A.B. 1898.

MARRIED: Una Hamilton, Aug. 12, 1903; Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN: Elizabeth Eaton, August 31, 1904; Constance, July 12, 1906.

OCCUPATION: BANKER.

ADDRESS: (home) 247 Highland Avenue, Winchester, Mass.

I have been associated with banking houses all my business life. Part of the time I have been a bond salesman; afterwards a syndicate manager for New England mill stocks, and then an executive officer for the manufacturing companies.

My family report remains unchanged, except for the loss of my father, Jan. 22, 1921; so my mother has come to live with me, and as my daughters have not yet completed their preparatory education, we all live together in Winchester.

I am a member of the Loyal Legion.

## ROBERT CLARK BIRD

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 9, 1875. Son of Henry M. and Sarah (Clark) Bird.

SCHOOL: Berkeley School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95.

MARRIED: Lotta S. Shumway, Oct. 25, 1899, Somerville, Mass.

CHILD: Richard Henry, April 24, 1904.

OCCUPATION: Manufacturer.

ADDRESS: (business) Broadway Iron Foundry Co., 92 Broadway, Cambridge, Mass.; (home) 15 Windermere Avenue, Arlington, Mass.

Since leaving college my interests have been given to manufacturing. In 1904 I became general manager of the Broadway Iron Foundry Co. of Cambridge, Mass., which position I still hold. I served as the president of the New England Foundrymen's Association, 1913-14. I am a director in the Manufacturers' National Bank; a member of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, and of most of the Masonic bodies. During the past few years I have spent much time trying to harmonize the differences of opinion between foundrymen and their employees, with varying degrees of success.

## WILLIAM HORTON BLAKE

BORN at Belmont, Mass., March 27, 1876. Son of Thomas Dawes and Susan Price (Symonds) Blake.

SCHOOL: St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95, 1904-06. S.B. 1906.



**MARRIED:** Maria Teresa Hartnell, Dec. 20, 1902, San Francisco, Cal.

**CHILDREN:** Thomas Dawes, Sept. 28, 1903; Susan, Jan. 20, 1908.

**OCCUPATION:** Advertising.

**ADDRESS:** Chicago Club, Chicago, Ill.

**CLUBS:** Saddle and Cycle, Chicago, Ill.; Bohemian, San Francisco, Cal.

I left Cambridge in January, 1895, on advice of the Dean. I lived in Chicago for a year and then journeyed to the Pacific Coast. I spent a year in Mexico, working a barren gold mine; then I went to Alaska in 1898, and spent three years there, principally at Nome. When I came back to the States I entered Leland Stanford, Jr., University, where I took up mining, and also played first base on the 'varsity baseball team. In 1904 I returned to Cambridge, enrolled this time in Lawrence Scientific School, and graduated with the Class of 1906, after which I engaged in growing flowers on a farm twenty miles outside of Chicago.

I enlisted in the navy as first-class seaman on April 2, 1917, and went abroad on the U.S.S. Karramba II, a converted yacht, June, 1917. Held the rank of Master at Arms, 1st Class. I was injured at sea in the month of September and returning to this country immediately went into the Office of Naval Intelligence at Chicago, having charge of plant protection for eleven States. I left the service Dec. 1, 1918.

In 1919 I became associated with W. W. Kastor & Sons in the advertising business. I have nothing in general to say except that I am one of the few men who went through the late war as a non-commissioned officer.

## ARTHUR WALKER BLAKEMORE

**BORN** at Boston, Mass., Oct. 7, 1875. Son of William Buckler and Mary Caroline (Walker) Blakemore.

**SCHOOL:** Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass.

**YEARS IN COLLEGE:** 1893-94, 1895-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1900.

**MARRIED:** Priscilla Endicott Alden, June 26, 1906, Newton, Mass.

**OCCUPATION:** Lawyer.

**ADDRESS:** (business) 40 Central Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) 139 Park Street, Newton, Mass.

On graduating from college I entered the Harvard Law School, from which institution I received a degree and was admitted to the bar in 1900, and have been practicing law in Boston ever since, being associated during the last fifteen years with D. Chauncey Brewer, George M. Weed, and Alonzo R. Weed. During this time I have done more or less legal editorial work and written various books which are of interest only to lawyers.

I have taken some interest in public affairs in Newton, where I have lived during this period, and was a member of the Board of Aldermen for five years, serving two years as its president. I am now president of the Hunnewell Club, and of the Newton Improvement Association. During the War, besides being a "four-minute" speaker, I was an active member of the Massachusetts State Guard, and at the time of the Boston police strike, although my enlistment had expired and I had been discharged, I re-enlisted and served for two months on the streets of Boston.

Since graduation I have kept up my interest in outdoor sports, and I believe largely as a result of this am now the youngest looking member of the class, and have since graduation only lost one day through illness. I am an active member of the Longwood Cricket Club, and am ready to prove at any time that at tennis I can defeat any man of my age and weight.

### **CORNELIUS NEWTON BLISS, JR.**

**BORN** at New York, N.Y., April 13, 1874. Son of Cornelius

Newton and Elizabeth (Plummer) Bliss.

**SCHOOL:** Cutler's School, New York, N.Y.

**YEARS IN COLLEGE:** 1893-97. A.B.

**MARRIED:** Zaidee C. Cobb, April 26, 1906, Washington, D.C.

**CHILDREN:** Elizabeth Addison, April 25, 1907; Cornelius Newton, 3d, March 29, 1910; Anthony Addison, April 19, 1913.

**OCCUPATION:** Merchant.

**ADDRESS:** (business) 117 Duane Street, New York, N.Y.;  
(home) Westbury, N.Y.

I have been connected with the firm of Bliss, Fabyan & Co. since my graduation, having become a partner in 1899. During the war I was a member of the War Council of the American Red Cross at home and abroad.

## CHARLES ROWELL BLOOD

BORN at Chicago, Ill., April 18, 1872. Son of Samuel Lenvelyn and Elizabeth Imogene (Manning) Blood.

SCHOOL: Lowell High School, Lowell, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B. (1913).

MARRIED: Annie Crombie Beard, June 4, 1902, Rantoul, Ill.; died Feb. 8, 1920.

CHILDREN: Dorothy, Oct. 27, 1903, died Oct. 28, 1903; Charles Beard, Nov. 6, 1912.

OCCUPATION: Minister.

ADDRESS: Rantoul, Ill.

My pastorate closed at Marseilles, Sept. 12, 1916, and I became pastor of the First Congregational Church of Michigan City, Ind., Sept. 17, 1916. On the first day of October, 1918, I assumed the pastorate of the First Congregational Church, at Rantoul, Ill. Chanute Field, an aviation camp, is located here. I have been Mayor of the town for about a year.

## SCHUYLER COLFAX BLOSS

BORN at Salem, Ind., Oct. 7, 1869. Son of Isaac Scott and Jane (McKnight) Bloss.

SCHOOL: High School, Clay Center, Kan.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1896-97. A.B.; A.B. 1894 (Univ. of Kansas).

MARRIED: Lillian Stewart, Sept. 6, 1899, Arkansas City, Kan.

CHILD: Stewart Scott, Aug. 10, 1900.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) Albright Building, Winfield, Kan.; (home) 915 East 12th Street, Winfield, Kan.

After leaving college I came to Winfield, Kan., and was principal of the Winfield High School eight years. During this time I studied law, and was admitted to the Kansas Bar, State and Federal. In 1914 I was admitted to the Bar of the United States Circuit Court of Appeals for the Eighth Circuit, and have presented cases to this court at Denver, St. Louis, and St. Paul. I have also been admitted to practice in the federal courts of Oklahoma. I have represented the City of Winfield in all municipal affairs and litigation for the last six years, as well as P. H. Albright & Co., the State Bank of Winfield, and the Farmers and Merchants State Bank of Dexter. I am also



attorney for the Albright Title and Investment Co. of New-kirk, Okla.

My son, Stewart, is a member of the Class of 1922, University of Kansas.

During the war I was a member of the legal advisory board for Cowley County, Kan.

I belong to no learned societies, but belong to the Presbyterian Church; the Winfield Chamber of Commerce; the Winfield Country Club, and play golf at every chance.

### **\*MONTGOMERY DUNCAN BOAL**

BORN at Iowa City, Ia., Oct. 19, 1872. Son of George Jaque and Margaret (Buttolph) Boal.

SCHOOL: Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Denver, Col., Nov. 9, 1898.

Boal entered Harvard in the fall of 1893 as a special student. He remained in college three years. On leaving he returned to his home in Denver, where he became a member of the Athletic and Country Clubs, and of the Denver City Troop. On Nov. 9, 1898, while in company with two of his friends, G. S. West and H. R. Hughes, '97, he started to take from his pocket a derringer revolver, which exploded accidentally, killing him instantly.

Boal was a man whose career up to the time of his death had been varied, and full of those uncertainties that tend to develop and enlarge the character. Obligated to leave college before obtaining his degree, on account of the sudden death of his father, he set himself the task of administering the unexpectedly involved affairs of his father's estate. How well he acquitted himself of the task may be imagined, when at the end of two years the family found itself enjoying a well-earned prosperity.

The faculty of making friends at first sight was his to a marked degree. Of a cheerful, open and frank nature, he won the respect and confidence of every one. His friends were to be found in the east as well as in the west, and at the clubs he was a universal favorite. To all who knew his loyal nature and great fund of spirits, his loss must appeal as one of the saddest that the Class has suffered.

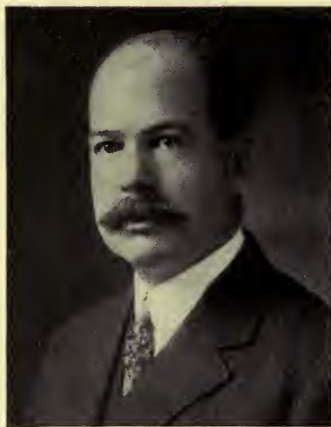
(The above statement is taken from the Third Report.)



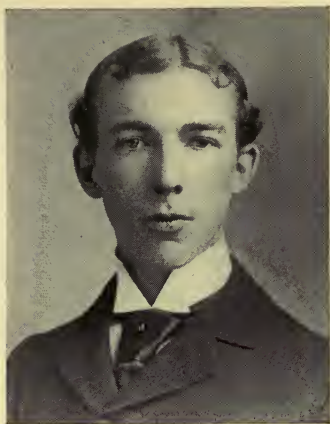
CHARLES ROWELL BLOOD



SCHUYLER COLFAX BLOSS



STANLEY MARSHALL BOLSTER



FREDERICK PEREZ BONNEY



SYDNEY HOWARD BORDEN



\* DEWITT CLINTON BOSLER



## CLAUDE KEDZIE BOETTCHER

BORN at Boulder, Col., June 10, 1876. Son of Charles and Fannie (Cowan) Boettcher.

SCHOOL: Holbrook School, Ossining, N.Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96.

MARRIED: De Allen McMurtrie, Jan. 29, 1900, Kansas City, Mo.; Edna C. McElveen, Jan. 10, 1920.

CHILD: Charles Boettcher, 2d, Sept. 21, 1901.

OCCUPATION: Banker.

ADDRESS: (business) 426 Gas and Electric Building, Denver, Col.; (home) 738 Pearl Street, Denver, Col.

After leaving college I was connected with the Denver Tramway Co. in the Mechanical Department for something over a year. Following this I spent two and a half years in St. Louis in the construction and operation of the Central Station Lighting plant. I returned to Colorado in 1900 and began the construction of the Western Packing Co. which I operated as vice-president and general manager until 1910.

In 1910 I organized the investment banking company of Boettcher, Porter & Co. at Denver, in which business I am the senior partner. In 1913 I took over the management of the Denver Tramway Co. as Chairman of the board of directors, which position I occupied until I went into the Army at the beginning of the war. I was commissioned a Major in the Army in December, 1917, and remained in the service until April, 1919.

I am also actively connected with the management of the Cement Securities Co., a company operating cement plants in the Western and Southern States, and with the beet sugar industry in the West.

## STANLEY MARSHALL BOLSTER

BORN at Boston, Mass., March 21, 1874. Son of Solomon Alonzo and Sarah Jane (Gardiner) Bolster.

SCHOOL: Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1900.

MARRIED: Lucy Catherine Daniell, June 12, 1902, Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN: Marshall Grant, Jan. 31, 1903; Richard Daniell, May 16, 1906; Catherine Mary, June 25, 1909.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 10 State Street, Boston, Mass.; (home)  
29 Exeter Street, West Newton, Mass.

CLUBS: Harvard Club of Boston, Brae Burn Country Club of  
West Newton, and the Boston City Club.

My four years with the class of '97 were followed by three more studious years in the Harvard Law School, rooming part of the time with Dr. Lyman Hapgood, '97, in Holworthy 8. While I read dry law, he counted and studied the equally dry bones of a skeleton, which he always kept in the room, and which he delighted in leaving dangling from a hook in the ceiling so placed that on returning from the theater, I could not miss it while searching for the light. Those three years passed all too quickly, and I was admitted to the bar in June, 1900, and began the practice of law in Boston, with my father (Harvard Law '62), and my brother Wilfred Bolster, '88. In 1901 I was appointed to the Law Department of the Metropolitan Park Commission of Massachusetts.

In 1902 I married Lucy C. Daniell, of Boston, daughter of M. Grant Daniell, Harvard '63, so well known to all preparatory school boys who were forced to study Latin (and most of us were) as one of the authors of "Collar and Daniell First Year Latin."

Two sons and a daughter are all that I can boast of, but they are headed in the right direction: the older son, Marshall Grant Bolster, is already a Sophomore in Harvard, and the younger son, Richard Daniell, is almost ready to enter. My daughter, Catherine Mary, may be headed for Radcliffe, but I don't think so. I never did like co-education.

In 1907 I left the Park Commission and resumed the general practice of law. My father died that year, and my brother, with whom I was then associated, was appointed to the Bench, and I continued alone until 1917, when I joined with two classmates, William H. Vincent and Sydney R. Wrightington, and that association still continues. My life has been entirely uneventful, and I have held no public offices. My war work was confined to acting as Assistant Government Appeal Agent, with the Newton (Mass.) Draft Board.

## FREDERICK PEREZ BONNEY

BORN at Andover, Me., July 22, 1872. Son of Perez Fish and  
Helena Cleuthia (Marston) Bonney.

SCHOOL: Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95.

MARRIED: Josephine Alice Quick, April 13, 1901.

CHILDREN: Lena Louise, Jan. 18, 1902; Perez Fish, 2d, July 28, 1903; George Albert, Dec. 13, 1904.

OCCUPATION: None given.

ADDRESS: (home) 247 Forest Street, Medford, Mass.; (business) 17 West Street, Boston, Mass.

Bonney has not replied. He was formerly vice-president of P. F. Bonney's Sons, Inc., a clothing establishment in Boston. At present he apparently is connected with a candy store on West Street, under the name of "17 West Street."

## SYDNEY HOWARD BORDEN

BORN at Fall River, Mass., March 22, 1874. Son of Isaac Hathaway and Louisa Camilla (Bourne) Borden.

SCHOOL: B. M. C. Durfee High School, Fall River, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: June 10, 1918, Lillian Frances Crapo, Fall River, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Manufacturer.

ADDRESS: (business) Durfee Mills, Fall River, Mass.; (home) 296 Lincoln Avenue, Fall River, Mass.

Early in 1898 I entered the employ of the Durfee Mills, one of the large cotton cloth manufacturing mills in Fall River. I worked as clerk and assistant bookkeeper until the summer of 1913, when I was elected treasurer, a position I still hold.

I am a director of the Fall River Co-operative Bank and of the Fall River Morris Plan Bank and am a member of several clubs and societies. In my leisure times I try to play golf.

## \*DEWITT CLINTON BOSLER

BORN at Carlisle, Pa., April 25, 1873. Son of James Williamson and Helen (Betzhooover) Bosler.

SCHOOL: Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1892-97.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Atlantic City, N.J., Dec. 21, 1903.

DeWitt Clinton Bosler entered Harvard in the fall of 1892 with the Class of 1896, but took his A.B. degree with the Class



of 1897. After graduation he devoted his energies to his large dairy farm at Boiling Springs, one of the best in the State of Pennsylvania. He died suddenly at Atlantic City, N.J., Dec. 21, 1903. He was generous and open-hearted and possessed a large circle of friends.

(The above statement is taken from the Third Report.)

## JOHN MASON BOUTWELL

BORN at St. Louis, Mo., May 1, 1874. Son of Henry Thatcher and Helen Grace (Willis) Boutwell.

SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1894-98. A.B. 1897; S.B. 1898; S.M. 1899.

MARRIED: Esther Graeme Miner, Jan. 22, 1910, Lawrenceville, N.J.; divorced, 1916.

CHILD: Jean Miner, Feb. 2, 1911.

OCCUPATION: Mining geologist.

ADDRESS: (business) National Copper Bank, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CLUB: Alta Club, Salt Lake City, Utah.

These twenty-five years which have passed since graduation I have devoted chiefly to my profession of mining geology. For the first three years I continued studying and teaching geology at Harvard and, during summers, assisting in Government Geologic Surveys in the West. In 1900 I joined the U.S. Geological Survey, made my headquarters at Washington, D.C., and as a Federal Geologist was engaged successively in the Geological Survey of the Bingham Mining District, Utah, of Gold Gravels of California, of the Morenci Copper District, Arizona, of the Park City Copper-Silver-Lead District, Utah; in examination of various natural resources, including copper, lead, silver, zinc, quicksilver, iron, asphalt, vanadium, uranium, gypsum, and water; and, in the reorganization of statistical work on mineral production, had charge of lead, zinc, and quicksilver. In 1908 I resigned as a geologist of the U.S. Geological Survey and took up independent practice as a consulting mining geologist. Following a survey of the Greene Cananea Copper Co.'s property at Cananea, Sonora, Mexico, I became consulting geologist for that corporation; following a geological survey of the property of the Copper Queen Consolidated Co. at Bisbee, Arizona, I became consulting mining

geologist in charge of geology for Phelps-Dodge Corporation and made detailed surveys of its mining properties including Detroit Copper Co. at Morenci, Arizona; Old Dominion Co. at Globe, Arizona, and Montezuma Copper Co. at Nacozari, Sonora, Mexico. Subsequently among various other examinations were studies of certain platinum deposits in Arizona. Recently, as consulting geologist in charge of geology for the Cerro de Pasco Copper Corporation, I made a survey of the geology and ore deposits of its mining properties situated along the main divide of the Andes in Peru at Cerro de Pasco and at Morococha, together with numerous other geological studies.

My profession, of finding ore, has enabled me to gratify my taste for travel, having taken me into all our States except Florida, across Canada, and into Mexico and Peru. Indirectly it has contributed toward affording opportunity to enjoy my hobby of horseback riding and mountain-climbing, as in the White, Adirondacks, Appalachian, Rocky, Wasatch, Sierra Nevada, Sierra Madre, Selkirk, and Andes Mountains, while I have found real satisfaction in social service, church and Sunday-school work as trustee of Unitarian Church, Washington, D.C., trustee of Unitarian Church, Santa Barbara, Cal., vice-president Allied Social Service organizations of Santa Barbara County, Cal., and first president of Men's Club of Santa Barbara. In religion I am a Unitarian, in fraternal matters a Scottish Rite Mason, 32d Degree, and in politics an independent.

When our country entered the World War I was eager to see active military service, but it was urged that the greatest service I could render would be along the line of my life-work, by helping find and develop natural resources required in war, as copper and platinum. So I spent two seasons in seeking and developing copper for an American corporation, also, in response to a desire of Federal Bureaus, in investigating the possibility of developing a supply of platinum for our nation's war use. Subsequently, by request of the Chairman of the Committee on Mineral Imports and Exports, acting under the War Trade Bureau and War Industries Bureau I was arranging to go to Washington to co-operate in that work when the armistice was declared.

Am a member of the American Association for the Advance-

ment of Science, Geological Society of America, Washington Geological Society, Washington Academy of Sciences, American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, Mining and Metallurgical Society of America (charter member), Society of Economic Geologists (original member), Seismological Society, Sociedad Geographica de Lima (Peru).

Among my publications are: "Bibliography of Geographical Works published in the United States in 1898"; *Annales de Géographie*, Armand Colin y Cie, Paris, 1899. "Bibliography of Geographical Works published in the United States in 1898"; *Bulletin* of American Geographical Society, New York, 1899. "Ore Deposits of Bingham, Utah"; U.S. Geol. Surv., *Bulletin* 213, 1903. "Gypsum Deposits in Utah"; U.S. Geo. Surv., *Bulletin* 223, 1904. "Notes on Wells, Springs and General Water Resources of New Hampshire"; U.S. Geol. Surv., *Water Supply and Irrigation Paper*, No. 102, 1904. "Ore Deposits of Bingham, Utah"; *Engineering and Mining Journal*, vol. 79, 1905. "Ore Deposits of Bingham, Utah"; U.S. Geol. Surv., *Bulletin* 260, 1905. "Economic Geology of the Bingham Mining District"; U.S. Geol. Surv., *Professional Paper*, No. 38, 1905. "Genesis of the Ore Deposits at Bingham, Utah"; *Transactions*, Amer. Inst. of Mining Engineers, 1905. "Vanadium and Uranium in Southeastern Utah"; U.S. Geol. Surv., *Bulletin* 260, 1905. "Oil and Asphalt Prospects in Salt Lake Basin, Utah"; U.S. Geol. Surv., *Bulletin* 260, 1905. "Stratigraphy and Structure of the Park City Mining District, Park City, Utah"; *Journal of Geology*, vol. 15, No. 5, 1907. "Geology and Ore Deposits of the Park City District, Utah"; U.S. Geol. Surv., *Professional Paper*, No. 77, 1912. About a dozen extensive detailed confidential mining reports, prepared and bound, 1909 to 1921.

I belong to the Harvard Clubs of New York and Boston, as well as the Alta Club of Salt Lake City, Utah.

## INGERSOLL BOWDITCH

BORN at Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass., May 31, 1875. Son of

Charles Pickering and Cornelia (Rockwell) Bowditch.

SCHOOL: William Nichols's School, Boston, and private tutor.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; S.B. 1900 (Mass. Inst. of Tech.)





JOHN MASON BOUTWELL

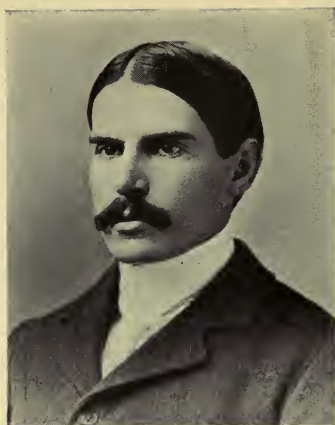


INGERSOLL BOWDITCH

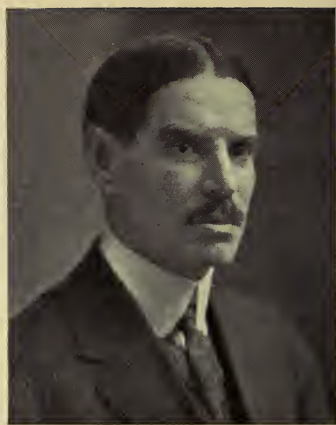


HENRY IRVING BOWLES

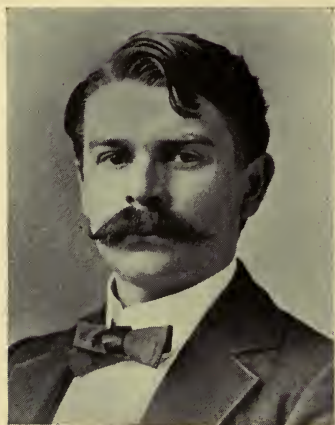




DANIEL HENRY BRADLEY



WILLIAM GILMAN BRECK



BURTIS BURR BREESE

MARRIED: Sylvia Church Scudder, Oct. 18, 1904, Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN: Samuel Ingersoll, March 4, 1906; Sylvia Church, Aug. 19, 1910; Charles Pickering, Nov. 17, 1912.

OCCUPATION: Trustee.

ADDRESS: (business) 111 Devonshire Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) 32 Woodland Road, Jamaica Plain, Mass.

I spent part of the summer of 1897 with Roland Dixon in Madisonville, O., exploring an Indian burial-ground for the Peabody Museum. The next three years were spent at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, from which I graduated in 1900 as a civil engineer. In July, 1900, I took the position as rodman with the Ludlow Manufacturing Associates, and spent over a year on their dam at Red Bridge, Mass. In November, 1901, I entered my father's office as his assistant and have been there ever since. Since his death on June 1, 1921, I have assumed most of his accounts and shall continue the business which was founded nearly sixty years ago by my grandfather, J. Ingersoll Bowditch. I shall be associated with Augustus P. Loring, Jr., who married my cousin and succeeded my uncle, Alfred Bowditch, and we shall carry on our business as trustees, executors, and attorneys. I am a director of the State Street Trust Co., and the Massachusetts Cotton Mills, and in 1921 was elected one of the vice-presidents of the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co., of which my father, my grandfather, and great-grandfather were officers. Most of my time has been spent in Boston and at my summer home at Chocorua, N.H., and I have not done much traveling, owing to the confusing nature of my business. In October, 1921, I went to California for the first time in my life, and had a very successful trip. I have no hobbies. In September, 1918, the family outgrew the house in Cambridge, and I bought the Alfred Bowditch place in Jamaica Plain, where we have plenty of room and are near my mother and sisters.

I am treasurer of the following associations: Instructive District Nursing Association in Boston; the Jamaica Plain Dispensary; the Faulkner Hospital; the Trustees of the Charity of Edward Hopkins; and assistant treasurer of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. I am becoming interested in the management of hospitals.

My oldest son, Samuel, is spending the year 1921-22 at the



Evans School, Mesa, Arizona, having spent four years at the Browne and Nichols School in Cambridge. A change of climate was thought to be good for him. My other children go to the Buckingham School in Cambridge.

## HENRY IRVING BOWLES

BORN at Cherryfield, Me., Jan. 3, 1874. Son of Henry Haviland and Abbie Adams (Wakefield) Bowles.

SCHOOL: Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N.H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Edna Lillian Stahl, Oct. 11, 1913, Washington, D.C.

CHILD: Henry Haviland, 2d, July 18, 1914.

OCCUPATION: Newswriter.

ADDRESS: (business) 309 Shipley Street, Wilmington, Del.;  
(residence) Marion Apartments, No. 9, Wilmington, Del.;  
(home) Cherryfield, Me.

The first year after graduation was spent in the Law School, the second in the Graduate School studying music and English. The third year was passed at home and the fourth in business and travel as far west as Minneapolis, Minn., in the woods of northern Minnesota, and throughout New Brunswick and Nova Scotia and eastern Maine on business. On Nov. 30, 1901, I went with the American Telephone and Telegraph Company, and traveled afoot through Pennsylvania, North and South Carolina, Georgia, Virginia, and West Virginia until the middle of May, 1902, when I went to New York and lived there for nearly five years, the last three years of the time with the New York Telephone Company.

About the first of April I went west to Chicago, Kansas City, and spent several months in Kansas with the A. T. & T. Co. On reaching Denver was with the *Denver Post* for a short time, after which I went to Salt Lake City, and in the fall of 1907 began newspaper work, which has continued with but few interruptions ever since.

Much of the time from the fall of 1907 to the late summer of 1912 was passed in travel through Utah, Idaho, Washington, Nevada, and California. I did a lot of publicity work for different concerns, worked for different newspapers in Salt Lake City, Utah, Boise, Idaho, and Portland, Astoria, and Tillamook, Ore.

On returning to the East in August, 1912, I was in Wash-

ington, D.C., and worked for newspapers, and was publicity agent and correspondent for different publications. I came to Wilmington May 8, 1916, having left Washington Nov. 10, 1915, and spent some time in Philadelphia and in Pennsgrove, N.J., in the interim.

I have lived in Wilmington since May 8, 1916. I was connected with war work campaigns of different sorts and have been in the life insurance business from time to time, although the bulk of my work has been with literature.

I have been actively interested in music; was a concert violinist at one time; have conducted orchestras, choruses, and bands, and have played clarinet in many bands. I have done a lot of amateur opera and dramatic work and a good deal of professional work as well. Much time has been devoted to choir singing in different cities.

A cursory review of my life during the past twenty-five years would indicate a wide range of interests and constant change. My fear is there has been too much change; but I find that when devoting attention to one only thing, to paraphrase the immortal William, my knowledge gives a broad insight that is valuable.

I married Oct. 11, 1913, and have one child, born July 18, 1914. There is no special thing that stands out in my life. Apparently there have been no great things done. The travel and varied interests probably have developed my character, to my own satisfaction at least. If I were at all inclined not to advise a young man to go and do likewise, I certainly do not regret having done any of the things undertaken. I believe that if I had gone into business in my native town as a young man, I might have failed to realize the value of many things now held priceless.

I have held no public offices, published no books, belonged to few societies. I am a member of the Harvard Club of Wilmington, the Maine Society of Sons of the American Revolution, and the Sons of Veterans. I feel that even if my interests may appear self-centered, I have still given a good deal to the public personally and through the public press. I have striven to uphold the traditions of Harvard everywhere.

I was too old to enlist, although I was registered among the eligibles for the last call made during the war. I did sell Liberty Bonds, assisted in the Red Cross campaigns here and in

other war work during the trying times of the years 1917-18 and have taken an active, if humble, part in many measures of the reconstruction period.

I have no children in Harvard, but have at least one nephew, possibly two, in Harvard and a niece in Radcliffe. My interest then has been effective indirectly. I am planning to send "the boy" to Exeter and to Harvard.

### DANIEL HENRY BRADLEY

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 4, 1874. Son of Daniel and Eunice (Lafferty) Bradley.

SCHOOL: Somerville High School, Somerville, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1901.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer and clerk of court.

ADDRESS: 50 Bow Street, Somerville, Mass.

I am still clerk of court in Somerville, the court having been changed last year from a police to a district court. Also I am still a member of the Somerville School Committee, this being my nineteenth year as such.

In 1920 I attended the Democratic National Convention in San Francisco which nominated James M. Cox for President. I was a delegate from my district. The people evidently did not think much of our judgment.

### WILLIAM GILMAN BRECK

BORN at Springfield, Mass., June 12, 1878. Son of Theodore Frelinghuysen and Helen Cordelia (Townsend) Breck.

TUTOR: W. W. Colburn.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94 (Sc. Sch.).

MARRIED: Edith Woods, June 23, 1898, Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN: Eleanor Woods, May 15, 1899; Ruth Townsend, March 1, 1901; Theodore Frelinghuysen, July 10, 1904.

OCCUPATION: Freight representative.

ADDRESS: Care of Baltimore & Ohio Railroad, 723 Pierce Building, St. Louis, Mo.

Resided at Springfield and Brookline, Mass., while in the employ of the Boston & Albany Railroad Co. Later accepted a position with the Central New England Railway, as assistant car accountant, with an office at Hartford, Conn. In May, 1904, I accepted the position of chief traveling car accountant



of the Rock Island Lines, covering a territory of eight thousand miles, with headquarters in Chicago. Resigned position as traveling car accountant, Rock Island Lines, to enter service of the Southern Pacific Line, headquarters New Orleans, La., as assistant to general superintendent, during Federal control of railroads; was transferred to St. Louis, Mo., being placed in charge of Terminal Transportation Committee, St. Louis, East St. Louis Terminal District, created by Director-General of Railroads. After the railroads were turned back to private ownership, I accepted a position as traffic service agent, St. Louis Chamber of Commerce, St. Louis, Mo., which position I resigned to accept service with the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad as Freight representative, with headquarters at St. Louis, Mo., office 723 Pierce Building.

I am a member of the Harvard Club of St. Louis; St. Louis Railway Club; Wabash Club; and the Traffic Club of St. Louis.

## BURTIS BURR BREESE

BORN at Horseheads, N.Y., May 17, 1868. Son of Corydon B. and Ann Elizabeth (Tanner) Breese.

SCHOOL: Southern Kansas Academy, Eureka, Kan.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1896-97. A.B.; A.M. 1898; A.B. 1896 (University of Kansas); Ph.D. 1899 (Columbia).

MARRIED: Lillian Burnett, April 14, 1903, Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN: Burtis Burr, Jr., June 20, 1905; Jane, Nov. 6, 1908.

OCCUPATION: Psychologist.

ADDRESS: 560 Evanswood Street, Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

Leaving Harvard in 1898 I entered the Graduate School at Columbia, where I spent two years in post-graduate study. In 1900 I went abroad, returning in the fall of 1902. I was then appointed head of the Department of Psychology and Ethics in the University of Tennessee. In 1904 I was appointed head of the Department of Psychology in the University of Cincinnati. I am still holding the same position.

I am a member of the American Society for the Advancement of Science and the American Psychological Association.

I have published the textbook, "Psychology," June, 1917, Charles Scribner's Sons.

## **\*WALTER REMSEN BRINCKERHOFF**

**BORN** at Matteawan, N.Y., July 4, 1874. Son of Peter Remsen and Helen (Morton) Brinckerhoff.

**SCHOOL:** Harvard School, Chicago, Ill.

**YEARS IN COLLEGE:** 1893-97. S.B.; M.D. 1901.

**MARRIED:** Nellie Mandana White, died Aug. 21, 1906, Honolulu, T.H.

**CHILD:** Nelson, 1909.

**DIED** at Boston, Mass., March 2, 1911.

Walter Remsen Brinckerhoff, S.B., 1897, M.D., 1901, Assistant Professor of Pathology, Harvard Medical School, died March 2, 1911, in the thirty-seventh year of his age, after a terminal illness of less than four days.

For several years in the public eye as director of the United States Leprosy Investigation Station in the Hawaiian Islands, Brinckerhoff was an unusual figure both to those who knew him slightly and to his intimates. Of a tranquil and absorbed demeanor and with his mind set on such matters as the origin of white blood cells and the nature of smallpox bodies (a problem engaging his attention at the time of his death), Brinckerhoff was able to turn the same powerful and concentrated mind upon problems of organization and the handling of men. He was born "efficient" in the best sense of that term, and to efficiency added rare gifts in research. But, whether counting blood cells or the lepers of Hawaii, whether laboriously scrutinizing the various tissue immunities of smallpox or the specimen-bottles of a Harvard medical class, Brinckerhoff never lost delight in arranging the elements of a problem.

Those who knew him before his medical work began will remember him as a Mott Haven bicycle-rider. In this field, too, the philosophy of "pocketing" attracted him, as later the politics of Ward 10 in Boston, and the various forms of hospital, university, and medical politics that we commonly deplore as time-consuming.

A commemorative tablet is placed on the walls of the Harvard Medical School near the scene of Brinckerhoff's last work.

(The above statement is taken from the Fourth Report.)

## **HANS v. BRIESEN**

**BORN** at Brooklyn, N.Y., June 12, 1876. Son of Arthur v., and Anna (Goepel) Briesen.

SCHOOL: Sachs Collegiate Institute, New York, N.Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1895-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1899 (New York Univ.).

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 50 Church Street, New York, N.Y.;  
(home) 160 West 59th Street, New York, N.Y.

Shortly after leaving college I went to work and I have not succeeded in shaking off that despicable habit since. I am told that there is only one remedy for addicts of this type, and I am prepared to offer myself for scientific experiment to test its virtues, but fear that a mutilated constitution, while still recognizing the sacredness of rights acquired by prescription, has inhibited the carrying out of my suggestion.

As I have specialized in patent, copyright, and trade-mark cases, my labors have been carried on in a field of relatively few competitors. This fact, together with the advantage due to mere passage of time, probably accounts for the illusion entertained by many clients, opponents, and judges, that in this branch of the law I have obtained a certain eminence.

It is but natural that the war should have cast its shadows over my history, seeing that I am of proud, unblushing, for thousands of years undiluted German (Prussian) descent. In 1916 I joined the naval cruise and scrubbed the decks of the Maine, but I took no active part in the war except as a convenient victim of its local deformities, as manifested by offensive espionage, hostile regards on the part of former acquaintances, and many other manifestations of misapplied "patriotism," all of which to me, as a native-born American son of the man whom Theodore Roosevelt publicly declared to be one of the best American citizens, has obviously left a permanent scar.

## JOHN ARTHUR BROOKS

BORN at Milton, Mass., March 27, 1873. Son of Walter Denison and Florence Evelyn (Williams) Brooks.

SCHOOL: Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.

MARRIED: Mary Ten Eyck Oakley, April 16, 1902, New York, N.Y.

CHILDREN: Elizabeth Ten Eyck, Nov. 2, 1903; Evelyn Reed,



May 12, 1906; Arthur Oakley, Sept. 12, 1911; John W., Oct. 9, 1917.

OCCUPATION: Trustee and farmer.

ADDRESS: (present) 125 East 80th Street, New York, N.Y.;  
(home) Cazenovia, N.Y.

Brooks was elected to the Assembly in November, 1920, by a majority of 5585 over the Democratic candidate. In 1917 he was chairman of the Madison County Transportation Committee. This committee solved a complicated situation that developed in handling by the railroad large daily shipments of trainloads of peas. Assemblyman Brooks has been active in civil affairs. He was president of the Cazenovia Fair and vice-president of the Madison County Farm Bureau, which was organized very largely through his efforts. He is a member of the Dairy-men's League, of the Cazenovia local grange, Madison County Pomona grange, and the state and national granges; a director of the Madison County Co-operative Association, and the Madison County Tuberculosis Committee, and a trustee of the Cazenovia Seminary.

In 1918 he was the Syracuse Zone director of the Boys' Reserve Committee, under the New York State Food Commission, also under the U.S. Boys' Working Reserve of the U.S. Department of Labor, having charge of sixteen counties in New York State. He was appointed a trustee of the New York State School of Agriculture at Morrisville, N.Y., by Governor Whitman in 1916, and was vice-president of the Board when he resigned, Jan. 1, 1921, to take his seat in the Assembly.

He was appointed by the Speaker of the Assembly to be a member of the Committee on Agriculture, Committee on Revision, and the Committee on Public institutions. He was re-elected in 1921, by a large majority, and was again reappointed by the Speaker to the above three committees.

### (CHARLES) AMMI BROWN

BORN at Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 18, 1874. Son of Charles Ammi and Harriett Farnham (Pierce) Brown.

SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; A.M. 1902.

MARRIED: Mabel Wolcott Richardson, June 15, 1901, Belmont, Mass. (Legal Separation June 5, 1907.)

CHILD: Elinor, June 5, 1902.



HANS VON BRIESEN



\*WALTER REMSEN BRINCKERHOFF



JOHN ARTHUR BROOKS



(CHARLES) AMMI BROWN



CHARLES ERNEST BROWN



FREDERIC WILLIS BROWN



ADDRESS: care of A. V. Mattingly, 46 I Street, Washington, D.C.

I was an instructor in the Law School, of the Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C., from 1911 to 1917, inclusive. During the World War I served in the Ground Service of the Aviation branch of the Signal Corps. I also served in the S.A.T.C. I have been engaged for the last three or four years in the translation of portions of the works of Francis Suarez, S.J., bearing upon international law, for the Series of Classics of International Law, to be published by the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace in 1923. I have also written the introduction to this translation. I should like very much to be present at Cambridge this June, but on account of past ill health, it will be impossible.

### CHARLES ERNEST BROWN

BORN at Shortsville, N.Y., March 8, 1873. Son of Charles Wallace and Mary Maria (Stafford) Brown.

SCHOOL: Canandaigua Academy, N.Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

UNMARRIED.

ADDRESS: (home) 21 High Street, Shortsville, N.Y.

During the school years 1897-98 and 1899-1900, I was in Jenner's Preparatory School, Syracuse, N.Y. From September, 1900, to June, 1903, I taught Greek and Latin in the High School at Oneida, N.Y.

In June, 1905, I secured a position in the Rochester office of the German-American Button Co., and remained with this corporation and its successor, Art in Buttons, Inc., until Dec. 31, 1920.

Nothing of note to record so far, the first half-century.

### FREDERIC WILLIS BROWN

BORN at Concord, Mass., May 24, 1876. Son of William Henry and Marcella Augusta (Hurd) Brown.

SCHOOL: Concord High School, Concord, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96, 1899-1900. A.B. 1897 (1900); A.M. 1903; Ph.D. 1906.

MARRIED: Eleanor Merrill Karskaddon, Sept. 18, 1901, Lock Haven, Pa.

CHILDREN: John Merrill, July 22, 1906; Elizabeth Winship, July 26, 1917.

OCCUPATION: Teacher.

ADDRESS: (business) Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.; (home)  
69 Federal Street, Brunswick, Me.

In the Fifth Report I was among those tagged with "Adds nothing." If publication had been delayed a couple of months, I could have made an important addition, namely, the notice of the birth of my daughter, Elizabeth, on July 26, of that year. As a matter of fact there has been little to add, of vital interest to the vital statistics that head all our Reports. A glance at "Years in College" will show that I left just at the wrong moment, and missed the best part of the whole course, the Senior year. I have determined to make up for that loss, as far as I can, by getting back to our reunions.

The three-year interval between leaving college and returning for my delayed degree, I spent mostly in travel abroad, the greater part of the time in Italy. Italy got me from the very first glimpse, as we sailed into the Bay of Naples, and I had scarcely landed before I decided to learn enough Italian to earn my living by teaching it, if I was ever fortunate enough to get back to work. I carried out my purpose, and after three years in the Graduate School and further study abroad, I got a job at Clark College. I stayed there two years and then came to Bowdoin, where I have been for fifteen years now, with one sabbatical leave spent in Italy. There is one especially interesting feature about this chair in Romance here, it was originally held by Longfellow, before he went to Harvard, and was later endowed in his memory. I seem to have taken firm and happy root in Brunswick. I have bought a building lot; — a free cemetery lot goes with each faculty appointment. My little daughter was born here and has the Maine drawl, full strength. We try once a year, at least, to thaw out a little of the chill of the Maine woods in the steam heat of the Harvard Library and the Boston theaters, but we always come back contentedly.

## HAROLD HASKELL BROWN

BORN at Boston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1872. Son of Samuel Newell and Ruth (Coombs) Brown.

SCHOOL: Boston Latin; Noble's School; Hale's School.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97.

MARRIED: Idylla M. Warland, Boston, Mass., Jan. 23, 1913.

OCCUPATION: Consulting engineer.

ADDRESS: Boston Athletic Association, Exeter Street, Boston, Mass.

After leaving college I served in the Coast Signal Service, during the war with Spain, with the rank of Quartermaster, second class; later as Paymaster and Quartermaster of Roger Wolcott Camp, U.S.W.V., Department of Massachusetts, for three years. I was also a member of the executive committee of the American Power Boat Association from 1905 to 1907, and a member of the Society of Automobile Engineers in 1906.

In 1911 I took up the practical study of aviation, receiving an aviation pilot's license.

In 1913 I received a commission as Second Lieutenant in the Massachusetts C.A.C., which I held until December, 1914, at that time moving my residence to Centerport, L.I., where I was offered a commission in the 8th C.D.C., N.Y.N.G., being commissioned Second Lieutenant, Dec. 27, 1914; receiving a commission of First Lieutenant six months later. I held this commission until after my entrance in the U.S. Service, in July, 1917. As I was in no regular business or profession, I put most of my energy into National Guard work, and as a result passed, by 1915, all the examinations in coast artillery work required of the National Guard coast artillery officers, and was assigned to various examining boards during 1915 and 1916.

The 8th Coast Defense Command was called into service on July 15, 1917. My company was assigned to Battery King, Fort Totten, N.Y., where I acted as Senior Range Officer. On Nov. 15, 1917, I was commissioned Captain, but did not learn of this until two months later, while at school at Fort Monroe.

On completion of the course, I was assigned to Fort Schuyler, relieved in April, and assigned to the position of Artillery Engineer and Ordnance Officer, Coast Defense of Eastern New York, which I held until my discharge, Feb. 15, 1919.

During my service I received the Scottish Rite degrees from the Valley of New York with a class of some 700 other service men. Shortly after the armistice was signed, I became a member of Kismet Temple, Brooklyn, A.A.O.N.M.S.

After my discharge from the army, I took up the study of music as a hobby. For some time led the Northport Brass Band and also played in Kismet Temple Band, trombone, baritone, and cornet.



## HAROLD WINTHROP BROWN

BORN at Dover, N.H., Nov. 8, 1875. Son of Elisha Rhodes and Frances (Bickford) Brown.

SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Katherine Van Hovenberg, June 15, 1899, Norwood, Mass.

CHILD: Margaret Van Hovenberg, July 3, 1912.

OCCUPATION: Banker.

ADDRESS: (business) 83 Washington Street, Dover, N.H.;  
(home) 38 Silver Street, Dover, N.H.

After leaving college I started to learn the wholesale lumber and brick business, thus naturally gravitating into the gold-brick business of banking. Realizing, however, that if all my classmates who had entered brokerage firms were to make a living, they must have plenty of victims, I left that end of the game to them, and took up savings bank work. (Speaking of "gold bricks" reminds me that we have two perfectly good ones in our basement that were bought by one of our customers, and that he probably would sell cheap.) I have watched the deposits of our bank grow from \$5,000,000 to \$8,000,000, and am now holding down the positions of treasurer and trustee, as well as being a director in the Strafford National Bank.

During the war I was on the New Hampshire Committee of Public Safety, but the State was not attacked, so I had most of my time to devote to "putting over" the Liberty Loan and all other drives, and Dover came across splendidly every time. Since then it has kept me busy explaining to the small Liberty Bond holders why their bonds do not sell at par.

Using poor health as an excuse, I have made various trips to Florida, Cuba, Mexico, California, and Europe. When at home I get my recreation by raising garden stuff and a daughter — both strenuous occupations, but worth while.

## PERCY BROWN

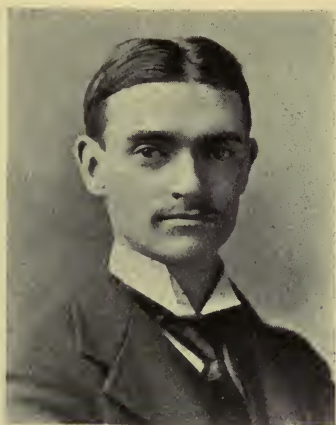
BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 24, 1875. Son of Isaac Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Kennedy) Brown.

SCHOOL: Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.

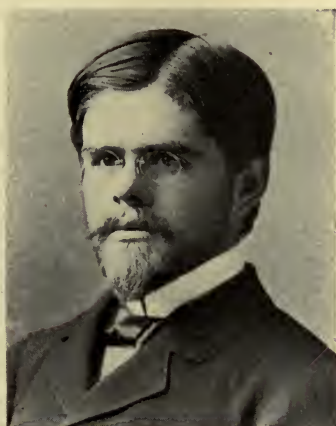
YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96. M.D. 1900.

MARRIED: Bernice Mayhew, Dec. 7, 1904, Cambridge, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Physician.



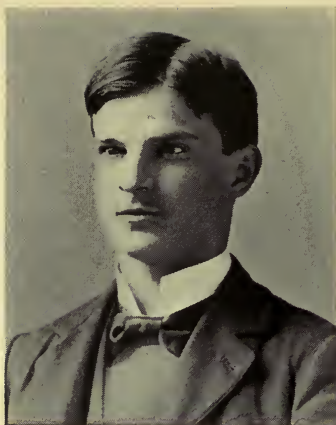
HAROLD HASKELL BROWN



HAROLD WINTHROP BROWN



PERCY BROWN



ARTHUR ALEXIS BRYANT



GEORGE BUCKMAN



HENRY DOUGLAS BUELL



ADDRESS: 44 Gloucester Street, Boston, Mass.

CLUBS: St. Botolph Club, University Club, Harvard Club, and Athletic Club.

I left Cambridge in the autumn of 1896, to enter the first-year class in the Medical School, and was graduated with this class in June of 1900, in company with several members of '97. In 1901 I was appointed house officer at the Children's Hospital, Boston, being graduated there in January, 1902, with the purpose of practicing in Boston or near by. Between scrambles for the occasional crumbs that fell from the local medical table, I became much interested in X-rays, a physical agent at that time new, but which gave promise of great possibilities in medicine. This fascination grew, and in 1903 I resolved to devote my professional career to the study and practice of the application of this physical force in conditions of disease, and in consequence I relinquished all other forms of medical endeavor.

During the next three years other investigators in the same field formed themselves into the nucleus of a new medical specialty. I joined them, and in 1906 presented my first paper before the national society. The first lean years are not pleasant in retrospect. I had eschewed surgery, general practice, and other methods of livelihood open to the young medical man. I had been appointed to the newly formed department for X-ray investigation at my own hospital — the Children's of Boston. Soon after I organized similar departments at the Carney Hospital and at the City Institution on Long Island, Boston Harbor. I was allowed to give courses at these hospitals in connection with the Graduate Department of the Medical School. In 1903 I opened a private office in Boston for the practice of the new specialty. I was married in 1904 to Bernice Mayhew, of Cambridge, Radcliffe 1900.

I became much interested in the growth and progress of the national society — the American Roentgen Ray Society — and have served therewith in various official capacities. I was its president for the term of 1909-10. For the next seven years I devoted my time to private practice, hospital work, and to some writing. I have written for medical periodicals on various subjects connected with X-rays. I am, at present, associate editor of the official publication of the American Roentgen Ray Society. I am a member of other national or

local societies in my especial field, somewhat as follows: The Roentgen Society of London, the Deutsche Roentgen Gesellschaft of Berlin (up to the war), the New York Roentgen Society, the Roentgen Society of Philadelphia (hon.), the New England Roentgen Ray Society, etc.

In common with other medical workers in especial fields, I devote some time to teaching. I am an instructor in roentgenology at the Harvard Medical School. During the late summer of 1918 I gave a course of instruction on military roentgenology at the Cornell Medical School, New York City.

In 1916 I joined the Medical Officers' Reserve Corps, and became associated with a military unit, representing Harvard University, afterwards known as Base Hospital No. 5, and went abroad with this unit, with the rank of First Lieutenant, in charge of its X-ray service. From May, 1917, until April, 1918, I served in this capacity with this unit, which was attached to the British Expeditionary Force in France. In August, 1917, I received the rank of Captain, and in January, 1918, that of Major. In April, 1918, I was transferred to the A.E.F., and attached to headquarters of the X-ray Service, Medical Corps. My duties were chiefly those of an inspector. In the summer of 1918 I was ordered to Washington as an instructor in military roentgenology, attached to the Surgeon-General's office. From there, just before the armistice, I was transferred to General Hospital No. 10, Boston, as director of its X-ray service. I was discharged in February, 1919, and immediately resumed civil practice in Boston, where, at 44 Gloucester Street, my twenty-fifth year after graduation finds me.

For recreation I am an amateur — to the *n*th degree an amateur — farmer. My vast acres, four in number, are to be found in Scituate, Mass. There, of late years, I spend all possible time, often in meditative contemplation of the remains of a perfectly good ploughshare that made so indifferent a sword.

Much to my regret I have no son to send to Harvard, so it becomes my glad duty to aid in the grooming of my brother's boys for this enviable and glorious station.

## ARTHUR ALEXIS BRYANT

BORN at Somerville, Mass., Nov. 10, 1877. Son of Albert and Mary Emmons (Torrey) Bryant.

SCHOOL: Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; A.M. 1898; Ph.D. 1905.

MARRIED: Louise Frances Stevens, Dec. 26, 1908, New York, N.Y. (divorced); Helen Katherine Lund, Stamford, Conn., March 13, 1913.

CHILD: Dorothy Lee, Jan. 29, 1920 (adopted).

OCCUPATION: Teacher.

ADDRESS: (business) De Witt Clinton High School, New York, N.Y.; (home) 120 Convent Avenue, New York, N.Y.

After leaving college I spent three years in the Graduate School at Cambridge; one year in a private school at Englewood, N.J.; three more in New York City at the same work; two years in Baltimore, Md., in two different schools; three years of quiet work in Cambridge again, reading Greek manuscripts with Professor John Williams White with a bit of teaching and study thrown in; and then thirteen full years in the public schools of New York City, learning to make bricks without straw—and the tale of my twenty-five years is told. I am in good health, like my work (the joy of growing things belongs to the teacher as much as to the farmer), and am not yet ready to write my obituary or to admit that most of the things I plan are beyond my powers of achievement. I have traveled little — as travels go — finding recreation and satisfaction in rough camping of a summer, and living of the simplest; but when one's own nature is undiscovered country one need never lack for interest. Since I learned a few years ago that music — even piano music which was caviar to my Cambridge days — had unsuspected charm for me, I am ready for any developments. I might even some day write a book! The things that have n't changed — and that have grown upon me with the years — are a love for "real people" that "know the reason for the faith that's in them" — whatever it be; a belief that direct dealing and sincerity are a cure for most human ills, and the rather commonplace conviction that keeping busy is the secret of happiness. As I have followed the active and useful lives of one and another of our greater ones, I have been conscious that these "parting gifts" of our Alma



Mater were no exclusive possession of mine. But somehow that makes my own debt the greater!

Twenty-five years ago on Commencement Day I tried to put into Latin words — in “the way we had at Old Harvard” — something of our common feeling. By the happy accident of my profession, I still “have the Latin,” but since there’s no faculty to protect me, it might be wiser, as well as more humane, to wish for us all good luck in plain English — till the end of the chapter — and beyond.

## GEORGE BUCKMAN

BORN at Penn’s Manor, Pa., Aug. 13, 1874. Son of Charles and Henrietta (Anderson) Buckman.

SCHOOL: State Schools, Trenton, N.J.; Lehigh Preparatory School, Bethlehem, Pa.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1894–97. S.B.

MARRIED: Charlotte Stephens Todd, Jan. 25, 1905, Buffalo, N.Y.

ADDRESS: 29 West 39th Street, New York City, N.Y.

Did not reply. At last account he stated he was president of the Point Albino Land Co. of Buffalo, N.Y., with headquarters at 29 West 39th Street, New York City, N.Y.

The Alumni Directory gives the address noted above.

## HENRY DOUGLAS BUELL

BORN at Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 10, 1875. Son of George Can-dee and Alice Elizabeth (Ely) Buell.

SCHOOL: St. Paul’s School, Concord, N.H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893–97. A.B.; LL.B. 1900.

MARRIED: Cornelia G. Robinson, Oct. 17, 1905; Rochester, N.Y.

CHILDREN: Cornelia Alice, Jan. 26, 1907; Jane Douglas, June 20, 1908; Ruth Robinson, Nov. 12, 1910; Marion Blossom, Nov. 16, 1914.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) Granite Building, Rochester, N.Y.; (home) 9 Livingston Park, Rochester, N.Y.

I was admitted to the bar of New York State in December, 1899; was clerk in New York law offices, 1900–04; and began practicing law independently in 1905. In 1915 I moved from

New York City to Rochester, N.Y., where I lived as a boy and have remained there ever since.

## **WILLIAM ALBERT BULLIVANT**

BORN at Newark, N.J., Sept. 22, 1873. Son of John Thomas and Mary Alice (Freeland) Bullivant.

SCHOOL: Brockton High School and Phillips Exeter Academy.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.

MARRIED: Evelyn Hayward McKay, Dec. 9, 1914, Brockton, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Investigator and salesman.

ADDRESS: (business) care of the Simpson Spring Co., South Easton, Mass.; (home) 149 Boylston Street, Brockton, Mass.

For a considerable period after leaving college I was in the South for the benefit of my health. After returning to Brockton I was for a time in the employ of the W. L. Douglass Shoe Co., and later with the Crawford Shoe Makers. For about twelve years I was in the newspaper business, being connected with the *Brockton Enterprise* and the *Brockton Times*, in the capacity of city editor with the latter publication.

In 1913 I assumed a position with the Simpson Spring Co., of South Easton, Mass., as investigator and salesman, and I am still connected with this firm.

I have been quite active as a Republican in Brockton, and in 1904 and 1905 was a member of the Common Council. The next two years I was elected to the board of Aldermen. In 1919 I again served as Councilman, and have been a member of that branch of our city government since that time. In 1921 I was chosen as President of the Council, and was re-elected in 1922.

## **\*EVERETT CHAUNCEY BUMPUS**

BORN at Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 19, 1873. Son of Everett

Ephas and Emma Frances (Russell) Bumpus.

SCHOOL: Thayer Academy, South Braintree, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1900.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Boston, Mass., Jan. 22, 1901.

Everett Chauncey Bumpus received his degree with the Class in 1897, and then entered the Harvard Law School, where he

studied for three years, and received his LL.B. degree in 1900. He died Jan. 22, 1901. As a result of illness in childhood he lost his sight; but, undaunted by his misfortune, he sought always to exemplify by successful and cheerful effort, that blindness need be no bar to useful and valuable service.

Bumpus was one of the remarkable and distinctive figures of the class. A man of dauntless courage, inextinguishable hope and unflagging determination, he participated in every possible branch of college activity with an enthusiasm and zeal equaled by few, if any, of his classmates who were blessed with the sense of sight.

To me he was always a new marvel, as he moved freely and confidently about the College Yard alone — ever ready with a bright and smiling response to a casual greeting, always employing his time to good purpose, tacitly disclaiming any handicap, never seeking pitying sympathy. I believe that if the Class of '97 is remembered for no other reason it will be long remembered as the class which graduated Everett Chauncey Bumpus — a man without the power of sight, who achieved the distinction of an A.B. degree at Harvard, an LL.B. degree at the Harvard Law School, and who finally gained admission to the Suffolk Bar of Massachusetts, thereafter to enter on an honorable, though all too brief, professional career.

W. L. G., JR.

(The above statement is taken from the Fourth Report.)

## CLARENCE DWIGHT BURBANK

BORN at Suffield, Conn., Nov. 25, 1872. Son of Webster E., and Fanny (Austin) Burbank.

SCHOOL: Thompsonville High School, Conn.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.

MARRIED: Harriet M. Lord, Feb. 15, 1899, Thompsonville, Conn.

CHILDREN: Judith Lord, Nov. 24, 1899; Bernice Lord, Aug. 4, 1903; Dorothy Lord, July 22, 1906, died Dec. 5, 1908.

OCCUPATION: Tobacco-raising.

ADDRESS: 47 Pearl Street, Thompsonville, Conn.

Nothing has been heard from Burbank for ten years, when he wrote that he was engaged in the raising of tobacco, at Suffield, Conn., and the Alumni Directory gives his present address as above.





WILLIAM ALBERT BULLIVANT



\*EVERETT CHAUNCEY BUMPUS



ISAIAH TOWNSEND BURDEN, JR.



BENJAMIN THOMAS BURLEY



FREDERIC ANSON BURLINGAME



\*JOSEPH BURNETT, JR.

## ISAIAH TOWNSEND BURDEN, JR.

BORN at New York, N.Y., Oct. 30, 1874. Son of Isaiah Townsend and Evelyn Byrd (Moale) Burden.

SCHOOL: Groton School, Groton, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1900.

MARRIED: Florence Sheedy, June 17, 1911, Denver, Col.

CHILDREN: I. Townsend, Jr., 1914; Alvin Beresford, 1918; John Dennie, 1920.

OCCUPATION: Manufacturing.

ADDRESS: 120 Broadway, New York City, N.Y.

After leaving Harvard Law School I went into the law offices of Bowers and Sands, 31 Nassau Street, New York, where I remained six months. I then went into the legal department of the Interborough Railroad Company, remaining there six months, when I was appointed assistant corporation counsel of the City of New York. This position I held for five years, resigning in the spring of 1911, to go into the manufacturing and merchandise business.

Since retiring from the practice of the law I have been engaged in the manufacturing business, both in the Burden Iron Co. and also as vice-president and treasurer of the Wharton Steel Co. of Wharton, N.J.

During the war I was in charge of two blast furnaces, one our own furnace at Troy and the other at Graham, Va., in the production of ferro-manganese which is essential in the manufacture of steel. During this period there was a great scarcity of manganese ores on account of the lack of ships to import this material from Brazil and India.

I was actively engaged during 1917 in collecting sources of supply throughout the United States in order to produce a sufficient amount of ore to operate the two furnaces above mentioned. Ferro-manganese being an essential in the production of steel and there being an insufficient supply in this country to meet the demand, which was greatly increased by the manufacture of munitions, I felt that in aiding in the production of this material I was doing my share of the war work.

In addition to this, the Wharton Steel Co. was producing some 800 tons of pig iron a day and all of this was sold to the war industries. The chairman of the Board, J. Leonard Replogle, was called away to Washington as War Director of the



Steel Industry, leaving me in charge of some of the important work connected with this corporation.

I was also vice-president and director of the Wharton & Northern Railroad Co. which served the Picatting Arsenal near Dover, N.J. This railroad was the only connecting link between the Lackawanna Railroad and said arsenal which was one of the largest producing arsenals in the country. The operation of this road, therefore, was very essential in the shipments of munitions of all kinds to all parts of the United States for shipment abroad.

Since the date of the last Report I have made my headquarters at 120 Broadway and have been active in a number of other enterprises, principally in the export and import business.

## BENJAMIN THOMAS BURLEY

BORN at North Epping, N.H., Nov. 26, 1874. Son of Joseph

Cilley and Sarah Elizabeth (Haley) Burley.

SCHOOL: Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N.H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; M.D. 1901.

MARRIED: Angelyn Jefferds, Aug. 30, 1921, Chicago, Ill.

OCCUPATION: Physician.

ADDRESS: 19 High Street, Worcester, Mass.

After graduating with our illustrious class I took the medical road, received my M.D. degree at the Harvard Medical School in 1901. Three years of hospital work followed thereon: the Boston Floating Hospital, the Worcester City Hospital, hospitals in Vienna and London, and the Neurological Department of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Armed with this dope I set up in Worcester, and from that time have continued my practice as a neurologist. Within a couple of years I established neurological departments at both the Worcester City Hospital and the Memorial Hospital. More recently I have become consulting neurologist at the Holden Hospital.

The type of my work, though most interesting, is so exacting that an occasional holiday seems a necessity. A few weeks' trip with a swim at Coronado Beach or Miami has occasionally revived me and I still cling to such safe and harmless outdoor sports as tennis, golf, and riding. One airplane trip, with all the "stunts" included, was exhilarating but I am wiser now.

In 1917, when the urgent call for more careful examination

of enlisted men came, I was made secretary of the Medical Advisory Board in Worcester. For a year we had a very busy time at our own expense, but not without its recompense in studies of human nature. As our work neared completion I applied for a commission and was made Captain in the Medical Corps Oct. 15, 1918. Through some "mixup of the signals" in Washington I never got on active duty and was discharged the following month.

Following demobilization, however, I have found plenty of exercise chasing the shattered nerves of the boys who did the job "over there." For some time I have been doing the neuropsychiatric work for the U.S. Veterans' Bureau in Central Massachusetts.

Among the scientific societies to which I belong are: The American Medical Association, New England Society of Psychiatry, Massachusetts Medical Society, Boston Society of Psychiatry and Neurology, American Association for the Advancement of Science, and the Owl Club of Worcester.

PUBLICATIONS: "Bilateral Facial Atrophy"; "Subacute Polymyositis"; "Intracranial Tumors"; "Acute Ascending Hemorrhagic Myelitis"; "Tumors of the Spinal Cord"; "Epidemic Encephalitis," etc.

## FREDERIC ANSON BURLINGAME

BORN at Staten Island, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1873. Son of Edward Livermore and Ella Frances (Badger) Burlingame.

SCHOOL: Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1900 (Columbia).

MARRIED: Charlotte Sanger Gannett, April 26, 1905, Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN: Anson, Feb. 25, 1908; Richard Gannett, Feb. 13, 1911.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 149 Broadway, New York, N.Y.; (home) Short Hills, N.J.

After leaving college I studied law for three years at Columbia Law School, from which I graduated in June, 1900, having been admitted to the New York Bar a few months previously. In the fall of 1900 I entered the law office of Peckham, Miller & King in New York City, where I served my apprenticeship as clerk and later managing clerk. In May, 1902, I

formed a partnership with Robert C. Beatty and we began practice on our own account at 52 Broadway, later moving to 43 Cedar Street. For the next nine years this partnership continued with varying fortune. We were always busy, the work was interesting, and the years passed quickly; but as I now look back on this period of my professional life I believe it was a mistake to make the start, in what I liked to call independent practice, so soon. I had little business of my own, and as time went on and I became more engrossed in the business of my partner, who was a trial lawyer of exceptional ability, I found the getting of new business increasingly difficult.

In May, 1911, the partnership was dissolved for reasons which permitted no alternative, but which had nothing to do with our business relationship. With a valuable experience gained, but with few clients, I determined to go on alone. The only other course open to me at the time was to become associated again with an established office in a subordinate position, which seemed to me unwise. As I was fortunate enough to be able to choose, I went alone, and have never been sorry. For the next nine years I practiced law alone, although always in an office association with other men.

In July, 1917, I undertook the income tax work of the firm of Winthrop & Stimson and for more than a year divided my time between that work and my own practice. In May, 1920, I became a member of the firm of Ver Planck & Prince at 149 Broadway, a firm which had been established for more than thirty years. On Jan. 1, 1922, the name of the firm was changed to Ver Planck, Prince & Burlingame. After so many years of practicing law alone, I have been very happy in this association.

On April 26, 1905, I married Charlotte Sanger Gannett, a sister of my friend and classmate Tom, and my home life has been a very happy one. We have two boys — Anson, the older, is at the Morristown School, and Dick, the younger boy, hopes to go to Milton Academy in the fall of 1924. Since 1909 we have lived at Short Hills, N.J., where we have built a house and become permanent residents. I have taken such part as I could in the activities of Millburn Township, of which Short Hills is a part, and for several years have been much interested in church work. Since 1918 I have been a vestryman of Christ



Church in Short Hills and for the last two years a member of the Social Service Board of the Diocese.

In March, 1917, I helped to organize a military company in Millburn for home guard work. It was a good outfit and did real service in training men for the army, several of our recruits who entered the army winning quick advancement because of this training. This company was later taken into the New Jersey Militia as a reserve unit. When the Red Cross, Liberty Loan, and War Savings drives started, I served on local committees. In the winter of 1917-18 I served as associate legal adviser to our local Draft Board. In October, 1918, I enlisted in the army as a private and was assigned to the Field Artillery School at Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., as a candidate for Second Lieutenant. Although the coming of the armistice put an end to my hope of getting to France, it was an experience I would not have missed. I was older by several years than any of the other men in my battery, most of whom were youngsters. When I reached Camp Taylor the influenza epidemic was almost at its peak and the regular barracks had been turned into hospitals. We were housed in temporary barracks, which were greatly overcrowded, and almost every morning for the first week or so men were taken to the hospital from our barracks, some of them not to return. We had little time, however, for worry. The work was fast and hard and occupied us almost every waking moment. In December, 1918, I was discharged, the emergency being over, and came home.

I have taken our Editor at his word and have tried to sketch the outline of these twenty-five years. I am afraid that in this record of a quiet life there is not much to interest my classmates. But if we are to get the most from our Class Report we must each of us put something into it, and leave it to the Editor to use the shears.

**\*JOSEPH BURNETT, JR.**

BORN at Southborough, Mass., Dec. 28, 1874. Son of Edward and Mabel (Lowell) Burnett.

SCHOOL: Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Beverly Farms, Mass., July 31, 1909.

For the first thirteen years of his life Joseph Burnett's

home was in Southborough, and while living there he went to the Fay School, which was then known as Mrs. Fay's and Miss Burnett's School.

After graduation in 1888, he went abroad for the summer, and in the fall went to the Browne and Nichols School in Cambridge. For the first two years of his attendance there he lived at 94 Brattle Street, and in 1890 went to live at "Elmwood," the home of his grandfather, James Russell Lowell.

In the fall of 1893 he entered Harvard College with the Class of 1897. After receiving his degree of A.B. he made a trip abroad, and in September, 1897, began work as a manufacturing chemist with the Joseph Burnett Company, a firm established by his grandfather.

While in college Burnett was occasionally troubled with rheumatism in one of his knees. At first the attacks were of short duration, but they gradually increased in intensity, and he was obliged to make several visits to the Hot Springs to get relief. Slowly but surely the disease spread and gained headway in spite of the fact that everything possible was done to try to control and conquer it. He bore his suffering with the most wonderful courage, always cheerful, always optimistic, never complaining. Finally his heart became affected, and it was apparent that nothing could be done to save his life. He died at Beverly Farms on July 31, 1909.

(The above statement is taken from the Fourth Report.)

## HENRY CHARLES BURNSTINE

BORN at New York, N.Y., July 30, 1874. Son of Henry and Lena (Fox) Burnstine.

SCHOOL: Dwight School, New York, N.Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1894-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1899, and LL.M. 1901 (N.Y. Law School).

MARRIED: Flora Rothschild, Sept. 1, 1909, Columbus, O.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 276 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y.;  
(home) 840 West End Avenue, New York, N.Y.

Our class Editor wants a "twenty-five year retrospect." A small order — twenty-five years in retrospect! To be sure a quarter of a century is not much, since a man's whole life is but "as a leaf in the wind." But when that life is one's own and those years of its best are behind him, the realization of

that situation when called upon for an account of them is appalling. And when in addition he is asked whether he has a son at Harvard, he is dumbfounded to realize that the Harvard men of to-day were the unborn generation of his time.

Thus it is that we who so short a time ago as yesterday (in memory at least) left the classic precincts in all our youthful vigor to climb to greatness, have well-nigh reached the peak of what we shall attain, and begin to glimpse the other valley. One more such turn of the wheel and our Class Book will be very thin indeed. I wonder who will write for it.

But since we are writing this one, let us write it even if, as with myself, there is little to be said, or added to the bare data of some years ago.

I have achieved neither fame nor wealth, but only contentment.

I have really known few people, but among them have been some rare souls.

I have been blessed with neither sons nor daughters, but have had much domestic bliss notwithstanding.

I have learned the joy of hard work, and the satisfaction of doing one's best.

I have overworked to the great detriment of health, but have retained enough thereof to continue overworking.

I have traveled more than the average and seen something of life that was "different" in "different" places.

I have been sorely disappointed in men and women, and again have had my faith renewed.

I have read and studied, pondered, puzzled, floundered, steadied, but have escaped misanthropy and pessimism and still enjoy the sunshine, and the great outdoors.

I have written much of briefs and arguments, but it has all found its way into the waste-baskets of courts and judges in the natural course.

I escaped the war through no fault or desire of my own and was not a "slacker."

My work and "other interests" have been the law which I have continuously and assiduously practiced alone and with partners at New York City since admission to the bar in 1899. It has yielded me not only bread (at times stale) but occasionally cake and even pie, and always great pleasure.



I have keenly watched the world going somewhere with much faith in its ultimate arrival.

And the older I have grown the more convinced I have become that the greatest gifts of earth are a good stomach, a normal mind, and faith in the square deal.

Of all these things the details do not matter, and the conclusions are subject to revision for the Class Book of 1947.

But if I do not answer the roll-call then, and our Dean cannot remember where I am (which is unlikely), I will be found peacefully sleeping beneath a stone engraved "I have lived and loved and labored, and all is well."

## CHARLES VALENTINE BUSCH

BORN at Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1873. Son of Jacob and Regina L. Busch.

SCHOOL: Buffalo Central High School, Buffalo, N.Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1891-93, 1893-95.

MARRIED: Ann Ferris, Dec. 18, 1898, Buffalo, N.Y.

CHILDREN: Jane Ferris, May 11, 1901; Richard Ferris, Aug. 16, 1904; Charles Valentine, Jr., April 18, 1908.

OCCUPATION: Civil engineer and contractor.

ADDRESS: (business) 523 Brisbane Building, Buffalo, N.Y.; (home) 2620 Delaware Avenue, Buffalo, N.Y.

My work during the past twenty-five years has embraced general engineering and contracting. I have done the engineering and construction of railroads, waterworks, sewers, streets, and highways. I have acted as engineer for various municipalities, towns, and villages. My operations have extended from Massachusetts to Iowa. The experience I have gained I feel is most valuable, but financially I must confess I consider myself a failure. However, they say experience is the best teacher, so that I believe I am now qualified to make up for what I now lack, and I hope, when the next twenty-five-year retrospect is called for, to be able to report real progress in this respect.

This so-called intimate account of my doings has been literally forced out of me by my friend Evan Hollister, who has kept the telephone hot every day urging me to get this in the mail.

I am still doing business at 523 Brisbane Building, and will be pleased to see any of the fellows when they come to Buffalo.

This account is written during the last minute of the last day to make returns, so that if any of you fellows who read this have

any criticisms to make, come to my office and make them to my face.

## EDWARD GAY BUTLER

BORN at Iberville Parish, La., April 18, 1872. Son of Lawrence

Lewis and Mary Sue (Gay) Butler.

SCHOOL: Smith Academy, St. Louis, Mo.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95.

MARRIED: Emily Mansfield, June 7, 1898, St. Louis, Mo.

OCCUPATION: Farmer.

ADDRESS: R.F.D. No. 1, Berryville, Va.

Five years ago Butler reported as follows: "After leaving college, I returned to St. Louis. I resided there, and engaged in a manufacturing business until 1900. At that time I sold my interest in the business, and purchased a farm in Clarke County, Va., where I have since made my home. I have nothing of interest to add."

## HENRY AUDUBON BUTLER

BORN at Youngstown, O., Oct. 8, 1872. Son of Joseph Green,

Jr., and Harriet Voorhees (Ingersoll) Butler.

SCHOOL: Rayen High School, Youngstown, O.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Sarah Grace Heath, Oct. 18, 1900, Youngstown, O.

CHILDREN: Joseph Green, 3d, Sept. 5, 1901; adopted daughter,

Mary Grace Heath, born Nov. 17, 1910; foster daughter,

Annabelle Maxine Heath.

OCCUPATION: Broker in local stocks.

ADDRESS: (business) Care of Valley Investment Co., 710 Stambaugh Building, Youngstown, O.; (home) 444 Wick Avenue, Youngstown, O.

For twenty-one years I was engaged in the iron and steel business, the fourth in direct line of my family to take up this work; served in various capacities with the Youngstown Steel Company, the Shenango Furnace Company, and the Youngstown Sheet & Tube Company. Applied to the American Red Cross July 1, 1918, and served overseas with that organization, Oct. 17, 1918, to July 23, 1919, as chief of the Home Service Section in France. Upon returning late in 1919, I found it necessary to give attention to personal business, and shortly after became a broker in local stocks, and have interests in

other local enterprises — president Valley Investment Company, president Mahoning Valley Mortgage Company, director Portage Silica Company, director Bessemer Limestone & Cement Company, director Mahoning National Bank, and president Harvard Club of Youngstown. I have also had some part in civic affairs — Boy Scouts, Y.M.C.A.; and after serving four years on the Board of Education, have recently been re-elected to a second term and am now president of that body. I am also a director of the Butler Art Institute, Youngstown, O.

My son is a sophomore at Dartmouth.

PUBLICATIONS: "Overseas Sketches." Journal of experiences in service of the American Red Cross in France; 400 copies published privately.

## WILLIAM BYRD

BORN at New York, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1876. Son of George Harrison and Lucy Carter (Wickham) Byrd.

SCHOOL: Wilson and Kellogg's School, New York, N.Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1900.

MARRIED: Rita Fox, Dec. 4, 1901, Andalusia, Pa.

CHILDREN: Lucy Carter, Aug. 16, 1902; William, Jr., Jan. 7, 1904.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 59 Wall Street, New York, N.Y.; (home) Short Hills, N.J.

After leaving college I entered the Harvard Law School, graduating in 1900 with the degree of LL.B. In the same year I was admitted to the New York Bar and entered the office of Harrison & Byrd, counsellors at law, 59 Wall Street, New York City. On May 1, 1903, Robert W. B. Elliott and I were admitted to partnership in the firm, and a few years later the name was changed to Harrison, Elliott & Byrd. This partnership still continues at the same address. In 1911 I was admitted to the New Jersey Bar. In the same year I was elected to the Board of Health and Township Committee of the Township of Millburn. This township includes the Village of Millburn and the neighboring residential districts of Short Hills and Wyoming. I served until Dec. 31, 1917. During my last term I was president of the Board of Health and chairman of the Township Committee. I am not a member of any learned





HENRY CHARLES BURNSTINE



HENRY AUDUBON BUTLER



WILLIAM BYRD





\*WILFRED BYRNES



WILLIAM DEWEESE CAIRNS



GROSVENOR CALKINS

society. I have been fairly active in the work of the Association of the Bar of the City of New York and the New York County Lawyers' Association. At the present time I am secretary of the Executive Committee of the former, and chairman of the Committee on Legislation of the latter.

My war record ended before it really began. In May, 1917, I entered the Officers' Training Camp at Fort Myer, Va. I survived the June tests, and elected the infantry arm. In July the auditory nerve of my left ear was injured during practice at the rifle range, and in August I was discharged for physical disability. After my discharge I served as Government Attorney for Local Draft Board No. 167 in New York City.

I have two children, Lucy Carter and William, Jr. The former graduated from St. Timothy's School, Catonsville, Maryland, in June, 1920. William, Jr., is now in the sixth form at St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H. He hopes to enter the Harvard Engineering School next fall.

Life at Short Hills has been very pleasant. The place has grown a good deal since I moved there twenty years ago, but its character is not much changed. The Baltusrol Golf Club is hard by, and on Saturdays and holidays I enjoy playing rather bad golf.

### **\*WILFRED BYRNES**

BORN at Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 5, 1875. Son of William Bradshaw and Frances Rebecca (Keeler) Byrnes.

SCHOOL: Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Swanton, Vt., March 16, 1902.

Wilfred Byrnes entered Harvard with the Class of '97. He remained in college two years, leaving at the end of his sophomore year to enter business at Winooski, Vt. Later he became assistant to Colonel George T. Childs, postmaster of St. Albans, and subsequently entered the U.S. Customs Service at Swanton, Vt. He died at Swanton, March 16, 1902, of typhoid fever.

His strength of character and happy disposition combined to make him many friends. He took an active part in the various phases of college life during his two years at Cambridge, and always cherished a fine loyalty to his class and university.



(The above statement is taken from the Second and Third Reports.)

## **WILLIAM DEWEESE CAIRNS**

**BORN** at Troy, Ohio, Nov. 2, 1871. Son of Samuel Alexander and Mary Brook (Gunn) Cairns.

**SCHOOL:** Troy High School, O.

**YEAR IN COLLEGE:** 1896-97. A.B.; A.M. 1898; A.B. 1892 (Ohio Wesleyan); Ph.D. 1907 (Göttingen).

**MARRIED:** Iva Menette Crofoot, Aug. 25, 1898, Troy, O.

**CHILDREN:** Mary Catherine, Jan. 29, 1907; Robert William, Dec. 23, 1909.

**OCCUPATION:** College professor.

**ADDRESS:** (business) Oberlin College, Oberlin, O.; (home) 27 King Street, Oberlin, O.

With the exception of one year of high-school instruction and four years of post-graduate study in the United States and Europe, the twenty-five years have been spent in instruction in Oberlin College, and since December, 1915, in active co-operation as secretary, treasurer, and member of the Board of Trustees of the Mathematical Association of America, an organization of nearly 1500 professors and teachers of mathematics in the colleges, universities, and technical schools of America, its chief concern being the interests of collegiate mathematics.

Besides being a member of the Mathematical Association of America I belong to the American Mathematical Society, American Association for the Advancement of Science (Fellow); National Council of Teachers of Mathematics.

## **GROSVENOR CALKINS**

**BORN** at Buffalo, N.Y., July 17, 1875. Son of Wolcott and Charlotte Grosvenor (Whiton) Calkins.

**SCHOOL:** Newton High School, Newton, Mass.

**YEARS IN COLLEGE:** 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1899.

**MARRIED:** Patty Phillips, Dec. 31, 1912, Pasadena, Cal.

**CHILDREN:** Grosvenor, Jr., Nov. 3, 1913; Phillips, March 23, 1916, died Jan. 18, 1918; Patricia, March 15, 1919; Evan, July 15, 1920.

**OCCUPATION:** Lawyer.

**ADDRESS:** (business) 53 State Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) 49 Farlow Road, Newton, Mass.

The first two years after 1897 were spent at the Law School. In 1899 I was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar and served a year's apprenticeship in the office of Lincoln and Badger. Since 1900 I have practiced law in Boston. I have never become a member of a law partnership, although other attorneys are associated with me in my practice.

In 1903 I acted as secretary to a Special Committee appointed to revise the Corporation Laws of Massachusetts. With this experience I have specialized more or less in corporation and taxation business.

Much of my time between 1914 and 1919 was devoted to the settlement of a large estate. This has led to my spending an increasing amount of attention in the management of various business enterprises controlled by these clients.

I have traveled a good deal. Four or five trips abroad, half of them on business; an interesting and rather out-of-the-ordinary visit to Tehuantepec, Mexico, in 1904; two trips to Newfoundland and five or six business journeys to Arizona and the Pacific Coast.

I am a member of the usual assortment of bar associations, but whether they can be classed as learned societies I am doubtful.

My war record was not spectacular. It was confined to serving on Liberty Loan Committees, a Legal Advisory Board, and some rather hazardous experiments in making four-minute speeches in movie theaters.

The only contributions to literature which I can claim is a short manual on Corporation Law published by Little, Brown & Co. in 1904, in collaboration with Charles N. Harris, who did most of the work, and some articles on the same subject in law and economic periodicals.

About ten years ago I substituted for a much more distinguished lecturer on Corporation and Taxation Law at the Harvard School of Business Administration. But they have not asked me to repeat.

My big interest right now is at home with my family which my classmates will note is increasing consistently with representations made in previous Reports. There is a hearty welcome any time for any '97 man at 49 Farlow Road, Newton.

My oldest boy is now eight years old, which places him in the Class of 1936. The Editor's questionnaire is embarrassing-

ly searching in reference to my father's academic history. It now compels me to disclose for the first time that my father graduated from Yale with the famous Class of 1856. He evidently profited from this experience, as he sent all three of his boys to Harvard. He is still very much alive and in his 91st year.

### SPRIGG DESPARD CAMDEN

BORN at Parkersburg, W.Va., Sept. 10, 1874. Son of Richard Pindall and Flora Camden.

SCHOOL: Columbian College, Washington, D.C.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.

MARRIED: Ira Hart Goff, Dec. 5, 1900, Clarksburg, W.Va.

OCCUPATION: Coal business.

ADDRESS: (business) Union Trust and Deposit Co., Parkersburg, W.Va.; or 67 Wall Street, New York, N.Y.

Since leaving college I have been engaged in the banking business and in railroad and coal operations. I was elected president of the Union Trust & Deposit Co., Parkersburg, W.Va., May, 1908, and president of the Parkersburg, Marietta and Inter-Urban Railway Co., June, 1911. I was elected vice-president of the Consolidation Coal Co., in March, 1919, which position I now hold.

### EDWARD WILLIAM CAPEN

BORN at Wollaston, Mass., Feb. 10, 1875. Son of Edward Augustus and Helen Marion (Thomas) Capen.

SCHOOL: Cambridge Latin School; Cutler's School, Newton, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Lois Gertrude Fitch, Jan. 30, 1902, Watertown, Mass.

CHILDREN: John Edward, Feb. 18, 1904; Thomas Fitch, Sept. 28, 1907.

ADDRESS: Unknown.

Nothing has been heard from Capen since 1912 when he wrote: "I was interested for several years in the purchase and operation of public service corporations. I am now an officer in a corporation dealing in investment bonds, and supplying a service for the facilitation of bond trading in a large number of active security markets."



At that time he was in Boston.

The Harvard Alumni directory gives Capen's address as Mt. Washington, Md. But we learn that more recently he has moved to Florida and is engaged in agricultural pursuits.

## HUBBARD CARPENTER

BORN at Park Ridge, Sept. 29, 1874. Son of George Benjamin and Elizabeth Curtis (Greene) Carpenter.

SCHOOL: University School, Chicago, Ill.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Rosalie Sturges, June 9, 1898, Lake Geneva, Wis.

CHILDREN: Mary Delafield, April 7, 1899; George Sturges, Jan. 22, 1901.

OCCUPATION: Merchant, Treasurer of George B. Carpenter & Co.

ADDRESS: (business) 440 North Wells Street, Chicago, Ill.;  
(home) 677 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

Have you ever carefully read an automobile insurance policy? If perchance you have, you must have been impressed by the uniformity of the answers made to all except the first very few questions. This answer is almost invariably "No Exceptions." Now apply this formula to the questions propounded by our hard-worked editor in the skeleton Class Report sent out from his office, and you have a history of the years that have elapsed since I last went on record for Harvard '97.

NO EXCEPTIONS. Sounds sort of drab, does n't it? However, I'm told that drab is the resultant tint from a blending of all the primary colors. A good sound background for the shining lights of our class.

As previously reported, I am possessed of the same wife, all praise be, with whom I started this big adventure. And the same two children, a girl and a boy, still refer to me as "Dad" or "Old Top," as circumstances warrant. Both children are now married, the girl nearly two years ago, the boy recently; and mark this well, for here is the one bright, shining spot in this otherwise neutral narrative, I have a granddaughter.

The entry in the Carpenter Stud Book is as follows:—

*Name* — Rosalie Sturges Boyden.

*Date of Birth* — July 30, 1921.

*Name of Father* — William C. Boyden, Jr.

*Name of Mother* — Mary Delafield Carpenter.

Incidentally, male parent is of the class, Harvard '16, son of W. C. Boyden, President of the Alumni Association. The dowry to date consists of one keg of Nails, one coil of Rope, and one barrel of Tar. Perchance sometime these may be converted into money. Who knows?

In acquainting our genial Editor with this momentous fact, I elicited from him a prompt response in which he expressed the hope, that in arriving at the distinction of grandparenthood, I perchance had also taken on some measure of respectability. Well, maybeso, maybeso.

The World War found me bound hand and foot in the meshes of our modest business. My oldest brother, Benjamin, beat us all to it and was enrolled in the Q.M.C. before his junior partners could enter a protest. I did succeed in coming within the last class of the draft, and forcibly filed a questionnaire with a protesting official, five minutes after he had received orders to take in no more.

The end approaches. I belong to too many clubs and no learned societies. In summer I amuse myself in running a golf club at Lake Geneva, Wis. I can still sail a boat, drive a motor car, and slide downhill standing up on skis. What more can you ask of a grandfather?

## JOHN ALDEN CARPENTER

BORN at Park Ridge, Ill., Feb. 28, 1876. Son of George Benjamin and Elizabeth C. (Greene) Carpenter.

SCHOOL: University School, Chicago, Ill.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Rue Winterbotham, Nov. 20, 1900, Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN: Genevieve Baldwin, Oct. 23, 1902.

OCCUPATION: Merchant and musician.

ADDRESS: (business) 440 North Wells Street, Chicago, Ill.; (home) 710 Rush Street, Chicago, Ill.

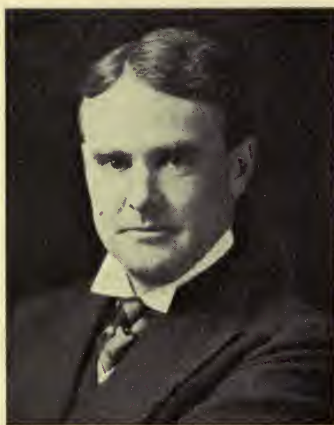
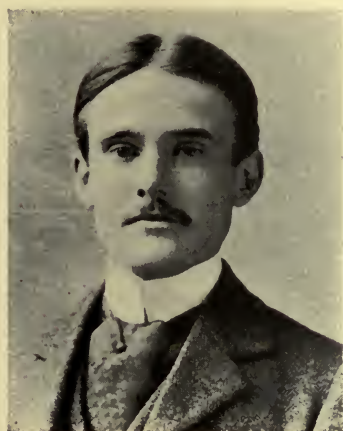
The Editor prints this letter from Carpenter as he received it:

"I hope you will not mind if I address my autobiographical soliloquy personally to you. It seems to me much more decent and, besides, I am sure that it will come much easier that way.

"I have stared persistently at the old headings which ap-



EDWARD WILLIAM CAPEN



HUBBARD CARPENTER



JOHN ALDEN CARPENTER





JAMES WELD CARRET



\*ARTHUR THOMAS CARTER



FENNER ALBERT CHACE

peared under my name in the last Class Report. I can find nothing absolutely wrong with these headings, and nothing to add to them. I am still happily married to the same wife, and I have the same child as before, and I may say that I am just as proud of her now as I felt, on the day she was born, that I should be. I am still engaged in the occupation which is neatly designated in the last Report as 'Merchant and Musician.' I am still vice-president of Geo. B. Carpenter & Co., associated with my brothers Ben and Hubbard. Sometimes my business associates ask me why I do not spend less time as a musician and more as a merchant — and, not infrequently my musical friends ask me the same question in reverse form. I feel that this is very decent of them — it is always pleasant to be missed.

"If I thought that I could get by with it I would send you a complete list of all my compositions produced since July 1, 1897, but I am quite sure that it would be your editorial duty to throw out statistics of that nature as deficient in interest to the majority of my classmates, and, therefore, I am not going to give you the chance. Let it suffice to say that a few singers have sung my songs — a few orchestral conductors have been kind enough to put some of my orchestral pieces on their programs, and one of our major opera companies has added handsomely to its deficit by producing a ballet pantomime which I brought to them two years ago.

"And, finally, I will say very privately that about a month ago, I was startled beyond words when I was advised by our French Consul, that I had been made a member of the Légion d'Honneur.

"Please, dear Mr. Editor, cut out any of the above which you feel to be superfluous or undesirable from any standpoint. I depend on your help in this matter. There is nothing like an autobiography for making a fellow feel the need of all his friends.

"(Signed) J. ALDEN CARPENTER."

Instead of cutting, the Editor is sorely tempted to become garrulous. Mr. Carpenter is one of the leading composers of our time. His work is known throughout the musical world. His music is played and sung by the world's greatest performers. Ninety-seven claims him as one of Harvard's most distinguished graduates in the field of Literature, Art, and Music.

## EDWARD PARRISH CARR

BORN at Durham, N.C., Oct. 8, 1876. Son of Albert Gallatin and Annie E. (Parrish) Carr.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1896-97. A.B.; A.M. 1898; A.B. 1896 (Univ. of North Carolina).

OCCUPATION: Ranching.

ADDRESS: Thermal, Cal.

Carr writes that he merely received an A.B. degree with the class, and that his connection with it was therefore only a nominal one.

## JAMES WELD CARRET

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., May 16, 1876. Son of Jose Francisco and Sarah Swan (Weld) Carret.

SCHOOL: Miss Smith's School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Elizabeth Hammill Calkins, Oct. 6, 1906, Kenilworth, Ill.

CHILD: Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1908.

OCCUPATION: Investment bonds.

ADDRESS: (business) 19 Congress Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) 121 Griggs Road, Brookline, Mass.

On consulting the last Report I find that the record there set down remains unchanged, as far as residence, business, and size of family is concerned. Nor do the well-chosen suggestions in the margin of the blank awake any answering echoes. This apparent stagnation does not mean that the past five years have not been very happy and interesting. During this period I have become for the first time a holder of real estate. Two years ago last winter I purchased at Nantucket a small building formerly used as an upholsterer's shop. After camping out in it on its original location during one summer, we had it moved to what the old deed described as "a certain garden spot in the district of the town known as the North End." The negotiations incident to the purchase of this piece of land from its former owner, a delightful old gentleman who had held it for forty years and consistently refused all offers, covered my entire vacation. Then came the interesting process of adding to the building and converting it into a miniature story-and-a-half-cottage, which I expect will be our summer home for a number of years. The family is an absolute unit on that point.



My daughter, aged thirteen and tall for her age, is much interested in dogs and horses. She rides horseback and swims, while father and mother work in the garden, ride the bicycle and swim. During the balance of the year, spent in town, we sort of hibernate, and make plans for the next summer at Nantucket.

This seems a small matter to cover so fully, but the creative instinct is strong in all of us and its exercise, even in a small way, gives lasting satisfaction. Already I am dreaming of another little house, somewhere in the outskirts of Boston, in the country, to be sure, but not so far out but that it can readily be reached in, say, forty-five minutes — office to house.

### \*ARTHUR THOMAS CARTER

BORN at Ashland, Neb., July 3, 1875. Son of Oscar Martin and Cinderella (Thomas) Carter.

SCHOOL: St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Houston, Tex., Dec. 9, 1905.

Arthur Thomas Carter entered Harvard in June, 1893, remaining four years and receiving his A.B. degree with the class. In August, 1897, he entered the mining business in Ohio City, Col. He was first treasurer of the Ashland Mining Company, then secretary of the same company, and also president of the Houston Furniture Manufacturing Company of Houston, Tex. He died there Dec. 9, 1905, as the result of an accident.

(The above statement is taken from the Third Report.)

### TIMOTHY PARKER CASTLE

BORN at Quincy, Ill., Sept. 18, 1873. Son of Chauncey Harlow and Mary Elizabeth (Parker) Castle.

SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95.

MARRIED: Edith Halloway Berry, Oct. 6, 1897, Quincy, Ill.

CHILDREN: Georgann Mary, Dec. 2, 1898; Elizabeth Holyoke, Aug. 31, 1901.

OCCUPATION: Stove manufacturer.

ADDRESS: (business) care of Comstock, Castle & Co., Quincy, Ill.

Did not reply. Data and story taken from previous Report:

"From the time I left college to the present, I have been with the firm of Comstock, Castle & Co., stove manufacturers, Quincy, Ill. I have been for some years secretary of the firm."

### FENNER ALBERT CHACE

BORN at Fall River, Mass., Jan 9, 1875. Son of George Albert and Sarah Annah (Brownell) Chace.

SCHOOL: B.M.C. Durfee High School, Fall River, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; M.D. 1905.

MARRIED: Mary Deane Buffinton, Feb. 19, 1907, Fall River, Mass.

CHILD: Fenner Albert, Jr., Oct. 5, 1908.

OCCUPATION: Physician.

ADDRESS: 373 North Main Street, Fall River, Mass.

Am still practicing medicine at the same stand. My practice is limited to dermatology. I am a member of the same organizations, and hold the same offices as previously mentioned.

During the war I served as Government Appeal Agent, at Fall River, Mass.

### \*CHAN LOON TEUNG

BORN at Canton, China, Aug. 25, 1866. Son of Chan Chen We and Yu Lu.

SCHOOL: Mt. Hermon School, Mt. Hermon, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1892-97. S.B.

MARRIED: Poey Wing Wong, Aug. 22, 1898, Hongkong, China.

CHILDREN: Eugene, Dec. 29, 1899; Elizabeth, Nov. 24, 1901; Mae, 1903; Eu Sing, 1905, died summer of 1906.

DIED at Hongkong, Feb. 13, 1917.

Shortly after graduation, Chan returned to China and was married at Hongkong in August, 1898, to Poey Wing Wong, a daughter of Christian parents. For three years he taught English, physics, and chemistry in Foochow College, resigning his position that he might rejoin his family at Hongkong where his wife and children were living. On account of the unsettled state of the country after the Boxer uprising, it was considered unsafe for Mrs. Chan and the children to be at Foochow. In December, 1902, Chan moved to Nanking and served as a private teacher in families of officials and later was engaged as a teacher in a Government school until 1911, when it was closed

on account of the revolution in China. Chan was one of the pioneers in China in the demonstration of X-rays. In his school work he sought to introduce Western customs, especially in the matter of exercise. He would take his students out for a field day of the kind he had enjoyed in Mt. Hermon School. This practice was a great innovation in China and has since been extended. During the revolution Chan and his family had to flee from Nanking to Shanghai where he remained until 1912. In that year he made a visit to the United States, returning to Hongkong at the end of 1913, where he remained until his death.

### THORNTON CHARD

BORN at Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1873. Son of James F. and Elizabeth Ann (Chester) Chard.

SCHOOL: Westminster School, Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-98.

MARRIED: Ethel Netherclift Barclay, June 18, 1900, Cazenovia, N.Y.

CHILDREN: Ethel C. E., Dec. 22, 1901; Beatrice Barclay, Nov. 18, 1909.

OCCUPATION: Architect.

ADDRESS: (business) 101 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y.

After studying architecture parts of two consecutive years in Paris, I returned to New York City, going into the office of Renwick, Aspinwell and Owen, where I remained parts of two years. In 1903 I opened an office for myself in New York City. I have been practicing my profession ever since.

During the war I served for ten months in the Red Cross Military Relief as Field Director in charge of Forts Slocum, Totten, and Schuyler, New York Harbor. Since the war a large part of my time has been spent in the preparation of drawings and specifications for the reconditioning of the S.S. Leviathan.

### JOHN EDWIN CHATMAN

BORN at Kennebunkport, Me., Aug. 18, 1874. Son of John Wesley and Jane Maria (Littlefield) Chatham.

SCHOOL: Chauncy Hall School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Sarah Newman Titcomb, June 16, 1898, Kennebunkport, Me.



CHILDREN: Joseph Titcomb, April 17, 1900; John Edwin, Jr., July 2, 1906, died Nov. 25, 1908.

OCCUPATION: Heating and ventilating contractor.

ADDRESS: (business) 57 Canal Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) 20 Ocean Avenue, Phillips Beach, Swampscott, Mass.

Chatman writes:

"I have continued to travel the same rut that I was in ten years ago, and have worn it so deep that you can hardly see my ears.

"I still live at Phillips Beach, Swampscott, in a state of marital happiness well above the average. We have had three sons, one only now living. He is at Williams College through no fault of mine or his. He locked horns with the Harvard Entrance Board which failed to recognize the difficulty of a youngster preparing for college at a time when he was praying something would happen to allow him to enter the army before he was eighteen, and knowing in any event he could go before his last year of preparation for college was completed.

"The final controversy was over a half point. We did the next best thing in deciding on Williams. He says best, not next best."

## FERNANDO PACHECO E. CHAVES

BORN at São Paulo, Brazil, Sept. 26, 1875. Son of Elias Antonio Pacheco and Anezia da Silva (Prado) Chaves.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95.

MARRIED: Alzira de Barros, Dec. 10, 1896, São Paulo, Brazil.

CHILDREN: Fernando Miguel Pacheco, Dec. 20, 1897; Elias Antonio Pacheco, Nov. 30, 1898; Antonio Olyario Pacheco, Nov. 19, 1901.

OCCUPATION: Coffee planter.

ADDRESS: Rua Libero Badaro, 47 São Paulo, Brazil.

Not heard from since Second Report, which reads as follows: "After leaving college, I traveled for about two years through Europe, and then settled down at Ribeiras Pielo, State of São Paulo, Brazil, where I own a coffee plantation."

## DAVID CHEEVER

BORN at Boston, Mass., June 25, 1876. Son of David Williams and Anne Caroline (Nichols) Cheever.

SCHOOL: Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.



THORNTON CHARD



JOHN EDWIN CHATMAN



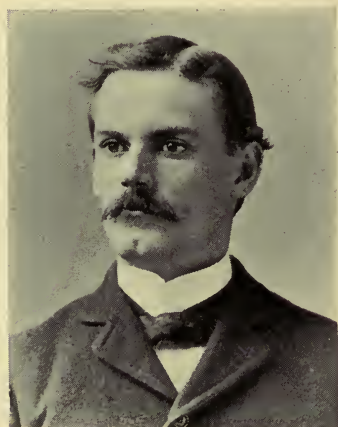
DAVID CHEEVER



ALFRED HENRY CHILDS



ALBERT PERCIVAL CHITTENDEN



ROGER CLAPP CHITTENDEN



YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; M.D. 1901.

MARRIED: Jane Welles Sargent, June 8, 1907, Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN: David, May 21, 1908; Francis Sargent, Aug. 20, 1909; Charles Ezekiel, May 25, 1911; Daniel Sargent, Dec. 19, 1916; Jane Hunnewell, Dec. 3, 1919.

OCCUPATION: Surgeon, and assistant professor.

ADDRESS: (business) Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Huntington Avenue, Boston; (home) 193 Marlboro Street, Boston.

Three immediately preceding generations of surgeons, the environment of a childhood in a doctor's family, and natural taste doubtless all contributed their influence to my choice of a career. My father practiced medicine and surgery in Boston for more than fifty years; his father was a surgeon in Portsmouth, N.H.; and his father practiced in Boston and vicinity, and was a surgeon in the Revolution. My four years in the Harvard Medical School, under such men as Thomas Dwight, Henry P. Bowditch, Charles S. Minot, W. T. Councilman, Reginald H. Fitz, Frederic C. Shattuck, Edward S. Wood, J. Collins Warren, Herbert L. Burrell, William L. Richardson, and Maurice H. Richardson, were happy, because, as I see it now, they were fruitful and full of promise. If only all education could be shown to its resisting young recipients to be fruitful! Seven of these eleven teachers are dead, and the rest are honorably retired. The two years after graduation in medicine were spent as surgical interne at the Boston City Hospital, which afforded the usual absorbing participation in the drama of life and death, and on completing this appointment I traveled and visited European clinics for some months. Then followed the usual routine of the young practitioner who is willing to do anything — assisting, etherizing, “camping on patients,” conducting dispensary practice. The honorable idea that earning should begin at once was satisfied, but much of this work was unprofitable in the best sense, and the time would have been spent better in further study or resident hospital service.

Always with an eye to surgery I began teaching anatomy in the Harvard Medical School in 1904, and have continued to teach anatomy and surgery ever since, having been successively Demonstrator of Anatomy, Assistant Professor of Surgical Anatomy, and Assistant Professor of Surgery. I became a junior visiting surgeon to the Boston City Hospital in 1906,

and resigned in 1913 to accept the position of surgeon to the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, which I now hold. The close alliance of this hospital with the Harvard Medical School seemed to offer the certainty of continued opportunity for teaching and study. My daily work embraces the private practice of general surgery and the teaching of clinical surgery and applied anatomy. Undoubtedly the amount of time devoted to teaching has interfered with the cultivation of practice, but I would not willingly give up the refreshing and stimulating intercourse with younger men. I am a member of various societies in connection with my profession; the Massachusetts Medical Society, American Medical Association, American College of Surgeons, Inter-urban Surgical Society, Society of Clinical Surgery, American Association of Anatomists, and many minor and local organizations. My publications have been confined to various papers on surgical topics contributed to periodicals.

In 1915, a year and a half before our entrance into the war, it was made known to us through Sir William Osler that medical aid would be welcomed by the British, and a plan was formulated by which three leading American Medical schools should equip and send to Europe a surgical unit, and maintain it as long as it should be needed. Accordingly, the first Harvard unit, under the leadership of Dr. E. H. Nichols, '86, sailed in June, and was assigned to duty in No. 22, General Hospital, of the British Expeditionary Force in France. At the expiration of its tour of duty it was to have been relieved by groups from the other schools, which, however, found themselves unable to fulfill their agreement. Harvard though under no obligation, was unwilling that the cause should fail thus, and at the suggestion of President Lowell, I undertook the organization of another unit. At that time, long before our entrance into the war, and before it seemed to touch us except remotely, it was difficult to persuade physicians to leave their winter practice for such service. One group of men who were recruited consisted of thirty physicians and surgeons, about half of whom held Harvard degrees, the rest being volunteers from other schools. I was made director and surgeon-in-chief and received the rank of Lieutenant Colonel in the Royal Army Medical Corps, and we continued to carry on the work of No. 22 General Hospital, of the British Expeditionary Force in the Boulogne area, during the winter of 1915-16. We were exposed to no danger except the

chance hazard of submarine and aeroplane. It is worthy of note that the work was carried out by succeeding groups, who finally, under the leadership of Dr. Hugh Cabot, '94, gave Harvard a record of continuous service to the Allies, from June, 1915, to the end of the war. One of the most satisfying features of this experience was the cordiality of the welcome accorded us by British officials and officers with whom we came in contact. It was evident that help extended by Harvard was regarded as evidence of the sympathy of the enlightened and patriotic people of the United States, and I could not but be proud that the true attitude of the United States toward the Allied cause was thus expressed through the medium of the service of Harvard men. It has been a source of great regret to me that I could not serve later under our own flag.

In 1907 I married Miss Jane Welles Sargent, of Wellesley, Mass., and we have been blessed by the advent of five children, four boys, and finally a daughter. Our oldest boy, aged 13, is now at boarding-school, and I hope will be the vanguard of my contribution to the "living Harvard Force." My personal history since marriage, like that of the proverbial happy country, has been uneventful. The care of five small children has not afforded much opportunity for travel, although my wife and I did slip off for six weeks in Europe during the past summer.

Presumably a little philosophizing will be permitted in concluding the only autobiography I expect to write. I imagine that each of us has contrasted his status twenty-five years after with the visions of Commencement Day, 1897. Certainly the vague but wholly delicious possibilities of achievement in twenty-five years of life defied exact formulation, yet imagination did at times run riot, and paint things that have not occurred. In one phase, at any rate, which you may guess if you like, I have not been disappointed, but I suspect that even a President of the United States, in reviewing the past, may find that he has not accomplished all that he planned. Mine seems to me to be one of the greatest, perhaps *the* greatest profession, and the combining of teaching young men with the study of the science and the practice of the art of medicine seems to offer one of the most satisfying expressions of human activity. The work of the surgeon is full of dramatic color and excitement, in which he plays the leading rôle (the poor patient being assigned a minor part in the Nirvana of Anesthesia!). This daily par-



ticipation in a drama which may at any moment become a tragedy is wearing. There can be scarcely any pleasure so acute as the successful combat with pain, disability and death and the praise and gratitude that are rendered are sweet. Like every surgeon, I have received acknowledgment and gratitude far beyond my deserts; on the other hand, after exhausting and fruitless efforts, I have been called a murderer. What distress so keen can assail a man as the realization that a fatal operation, while judged expedient, was not essential for the preservation of life! Surgery is an exacting mistress, and will not brook other attachments on the part of its devotee, and a man of average ability must, in order to attain fair success in a large city, give up many pleasures and indulgences. There will be but little free time for casual pursuits. My best friends are daily within the span of a few minutes, but I am fortunate if I see them thrice in a year! Most of my classmates I rarely see, unless as patients, when the situation is doubtless more satisfactory to me than to them. However, I have not slain any of them yet! I would choose again to follow surgery, but I would warn the aspirant that he will not be considered old enough to trust until he is thirty, or experienced enough to deserve a fair income until he is forty, and that he must be a persistent and single-minded suitor of the mistress whose colors he wears.

Hobbies and avocations? I have had time to develop none, except perhaps the education of my children in the traditions and ideals which made their ancestors brave the dangers and rigors of the new world for the liberty of thought and conscience, which was denied them in the old. In the future loom vaguely, travel, writing, and a closer intimacy with Nature. One thing I am sure of, but forgot to mention: there may be yet time, for a man is still young on his twenty-fifth anniversary!

## WINTHROP HOLT CHENERY

BORN at Belmont, Mass., March 8, 1872. Son of Winthrop

Louis and Ruth Baldwin (Holt) Chenery.

SCHOOL: Mass. Institute of Technology.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1896-97. A.B. (1898); A.M. 1898; Ph.D.

1904; S.B. 1896 (Mass. Inst. Technol.).

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Chief of Special Libraries Department, Boston Public Library.

ADDRESS: (business) Boston Public Library, Copley Square, Boston 17; (home) 387 Common St., Belmont, Mass.

After graduating from M.I.T. in the regular course in architecture, I joined the class of 1897 as a Senior and on graduating enrolled in the Graduate School, where for two years and a half I specialized in Romance Philology.

Early in January, 1900, I went to Spain, remaining there until August, 1901. Following that, I spent three years at the University of Michigan as instructor in Spanish and French. At the close of this period I obtained my doctor's degree from Harvard and, after another year of study and travel in Europe, went to St. Louis, Mo., to take charge of the newly created department of Spanish and Italian at Washington University.

I continued to be a member of the faculty of Washington University until July, 1920. From July, 1911, until July, 1919, I gave only part time to teaching and added to my professorial duties the administration of the University Library. In 1919-20 I was granted a leave of absence to study modern library administration under the direction of the faculty of the New York State Library School at Albany.

During this year I made surveys of several important library systems and this activity led to my giving up university work altogether. In the fall of 1920 I was called to my present position in the Boston Public Library and I entered upon its duties in January, 1921.

In the period of the American participation in the World War I occupied the post of Camp Librarian at Camp Pike, Ark., January-June, 1918; at Camp Greene, N.C., July-September, 1918; and after the armistice, at Camp Dodge, Ia., July-September, 1919. I was able to obtain an overseas appointment only in the spring of 1919, and was debarred from that by a sudden decision of the War Department forbidding the eastward transport of welfare workers.

I am a member of American Library Association, American Philological Association, Bibliographical Society of America, Modern Language Association, Phi Beta Kappa (Beta of Missouri, honorary), Special Libraries Association of Boston, etc.

The sheltered life of a scholar, while not without its satisfac-

tions and compensations, certainly does not lend itself to stimulating autobiography. I do not forget my eagerness to read a learned colleague's sumptuously printed and illustrated account of his experiences in my well-loved Spain, nor the shock of disappointment I felt on discovering that he had had but one thrilling experience — climbing a hill to see a famous view, he became so heated that his alpaca coat was completely drenched with perspiration! Then and there I resolved never to print any intimate recollections of my travels or studies.

PUBLICATIONS: Harvard doctoral dissertation, "Object Pronouns in Dependent Clauses; a Study in Old Spanish Word Order," printed in the 1905 volume of the *Publications of the Modern Language Association of America*; various articles of learned character and a few reviews, nearly all of them printed in the publications of Washington University, especially in the *Washington University Studies*; member of the Editorial Board of Washington University and editor of several numbers of the aforementioned "Studies."

### ALFRED HENRY CHILDS

BORN at Deerfield, Mass., Feb. 29, 1876. Son of Henry Seymour and Lucy Esther (Grout) Childs.

SCHOOL: Dickinson High School, Deerfield, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; M.D. 1901.

MARRIED: Lucy Anna Eastman, Oct. 21, 1903, Deerfield, Mass.

CHILD: Aug. 6, 1906, died Aug. 6, 1906.

OCCUPATION: Physician.

ADDRESS: Dublin, N.H.

My first medical service was at the Boston City Hospital, 1901-03. I am a practicing physician in Dublin, N.H., with the usual life of a doctor practicing in a country town which in summer takes on a large permanent summer colony.

### ALBERT PERCIVAL CHITTENDEN

BORN at Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 12, 1874. Son of Albert Ames and Caroline Tucker (Clapp) Chittenden.

SCHOOL: English High School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; A.M. 1898.

MARRIED: Caroline Minerva Sayles, Oct. 2, 1906, Norwich, Conn., died March 10, 1910; Nathalia Carlson, Joilet, Ill., Sept. 29, 1914.



OCCUPATION: Importer.

ADDRESS: (business) Care of Chittenden, Turner & Co., Long Wharf, Boston, Mass.; (home) 1711 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Mass.

For many years after graduation I continued work in mining, chiefly in line of mining geology, engineering, and negotiations; traveling and living largely in the Western States and, at one time, in Central America. But since 1915, through certain war activities, I became interested in the chemical business which has absorbed my attention since that time; and I am now senior member of the firm of Chittenden, Turner & Co., Inc., importers of gums and various chemicals, with headquarters at Long Wharf, Boston. Business has taken me, however, but little outside the eastern portion of United States, up to this time.

I continue to make Boston my home, and I take pleasure in keeping up somewhat with Harvard activities through the Harvard Club of Boston, where I have served on committees, especially in connection with the Club collection of Harvard Memorabilia. I enjoy the few meetings attended of the Associated Harvard Clubs, and urge all '97 men to be present on those occasions; and I intend never to miss the Commencement Day gatherings at Cambridge.

Besides the Harvard Club of Boston, I am a member of the Charles River Country Club of Massachusetts and the City Club of New York.

## ROGER CLAPP CHITTENDEN

BORN at Dorchester, Mass., April 1, 1874. Son of Samuel Newman and Sarah Ellen (Clapp) Chittenden.

SCHOOL: English High School, Boston.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Maude Foster, Dec. 23, 1901, Boston, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Teacher.

ADDRESS: (business) Hanover Center, Mass.; (home) 41 Salcombe Street, Dorchester, Mass.

After graduation in 1897 I tutored for a couple of years, then started teaching in the DeMeritte School, Boston, a private college preparatory school. Here I finally became co-principal, then resigned to take up public school work. I taught a year in the Amherst High School and have been prin-

cipal at Vineyard Haven and at Hanover, where I now am. I belong to various teachers' and schoolmasters' associations. School teaching is more or less uneventful and the compensation small, but I have managed to live and enjoy myself in a quiet way.

I am a member of St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Dorchester, where I have been vestryman and assistant to the treasurer. At the Vineyard church I was a member of the executive committee and lay reader. We spend our summers in our bungalow among the pines near Franconia, N.H., where I do some tutoring.

## JOSEPH HODGES CHOATE, JR.

BORN at New York City, Feb. 2, 1876. Son of Joseph Hodges and Caroline (Sterling) Choate.

SCHOOL: St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass.; Berkeley School, New York, N.Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1902.

MARRIED: Cora Lyman Oliver, June 6, 1903, Albany, N.Y.

CHILDREN: Marion, Feb. 1, 1905; Helen, Nov. 21, 1906; Priscilla, Dec. 22, 1908; Joseph Hodges, 3d, Feb. 22, 1912.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 60 Wall Street, New York, N.Y.; (home) 158 East 71st Street, New York, N.Y.

After a year and a half at the Law School, I went to London as private secretary to the Ambassador. I was appointed Third Secretary of Embassy July, 1899. Served as such till February, 1900, when I resigned, returned to Law School, finished the course and took my degree. Practiced law in New York City from October, 1902, for three years in office of Strong & Cadwalader, then alone, then as member of firm of Evarts, Choate & Sherman, now Evarts, Choate, Sherman & Leon, 60 Wall Street, New York City. During the war I was in charge of Chemical Section of Alien Property Custodian's Bureau of Investigation, and as such was in charge of ascertaining and seizing German interests in American chemical businesses. I was one of organizers of the Chemical Foundation, created to break the German hold on our organic chemical industries, so far as exercised through their U.S. patents. I have since been chiefly engaged in the fight to secure perpetuation of these industries in this country.



JOSEPH HODGES CHOATE, JR.

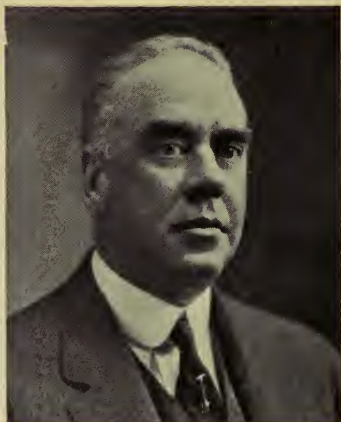
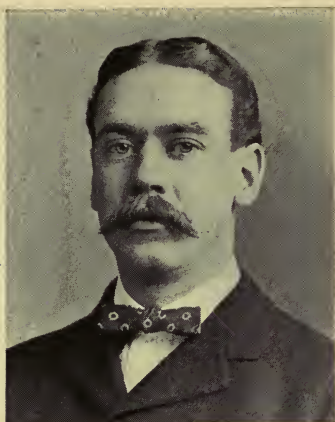


WINSLOW WARE CHURCHILL



EDMUND FOSTER CLARK





JOHN TAYLOR CLARK



ROBERT CLEMENT



HENRY DAVENPORT CLEVELAND

## WINSLOW WARE CHURCHILL

BORN at Dorchester, Mass., July 5, 1873. Son of Asaph and Mary Ann Churchill.

SCHOOL: Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95.

UNMARRIED.

ADDRESS: (home) 1640 Cambridge Street, Cambridge, Mass.

CLUB: Harvard Club of Boston.

My first fifteen years since 1897 were devoted to hunting and travel — big-game hunting in Maine, New Brunswick, and Newfoundland, and some bird shooting in the South. I have shot deer, moose, and caribou, and one black bear. Travel consisted of several tours in Europe, a voyage to Central America, and several voyages to groups of Islands in the Pacific, which I found most interesting as I enjoyed seeing races of men whose life and customs were radically different from ours.

In 1914 I was in the Samoan Islands, intending to proceed to New Zealand, when the sudden outbreak of the Great War caught me in that (at that time) German colony. There was no way of leaving the islands until after their capture by the British, about a month later. I then returned home to learn with astonishment that this country was making no preparation whatever to defend itself against the danger that threatened it, as well as every other nation — the danger of German domination.

I spent the next few years as a volunteer worker at the Boston headquarters of the American Fund for French Wounded, which was packing and shipping hospital-supplies, clothing, etc., to France. I also spent the time in unspeakable disgust at the perverse blindness of this country in refusing to recognize and meet the German menace, and in tamely submitting to German outrages and affronts.

In 1917 I was obliged to stop work on account of ill health, and to rest and recuperate.

In the summer of 1921 I spent two months in Europe, visiting France, Italy, Belgium, and England, and viewing the battle-fields and devastated country of the Western Front. My visit to this region confirmed my utter detestation of Germany, and I wish that every American could see the evidences of German barbarism that I have seen, both during the war and since.

## EDMUND FOSTER CLARK

BORN at Somerville, Mass., Feb. 21, 1876. Son of J. Foster and Martha Bowman (Cutter) Clark.

SCHOOL: Somerville High School, Somerville, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Grace Carolyn North, April 17, 1900, Boston, Mass.

CHILD: Carol, Oct. 31, 1905.

OCCUPATION: Real estate and insurance.

ADDRESS: 73 Tremont Street, Boston, Mass.

My first four years out of college were spent in the employ of my father in the produce business, in Boston, and in February, 1903, having what seemed to be an advantageous opportunity, I connected myself with a firm dealing in real estate and insurance, and have continued in this line of business to the present writing.

In March, 1918, formed a co-partnership with Everett C. Quiner, and am now doing business under the name of Clark & Quiner, making a specialty of North and South Shore real estate, and all kinds of insurance.

I served a full term of enlistment, for more than three years in the Mass. State Guard, having an opportunity to do some good during the influenza epidemic in 1918, and the Boston police strike, in 1919.

My only child, now sixteen years old, is a Junior in a preparatory school for Smith College.

## IRVING STOCKTON CLARK

BORN at New York, N.Y., June 23, 1873. Son of Samuel and Frances (Tuells) Clark.

SCHOOL: English High School, Boston, Mass.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.

MARRIED: Ethel Frances Thompson, May, 1911, Boston, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Farmer.

ADDRESS: Unknown.

After leaving college Clark combined newspaper work on the *Boston Journal* with work in the engineering department of the General Electric Co. of Lynn. In 1900 he devoted himself entirely to journalism, and three years later joined the staff of the *Boston American*.

In the Fourth Report he wrote: "I decided to follow the



‘back to the soil’ movement in 1911 and adopted general agriculture and dairying on my forty acres in Boxboro, Mass.”

Nothing has been heard from Clark since, and so far as the Editor has been able to find out, he is no longer in Boxboro, and, therefore, must be considered as one of our lost men.

## JOHN TAYLOR CLARK

BORN at Boston, Mass., March 31, 1875. Son of John Taylor and Elizabeth Weld (Andrews) Clark.

SCHOOL: John P. Hopkinson’s School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893–97. A.B.

MARRIED: Zaidee Finck Haines.

CHILDREN: Reynolds Gettman, March 25, 1903; Marcia Elizabeth, April 3, 1904; John Taylor, Jr., April 23, 1906; Arthur Maxwell Parker, Oct. 3, 1908; Andrews, Feb. 11, 1912.

OCCUPATION: Treasurer.

ADDRESS: (business) 60 High Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) Trapelo Road, Lincoln, Mass.

Looking back over the past twenty-five years I have tried in vain to think of something of interest to record. My marriage, the births of my children, my home address and business have already appeared in previous Reports, and that seems to be about all there is to say. I have not written any books, become a member of any learned societies, nor traveled to any extent. I am still living in Lincoln, and my business interests are still confined to the Spray Engineering Company. Our business on the whole has been quite successful, although we have, of course, suffered severely from the general depression of 1921.

My interests, I am afraid, have been rather closely confined to my own family, and, in making their interests mine, I have been getting a lot of fun out of life in general. It has been good for me and, I like to think, for them also. My oldest son is this year a Freshman at Harvard, and the rest seem to be coming along pretty well. I keep very close to them in their work and their play. I have a lot of good ideas on this subject, but if anybody wants to get the benefit of them, they will have to wait until they see me.

## ROBERT CLEMENT

BORN at Elizabeth, N.J., Jan. 3, 1875. Son of Edward Henry and Gertrude (Proud) Clement.

SCHOOL: Boston Latin School.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95.

MARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Farmer and postmaster.

ADDRESS: (business) and (home) Colony Bay, Mont.

My life since I left college has been sharply divided into three periods of eight years each. The first was given to law, the second to teaching and musical criticism, and the last period to farming. In the law I digested thousands of cases in the Massachusetts Reports. In music and teaching I accumulated a really vast amount of what is describable as esthetic data. For sixteen years I read with feverish zeal, and I went far. But there never was a cent in all this terrific labor. My nerves gave under the strain.

In a state of complete collapse I tried homesteading in the wheat-fields of Montana. Suddenly, without any effort on my own part, I found myself the owner of 640 acres of land. My ranches are so large that I have been lost on them several times. It was years before I became completely familiar with their topography.

George Bernard Shaw has laid down the sagacious dictum that "Every teacher should hold himself up not as a model to be imitated, but rather as a horrible example to be shunned." I am that example.

At any rate, I have become skeptical as to the utility of an education. As William James dryly said, "Education helps us to recognize good work in others." To answer the old familiar question that has been so pointedly and so often fired at me, "What's the good of all this education, anyway?" I would say, "It is exactly like a magnifying glass. Education will enlarge whatever ability has been placed underneath it for enlargement. There will be an apparent change in size, but none in quality."

The unrestrained eulogy of education almost always proceeds from those who have n't any at all. By and large "mother-wit" is the far stronger factor in success. So it seems to me, at least, with the utilitarian idea far in the foreground.

For my health I worked in the fields and "hills," the collo-

quial for the ranges. Once, while I was doing some odd task on the top of a mountain 13,000 feet high, a man suddenly appeared over a close-by ridge. He approached and, seating himself, explained his presence there as being due to an engagement he had to meet a man on that very spot.

I worked in the Rocky Mountain Park, then known as Estes Park, in the Medicine Bow forest reserve, near Denver. "Earthly Paradise" is an overworn phrase, but of this region it is only a bald description.

I feel that I can generalize very clearly about my three-ply experience. These generalizations may not be without interest to the general reader.

The law suggests itself to those, who, having gone through college, find themselves without a trade, an industrial profession, or capital. This suggestion is usually belated, ill-considered, and tragically malapropos. An "overcrowded" profession results. True, the study of law is transcendent where mental keenness is the goal. More, the law bears the same stamp of perfection that mathematics does, divorce law apart, which is childishly inadequate (and no wonder!) But the practice of it leads to moral devastation. It eventually causes over-reaching, hardens the sensibilities, and in a few awakens brutish instincts. I do not mean to be extravagant, still less to be all-embracing and inclusive. However, he who has practiced most will best know what I mean. One may make progress in the profession, but the progress is all downhill.

From my second stage this:

As Stevenson well says: "The man who has earned a fortune is so exhausted by his efforts that he has no energy left to spend it." True. Observe the money-maker after 6 P.M. The reverse is also true. The man who has polished his mind so that it will mirror to perfection the three primary colors in the rainbow of art, music, and literature will never earn a living, for his attention has been focused on other things. Read Bernard Shaw's "Cashel Bryon's Profession," and in it the father's admonition to his daughter to pick out the most tiresome bore in her acquaintance for her husband; one who will talk his business to her morning, noon, and night. This is "the good provider," who makes all things possible, that will later build the home. Agreement, the father added, upon some principle of art is no basis for courtship. All true.



And my "thirdly" is:

Man is best off on the farm. It is a noble profession, although that quality never appears in those who follow it. Why it does not, I am unable to explain. Farming is complicated, involved, and makes endless calls upon executive ability. One farmer, who habitually arose at 4 o'clock, and occasionally at 2.30, to work through until 10 at night, told me he thought farming made more demands upon the mind than the body. Evidence from such a source gains. Read Virgil's "Georgics" the Mackail prose translation if your Latin is rusty. Virgil was a genius (I found this out for *myself*), court favorite, and intimate of the Emperor Augustus Cæsar. He was worth \$500,000 and received \$9000 for eighteen lines of poetry. And yet he polished his book to be for seven years, that this treatise on farming ("Georgics") might do justice to the beauty of his subject. Begin it now: "What makes the cornfields glad; beneath what star it befits to upturn the ground, Mæcnas, and clasp the vine to her elm," etc.

I prepared annotated and explanatory programs of the Denver Symphony Orchestra of Denver, Col., four years, 1910-13.

## HENRY DAVENPORT CLEVELAND

BORN at New York, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1875. Son of Clement and Annie (Ward) Cleveland.

SCHOOL: Cutler's School, New York, N.Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96. A.B. 1897 (Williams).

MARRIED: Ellen Grahn, June 14, 1908, Victoria, B.C.

CHILD: Robert Grahn, August 21, 1910.

OCCUPATION: Lumberman.

ADDRESS: (permanent) Harvard Club, 27 West 44th Street, New York, N.Y.

I have nothing of interest to add in regard to my activities since the last Report.

## ALBERT GOLDSMITH CLIFFORD

BORN at Salem, Mass., Oct. 19, 1875. Son of James Norris and Sarah Elvira (Sanborn) Clifford.

SCHOOL: Waterbury High School, Conn.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96.

MARRIED: Dorothy May Cofran, June 14, 1899, Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN: Chester, April 11, 1900; Doris, Aug. 8, 1904; Ruth, Feb. 21, 1911.

OCCUPATION: Bookbinder.

ADDRESS: (business) The Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass.;  
(home) 35 Ainsworth Street, Roslindale, Mass.

Leaving college prior to the Senior year, I went to work for the Thos. G. Plant Co., shoe manufacturers, Roxbury, Mass., in whose employ I remained until the outbreak of the war in 1917. During this period I served my employer in various capacities, but chiefly as a clerk in the cost department, of which I ultimately became the head.

I have three fine children approaching maturity. Chester, the eldest, will graduate from Lowell Textile School in June, 1922, having chosen that institution during my absence in Europe.

My only travels are those where "Uncle Sam" has elected to send me under orders while in the service; namely, twenty-eight of these United States, England and France, Germany and Italy, on leave, affording an opportunity for a visit to Nice, Monte Carlo, and other Mediterranean resorts.

Overcome by the patriotic fervor which swept the country, I resigned my position in June, 1917, to enter the Federal Service. I was commissioned First Lieutenant, Air Service, U.S.A., and after a period of intensive training in this country, served overseas with the 88th and 28th Aero Squadrons, in the capacity of Supply and Transportation Officer, a position with a lot of work, but no decorations. I was returned to civilian life in July, 1919.

The present finds me in the employ of The Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass. (Houghton Mifflin Co., publishers), engaged in the usual pursuit of endeavoring to locate the pot of gold at the end of the rainbow.

## LEON MONROE CLOSSON

BORN at Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 14, 1873. Son of Carlos Carleton and Charlotte Anne (Holt) Closson.

SCHOOL: Lawrence High School; Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1892-95, 1896-97. A.B.; M.D. 1902.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Uncertain.

ADDRESS: Unknown.

Closson cannot be located. Previous reports show that his activities were medicine and real estate, in Seattle, with occasional seasons in Los Angeles, where in 1897-98, he had been busy growing oranges. He was about to return to Los Angeles when last heard from.

Inquiry in Los Angeles has failed to disclose his present whereabouts.

## STURGIS COFFIN, 2d

BORN at Orange, N.J., Jan. 31, 1875. Son of William Henry and Mary Howland (Wood) Coffin.

SCHOOL: Brookline High School, Brookline, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96.

MARRIED: Elizabeth Head Wood, June 17, 1901, New York, N.Y.

CHILD: George Sturgis, Sept. 8, 1903.

OCCUPATION: Real estate broker.

ADDRESS: (business) 24 Milk Street Boston, Mass.; (home) Readfield, Me., and 17 Clark Road, Brookline, Mass.

With thoughts led back to college days by the artful hand of old classmate Pepys, and then filled with pleasurable anticipation by the approach of the 25th Anniversary Celebration, the intervening quarter-century seems like a mere hyphen, until one sits down under the stern eye of the Report Editor and takes stock of the yesterdays. Whom does it interest to hear that I, a half-baked and doughless youth, left college to take a short course in a commercial school and then lived on Beacon Hill for three years, where board and lodging took the greater part of the wages faithfully collected every Saturday noon in a stock-broker's office on State Street, and then went into my father's office and have ever since earned my bread and butter, and a few fixings, as a real estate broker dealing in business properties? Well, put it down, says the Editor, there 's a place for it. Two years later, having become a junior partner in the firm of Coffin & Taber, I married the youngest daughter of George Bacon Wood, of Germantown, Penn., the latter a broad-minded Friend who had been rebuked in Meeting because he painted pictures, traveled for pleasure, and had a piano for the five daughters. My wife and I lived in Ipswich, Mass., for about seven years, where our son was born, and where as a member of the Town





ALBERT GOLDSMITH CLIFFORD



LEON MONROE CLOSSON



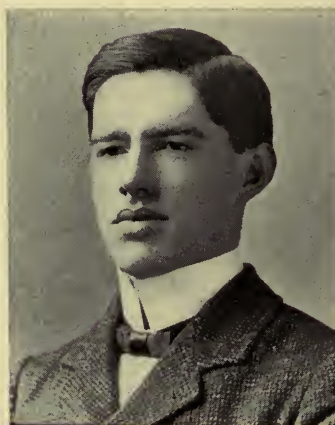
STURGIS COFFIN, 2D



EDWARD RUSSELL COGSWELL, JR.



WILFRED GEORGE GARNET COLE



WILLIAM EDWARD COLLINS

Finance Committee and a vestryman of Ascension Memorial Church (Episcopal), I took a mild part in the community life. We then built a house at Chestnut Hill, Brookline, in the woods where I had played as a boy. I put in some hard but interesting work in the Boston Chamber of Commerce, serving for some years on the Committees on Municipal and Metropolitan Affairs, Financing Public Improvements, and City Planning, for one winter being chairman of the latter. I also played golf for many seasons on the Chestnut Hill links, until I discovered that, like bridge, the ancient game bored me stiff — I am still too young for that sort of thing. I keep up a membership in the Longwood Cricket Club, but seldom play tennis, as I am more expert with the axe than with the racquet, and days off find us scouring the various parts of New England with the motor car, camera, rod, and canoe. My wife and I both spent many summers of our childhood in the Adirondacks, and we have not neglected to educate our boy in the ways of the woods and streams. The best trip we have taken together was three weeks on the Allegash River in Maine, with the boy as head guide, he having been over the course in a canoe twice before. When the war clouds rolled over this way, we took in sail, sold our house, moved into an apartment, and acquired a farm in Readfield, Me., with a comfortable camp down on the lake shore, where any wandering classmate is welcome at any time. Cider is obtainable. During the war the boy and I tried to raise crops to swell the general food supply. They cost a lot, but the satisfaction was worth it. In Boston I took a minor part in the various drives, including driving district nurses on their rounds every afternoon during the influenza epidemic; and as a private in the First Motor Corps, Mass. State Guard, saw a bit of active home service during the police strike, in which, after the first excitement of the rioting quieted down, the Motor Corps did duty as traffic cops and had some preliminary training as firemen. I was slated, in the event of a sympathetic strike, to drive a three-horse hook-and-ladder truck, one of my boyish aspirations, but when that crisis was passed my relief was exceeded only by that of the other chaps assigned to ride with me, and to whom for some time I was an object of apprehensive regard, as they doubted my ability to "hold 'em." There were more than half a dozen '97 men in the Corps, and a goodly representation of other Harvard classes. It was a revelation to see



white-haired grads, men of substance, with the dignity of generals, skillfully and cheerfully performing the menial tasks of kitchen police in the armory basement for many weeks, with no apparent thought but for the comfort of their younger comrades who did their "daily dozen" on the street crossings and pinched the wild drivers on Commonwealth Avenue. After next June we will be officially among the Old Boys, but something may happen even then which we may like to tell when later on we again join hands across the years.

### **EDWARD RUSSELL COGSWELL**

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 19, 1874. Son of Edward

Russell and Sarah Parks (Proctor) Cogswell.

SCHOOL: Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Theodora Bates, Sept. 15, 1906, Cambridge, Mass.

CHILD: Dorothea Barton, Dec. 13, 1908.

OCCUPATION: Landscape architect.

ADDRESS: (home) 116 Tappan Street, Brookline, Mass.

My first three years after leaving college were spent in graduate work at Harvard and at the Bussey, preparing for my profession, landscape architect. I began actual work in the office of Frank Bourne, architecture. Then, after an interval of travel in the South, I spent over three years in the offices of Pray and Gallagher, and of Olmsted Brothers. In 1908 I began to practice landscape architecture independently, making my home in Newton Highlands my headquarters.

From 1908 to 1917 many of my interests centered about Newton Highlands, its parks, its Episcopal Church, wherein I was clerk of the parish, and its Improvement Association in which I was chairman of Roads and Parks.

In 1917 we moved to Brookline, and I suffered a severe nervous breakdown from which I have not yet recovered. For the present, therefore, I have retired from active work, and spend much of my time motoring through New England with my family.

### **WILFRED GEORGE GARNET COLE**

BORN at St. Thomas, Ont., Can., July 31, 1874. Son of William Peter and Alice Lydia (Warren) Cole.

SCHOOL: Boys' High School, and Montreal Collegiate Institute, Canada.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1895-97. A.B.; A.M. 1898; LL.B. 1906;  
M.A. 1900 (McGill University).

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Tutor.

ADDRESS: 9 Sacramento Street, Cambridge, Mass.

For five years I lived in one family as tutor in charge of the education of the children. In 1912 I went abroad with this family, and spent nearly two years in Italy and England. Side trips contributed greatly to the pleasure, in the course of which I grew to know Belgium, France, and Switzerland. The opening of the war found me in Lausanne, Switzerland, from which in due course I made my way through France to England and thence home.

I am now engaged in tutoring work in Cambridge, and have been most successful in preparing boys for college, and also in college tutoring, at first privately, but now as head of a tutoring school.

I have a farm in the country and enjoy raising apples and poultry.

I am a member of the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution and tried to revert to pioneer type, as I have a strong interest in things bucolic.

My life in general has been uneventful and like the life of Antoninus Pius, the best of the Roman emperors, there is little to record.

## SILAS ELLSWORTH COLEMAN

BORN at Shreve, O., Nov. 1, 1865. Son of Silas Jackson and Minerva (Wright) Coleman.

SCHOOL: State Normal School, Los Angeles, Cal.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1896-98. A.B. 1897 (1898); A.M. 1898;  
S.B. 1896 (Univ. of Cal.)

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Teacher and author.

ADDRESS: (business) Oakland Technical High School, Oakland, Cal.; (home) 689 16th Street, Oakland, Cal.

I have been engaged in high-school teaching in California since leaving Harvard in 1898, first in Los Angeles, then in San Jose, and lastly in Oakland. I am head of the department of science, and teacher of physics in the Oakland Tech-

nical High School. I have written and published some textbooks for school use.

**\*ALONZO MCGEE COLLETT**

BORN at Franklin, Ind., May 20, 1869. Son of William Henry and Sarah (Dusing) Collett.

SCHOOL: Kansas State Normal School.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.

MARRIED: Della Gleyre, June 13, 1902, Denver, Col.

DIED at Denver, Col., Aug. 22, 1902.

Alonzo McGee Collett entered Harvard as a special student in the Scientific School. After one year he became laboratory assistant in botany with Professor Goodale, holding this position one year. He then became teacher of natural sciences at the East Denver High School, Denver, Col., remaining there until the time of his death. On June 13, 1902, he married Della Gleyre of Colorado Springs. Later in the month of June he was taken ill with typhoid fever, and after eight weeks of sickness died in Denver, Col., Aug. 22, 1902.

(The above statement is taken from the Second Report.)

**WILLIAM EDWARD COLLINS**

BORN at Boston, Mass., May 8, 1876. Son of Michael Dennis and Hannah Celia (Desmond) Collins.

SCHOOL: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96. A.B.; LL.B. 1899.

MARRIED: Dorothy Veronica Kinney, Oct. 30, 1901, Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN: William Edward, Jr., Aug. 13, 1902; Joseph Kinney, Oct. 2, 1903; Dorothy Desmond, Dec. 17, 1904; Mary Louise, May 15, 1906; Emily Veronica, Feb. 22, 1910.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 18 Tremont Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) 91 Esmond Street, Dorchester, Mass.

At the end of my Junior year, having completed the requirements for a degree, I entered the Law School. I was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar in February of 1899, and upon graduation in June of that year went at once into the office of Matthews & Thompson in Boston. After a year of apprenticeship I took the plunge into the cold waters of general practice and there I still am.



Since 1916 my brother, Walter L. Collins, of the class of 1900, and James W. Burke, of 1901, have been associated with me with offices at 133-139 Kimball Building.

Mine has been the common lot of the lawyer in general practice. The first years plenty of plugging with little remuneration and then a period of reasonably decent living, but no cessation in the plugging. A lawyer's life, however, has many remunerations which cannot be reckoned in dollars. If I were to name its most pleasant aspect, I would say it is the absolute independence that is or should be his. Feeling that he gives more than he receives, that his work is essentially one of service, that his very failures are but incidental to effort for others, he has what have been called enduring satisfactions; all this notwithstanding the traditional dishonesty of his craft.

My two sons who are in Harvard College, William E., Jr., of the class of 1924, and Joseph K., of 1925, keep me in close touch with the present college generations.

## JOHN WILLIAM CONNELLY

BORN at Fall River, Mass., July 16, 1874. Son of William M. and Louisa F. (Collins) Connelly.

SCHOOL: B.M.C. Durfee High School, Fall River, Mass.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.

MARRIED: Margaret Anna Hogan, Nov. 20, 1901, Boston, Mass.

CHILD: Marcelina, Sept. 9, 1902.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 916 Tremont Building, Boston, Mass.;  
(home) 349 Adams Street, Boston, Mass.

After taking a two years' course at Boston University Law School I was admitted to the bar of this State in May, 1897. I lived and practiced law at Fall River, Mass., until the summer of 1903, when I moved to Boston, where I have continued to practice law with more or less success — sometimes more, sometimes less.

My daughter, Marcelina, graduated from the Dorchester High School in 1919 and entered the College of New Rochelle, New Rochelle, N.Y., where she is taking an A.B. course. She is now in her Junior year.

## MAURICE JAMES CONNOR

BORN at Manchester, N.H., Sept. 1, 1872. Son of Michael and Bridget (Scannell) Connor.

SCHOOL: Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N.H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96 (Sc. Sch.).

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: General delivery, Omaha, Neb.

After leaving Harvard I returned to Manchester, N.H., and assisted my father in his business for a number of years. I served three terms in the New Hampshire legislature; coached a number of football teams, either as head or assistant coach, among them Exeter, Dartmouth, Holy Cross, Bowdoin, Michigan, and Northwestern University. At the latter I studied law and practiced at Des Moines, Ia., for seven years. I spent two years in Virginia and traveled extensively throughout the Missouri and Mississippi valleys, studying the possibilities of investment in prairie land farms of the Middle West. While on my way to California, in the fall of 1921, I met that Prince of Goodfellows, Dr. R. R. Hollister, at Omaha, Neb., and decided to open a law office here.

Since leaving Harvard I have endeavored to abide by Professor Norton's injunction, "If we would live long and be happy, we must practice a well-directed temperance in all things."

## GEORGE LAWRENCE COOK

BORN at Laconia, N.H., July 4, 1872. Son of James Augustus and Ella Maria Cook.

SCHOOL: English High School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95.

MARRIED: Rutha Shackford, Oct. 15, 1913, Boston, Mass.

CHILD: Mildred Shackford, Jan. 25, 1915.

OCCUPATION: Architect.

ADDRESS: 502 Adams Street, Dorchester, Mass.

Since our last Class Report there is but little change to be noted. I still follow the practice of an architect, being in business for myself, with an office in Dorchester; and make a specialty of plans for fine residences and the general practice that comes to an architect's office in the way of public buildings, or office buildings.

During the war period I went with Monks and Johnson, and assisted in making plans for buildings relating to war industries, until the war ended, when I again resumed business for myself.

I belong to several organizations, in which I have held various offices of honor and trust.

I have traveled some, but now most of my traveling is just auto trips with the rest of the family, which is very enjoyable to all of us.

## FRED BOYDEN COOLEY

BORN at South Deerfield, Mass., Nov. 21, 1875. Son of Alfred Allen and Charlotte (Clapp) Cooley.

SCHOOL: Deerfield Academy.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Florence Adsit, Dec. 9, 1902, Buffalo, N.Y.

CHILDREN: Esther Boyden, Aug. 5, 1905; Katrina Adsit, Sept. 29, 1907; Robert Adsit, Dec. 16, 1909; Roger Greenwood, May 17, 1911.

OCCUPATION: Manufacturer.

ADDRESS: (business) New York Car Wheel Co., Buffalo, N.Y.; (home) 561 Franklin Street, Buffalo, N.Y.

After graduation my first job was in Nichols School, for boys, in Buffalo; after two years' experience there, and two summer trips abroad, as tutor, I started in the car wheel business, at the New York Car Wheel Co.'s plant in Buffalo. With the exception of a short interval of a year and a half, running a malleable iron plant, I have been in the car wheel business ever since. For two years I was district manager of the National Car Wheel Co., at Sayre, Pa., and for six years general manager of the Buffalo Car Wheel Foundry Co., Buffalo; I then bought out the plant of the New York Car Wheel Co., Buffalo, where I had started in the business in '99.

During the war I was unable to see any more essential activity than my own business; for we made over ninety per cent of the wheels for the narrow-gauge cars for the supply lines back of the front in France.

Summers we move over to the shore of Lake Erie on the Canadian side, and are Canadian citizens for about half the year.

I grasp every opportunity to get into the woods for a few



weeks because I take a great deal of pleasure in any kind of hunting and fishing.

Of my children, two are boys who are already old enough to talk of going to Cambridge; they ought to be showing up there in about three or four years.

### **JAMES ATHENIAN COOPER, JR.**

**BORN** at New Harmony, Ind., Dec. 27, 1874. Son of James Athenian and Emma William (Stewart) Cooper.

**SCHOOL:** De Pauw University, Greencastle, Ind.

**YEAR IN COLLEGE:** 1896-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1900; A.B. 1895 (De Pauw University).

**MARRIED:** Susan Meade Strong, June 12, 1907, Terre Haute, Ind.

**CHILDREN:** Stewart Blake, May 12, 1908, died March 6, 1914; David Meade, Feb. 23, 1914.

**OCCUPATION:** Lawyer.

**ADDRESS:** (business) Terre Haute Trust Building, Terre Haute, Ind.

Entered law practice at Terre Haute, Ind., 1901. Prosecuting Attorney, 43d Judicial Circuit, 1905-08. Engaged in general law practice 1909 to date. Present firm is Cooper, Royse, Bogart & Gambill.

### **HERBERT CERDÁ DE VILARRESTAU CORNWELL**

**BORN** at Annapolis, Md., April 7, 1875. Son of Charles Carpenter and Sol Cerdá (de Vilarrestau) Cornwell.

**SCHOOL:** Columbia Grammar School, New York City.

**YEARS IN COLLEGE:** 1893-96. A.B.; M.D. 1900.

**MARRIED:** Dalia Orozco, Aug. 8, 1914, New York, N.Y.

**OCCUPATION:** Physician.

**ADDRESS:** (business) 40 East 41st Street, New York, N.Y.; (home) 230 West 79th Street, New York, N.Y.

By studying medicine during my Senior year, I was enabled to graduate from the Harvard Medical School in 1900. In the summer of 1897, Morse Duffield and I roamed the mountains of British Columbia, after which he went west, and I returned to the Medical School. Upon finishing my work there, and serving appointments at the Boston City Hospital and the Boston Lying-in Hospital, I came to conquer New York.



JOHN WILLIAM CONNELLY



MAURICE JAMES CONNOR



FRED BOYDEN COOLEY



JAMES ATHENIAN COOPER, JR.



HERBERT CERDÁ DE VILARRESTAU CORNWELL



\*WILLIAM CLARKE COTTON



Those of us who have matured in the effort know what this means.

I have held visiting appointments at the St. Bartholomew's Clinic and at the Randall's Island Hospital of New York for Mental Defectives and Epileptics, and I have been Adjunct Professor of Nervous and Mental Diseases at the New York Post-Graduate Medical School, but with pressure of work I have resigned all these and retain now only the position of Consulting Neurologist to the Fordham Division of the Bellevue Hospital.

In 1913 I founded the "*Societas Gentium Latina*," the purpose of which is to develop and use Latin conversationally and as a modern language. In the winter season we have informal meetings every two weeks, and they have not been without success or interest. Humphrey Nichols and A. L. Reed have occasionally graced these meetings and have, I think, surprised themselves by the knowledge which they thought they had forgotten.

At the time of the war I served in Medical Corps, U.S.A., from Aug. 9, 1917, till June 9, 1919, first at Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, as Captain, being assigned six weeks later to the 316th Infantry, 79th Division, at Camp Meade. In November, 1917, was promoted to rank of Major. In July, 1918, sailed for France. Throughout the period of active service was regimental surgeon to the 316th Infantry, participating with it during the entire Meuse-Argonne offensive. In April, 1919, was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant Colonel; returned to United States in May, 1919. Received citation for gallantry in action and meritorious service.

After demobilization from the army, returned to private practice at my former office, and since June, 1919, have been busily engaged retrieving that which had been lost during the two years of war service. But Fate has been kind, and prospects continue brighter than at any time heretofore. My work is now practically exclusively neurology, and with the opening vistas of work to come, it is with this subject that I am always seeking more closely to identify myself.

I am a member of the New York Academy of Medicine, American Medical Association, Medical Society of the State of

New York, American Psychiatric Association, and Consulting Neurologist, Bellevue Hospital, Fordham Division.

I have written a few medical monographs, but no books or other literature of classical value.

### **\*WILLIAM CLARKE COTTON**

BORN at Portsmouth, N.H., Nov. 2, 1873. Son of William Wallace and Anna (Moses) Cotton.

SCHOOL: Portsmouth High School, Portsmouth, N.H.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at St. Louis, Mo., July 21, 1901.

William Clarke Cotton, feeling the necessity of assisting in the fast-increasing business of his father, left college at the end of his Freshman year and became an influential factor in the firm of Rider and Cotton at Portsmouth, N.H. In the summer, at Hotel Wentworth, near Portsmouth, his social characteristics made him popular. After refusing several tempting offers from men of influence whom he met there who saw him at his work, he finally accepted a position in St. Louis. He had been employed less than a year when his close application to business and the extensive travels through the West and South combined to sap his naturally rugged constitution, and when, in July, 1901, he contracted a fever in the South, he was unable to combat the inroads of the disease.

He was of a peculiarly winning personality, and by his generosity and unselfishness, made friends wherever he went. To meet him was to love him. The memory he leaves is that of a dutiful and loving son, a frank and loyal friend, and a cheerful and inspiring companion under all conditions and at all times.

(The above statement is taken from the Third Report.)

### **WILLIAM DUDLEY COTTON**

BORN at Boston, Mass., Nov. 1, 1875. Son of William Dudley and Elizabeth Emery (Kehew) Cotton.

SCHOOL: Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1900.

MARRIED: Hester Sherman, June 10, 1911, Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN: William Dudley, Jr., June 20, 1912; Sherman Page, May 12, 1914; Helen Elizabeth, March 21, 1916.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.



WILLIAM DUDLEY COTTON



JOHN ARCHIBALD COVENEY



\* WALTER FRANCIS COYNE

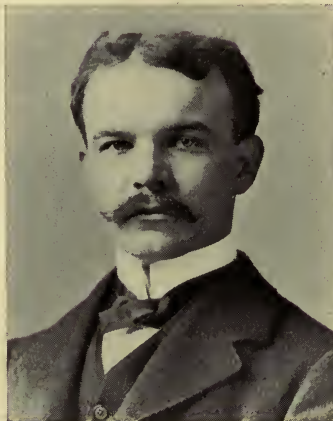




HARVARD WARREN CRAM



LEWIS FERANDUS CRAWFORD



ERNEST BOYD CRESAP

ADDRESS: (business) 54 Devonshire Street, Boston, Mass.;  
(home) 7 Lagrange Street, Winchester, Mass.

After graduating from the Law School, I entered the office of Roger F. Sturgis, '84, where I saw a good deal of general practice. Later, in the office of James C. Davis, '58, I received a solid training in the management of estates. In 1904 I struck out for myself and opened an office of my own at 54 Devonshire Street, where I have ever since been located, pleasantly associated with other members of the learned profession, but free of entangling alliance in the nature of partnership. Probate and trust matters are a considerable part of my business.

Politics have a lively interest for me. I have acted on many political committees, attended many conventions, and had a share in many campaigns. I was twice elected Alderman of Boston, and in 1910 received the Republican nomination for Congress in my district. But the pursuit of further civic honors appears to be incompatible with the claims of a family.

For many years I have been active in the affairs of the Roxbury Charitable Society, the Roxbury Latin School, and the Institution for Savings in Roxbury. During the war I worked with the American Protective League in the capacity of Chief of the Bureau of Investigation in Boston, and with the Legal Advisory Board of Boston. I was president of the Greater Boston Council of the Boy Scouts of America, and of the Young Men's Civic League of Boston.

My leisure time is principally devoted to my family. I am fond of reading, and have reason to thank Professor Norton and Professor Bôcher for much of the pleasure I take in art and the drama. The opera also has a strong appeal for me. I have traveled some, been in Europe several times, and in Canada and Newfoundland fishing.

## JOHN ARCHIBALD COVENEY

BORN at Boston, Mass., May 1, 1876. Son of William and Annie Maria (McGann) Coveney,

SCHOOL: Somerville High School.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96. A.B., LL.B. 1899.

MARRIED: Orphise Anemone Morand, June 29, 1904, Boston, Mass.

CHILD: Orphise Anemone, July 31, 1905, died July 31, 1905.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 24 Milk Street, Boston, Mass.; (home)  
103 Walnut Avenue, Roxbury, Mass.

I entered the Harvard Law School in my Senior year, on leave of absence, graduating in 1899. I immediately entered the law office of Charles F. Donnelly, Ames Building, Boston, and was associated with him until 1907, when I removed to New York City, where I practiced law alone, having an office at 31 Nassau Street, and acting as counsel for the Yankee Fuel Co., having mines in New Mexico, and railroads under construction in the Southwest. In this connection I did a considerable amount of travel, principally in the Southwest. On the appointment of receivers for these various companies, I returned to Boston, in the spring of 1899, and resumed practice, with an office at 706 Barristers' Hall. My practice thereafter was more or less general including considerable work in the probate courts.

I was unfortunate in not being able to contribute any services in the late war, other than as a member of the legal advisory board.

### **\*WALTER FRANCIS COYNE**

BORN at Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 17, 1873. Son of M. Francis and Katherine M. (Meehan) Coyne.

SCHOOL: Chelsea High School, Chelsea, Mass.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.

DIED at Chelsea, Mass., March 31, 1894.

Walter Francis Coyne entered the Lawrence Scientific School as a special student in the fall of 1893.

During his brief stay at college, Coyne displayed much earnestness and capacity for studious endeavor, gaining the respect and good will of all who came in contact with him. He was compelled to leave college, however, before the completion of his Freshman year, and died March 31, 1894.

(The above statement is taken from the Second Report.)

### **HARWARD WARREN CRAM**

BORN at Paris, France, Aug. 1, 1875. Son of Charles Warren and Ella Brooks (Carter) Cram.

SCHOOL: Berkeley School, New York, N.Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Katherine Moen, May 25, 1919.



OCCUPATION: Commercial paper broker.

ADDRESS: 611 East Gravers Lane, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

In the summer of 1897 I went to Depew, N.Y., where, in jumpers and overalls, I received intensive training in the art of manufacturing car wheels for railroads. Shortly thereafter I was transferred to Reading, Pa., as inspector and tester of production for the Reading Car Wheel Co. By the spring of 1898 I was back in New York as purchasing agent for the New Trinidad Lake Asphalt Co. Later I became assistant to the secretary of the Locomobile Co. in charge of exports and agents. Since 1903 I have been a commercial paper broker. In 1910 I was commissioned Second Lieutenant of Cavalry, Squadron A, N.Y. State National Guard, and resigned the fall of 1911. My war record proved a short one. Field Artillery was my choice. I was enlisted Oct. 22, 1918, became a "candidate" for commission, attended the Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., in time, as we then thought, to participate in the Big Spring Drive—but my Battery never got a chance to fire its message to the Boche—armistice came the next month, and I received my discharge Nov. 29, 1918. So my list of "decorations," etc., must be left blank.

While with the New Trinidad Lake Asphalt Co. I was sent to Cuba with E. M. Cravath, Yale, '96, to investigate and report on the asphalt deposits of the island. This was the spring of 1899, shortly after the Spanish War. Conditions in Cuba were still chaotic, resulting in a number of interesting adventures, some humorous, others quite exciting. Our investigations took us to some of the least frequented parts of the island. In one place we were the first Americanos the natives had seen, and in another we were the first white men to pass through since the Cuban Ten Years' War. I am told our report on "Cuban Asphalt Deposits," though written some twenty-three years ago now, still holds good.

I'm a lover of horses, the mountains, and the tall timber. My playground has been Maine, Newfoundland, New Brunswick, Quebec, and the Rockies, and I have some pretty fair big-game trophies to remind me of holidays spent in God's Country.

## LEWIS FERNADUS CRAWFORD

BORN at Jerico, Mo., Feb. 25, 1870. Son of Franzo Kosciusko and Sarah Eliza (Wheeler) Crawford.

SCHOOL: State Normal School, Warrensburg, Mo.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1896-97. A.M. 1898. A.B. (1914).

MARRIED: Cora Belle Hazlett, Aug. 15, 1899, Oswego, Kan.

CHILDREN: Franzo Hazlett, July 5, 1900; Margaret Alverda, Jan. 15, 1902, died Dec. 14, 1915; Kenneth Julian, Jan. 18, 1904; Helen, July 19, 1906.

OCCUPATION: Secretary of Industrial Commission of North Dakota, Bismarck, N.D.

ADDRESS: Sentinel Butte, N.D.

After graduating from Harvard, I was Superintendent of the City Schools of Dickinson, N.D., from 1899 to 1903, when I became cashier of the Inter-State Bank, Sentinel Butte, N.D., which position I held until 1915. From 1915 to 1919 I was president of the State Board of Regents. At present I am executive secretary of the Industrial Commission of North Dakota, the M.E. Association, and the Home Builders' Association of Bismarck, N.D.

My eldest son is now in his second year at Oxford, as Rhodes scholar from North Dakota.

I had no war service, except as a public speaker, and as co-chairman of the Y.M.C.A., and district chairman of the American Library Association, and in Red Cross and Liberty loan drives.

I am, or have been, a member in the American Historical Association, N.D.; Historical Society, N.D.; Historical Association, American Academy; and American Economic Association. I have also been president of the North Dakota Bankers' Association.

I have seen but one '97 man in this country since I came out. Was appointed a Committee on Western History for Harvard, and am getting together material on the Nonpartisan League Movement to send them.

## ERNEST BOYD CRESAP

BORN at Dennison, O., Feb. 12, 1870. Son of Thomas James and Iantha Maria (Mozena) Cresap.

SCHOOL: Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-94, 1896-97. A.B.; LL.B., 1900.

MARRIED: Clara Eastburn, Nov. 11, 1908.

CHILD: James Barton Cresap, March 4, 1914.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 80 West Washington Street, Chicago, Ill.

Since graduating from the Law School in 1900, I have practiced law, and am now practicing law alone at 80 West Washington Street, Chicago. During the period from 1908 to 1913 I lived in the city of Yakima, Wash., and held two judicial positions there, namely, Referee in Bankruptcy and Court Commissioner.

## EDGAR CROCKER

BORN at Boston, Mass., Oct. 22, 1873. Son of Uriel Haskell and Clara Garland (Ballard) Crocker.

SCHOOL: Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Edith Gannett, Nov. 9, 1898, Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN: Uriel Haskell, May 10, 1901; Katharine, Nov. 4, 1902; Ruth, Dec. 22, 1905, died March 8, 1906.

OCCUPATION: Retired.

ADDRESS: (office) 50 Congress Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) 3 Channing Street, Cambridge, Mass.

After graduation I went abroad with Gannett, traveling in England and on the Continent. In 1908, accompanied by my family, I enjoyed an automobile tour of England, Scotland, and Wales. I have been abroad twice since then, the last time being in 1914, when, with my family and "Dutchie" Gay, we came to an *impasse* due to the outbreak of the war. We were in Heidelberg at the time, and because of the confusion found it advisable to remain in Germany for about a month, which was spent largely in Heidelberg and Frankfort. While we had some inconveniences in travel and several exciting experiences, we were well treated and saw many incidents connected with the mobilization of the army which visualized the remarkable preparedness of Germany for the great struggle. Having been on both fronts, one is given much food for thought on the general question of the futility of the war; and as to what, in the last analysis, is the advantage of the victor over the vanquished. Posterity has certainly been left with a nasty mess to clean up. Gay proved a delightful companion during this period, and his death, two years later, when returning from the Yale game at



New Haven was a great personal loss to me and my family. His cheery good nature is sadly missed by us all.

In 1898, after some short experience in real estate, I went into the stock and note brokerage business, becoming associated with the firm of Edgerly & Crocker, of which my brother Joseph B. Crocker, Harvard '89, was a member. I later became a member of this firm, and remained as such until the spring of 1914, since which time I have had an office at 50 Congress Street, Boston.

In the spring of 1915 I purchased a farm at Marlboro, Mass., which has been a great source of interest and pleasure. I find that I take unceasing pleasure in reading, and am much interested in financial and economic subjects. At present the question of indemnities and international readjustment is one that I believe is worthy of any one's time. The representatives of the Allied nations are wondering now just how they can make Germany pay, and if they can make her pay, whether they want her to pay or not.

Our realization of what Harvard means to us grows as years go on. My son Haskell entered the Freshman class this year, and is, I think, going to be a true son of Harvard. He professed a leaning toward Yale in his earlier youth, which leaning he may have imbibed from his uncle, Tom Gannett. I find, however, that he is having the same difficulties his father had in meeting the Harvard scholastic requirements.

## CHARLES HENRY CRONIN

BORN at Boston, Mass., July 13, 1874. Son of John Henry and Mary Catherine (Flynn) Cronin.

SCHOOL: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1894-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1900.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 18 Tremont Street, Boston, Mass.;  
(home) 72 Wachusett Street, Boston, Mass.

Since 1900 I have practiced law in Boston, as a member of the firm of Cronin & Cronin.

## \*ATKINS BUIE CUNNINGHAM

BORN at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 28, 1875. Son of Albert Baxter and Martha Minerva (Tharpe) Cunningham.



EDGAR CROCKER



CHARLES HENRY CRONIN



\*ATKINS BUIE CUNNINGHAM



\*ROBERT WADE CUNNINGHAM



\*ROBERT BAYARD CUTTING



ELMER HERVEY DARLING



SCHOOL: Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1894-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Edna M. Crawford, Oct. 26, 1904, Cincinnati, O. (divorced); Katharine O'Shea, March 1, 1913, Paterson, N.J.

CHILD: Courtenay, Jan. 5, 1906.

DIED Oct. 31, 1918.

Atkins B. Cunningham was born in St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 28, 1875, and died in New York City, Oct. 31, 1918. He was the son of Col. Albert Baxter Cunningham who had served in the Confederate army, had later become a well-known newspaper editor, and for many years was editor of the *Baltimore Herald*. Atkins was educated in private schools in England and France and prepared for Harvard at the Browne and Nichols School in Cambridge. He joined the class in its Sophomore year and took his A.B. with it on Commencement Day. The following two years he spent in the Harvard Law School. In 1899 he went to New York and entered the law office of Tracy, Boardman & Platt, as a law clerk. He was admitted to the New York Bar in 1900 and in 1902 began practicing independently. This practice was largely in the criminal courts, and for a time he was also a criminal court reporter for the *New York Sun*. He was twice married, first in October, 1904, to Edna M. Crawford, of Cincinnati, Ohio, by whom he had one son, Courtenay Cunningham, born Jan. 5, 1906; and second to Katharine O'Shea, of Paterson, N. J., whom he married in March, 1913.

Cunningham was not especially studious, but he had a peculiar capacity for intense application which went far to make up for the lack. He was exceedingly and nervously energetic by temperament and was forever attacking new problems. He had an alert interest in public affairs and was always devoted to music, having been vice-president of the Pierian Society in College, and a performer on several musical instruments. His law practice, which was chiefly in the criminal courts, kept him busy up to the last, and he had achieved a considerable degree of success at the time of his death; which came suddenly after a three days' illness from pneumonia.

#### \*ROBERT WADE CUNNINGHAM

BORN at Lonsdale, R.I., Nov. 24, 1874. Son of Henry Crawford and Charlotte Bourne (Wade) Cunningham.

SCHOOL: Chauncy Hall, Boston, Mass.; Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Brookline, Mass., Oct. 7, 1894.

Robert Wade Cunningham remained at Cambridge until the middle of his first year, when he was compelled to withdraw on account of ill health. A trip to Colorado failed to help him and he died within a few months after his return to Brookline, Oct. 7, 1894. While in Colorado he continued his studies, intending, if his health permitted, to resume his college work. He was a quiet, conscientious student, with an earnest and manly character and possessed of high ideals.

(The above statement is taken from the Third Report.)

### \*ROBERT BAYARD CUTTING

BORN at New York, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1875. Son of Robert Fulton and Nathalie Charlotte Pendleton (Schenck) Cutting.

SCHOOL: Cutler's School, New York, N.Y.; Westminster School, Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.; Groton School, Groton, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Chaumont, France, April 1, 1918.

Robert Bayard Cutting brought to a close a singularly brave and blameless life when, on April 1, 1918, at Chaumont, France, he succumbed to an illness incurred in the performance of his war duties. His whole career was an exemplification of the idea of service, and as its culmination he gave his life for his country as truly and as cheerfully as the most distinguished of our fighting heroes.

He had the ordinary formal education of the well-to-do New York boy, first at Cutler's Day-School, followed by a year at Westminster School, Dobbs Ferry, and three years at Groton. This was supplemented, however, by an unusual informal education in the way of languages and general cultivation, absorbed unconsciously from a favorable family environment, so that, though he entered Harvard at seventeen, he was well equipped. At college his dominant traits — conscience and unselfishness — were apparent from the first. An intimate friendship of many years stamps him in the writer's mind as the man who, more than any other of his acquaintance, governed his

every action by his notion of its inherent rightness. His unselfishness was not a suppression of his own desires, but an apparent absence of all idea of personal advantage. Religion, to him, was the greatest fact in life, and to an extraordinary extent his life actually was applied religion. These qualities were, nevertheless, entirely unobtrusive. Not even the wildest imagination could ever have called him a prig.

In college, though from the first he had and made firm friendships, he never became widely known. His very merits made recognition slow, and a certain shyness held him back. He lacked the advantage of athletic prominence, though he could always put up rather a strong game of tennis, and was among the earliest golfers. Neither his nervous nor his physical organization made for success in such pursuits and his interest early turned to intellectual and charitable work. Among his chief activities was the Prospect Union, to which he gave time and thought. He graduated *cum laude*.

After graduation he spent a year in travel, a year in a New York banking house, and then taught at Groton for three years. After that he went into the office of his father, Mr. R. Fulton Cutting, where in addition to a certain amount of business he had his hand in most of the really altruistic movements of the day in the City of New York, including many charities. He was one of the organizers of the Intercollegiate Civic League, its chairman from 1906 and afterward its treasurer. His special charitable interest focused itself on work for the feeble-minded, and he became chairman of the New York Commission on Feeble-mindedness, and Treasurer of the National Commission on Provision for the Feeble-minded. To all that he did in this line he gave every faculty that he had. There were no half-measures in his self-devotion.

When the United States went into the war he immediately sought service. Physically unfit for military work, he naturally turned to the relief services, and in August, 1917, entered that of the French Y.M.C.A. as assistant organizer. For some months he had charge of three Foyers des Soldats near Châlons. All through the tremendous winter of 1917-18 he gave himself to this work regardless of all personal considerations. His command of French, coupled with exceptional natural courtesy and a personality of convincing sincerity, made him not only unusually successful in dealing with the men whom he was try-



ing to help, but invaluable as a kind of liaison officer in negotiations between services. In the early spring of 1918 his value was recognized by a promotion to headquarters, whereupon he was transferred to the American Y.M.C.A. There, in the full tide of service, his illness came upon him. Sent to the hospital at Chaumont for what seemed a trivial ailment, a rapid turn for the worse made a severe operation necessary, and from its effects he never rallied. Bishop Brent reports most vividly the admirable calmness and bravery with which he met the approach of death. He faced it as he had faced everything in life, squarely, unflinchingly, and without self-pity. If ever a life and its ending conferred honor upon the University or a class, that life was Bayard Cutting's. He was fitly named — a *chevalier sans peur et sans reproche*.

J. H. C. JR.

### \*CHARLES CLAYTON DANA

BORN at Chicago, Ill., July 22, 1873. Son of Charles Durkee and Lucy Borkewell Cooke (Clayton) Dana.

SCHOOL: University School, Chicago, Ill.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97.

MARRIED: Ethel Marguerite Liebling, July 11, 1901, Waukegan, Ill.

CHILD: John Hamilton, May 18, 1902.

DIED at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 6, 1906.

Charles Clayton Dana was prepared for college at the University School, Chicago, and entered Harvard with the class of 1897, remaining during the four years, but taking no degree. According to the Second Report he entered the real estate business in Chicago in 1897 and was manager of the firm of Regelin, Jenson & Co. At the time of his death, however, he was associated with the advertising firm of Gundlach & Gundlach. He married Ethel Marguerite Liebling, July 11, 1901. Their son, John Hamilton Dana, was born May 18, 1902. Dana died of heart failure, the result of overwork combined with prostration during an excessively hot spell of weather, Aug. 6, 1906.

(The above statement is taken from the Third Report.)

### ELMER HERVEY DARLING

BORN at Troy, N.Y., July 19, 1874. Son of Henry H. and Caroline Cady (Martin) Darling.

SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Clara Alice Paul, Sept. 14, 1899, Blue Mountain Lake, N.Y.

CHILD: Elmer Paul, July 16, 1901.

OCCUPATION: Wholesale grocer.

ADDRESS: (business) Front and Grand Streets, Troy, N.Y.;  
(home) The Caldwell, Troy, N.Y.

CLUB: Troy Club.

After leaving Harvard I joined my father in the wholesale grocery business, and became junior member of Henry H. Darling, Benedict & Co., a firm established in 1858. The Spanish-American War came along shortly after and I was away with our Troy Company, made up of college men, mostly, for six months. It was six months after before I was able to return to business. In 1906 my father died, and shortly after, Mr. Benedict, the surviving partner also, so I was left in entire control of the business.

In 1908 I incorporated my business, becoming president and treasurer of the Company, with full control. Since then I have been too busy expanding and developing my own business to have much time for other matters. Have always had a strong interest in our city affairs, being a member of the Chamber of Commerce, Traffic Club, etc. As an active member of the Troy Citizens' Corps, I was closely connected with the welfare work for the Troy boys during the late war, but saw no opportunity for active work. Since the war, in common with most business men, have had my hands full meeting the very depressing conditions, but now think the worst is over, and look for much easier and better times.

My son, Paul Darling, is now completing a special course of study in Philadelphia, Pa. I had hoped he, too, would be a Harvard man, but he chose otherwise.

## HOWARD HITTINGER DAVENPORT

BORN at San Francisco, Cal., June 16, 1872. Son of Charles

Willis and Sarah Anderson (Hittinger) Davenport.

SCHOOL: Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Alice Frances Davenport, Sept. 14, 1898, Watertown, Mass., died Sept., 1919.

CHILDREN: Edward Augustus, 2d, June 7, 1900; Howard Hittinger, Jr., Oct. 30, 1902; Lawrence Adams, March 7, 1909.

OCCUPATION: Ice business.

ADDRESS: (home) 86 Munroe Street, Somerville, Mass.

Davenport reports that he is still in the ice and coal business.

## IRVILLE FAY DAVIDSON

BORN at Weymouth, Mass., Jan. 26, 1875. Son of Jonas Keith and Henrietta Cordelia (Nash) Davidson.

SCHOOL: Brookline High School, Brookline, Mass.; North High School, Weymouth, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; Honorary A.M. 1907 (St. Stephen's College); A.M. 1908 (Univ. of Chicago); Honorary L.H.D. 1914 (St. Stephen's College).

MARRIED: Helen Van Wagner, Sept. 4, 1901, Weymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN: Dorothy, Sept. 10, 1902; John Irville, July 11, 1904.

OCCUPATION: Teacher.

ADDRESS: (business) St. Stephen's College, Annandale-on-Hudson, N.Y.

I have been a teacher practically all the time since leaving college, and am now Professor of Latin and Dean of St. Stephen's College, Annandale-on-Hudson, N.Y.

## MALCOLM BROOKS DAVIS

BORN at Boston, Mass., Sept. 4, 1875. Son of Henry Brooks and Lucy (Tucker) Davis.

SCHOOL: Kendall's School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Mary Montague, Jan. 18, 1908, Portland, Ore.

CHILDREN: Malcolm Brooks, Jr., Sept. 10, 1909; Montague, Jan. 8, 1911, died Feb. 5, 1911.

OCCUPATION: Dealer in investment securities.

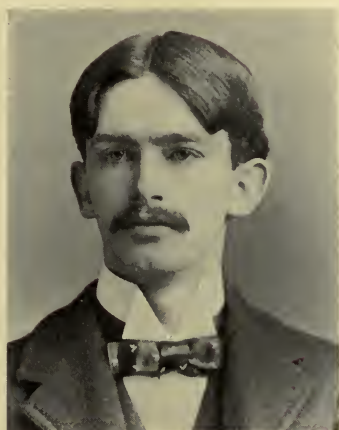
ADDRESS: (business) 10 State Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) 64 Brantwood Road, Arlington, Mass.

Briefly my story is: After '97, two years in the Law School; separated by a year of idleness, enforced by illness; then a dozen years or so in New York occupied in various pursuits, including service on two daily newspapers; and in the coal business; then a year or two in Canada in charge of some coal mining operations; back to Boston in 1915 to enter the investment





HOWARD HITTINGER DAVENPORT



IRVILLE FAY DAVIDSON



MALCOLM BROOKS DAVIS



ROBERT CHARLES DAVIS



WALTER GEE DAVIS



JAMES DEAN

security business, in which I have since remained. In 1918 I formed, with George E. Stokes, a partnership, under the firm name of Stokes & Co.

## ROBERT CHARLES DAVIS

BORN at Fall River, Mass., June 11, 1875. Son of Robert Thompson and Sarah Ann (Haight) Davis.

SCHOOL: B. M. C. Durfee High School, Fall River, Mass., Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; A.M. 1900.

MARRIED: Edith Braw, Sept. 10, 1900, Fall River, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer (retired) and manufacturing business.

ADDRESS: 387 High Street, Fall River, Mass.

After leaving college I was engaged in the practice of law as a member of the firm of Jackson, Slade and Borden, Fall River, Mass. During this time became interested in business and retired from this firm and law practice in 1907. Thereafter looked after my own interests and certain estates placed in my hands. I have traveled in Europe and in this country. I own a camp in Maine and am interested in hunting and fishing, also golf and tennis. I have been president of the Fall River Country Club, and am chairman of the Fall River Emergency Committee. I was elected first president of the Fall River Chamber of Commerce; have been president of the Fall River Anti-Tuberculosis Society; am on boards of management of the Fall River Children's Home and Boys' Club.

During the war I was chairman of the Fall River Public Safety Committee; member of the Public Safety Committee of Massachusetts; chief of Volunteer Division of the U.S. Secret Service for Southeastern Massachusetts, Fall River District, including part of Rhode Island; chief of American Protective League for the same District.

I am a member of the U.S. Geographical Society; Museum of Natural History, New York; American Bar Association, and U.S. Society of Economics.

## WALTER GEE DAVIS

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., March 21, 1870. Son of Thomas Mason and Esther Maria (Gee) Davis.

SCHOOL: Harvard Grammar; home study.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97.



MARRIED: Lizzie Gertrude Cheney, Jan. 27, 1891, Cambridge, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Banker.

ADDRESS: (home) 160 Upland Road, Cambridge, Mass.

After leaving college I was at first assistant cashier of the Cambridgeport National Bank. Up to 1905 I also wrote special articles, regular correspondence and editorials for financial publications. In 1905 I organized the Central Trust Company, which succeeded to the business of the Cambridgeport National Bank, and have filled the offices of secretary, treasurer, and director. In 1911 I was elected president of the Associated Savings Trust Companies of Massachusetts. I am on the legislative committee of that organization. In 1913-14 I was president of the Cambridge Board of Trade.

## JAMES DEAN

BORN at Lowell, Mass., Dec. 17, 1875. Son of Benjamin Chase and Emilie Steere (Evans) Dean.

SCHOOL: St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Agnes Williams Lincoln, April 17, 1907, Brookline, Mass.

CHILDREN: James, Jr., Feb. 6, 1908; Dorothea, April 26, 1913; Philip, April 27, 1915.

OCCUPATION: Bond dealer.

ADDRESS: (business) 19 Congress Street, Boston, Mass.

After our graduating exercises in June of 1897, I spent a vacation of a few weeks at Cohasset, Mass., and in the following August was taken into the stock-brokerage office of F. S. Mead & Co. of Boston, as messenger. After spending about six months in that office I resigned to form a small firm of my own to engage in the real estate and insurance business, which business I followed, with reasonable success for a youngster, until December, 1900, when I entered the Boston office of Vermilye & Co. as bond salesman. There I found that my talents, if I had any, lay in the direction of the bond business, to which business I devoted myself as earnestly as possible for about four years. In April, 1905, the firm of Vermilye & Co. was dissolved, and I became manager of the Boston office of Wm. A. Read & Co., the successor of Vermilye & Co. I was admitted to partnership in the firm of Wm. A. Read & Co. in April, 1909. The

firm of Wm. A. Read & Co. became Dillon, Read & Co. in January, 1921, and I am still a partner in that firm. My interests outside of business are primarily at home and in fishing, gunning, and golf.

On April 17, 1907, I married Agnes Williams Lincoln, of Brookline, Mass. I have three children, the eldest being a boy of thirteen, the second a girl of eight, and the third a boy of six. My elder boy promises to be a better ball-player and shot than his father, for which I am duly thankful. My daughter stands well in her classes at school, and is quite as interesting and attractive as most children of her age. My younger boy has done nothing so far to distinguish himself except to be the humorist of the family, having developed a tendency to be funny at meal-time, with consequent gaspings and chokings on the part of the other children, to the detriment of the manners of all concerned.

My principal travels have been between Boston and New York, with occasional business trips to other parts of the United States and Canada.

During the war I was chairman of the Distribution (or selling) Committee of the Liberty Loan Committee of New England.

I belong to no learned societies or institutions, although as it happens I have been treasurer of St. Stephen's Episcopal Church at Cohasset for a good many years.

## KARL DE LAITTRE

BORN at Minneapolis, Minn., June 23, 1874. Son of John and Clarissa Towle (Eastman) De Laittre.

SCHOOL: East Side High School, Minneapolis.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Rosamond Kimball Little, Nov. 22, 1906, Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN: John, 2d, Sept. 7, 1907; Karl, Jr., July 11, 1909; Eleanor, April 3, 1911; Rosamond, Dec. 9, 1918.

OCCUPATION: Real estate and investments.

ADDRESS: (business) 924 Plymouth Building, Minneapolis, Minn.; (permanent) 202 Clifton Avenue, Minneapolis, Minn.

CLUB: Minneapolis Club.

The first three years after graduation I spent in Duluth, Minneapolis, and Oregon in construction work and in the lum-

ber and timber business connected with companies in which I was interested. In 1901 I helped organize a wholesale grocery company in Minneapolis, which has recently consolidated with the Western Grocer Co., a concern operating numerous branches in Iowa, Minnesota, and Nebraska, in which company I am a director. I am also interested in a group of similar wholesale companies in central Wisconsin. My principal business activity now is in connection with real estate and investments in Minneapolis.

A considerable part of my time since 1904 has been devoted to local political and civic activities. In 1905 I served a term in the State Legislature. From 1909 to 1914 I served in the City Council of Minneapolis, the last two years of which I was president. After that, for several years, I was a director and a vice-president of our Civic and Commerce Association, always finding a great deal of pleasure in civic work, which is much needed in growing Western cities.

During the winter of 1900 and also in 1906, I traveled in Southern Europe and the Mediterranean countries and at different times have pretty well covered the various parts of this country and Canada. My most regular journey, however, has been to Harvard football games. The home activities of my four children now supplant far travels; the two oldest are boys and are, of course, preparing for Harvard. How many '97 sons will, I wonder, be entering with them?

During the war period I aided in organizing our local Red Cross Chapter and served as chairman until April, 1918, when I resigned in order to take up special work with one of the divisions of the U.S. Shipping Board at Washington for eight months. I was then transferred to the War Trade Board as Director of the Bureau of Research and Statistics for a period of six months, after which I returned to my own affairs and home in Minneapolis.

## STEPHEN DOUGLAS DEMMON

BORN at Fairhaven, Ill., Sept. 3, 1872. Son of John Farnsworth and Lizzie Anne (Van Patten) Demmon.

TUTOR: Effie Shaw, Mt. Carroll, Ill.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94. LL.B. (Northwestern Univ. Law Sch.)



MARRIED: Tessa Regal Demmon, Dec. 8, 1898, Ann Arbor, Mich.

CHILD: Rose, June 18, 1902.

ADDRESS: Casper, Wyo.

After graduation Demmon received a degree of LL.B. from the Northwestern University Law School, and later practiced law in Chicago. His present address is Casper, Wyo.

## WILLIAM JAMES DENHOLM

BORN at Worcester, Mass., April 24, 1873. Son of William Alexander and Grace (McLay) Denholm.

SCHOOL: Worcester High School and Dalzell's School, Worcester, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Mabel Ellen Norcross, April 11, 1898, Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN: Margaret, April 17, 1900; Alexander Norcross, Feb. 12, 1903, died Oct. 12, 1903.

OCCUPATION: Builder.

ADDRESS: 1 Marston Way, Worcester, Mass.

I am still living in Worcester, Mass. During the war my activities, unfortunately, were curbed by physical disability. However, during the latter part I was associated with the Hobbs Manufacturing Co., which started to make shell "boosters," but was stopped by the armistice. Ability to get these quickly and in quantity had great effect on the "go ahead" in France. Am now back in the building work, as adviser to the owners and supervisor of construction of a large hotel soon to be built in Boston.

In April, 1921, my daughter was married to William Ellery Bright, Jr., Harvard, 1914. My grandson, William Ellery Bright, 3d, was born on March 6, 1922.

## WILLIAM CULLEN DENNIS

BORN at Richmond, Ind., Dec. 22, 1878. Son of David Worth and Martha Ann (Curl) Dennis.

SCHOOL: Home study; Gymnasium, Bonn, Germany; and Edinburgh Royal High School, Scotland.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1896-97. A.B., A.M. 1898; LL.B. 1901; A.B. 1896 and LL.D 1911 (Earlham College, Richmond, Ind.).

MARRIED: Agnes Kirtland Barker, July 28, 1909, Washington, D.C.

CHILDREN: David Worth, June 7, 1912; Catherine Emeline, June 29, 1914.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) Mills Building, Washington, D.C.;  
(home) 3 West Underwood Street, Chevy Chase, Md.

CLUB: Cosmos, Washington, D.C.

After graduation I spent a year in the Harvard Graduate School and three years in the Harvard Law School. My first year after graduating from the Law School was spent as secretary for the Lake Mohonk Conference on International Arbitration at Lake Mohonk, N.Y. For the next four years I taught as instructor, assistant professor, and associate professor in the Law Schools of the University of Illinois, Stanford University, and Columbia University, N.Y.

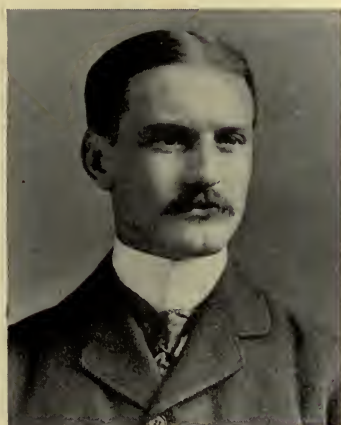
In the spring of 1906 I was appointed by Secretary Root Assistant Solicitor of the Department of State and served in that office under him and under Secretary Knox for a little over four years, resigning July 1, 1910.

In 1910 I was appointed Agent of the United States in the Orinoco Steamship Arbitration with Venezuela. This case was tried before the Hague Court in the fall of 1910. The case grew out of facts as picturesque as any ever born in the imagination of Richard Harding Davis or any other novelist of the Caribbean. It involved, on its practical side, a valuable concession for the navigation of certain channels of the Orinoco River, and on its legal side, the question of setting aside an international award on the ground that the arbitrator had disregarded the terms of submission and committed "essential error." Judgment was rendered in favor of the United States, this being the first case in which an international tribunal ever revised a prior international award.

At the close of the trial in the Orinoco Steamship case I was appointed Agent of the United States in the Chamizal Boundary dispute with Mexico, which was tried before the International Boundary Commission (United States and Mexico) at El Paso, Texas, in 1911. This case involved the international title to 600 acres of land on the north side of the Rio Grande, forming an integral part of the city of El Paso and worth several million dollars. The decision of the tribunal attempted



KARL DE LAITTRE



WILLIAM JAMES DENHOLM

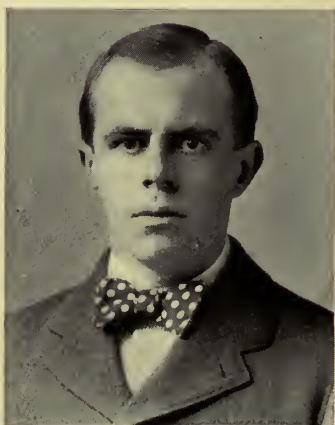


WILLIAM CULLEN DENNIS





EDMUND VICTOR DEXTER



WILLIAM ENDICOTT DEXTER



ARTHUR URBANE DILLEY

to divide the territory in dispute between the United States and Mexico. I formally protested this attempted award on the spot as in contravention of the terms of submission. My protest was sustained by the Secretary of State and the United States Government, and the questions involved were taken up diplomatically and were in a fair way to satisfactory adjustment when diplomatic relations with Mexico were interrupted in 1913.

From 1911 to 1917 I practiced law in Washington with special reference to matters involving questions of international law.

In November, 1917, I was appointed Legal Adviser to the Chinese Government for a period of two years, a period fixed upon as a reasonable estimate of the probable duration of the war, and of the time necessary to make peace. I proceeded at once to Peking and remained there in the discharge of my duties until Dec. 1, 1919. This was an extraordinarily interesting experience, particularly during the period covering the Peace Conference at Paris which saw the great awakening of China brought about by the Shantung "settlement" at Versailles and the "student movement" in China.

I returned to the United States at the close of my term of service in China, and after a brief vacation in the West resumed the practice of law in Washington in April, 1920.

In the fall of 1920 I was appointed Solicitor to the American Delegation to the Preliminary Conference on Electrical Communications held in Washington, October-December, 1920.

On Sept. 24, 1921, I was appointed by President Harding Agent of the United States in the arbitration with Norway under the special agreement of June 30, 1921. This case, which is to be tried by the Hague Court in June, 1922, involves claims of between fifteen and sixteen million dollars advanced on behalf of Norwegian subjects, growing out of requisitions, or alleged requisitions, by the United States Shipping Board, Emergency Fleet Corporation, during the war.

My wife, and later on my children, have accompanied me in all my international wanderings and particularly enjoyed our life in China in a Chinese house in the "Tartar City" of Peking, and during the summers in a cottage in the "Western Hills" about twenty miles from Peking. We went to China with a great respect for its civilization and its people, and in

spite of the trying experiences through which China was passing during our sojourn there, we returned not only respecting the Chinese people, but feeling a genuine affection for them.

My writings, I fear, will hardly qualify as "literary work." They consist of the "Case of the United States" in the Orinoco and Chamizal arbitrations, sundry contributions to law magazines, and occasional articles and addresses.

I am a member of the usual number of societies more or less learned, perhaps the most typical of my activities being the American Society of International Law, the Chinese Social and Political Science Association, and the Cosmos Club of Washington.

I have been for a number of years a trustee and director of Bryn Mawr College.

For one reason or another I have never been able to return in the flesh to Cambridge and Harvard since 1902, the year after I graduated from the Law School, and according to the present program I shall be at The Hague trying the Norwegian case next June at the time of our 25th reunion, but I have made many a mental and spiritual pilgrimage back to Harvard, that best of all homes of opportunity for the individual, and shall never cease to do so while life lasts.

## MURRAY WILDER DEWART

BORN at Chardon, O., Feb. 14, 1874. Son of James Hartley and Mary (Day) Dewart.

SCHOOL: St. Paul High School, St. Paul, Minn.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94. A.B. (Univ. Minn.) 1897; B.D. (Camb. Epis. Theol. Sch.) 1901.

MARRIED: Submit Tewksbury Clark, April 30, 1906, Manchester, N.H.

CHILDREN: Donald Day, Feb. 12, 1907; Kenneth, April 3, 1912; Murray Wilder, Jr., May 12, 1914.

OCCUPATION: Minister.

ADDRESS: 25 Crescent Road, Winchester, Mass.

I still feel rather backward about filling in any account whatever, as I was with the class only for my Freshman year and my history cannot be of interest to many, if any.

All that needs be said is that for eleven years, from 1901 until 1912, I was rector of St. James's Church, Roxbury. Since then I have been rector of the Church of the Epiphany, Winchester,



and so long as the people of this parish can stand for me, I never want to do anything else or be in any other place. These are the only offices "of honor or trust" ever committed to my charge. I never have had any "noteworthy publication."

## EDMUND VICTOR DEXTER

BORN at Cincinnati, O., Aug. 30, 1874. Son of Edmund and Emma (Rowcroft) Dexter.

SCHOOL: Wilson and Kellogg School, New York, N.Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Louise Weldon Ewing, Nov. 21, 1903, Bloomington, Ill.

OCCUPATION: Mercantile.

ADDRESS: (home) 37 Sagamore Road, Bronxville, N.Y.

CLUB: Harvard Club, 27 West 44th Street, New York, N.Y.

Following a short summer vacation in 1897 I went to work for the Cincinnati, New Orleans & Texas Pacific Railway Co. in the local freight department at Cincinnati and from that department moved up, through two changes, to the position of chief clerk to the division superintendent at Somerset, Ky. As coal inspector and later chief clerk, special work was accomplished in the economical selection and use of locomotive coal with the result of marked saving in fuel costs and the consequent pronounced mitigation of the smoke nuisance.

In December, 1901, Samuel M. Felton, formerly president and general manager of the Cincinnati, New Orleans & Texas Pacific Railway and at that time president of the Chicago & Alton Railway, sent for me to take charge of fuel supply for the Alton as fuel agent, with headquarters in Bloomington, Ill. In 1903 I was appointed purchasing agent of this road with office in Chicago.

Here should be recorded the most important and happiest — and may I add still the happiest — event in my life, my marriage.

I continued as purchasing agent of the Alton until 1908, when Felton undertook, and subsequently put through, the rehabilitation of the Mexican Central Railway, then a care-free collection of some 3500 miles of railroad. As purchasing agent of the Mexican Central at Mexico City I enjoyed the new experience of largely buying in the world's markets. With the exception of oil fuel, general oil supplies, some coal and cross-

ties, Mexico manufactured practically nothing in the way of railroad equipment and supplies and was not troubled with — or blessed with, as you choose — import tariff schedules. The Krupps underbid our people in the United States in the ratio of almost one to two, and the Belgians made and shipped good cement at low prices and charges. A similar situation obtained with respect to other articles of railroad consumption, and then, too, the mark and the franc were at par. The Mexican Central prospered and by February, 1909, it had been brought to such presentable condition that the Mexican Government concluded certain negotiations of long standing for its purchase, forthwith took it over and merged it with the other Government owned and controlled railroad, the National Railroad of Mexico, into the new organization, the National Railways of Mexico.

During the year passed in Mexico, I availed myself of the opportunity of traveling and seeing something of the country under very favorable auspices. Beside picturesque interest, Mexico impresses with her incalculable natural resources and potential wealth.

At the time of the Government railroad merger, I returned to the United States and was associated with the Waters Pierce Oil Co. in the general offices at St. Louis as manager of the railroad department. After five years with this company, I was engaged in, for a part of 1914 and 1915, special work of organization and system in the office of the Secretary of State, State of Illinois, following upon the sudden demise of the incumbent of that office.

In the fall of 1915 I joined the American Can Co. in the department organized for the manufacture of field artillery ammunition. In the period of a year and a half, to the end of 1916, there were manufactured by this company in four specially acquired and equipped plants, with several auxiliary machine shops, two million complete rounds of three-inch Russian shrapnel and some half-million of British heavy shrapnel shells assembled. All of this work, and much more in other plants, may be said to have been initiated, and the contracts for it were made, by the British Government in their efforts to make more effective the fight of the Allies less fortunately situated.

Some four months later the United States declared war. In connection with Government ammunition requirements, the

American Can Co. found it necessary to establish a Washington branch when I was transferred to Washington as manager of that office. Washington during the war is of too recent memory to warrant comment. After the armistice I came back to New York and took charge of the sale and disposal of the company's ammunition plants and equipment. This latter enterprise was completed early in 1921.

PUBLICATION: "The Purchasing Agent," in "Railway Organization and Working." A series of special lectures upon railway subjects delivered before the University of Chicago classes in railway transportation, November, 1904, to May, 1906. The University of Chicago Press, Chicago and New York.

## WILLIAM ENDICOTT DEXTER

BORN at Brookline, Mass., Oct. 21, 1874. Son of George and Sarah Rogers (Endicott) Dexter.

SCHOOL: Noble and Greenough School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Mary Fitzhugh Lindsay, April 5, 1904, Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN: Sarah Endicott, Sept. 9, 1905; John Lindsay, Aug. 31, 1911.

OCCUPATION: Member of the Massachusetts Bar; do not practice.

ADDRESS: (home) 409 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

After graduating I spent the summer of '97 abroad visiting England, France, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, and Germany. I then spent three years in the Harvard Law School. I was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar in 1902 and practiced law for two years when I had to give up work due to ill health. I was abroad again in 1904 for six months. I have a summer place at York Village, Maine. I belong to the Somerset, the Country, and the Automobile Clubs of Boston, the York Harbor Reading Room at York Harbor, and the New York Harvard Club. The past five years have been uneventful.

## ARTHUR URBANE DILLEY

BORN at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Aug. 23, 1873. Son of Urbane and Lydia Ellen (Weber) Dilley.

SCHOOL: Harry Hillman Academy, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.



YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; A.M. 1899.

MARRIED: Millicent Margaret Davis, June 27, 1900, Auburn, O.

CHILDREN: Urbane, April 6, 1905; Richard Davis, Nov. 26, 1907; Margaret, Sept. 13, 1909, died Jan. 25, 1911; Raymond Keith, July 23, 1911; Elizabeth Huntsman, May 28, 1915.

OCCUPATION: Oriental rug manufacturer and importer.

ADDRESS: (business) 101 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y.;  
(home) 524 Pelham Manor Road, Pelham Manor, N.Y.

I find this report an increasingly difficult thing to write. When one has acquired the habit of confiding in a few friends, it is hard to resume offhand the habit of boyhood publicity. However, I enjoy reading the other fellow, the more so if he has landed in jail or married eight times, and am willing to pay in kind.

My business of Oriental rugs takes on an increasing side-partner of illustrated rug lectures. This is prosy enough, but not the illustrations, which are miniature paintings of all the important rugs in the world, and of some that have passed to the collections of heaven. The Metropolitan Museum of Art has had me interpret them on successive occasions; Columbia University has tolerated my teaching of the art; and I am now on my way West for appearances before the Cleveland, Detroit, and Minneapolis Museums. Beneath the surface this is delightfully amusing, because the business of antique rugs in America is in the hands of superior Europeans and fabulously rich Asiatics, whereas my business is confined mostly to modern reproductions.

I have three boys fitting for Harvard, and woe betide them if they fail to contribute a blame sight more than I did to the common cause.

## ROLAND BURRAGE DIXON

BORN at Worcester, Mass., Nov. 6, 1875. Son of Lewis Seaver and Ellen Rebecca (Burrage) Dixon.

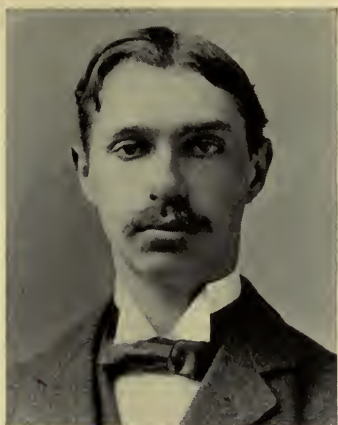
SCHOOL: Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; A.M. 1899; Ph.D. 1900.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Teacher.

ADDRESS: (business) Peabody Museum, Cambridge, Mass.  
(home) "Zodyul," Bare Hill, Harvard, Mass.



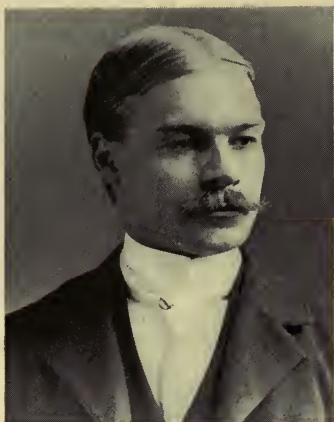
ROLAND BURRAGE DIXON



GOLDTHWAITE MAYNARD HIGGINSON DORR



MOSES HALE DOUGLASS



CARL STEPHEN DOW



JOHN WINTHROP DOW



WILLIAM EDMUND DOWTY



The first three years after graduation I remained in Cambridge as a student in the Graduate School, receiving the degree of Ph.D. in 1900. A portion of the winter of 1900-01 I studied in Berlin. In 1901 I was appointed Instructor in Anthropology at Harvard, and have continued to teach there ever since, having been made Assistant Professor in 1906 and Professor in 1916.

I am still unmarried. Until 1915 I continued to live in Cambridge, but then moved to Harvard, Mass., where I still continue to enjoy country life, and commute to Cambridge.

For several years I carried on field work during the summer vacations, in Ohio in 1897; British Columbia and Washington, 1898; California, 1899-1905. Apart from these field trips my travels have been Siberia and Mongolia, 1901; Australia, New Zealand, Tasmania, and Fiji 1909; Mexico, 1910; India, Western Tibet, Assam, Burma, Malay Peninsula, Java, China, and Japan, 1912-13. I have also made various camping trips on the Pacific Coast.

In the summer of 1917 I served as rodman on the survey party in charge of H. V. Hubbard, '97, which was engaged in mapping and later in locating the buildings at Camp Devens. In 1918 I served as a member of the House Commission (otherwise known as the "Inquiry") and prepared various reports for their use on Central Asiatic affairs. In December of that year I was appointed Ethnologist to the American Commission to Negotiate Peace, and sailed with the other members of the Commission and President Wilson on the George Washington. I remained in Paris until the completion of the work assigned to me, and returned home in May, 1919.

PUBLICATION: Wrote and edited the first part of a volume on the Indians, for Census Bureau, 1911; "Mythology of the Peoples of Oceania." (Mythology of All Races.) Vol. ix, *Oceania*. Marshall Jones Company. Papers and monographs.

## GOLDTHWAITE MAYNARD HIGGINSON DORR

BORN at Newark, N.J., Oct. 21, 1876. Son of John Van Nostrand and Nancy Maynard (Higginson) Dorr.

SCHOOL: Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1904 (Columbia).

MARRIED: Virginia Elbert, Sept. 18, 1905, Newberry, N.H.

CHILDREN: Russell Higginson, Jan. 17, 1907; John Van Nostrand, May 16, 1910; Katherine Goldthwaite, May 15, 1916.  
OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.; (home) 35 Exeter Street, Forest Hill, Long Island, N.Y.

A regretful farewell to twenty-five mighty interesting years. They began with four months off the beaten track from the North of Ireland to Southern Italy, since lived over and over, and as I look back furnishing a background of poignant beauty and feeling for much of my inner life ever since. I returned late to enter law school and encountered the precision and precedents of the law with a profound disgust, which, with other youthful points of view, sent me early in 1898 homesteading to the cattle range of Northwestern Nebraska. I was on my way to the range after getting broken to the saddle in the Black Hills and Colorado when war with Spain was declared. I dropped off a train at three o'clock in the morning at a station on the range in the Niobrara Sand Hills, looked in vain for my cattleman, spent a day looking over the desolation of the plains, determined that the navy was a more glorious death than bronco-busting, went East, and as luck would have it was assigned to duty on the U.S.S. Prairie. Then, six months at sea guarding the New England coast against an imaginary Spanish fleet, lost to the world on blockade off Cuba and Porto Rico, firing our guns in ineffectual anger at Mariel, and going through all the futilities of the old navy life. Perhaps the thing that has lasted the longest was the wide horizons of the night watches under the stars to the coming of the dawn. At Santiago I learned of the death of our classmate Billy Sanders in the Rough Riders, and of the desperate illness of classmate Ammi Brown, who had distinguished himself with Grimes's Battery. The three years after mustering out were something of a nightmare, with six hospital experiences interspersed with teaching school, teaching argumentation with Baker in the College, trying ineffectually to get back to work at the Harvard Law School, and also, happily, with a few months in a backwater of the old South on a remote Georgia island, and again camping in the Adirondacks. About this time I was solemnly condemned to permanent invalidism by my medical friends.

In the fall of 1901 I climbed down off the shelf again. I thought of taking a Ph.D. in Political Science and then teach-

ing, to my mind the happiest of the professions, but I knew I would grow lazy at it. Instead I came to grips again with my old enemy the law at the Columbia University Law School. I began practice in New York in 1904, and soon went into the office of the United States Attorney at the time Henry L. Stimson was reorganizing that office into a very live place. While there I was very closely associated with our classmate Lewis O'Brien and delighted in his racy, lovable nature. He overworked in the preparation for the trial of Charles W. Morse and died in harness. I stayed in the office until 1913, during the last four years having general charge of the criminal prosecutions of the office.

It was an interesting and various job — counterfeiting, "green goods" cases, "white slave," the gamut of customs frauds from the female conscientious objector to paying duties to the systematized business evasion running into millions, elaborate stock-selling swindles with their whole paraphernalia of corporate machinery, mines, factories, distinguished names, and country-wide "sucker list," anti-trust cases covering the business practices of the transatlantic sea routes or the organization of a great business such as sugar. It led me into some interminably long jury trials, one I remember running five months, and into trips which I refuse to admit were junkets to the Pacific Coast and Canada. I came out of it, as I suppose most prosecutors do, without a very high regard for either the sense or efficiency of our system, and with a realization that the meannesses and cruelties that we daily see practiced in ordinary life are more contemptible than most crime. In dealing with the frailties of others I trust that I never quite forgot my own sentence to pay one half the cost of a policeman's hat and coat after the Princeton baseball game in our Junior year. Incidentally during seven of these years I also gave several courses in Columbia Law School.

In 1913 I formed a partnership with A. C. Rearick and A. C. Travis, '05, and have since engaged in private practice of the law in New York City, when I have been there. In 1914 I was in bad shape and took my wife and children to England, saw the war take London by surprise, and then something of Scotland, Wales, and England in the early half-awakened months. It was hard to come back. In the summer of 1917 I went to Washington with an organization that later developed



into the War Trade Board. In the characteristic way in which men at that time had responsibility dumped on them, I found myself having a good deal to do with the final legislative stages of the Trading with the Enemy Act, and saw in the course of a few days those tremendous discretionary powers to the President to cut off all imports, all foreign financial transactions, and all forms of communication with the rest of the world, suggested, drafted, adopted practically without legislative discussion, or as far as I could observe any real legislative consciousness of them. I organized the Bureau of Enemy Trade which exercised certain licensing powers under the Act, in which I had the help of our classmate Harry Scott and of a staff more than half of them Harvard men.

In December, 1917, I went over to the War Department to become a sort of civilian aide to Benedict Crowell, the Assistant Secretary of War. My duties, as he once put it, "ranged all the way from Janitor up to Major General." I should have reversed the order, for from my observations in Washington the janitors called their souls their own much more than the major generals. As I look back, it was the job of a sort of glorified smoother out, accelerator, and bouncer, mighty interesting, but infernally trying in seeing so much to be done and butting constantly into seemingly immovable traditions and personalities. Crowell, an engineer by profession, gradually took over the supply and organization functions of the Department, and in August, 1918, was made Director of Munitions, responsible for the procurement and handling in the United States of all munitions and supplies for the army, except aircraft. Nelson Perkins, '91, and I were made Assistant Directors of Munitions. The armistice came before we had done much more than cautiously raise the flap of the tent and look in at the six-ring circus in full career that it was our job to supervise. Wrightington came down to the Department now and then to give useful help on a Civilian Committee on Camps that we organized. Harry Hubbard I used to see doing splendid work on war-time housing plans in which I was interested for the War Department.

The armistice left on our hands some \$4,000,000,000 of contracts for war material which it no longer needed. The technical formalities as to a large part of these had not, in the stress of the emergency, been observed. Peace coming, the

Comptroller of the Treasury refused to recognize them without legislative sanction. The four months of vicissitude it took to secure this legislation gave me a very practical experience in the difference between legislative processes in war and peace time. A War Department Claims Board was set up to direct the extensive machinery of the settlement of these contracts and I remained in Washington in active charge of this work until the end of 1919.

In the fall of 1920 I went abroad for nearly a year as a Special Assistant to the Attorney-General to represent the Department of Justice in some complicated litigation over a fleet of ships claimed to have been put under our flag during the war by Hugo Stinnes. It swung me round the circle of England, France, Holland, Germany, and Scandinavia, and gave me some mighty interesting experiences, particularly in Danish and Swedish courts. The present winter found me back in New York spending most of my time trying to keep various groups of business men out of jail for exchanging trade information as to their interstate commerce and thus conducting their competition with some decency and intelligence.

At odd moments I am vice-president of an engineering company and I think that I like that best. I am not yet unreservedly a lawyer—and for that reason not yet entirely crusted over, in spite of the twenty-five years. Perhaps a wife, two boys, and a daughter, the smallest and sandiest garden in the world, summer swims and sails have also exercised a saving grace.

## MOSES HALE DOUGLASS

BORN at Windsor, Vt., July 29, 1870. Son of Malcolm and Sarah Elizabeth (Hale) Douglass.

SCHOOL: DeVeaux Military School, Suspension Bridge, N.Y.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1896-97. A.B.; A.B. 1892 (Hobart).

MARRIED: Edith Dudley Blydenburgh, Aug. 15, 1907, New York City.

CHILDREN: Francis Malcolm, May 8, 1908; Andrew Ellicott, June 13, 1909; Edith, March 19, 1912; Mary Seabury, Oct. 13, 1913.

OCCUPATION: Transportation.

ADDRESS: 29 East Oak Avenue, Moorestown, N.J.

From 1897 to 1899 I was in the office of D. C. Heath & Co.,

schoolbook publishers. Then I became assistant to the general director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith (Catholic Foreign Missions Society). Pursuing health I tramped six thousand miles about New England. After a short course at the New Hampshire State College, I took up farming, with a growing conviction that the actual producer is securing an unusually small share of the spoils of the high cost of living.

Some little time ago I gave up farming, and am now connected with the American Railway Express Co., loss and damage department, but, please Heaven, your next Annals will find me restored to my former rank, for, to me, there is no other life to live.

### CARL STEPHEN DOW

BORN at Woburn, Mass., Aug. 13, 1874. Son of Stephen

Henry and Emma Tryphena (Thompson) Dow.

SCHOOL: Woburn High School, Woburn, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. S.B.

MARRIED: Eva Eulalia Strout, June 12, 1900, Boston, Mass.

CHILD: Katherine, Sept. 13, 1903.

OCCUPATION: Advertising.

ADDRESS: (business) 10 Arlington Street, Boston, Mass.

Those in our class who have had sufficient interest in my doings to read previous Reports, and a sufficiently good memory to retain what they have read, are somewhat acquainted with my commonplace existence during the first decade or so after graduation. In this period the major events were similar to many others, namely, getting started in the chase for dollars, marriage, and in my particular case, the birth of one child.

After gratefully receiving "the skin we love to touch" as mentioned by the Ivy orator last June, I busied myself for seven years writing textbooks on science and engineering, and superintending instruction in engineering in the correspondence department of Armour Institute of Technology of Chicago. But I did not enjoy Chicago as a place of residence and did not feel like sending my girl to school in that city. For this reason I made a vital change both as to locality and business. Due to my editorial experience, advertising appealed to me more than most lines of work, and for this reason I cast my lot



with the advertising fraternity, my first position being assistant in the advertising department of B. F. Sturtevant Company of Hyde Park. Later I became advertising manager for this company, thereby acquiring a certain acquaintance with the tools of advertising, especially relating to engineering products. As is very generally known, this work includes writing of copy for publications and the preparation of the company's literature. This work gave me my start in advertising, and it formed an especially valuable background because of the wide variety of products made by the Sturtevant Company, and the variety of methods of sale.

After about five years of this work I had an opportunity to see another phase of advertising by putting in several years with an advertising agency. This change was not abrupt because the agency specialized in engineering advertising. The chief difference was that instead of having entire interest in one line of products, I had to handle the advertising of several companies in different lines. This agency work occupied my business hours for many years; in fact, up to the outbreak of the Great War. At that time I had an opportunity for a closer touch with the actual management of business and a closer working out of the relations of an advertising department to the general management, and I became advertising manager for the Lamson Company, known to the public as manufacturers of pneumatic tube systems for stores and industrial plants, mail tubes in the large cities, and conveyors in industrial plants and department store delivery systems. The changing conditions of manufacturing and selling due to the Great War gave some of us problems which kept us awake, although we could not go across. This kind of work lasted only one year for me, for at the end of the period I decided that a larger income was very desirable, because my daughter was growing up and showed a yearning for a college education. This caused me to resume agency work, this time with the Spafford Company, where I now am.

Aside from regular business I have amused myself by building a house for which I wrote the specifications and superintended construction. I followed the work so closely that the extras on the house amounted to twenty-five dollars, considered quite remarkable by many who have built houses.

Numerous magazine articles on engineering subjects have

served to keep me out of mischief as have a series of eight articles on American Engineering which appeared in *Chatauqua Magazine*.

## JOHN WINTHROP DOW

BORN at Claremont, N.H., Dec. 30, 1874. Son of Robert Kimball and Susan Frances (Piercy) Dow.

SCHOOL: Stevens High School, Claremont, N.H.; Williams College.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1894-97. A.B.; A.M. 1899.

MARRIED: Flora Belle Wheeler, Dec. 13, 1901, Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN: Frances Wheeler, Oct. 30, 1906; Robert Kimball, 2d, April 25, 1911.

OCCUPATION: Retired.

ADDRESS: Claremont, N.H.; (country home) Reading, Vt.

I taught my Senior year, and for twenty-four years since that time, specializing in chemistry. The steady grind of teaching, first at Boston, later at Clinton and Milton, Mass., Tacoma, Wash., Augusta, Ga., and Springfield, Mass., finally determined me to return and devote all my time to the development of the country estate which I have owned for some time, and to travel and recreation.

My hobbies are too numerous to mention, one branch of science after another, depending upon my environment. My vacations have been much used for United States travel, thirty-four States and five British provinces and Bermuda having been visited. At the outbreak of the war the United States would not let me in, hard as I tried — too old, too many kids, too badly banged up physically.

## WILLIAM EDMUND DOWTY

BORN at Fall River, Mass., July 21, 1873. Son of William Edmund and Mary Ann (Whitehead) Dowty.

SCHOOL: B. M. C. Durfee High School, Fall River, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; B.D. 1902 (Epis. Theol. Sch., Cambridge).

MARRIED: Nellie Lambert, Aug. 5, 1903, Fall River, Mass., died Jan. 20, 1921; Mrs. Jean Lambert Lincoln, Feb. 6, 1922.

CHILDREN: Dorothea, July 23, 1905; Paul Lambert, Sept. 21, 1908; Joye Richmond, April 28, 1913; Sara Shelley, Nov. 29, 1914.

OCCUPATION: Clergyman.

ADDRESS: All Saints' Deanery, Spokane, Wash.

There is really nothing to add to my last Class Report. I am still rector of St. Paul's Church, Malden, having come here June 1, 1905, sixteen years and more ago. During these years I have had much sickness in my family, and experienced the greatest bereavement any man can know. Through it all the people here have been all kindness and consideration and sympathy. The more I think of it, the more wonderful my people seem. A new life is opening for me with the call to be Dean of All Saints' Cathedral, Spokane, Washington. I begin work May 1. One of my keenest regrets will be to miss seeing my classmates, and being a part of our Twenty-Fifth Reunion. My warmest greetings to you all.

## JOHN WILLIAM DRAPER

(Formerly J. W. DRAPER MAURY)

BORN at New York, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1871. Son of Mytton and Virginia (Draper) Maury.

SCHOOL: University Grammar School, New York; High School, Waltham, Mass.; admitted to advanced standing from Mass. Inst. of Technology.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1892-94; 1896-97. S.B. 1897 (1898); M.D. 1898 (New York University).

MARRIED: Hortense Pray, June 12, 1901.

CHILDREN: Henry, April 5, 1903; John William, Oct. 23, 1905; Thayer Pereira, July 23, 1911.

OCCUPATION: Physiological surgeon.

ADDRESS: Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

Dr. Draper is a surgeon in New York City. He is socially affiliated with the class of '95.

## CHARLES DAVIS DREW

BORN at Foochow, China, Sept. 13, 1875. Son of Edward Bangs and Anna (Davis) Drew.

SCHOOL: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; S.B. 1899 (Mass. Inst. of Tech.).

MARRIED: Helen Bogart Lane, March 17, 1906, Flushing, N.Y.

CHILDREN: Edward Allen, June 14, 1916; William Sinclair, Jan. 25, 1920.



OCCUPATION: Civil engineer.

ADDRESS: (business) Board of Estimate and Apportionment, Municipal Bldg., New York City; (home) 2 Ash Street, Flushing, N.Y.

After graduation I studied civil engineering at M.I.T. for two years, spending the summer of 1898 on surveys for the Northern Pacific Railway in North Dakota. In the summer of 1899 I joined the engineering department of the Mexican Central Railway; this step proved later to have had a far-reaching influence on my subsequent career. The experience gained in Latin-America, my familiarity with the Spanish language and ways, and the connections formed with the people doing business in Latin-America, all tended to draw me irresistibly into that field. My first four years of professional work were typical — railroad surveys and construction in Mexico and Cuba, a six months' railroad reconnaissance in the Philippines. I had the privilege of contact with two great railroad men of the old school, A. S. Robinson, president of the Mexican Central, and Sir William Van Horne. In 1903 I entered a different field — subaqueous tunneling in New York City. I worked on the first East River Tunnel (Interborough) till 1906, and made many friendships among a group of men who were later to be active in the construction of the last four East River Tunnels — 1914 to 1919. It was through these men (and the war) that I went back to compressed-air tunneling in 1914.

Meanwhile I put in eight strenuous years, 1906-14, with J. G. White & Co., Ltd., London. Their south American field lay largely in the Argentine, and for the most of this period I was attached to their Buenos Aires offices. We electrified street railways and converted eight railways to standard. We financed and carried out one beautiful hydro-electric development near the picturesque provincial city of Cordoba, and we wrote many reports on proposed new projects. We made surveys, designs, and plans for a five-mile subway system for the city of Buenos Aires. This project was deferred by the outbreak of the war in 1914.

During my connection with White's I had a short vacation at home and in Europe in the winter of 1909-10, and in the spring of 1914 I had a four months' vacation in the United States. That year I attended Class Day and Commencement



JOHN WILLIAM DRAPER  
*(Formerly J. W. DRAPER MAURY)*



CHARLES DAVIS DREW



GEORGE PETERS DRURY



MORSE STEWART DUFFIELD



\*WALTER LINFRED DUNBAR



JOHN WILLIAM DUNLOP



for the first time since 1905. One has to have been an exile to appreciate what it meant to me.

My wife and I returned to Buenos Aires in July, 1914, prepared for a stay of several years. "Then came the war." It seemed very near to us in Buenos Aires. The excitement in that city, with its large European population, was intense. Our office was closed on Aug. 5th, most of our force went to England to enlist, and my wife and I returned to New York by the first steamer, dodging German cruisers, with all our lights out, up the coast of Brazil and through the Caribbean. When our steamer started from Buenos Aires we left the Hamburg-American liner *Cap Trafalgar* tied up at the next berth. On arriving at Port of Spain, Trinidad, we anchored beside the *Carmania*, which was completing its fitting-out as a cruiser. A few weeks later, the *Carmania* met the *Cap Trafalgar* off the Brazilian coast and sank her.

A month after my return to New York I went back to compressed-air tunneling, being appointed Resident Engineer in charge of the Whitehall-Montague Street tunnel for the Public Service Commission, State of New York. In my spare time I put in eighteen months of "preparedness" with the old Seventh New York Infantry, and attained the exalted rank of Corporal during our period of purgatory on the Texas border in the summer of 1916. A year later, as commander of a company of as splendid volunteers as one could ask for, I was able to recall with some satisfaction and not a little amusement such episodes as guard duty in a Texas hurricane, putting up the Major's tent in a tropical downpour, and trying to march fifteen miles in heavy marching order in a temperature of 105° in the shade without taking a drink. The motto of the old Seventh was, "Thus conscience does make camels of us all." Nevertheless it was a great outfit. My company ("K") alone furnished 70 officers in 1917, to say nothing of the record of the regiment under its new name, 107th Infantry, on the St. Quentin Canal, Sept. 27th and 28th, 1918.

I served in Officers' Training Corps at Plattsburg and Washington May 13 to June 20, 1917. Commissioned Captain, Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps, June 6, 1917. Assigned to command Co. C, 11th (then 1st Reserve) Engineers at Fort Totten, N.Y. Sailed for France July 14, 1917. This regiment served with the British 3d, 5th, and 1st Armies on the Cam-

brai, Arras, and Bethune sectors, and also participated in the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. I was given command of a battalion in October, 1918, and was commissioned Major in April, 1919. We returned from France in April, 1919, and I was discharged May 5, 1919. I received the British Military Cross; also a citation from Gen. Pershing for services in the Meuse-Argonne show.

After my discharge in May, 1919, I went back to the East River Tunnels, and was given charge of the Tunnel Division. By the summer of 1920 the four tunnels were practically finished, and in August I resigned and joined the new organization which was then being assembled by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of the City of New York for the purpose of locating, designing, and constructing the "Narrows Tunnel," which is to connect Staten Island and Brooklyn.

I am a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers and Fellow of the Harvard Travelers' Club.

## GEORGE PETERS DRURY

BORN at Boston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1876. Son of William Henry and Mary Alice (Peters) Drury.

SCHOOL: Waltham High School, Waltham, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1900.

MARRIED: Evelyn Phillips, June 16, 1920, Waltham, Mass.

CHILD: Orcutt Phillips, Dec. 26, 1921.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 84 State Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) Waltham, Mass.

After three years at Harvard Law School I was admitted to the bar in 1900, practiced a year in the office of Putnam and Putnam, attorneys, Boston, and in 1901 was appointed an assistant clerk of the Superior Court, for civil business, in Suffolk County. In October, 1909, I resigned to resume the practice of law, in which I am now engaged at 84 State Street, Boston. From June, 1916, until January, 1922, I was engaged in preparing the new revision of the laws of Massachusetts, first as secretary of the commissioners appointed to make the revision and afterward as counsel for the legislative committee which published it. I am a member of the Council of the Middlesex Bar Association, and of the Committee on Uniform State Laws of the Massachusetts Bar Association.

From 1912 to 1916 I was a representative from Waltham in the legislature of Massachusetts. In 1915 and 1916, when the present State income tax law was under consideration, I was House Chairman of the Committee on Taxation. In 1915 I was a member of the recess commission which reported that income tax law, and in 1916 I prepared the final draft of it and had charge of its passage in the House of Representatives. In 1919 and 1920 I was a member of the Republican State Committee.

I was a member of Company A, 1st Corps Cadets, from March, 1903, to March, 1907. During the war I was chairman of the "four-minute men" of Waltham, and a permanent member of the Legal Advisory Board. In the summer of 1918 I took intensive military training with the Harvard R.O.T.C., and shortly afterward joined Company A, 1st Motor Corps. I served in the latter organization during the Boston police strike.

## MORSE STEWART DUFFIELD

BORN at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 29, 1875. Son of Henry Martin and Frances (Pitts) Duffield.

SCHOOL: Detroit High School; and private tutor, Detroit, Mich.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Alice Gertrude Greer, April 27, 1908, Provo City, Utah.

CHILDREN: Divie Bethune, 2d, March 12, 1909; Marshall Dixon, Sept. 5, 1910; Harriet Frances, Sept. 14, 1912.

OCCUPATION: Miner and rancher.

ADDRESS: Santa Monica, Cal.

After graduation I was in the Klondyke for five years; then back to Alaska for three years more. Have followed mining engineering throughout the Western States and British Columbia generally. Salt Lake City was my headquarters for about ten years. The last eight years I have lived in Southern California, with my family located here permanently, as I find this a good center from which to reach Western mining sections. The war finished me financially, to such an extent that I was mighty glad to work in a shipyard at Astoria, Ore., so I have no war record. As far as I can discover, I don't amount to a damn — take it slantdicular, or perpendicular — no-ways, no-how!



But — I have two boys that are going to be Harvard '30 and '31, or thereabouts, and I keep 'em fed up on "Ma" Newell, etc., and in them I'll take some pride.

The geological side of mining and exploration, etc., appeals to me more than the mechanical or economic, and I suppose I am a victim of the study of geology along the lines that do not make for practical success. I shall probably spend many more years of my life in Alaska.

My health has always been excellent, and I hope all '97 men can report the same. I have n't seen a '97 man in years and years. Since graduation I have seen only Arthur Thomas, Ned Capen, Sammy Kimberly, and Lendall Pitts — and that was from ten to fifteen years ago. So it is up to me to see a lot of 'em in a bunch, next spring, if I possibly can make it.

### **\*WALTER LINFRED DUNBAR**

BORN at Bridgeport, Conn., March 2, 1873. Son of Walter and Rachel Irene (Dunbar) Dunbar.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.

MARRIED: Omega Hardin Foster, Sept. 23, 1896, Bridgeport, Conn.

CHILDREN: Harold Montague, Jan. 11, 1898; Helen Irene, Aug. 9, 1900; Walter Beverley, Feb. 25, 1908.

DIED at Stratford, Conn., Nov. 2, 1917.

Dunbar, after leaving college, was employed as special accountant for several firms in Bridgeport.

In July, 1904, he moved with his family to Norfolk, Va. Upon his return to Bridgeport in September, 1905, he accepted a position with the Union Metallic Cartridge Co., where he was employed until his retirement from active business on account of ill health in June, 1916. In private life he was a devoted student of nature, his interest in his later years being directed mostly to field ornithology. He made a special study of the life-history of birds of southern Connecticut, about which he wrote and gathered considerable data, leaving at the time of his death a rather extensive collection. After traveling through the South, and a short stay on the Western Coast in a vain attempt to regain his health, returning East, he died at his home in Stratford, Conn., Nov. 2, 1917.

He is survived by his wife and three children, Harold Montague, treasurer, Jewett City Trust Co., Jewett City, Conn.;

Helen Irene, assistant to the treasurer, Stratford Trust Co., Stratford, Conn.; Walter Beverley, a student at Stratford High School.

## JOHN WILLIAM DUNLOP

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., April 23, 1874. Son of John and Margaret Preston (Campbell) Dunlop.

SCHOOL: Miss K. V. Smith's School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Alice Lillian Hall, Oct. 25, 1899, Malden, Mass.

CHILDREN: Lydia Hall, July 29, 1900; John William, Jr., Jan. 22, 1907.

OCCUPATION: Real estate, mortgage and insurance broker.

ADDRESS: (business) 31 Milk Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) 25 Monmouth Court, Brookline, Mass.

The Editor's questionnaire as a guide for the twenty-five years' retrospect would be as simple as signing on the dotted line, provided one could remember one's middle name for that length of time. I recall that upon leaving college I engaged as a broker in the real estate, mortgage and insurance business. Early in my career I induced my old playmate, Edgar Wrightington, to try his luck with me, and we featured ourselves as Wrightington, Dunlop & Co. We had a lot of fun and some experience. But he was cut out for a treasurer, and as we did n't have much to treasure there was a very amicable dissolution. Still destined for double harness, I became associated in 1911 with Stephen W. Sleeper (also of the glorious class of '97) in general real estate brokerage and the care and management of estates, our firm known as Sleeper & Dunlop. We are members of the Boston Real Estate Exchange, which is affiliated with the National Association of Real Estate Boards. I speak of this because these National Boards have recently dignified our business by calling it a profession and refer to one as a "Realtor." That's an appellation I am staggering under, and I agree with Dooley that it's a damn mean name to call any man.

Aside from business my "other interests" are not worth mentioning.

As to "children" mental arithmetic tells me that my son is fifteen and my daughter twenty-one; a perfect thirty-six. From them I am learning every day how to become an acceptable

parent. I doubt if I get my degree. My son is not in Harvard, but is headed in that direction.

The Editor cautioned us to make our biography brief, and therefore I will say nothing about my "Travels" and "War Record," and concerning the "Literary Societies and Institutions" of which I am a member and my "Literary Work" I have nothing to say.

## EUGENE DU PONT

BORN at Wilmington, Del., July 7, 1873. Son of Eugene and Amelia E. Du Pont.

SCHOOL: Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Ethel Pyle, Jan. 25, 1913, Wilmington, Del.

CHILDREN: Eugene, 3d, March 4, 1914; Ethel, Jan. 30, 1916; Nicholas Ridgely, June 8, 1917; Aimé, Jan. 1, 1920.

OCCUPATION: Manufacturing.

ADDRESS: Du Pont Building, Wilmington, Del.; (home) Greenville, Del.

CLUBS: Harvard Club, New York City, N.Y.; Markham Club, Philadelphia; Wilmington Club, and Wilmington Country Club, Wilmington, Del.

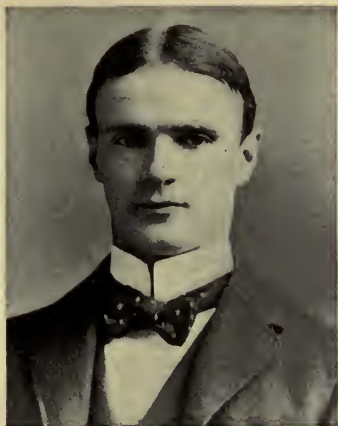
Twenty-five years have slipped quietly away since I handed my father an A.B. Degree at Cambridge, and I hope that some day, in the not too distant future, I may experience the same pleasure when my two boys graduate from Harvard.

For seventeen years after leaving college I occupied an active position in the E. I. du Pont de Nemours Powder Company and traveled extensively over the country. Then I interested myself in other positions of responsibility which have occupied my time for the past eight years. I am a director of the E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co., Wilmington, Del., also of the Equitable Trust Company of the same town. My other interests are hobbies, chief of which is my fondness for hunting and things agricultural. I have a well-balanced family of four children, two boys and two girls, and they are of absorbing interest and a continual source of pleasure.

## FRANCIS BIRD DUTTON

BORN at Northboro, Mass., April 16, 1875. Son of Horace and Frances Newell (Bird) Dutton.





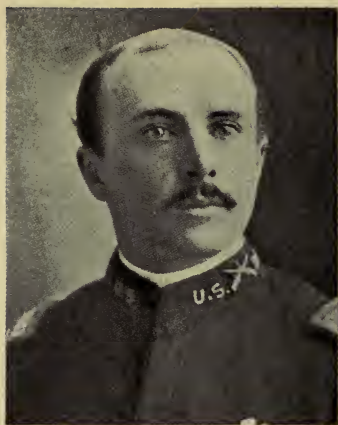
EUGENE DU PONT



FRANCIS BIRD DUTTON



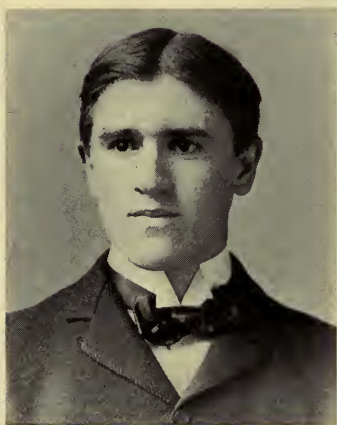
\*HOWARD DWIGHT



\*AMASA MASON EATON, JR.



FRED VICTOR EDGELL



EDWARD RANDALL ELDER

SCHOOL: Newton High School, Newton, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; S.B. 1900 (Mass. Inst. Tech.).

MARRIED: Nancy Hiester, June 3, 1903, Harrisburg, Pa.

OCCUPATION: Engineer.

ADDRESS: Auburndale, Mass.

After graduation I entered the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and graduated three years later with the degree of B.S. in chemical engineering. I entered the employ of the Pennsylvania Steel Co. and was connected with that company until 1918, most of the time living in Lebanon, Pa., and engaged in the problems connected with the beneficiation of the iron ores of that region and the manufacture of pig iron from them. In 1918 I moved to New York, and engaged in some consultation work along the same and allied lines.

During the years 1914 and 1915 I spent about fourteen months living in Cuba. I was settled in Felton in charge of a large iron mining operation. The surroundings were pleasant and the work interesting, and my wife and I enjoyed it very much.

I have recently returned from more than a year's residence in Southern Brazil, where I went to investigate and report on a manufacturing enterprise. My wife was with me and we lived in the city of Curitiba, Parana. This is a small capital city and has one of the most delightful climates in the world. The experience was most interesting, as there are few English-speaking people and almost no citizens of the U.S.A., such as there are being, in many cases, no great credit to their native land. We met many very pleasant people, however, and shall always look back upon the trip with the utmost pleasure.

Since returning from South America in the spring of 1921, I have been living in Auburndale, Mass., and Lebanon, Pa., engaged in a number of personal matters, but have not been active in any particular business.

### **\*HOWARD DWIGHT**

BORN at Beverly, Mass., May 14, 1876. Son of Daniel Appleton and Mary (Peele) Dwight.

SCHOOL: St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-94, 1895-96.



UNMARRIED.

DIED Aug. 4, 1896.

Howard Dwight entered Harvard in the fall of 1893, with the Class of 1897. In March, 1894, he left college for a time, and when he returned in 1895, was registered as '99. He died August 4, 1896.

A. T. C., '96, in the obituary notice printed in our Second and Third Reports says:

"When Howard handed me his first effort in letters, I was astounded at the imagination, insight, and skill in execution which it exhibited. It had the sure touch and perfect ease of an experienced writer. Where he had acquired his power of execution was an enigma, but there was no mistaking its quality. The opening sentences were about the wind moaning around the corners of the old Boston Court House, and they filled me with a gray depression. Whether the piece was printed or ever finished, I do not know. It should have been. As he continued writing, the same qualities of kindly humor, love of purity, truthfulness and moral courage evinced themselves in his work. Had he lived, I sincerely believe that he would have made a name in American literature as a creator and delineator of character.

## ROBERT FRED DYER

BORN at Lincolnville, Me., Aug. 8, 1873. Son of Frederick Solon and Emma Amelia (Drinkwater) Dyer.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94 (Sc. Sch.).

MARRIED: Edith Langdon Palmer, June 14, 1899, Portland, Me.

CHILD: Doris Palmer, May 31, 1900.

OCCUPATION: Retail shoe business or advertising.

ADDRESS: 418 Forest Avenue, Portland, Me.; and Searsport, Me.

The last information from Dyer is incorporated in the Third Report, which states: "He entered the wholesale, and later the retail shoe business (1897) in connection with the Dyer Shoe Co., Portland, Me. He traveled in South America, Spain, the West Indies, and in the Southern States of this country. Afterwards became head of the Dyer Shoe Co., 245 Middle Street, Portland, Me. The Harvard Alumni Directory gives

his present business as advertising, and his address as Sears-port, Me."

Our many communications mailed to this address have not been returned and, therefore, the Editor assumes that Dyer is still there.

**\*AMASA MASON EATON, JR.**

BORN at Providence, R.I., Sept. 24, 1874. Son of Amasa Mason and Alice Maude Mary (Dunnell) Eaton.

SCHOOL: Providence High School, Providence, R.I.; Mr. Garland's Home School, Concord, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96. A.B.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Providence, R.I., Oct. 2, 1903.

Eaton completed the four-years' course in three years, returning in 1897 to take his A.B. degree. While in college he became interested in track athletics, representing the University on the track. He became interested also in military matters and took courses having a bearing thereon. He joined the Harvard Rifles and became so much interested in military science that he joined Battery A, First Régiment Heavy Artillery, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, and was elected and commissioned Second Lieutenant in that command. Returning to Providence in 1896, he joined Company A, First Light Infantry Regiment, in Rhode Island, and was elected and commissioned Second Lieutenant of that company, Dec. 21, 1897. Upon the breaking out of the Spanish War, he enlisted as a private the day the recruiting offices were opened, April 29, 1898. He was sent to the State camp at Quonset Point with the first detachment of men, May 2, 1898. He was commissioned Second Lieutenant in the First Rhode Island Regiment, Volunteer Infantry, May 10, 1898, and First Lieutenant of Company C in that regiment, Sept. 14, 1898. He served as commissary, assistant quartermaster, and ordnance officer at various times, while the regiment was encamped at Camp Meade in Pennsylvania, Camp Alger and Thoroughfare Gap in Virginia, and Camp Fornance in Columbia, S.C. At the end of the war he became engaged in the cut-glass business at Fairhaven and Boston, Mass. He traveled in Canada, Japan, and China, and went to the Philippines in 1900, where he engaged in lumbering and freighting. In 1902 he was elected

president of the Board of Trade of Iloilo, Panay. He returned home in July, 1903, and died in Providence, R.I., Oct. 2, 1903.

To those who knew Amasa Mason Eaton, Jr., well at college it will be unnecessary to recall his memory. He was a man who made many acquaintances, but few friends, but those few were very close to him and to them his loss will ever be a fresh source of sorrow.

(The above is taken from the Third Report.)

## FRED VICTOR EDGELL

BORN at Chester, Vt., Jan. 21, 1870. Son of Dexter Aaron and Annette Almira (Howe) Edgell.

SCHOOL: Bellows Falls High School, Bellows Falls, Vt.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-98. S.B. 1898.

UNMARRIED.

Mr. Edgell states that he is socially affiliated with the class of '98.

## EDWARD RANDALL ELDER

BORN at East Boston, Mass., April 5, 1873. Son of Randall Johnson and Frances Ellen (Roberts) Elder.

SCHOOL: East Boston High School and Boston English High School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Florence Mabel Turner, June 14, 1899, Brooklyn, N.Y.

CHILDREN: Gertrude, March 24, 1900; Stuart Roberts, March 27, 1902; Alan Walton, May 28, 1910; Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1917.

OCCUPATION: Trucking business.

ADDRESS: (business) 32 Thomas Street, New York, N.Y.; (home) 83 Sylvan Street, Rutherford, N.J.

Shortly after graduating in 1897 I was placed in charge of the New York branch of my father's trucking business, and continued this work for a few years until he died. At this time the New York business came to me by inheritance and has been continued by me up to the present time.

My life, during the period from 1897 to the writing of this report, presents nothing of the unusual or of startling interest. In fact it might well be compared to the life of a well-used



truck horse which has three ample meals per day, is well covered at night, is intelligently handled, so is happy and content.

With the exception of a few years' service as trustee for the local school system, I have had almost no outside interests. By this I do not mean to deny that I take great pleasure in frequent games of checkers and chess with my neighbors. Furthermore, it is true that I have perspired somewhat over musical instruments and voice culture, particularly when my children have been struggling along similar lines. Also, like most men, I enjoy fussing with motor cars. But these are merely hobbies, are entirely subordinate to the main chance, and are to be regarded as necessary for that recreation without which one finds it difficult to maintain physical and mental health.

## ADOLPH OSCAR ELIASON

BORN at Montevideo, Minn., May 26, 1873. Son of Gustav and Sophie (Lund) Eliason.

SCHOOL: High School, Montevideo, Minn.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1896-97. A.B.; A.M. 1898; Litt.B. (Univ. of Minn.) 1896; Ph.D. 1901 (ibid).

MARRIED: Margaret Gould Compton, Dec. 31, 1902, St. Paul, Minn.

CHILD: Louise, June 18, 1905.

OCCUPATION: Life insurance.

ADDRESS: (business) 1200 Commerce Building, St. Paul, Minn.; (home) 736 Lincoln Avenue, St. Paul, Minn.

After graduating from Harvard I received a Ph.D. degree from the University of Minnesota in 1901. I then entered the banking business, being connected with the Bank of Montevideo, Minn., was identified with other business activities, and served as president of the Montevideo Commercial Club. I lectured on banking at the University of Minnesota, and wrote some monographs on this subject; served as Secretary of the Public Library board; and am a member of the Minnesota Historical Society. I later became State agent for Minnesota of the Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Co., with headquarters at St. Paul.

My occupation continues to be that of general agent for the Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Co. for Minnesota. I have

been active in both the Local and National Association of Life Underwriters, and have served as chairman of the executive committee of the National Association of Life Underwriters, and at present am a member of the executive committee of the National Association, and was also elected one of the trustees of the National Association of Life Underwriters last September, at which time the said association was incorporated.

I am a member of the Phi Kappa Psi fraternity, and of the following St. Paul clubs: The Rotary Club, the Minnesota Club, the University Club, the St. Paul Athletic Club, the St. Paul Town and Country Club, and the White Bear Yacht Club.

My war activities were confined to active work personally and with my agency force in the various Liberty Loan drives, and in all other matters which citizens at home were called upon to perform.

## HENRY ENDICOTT

BORN at Beverly, Mass., April 6, 1875. Son of Henry and Mary Hubbard (Howe) Endicott.

SCHOOL: Hopkinson's, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1900.

MARRIED: Katherine Sears, Oct. 15, 1907, Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN: Ellen Bacon, Aug. 9, 1908; William, 3d, Nov. 17, 1909.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) Shawmut Bank Building, Boston, Mass.;  
(home) Central Avenue, Weston, Mass.

I am practicing law in Boston as a member of the firm of Gaston, Snow, Saltonstall & Hunt, whose office I entered on graduating from the Law School. My life has not been in any way eventful. I reside during the winter in Boston and in the summer in Weston. Occasionally I travel in the United States on business, and have also made a number of trips to the West Indies and to Europe. I was seriously ill in 1917, but have fully recovered.

## WILLIAM PETER ENGELMAN

BORN at Cherryville, Pa., March 2, 1873. Son of Joseph Peter and Catharine (Shaffer) Engelman.

SCHOOL: Preparatory School for Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pa.



ADOLPH OSCAR ELIASON



HENRY ENDICOTT



DAVID FALES, JR.

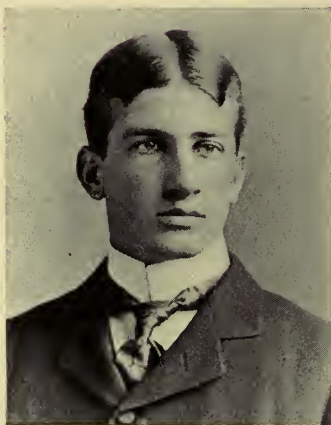




JOHN HENRY FEDELER



WALTER EBEN FELTON



EDWARD NICOLL FENNO, JR.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95.

MARRIED: Lillie Mora Geissler, Sept. 9, 1896, Ashley, Pa.

CHILDREN: Catherine Geissler, July 12, 1902; Ruth Shaffer, Jan. 15, 1905.

OCCUPATION: Mechanical engineer.

ADDRESS: (home) 6266 Cates Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

Up to September, 1918, I was engaged in engineering work, supervising design and construction of By-Product Coke Oven plants in the United States and Canada. January 1, 1920, I became general manager of the General Insulating and Manufacturing Co. and other affiliated companies, located at St. Louis, Mo.

I may be justified in making claim of being the youngest grandfather in the class. I have a granddaughter, Ruth Jean Tigner, born July 4, 1920.

My daughter Ruth I expect to send to Radcliffe in 1922.

At the time of the war I was Consulting Engineer, Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., and had charge of construction and design of by-product coke oven plants: Donner Steel Co., Buffalo, N.Y.; Dunster Coke Co., Fairmont, W.Va., and Birmingham Coke and By-Products Co., Birmingham, Ala. Also twenty-eight light oil plants, distributed over the United States, all for the production of toluol for TNT manufacture from Sept. 1, 1918, to Jan. 1, 1920.

## DAVID FALES, JR.

BORN at Chicago, Ill., May 29, 1876. Son of David and Mary Engs (Lawton) Fales.

SCHOOL: Lake Forest Academy, Lake Forest, Ill.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1894-97. A.B.; A.M. 1899; B.D. 1902 (Chicago Theol. Sem.).

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Professor.

ADDRESS: (business) Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N.J.; (home) Lake Forest, Ill.

CLUBS: University Club of Chicago, 76 East Monroe Street; Harvard Club of New York, 27 West 44th Street.

The first year out of college included some newspaper work; some teaching in English, and the work of assistant to the president of Lake Forest College, Illinois. The second year was in the Harvard Graduate School, after which I took the

plunge into the Theological Course of the Congregational Seminary at Chicago, and into the social problems of that city. The three years there were relieved by a trip through Europe in the summer of 1902. After receiving my Divinity degree, I tried myself out ministerially, during one summer, in Staples, Minn. This experience was to me a real adventure, but I never went back to see how it was regarded locally.

For twelve years, beginning in 1903, I had charge of an undertaking in church development in Galesburg, Ill., as pastor of the East Main Street Congregational Church. There were all kinds of contingent activities, civic, welfare, educational, to give variety to that period — among them eight years of teaching Biblical Literature in Knox College. This is one of the Harvard Exchange Colleges, so I had the pleasure, from time to time, of welcoming the missionaries from the Cambridge Faculty.

My next move was to Colorado College, at Colorado Springs, as Professor of Biblical Literature, and director of student activities, 1915. Two years later there was disruption there, and I accepted an invitation to Rutgers College. But our share of the war began, and on Aug. 17, 1917, I entered the Second Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; was commissioned First Lieutenant (Nov. 17, 1917) of Infantry; sailed for France, Jan. 6, 1918, Casual Officer; Machine-Gun and Minor Tactics Schools, Langres, Jan. to March, 1918; French Front with 98th French Infantry, May 28 to June, 1918; Instructor, 2nd Corps Schools, Châtillon-sur-Seine, Machine-Gun Section, March to May, 1918, June, 1918, to April, 1919; returned to U.S. Aug., 1919; discharged Sept. 10, 1919. The two army years were spent almost entirely in France — a few short weeks, which seemed long, at the front, and many long months, which seemed longer, as Instructor in the 2nd Corps Schools at Châtillon-sur-Seine. Upon my return I could shave and bathe, creditably, with the aid of a mere cup of cold water; and knew more about machine guns than I ever knew about anything. Thus I was thoroughly equipped, by October, 1919, for assuming the Professorship of Biblical Literature and Sociology at Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N.J. To these duties were added, a year ago, those of the Dean of Students, who, it seems, should be a kind of combination First Sergeant and Pastor.



Thus I am now utilizing both my *bellum* and *ante-bellum* experiences.

The last two summers I have spent in France, principally tramping in the Pyrenees, including Andorra; occasionally crossing the line into Spain.

## JOHN HENRY FEDELER

BORN at Cincinnati, O., May 28, 1869. Son of Henry C. and Johanna Maria (Wolters von Munchhausen) Fedeler.

SCHOOL: Stockholm, Sweden.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95.

MARRIED: Cornelia Augusta Dingley, in 1905.

CHILDREN: John Henry Ephraim, Nov. 12, 1906; Edouard Theodor, May 13, 1909; Viviani Jofrette, May 8, 1917.

ADDRESS: 476 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y.

After leaving Harvard in 1895 I served as mechanical draftsman and designer for Thomas A. Edison and various other employers. At the outbreak of the Spanish-American War I enlisted in the navy as machinist and went to Cuba on the U.S.S. *Hist.* After ten months' service, and after having been employed for Captain Lucian Young and General Leonard Wood as diver on various Spanish ships sunk off the Cuban coast, I returned to New York. After my discharge I accepted a position as instructor in mechanical engineering at the Columbian University, Washington, D.C., and at the end of the term in 1900 returned to the drafting board as a designer of machinery for various firms in New York City. In 1904 I became road electrician for the Interborough Rapid Transit Co. of New York. In 1906 I became building superintendent of the New York Produce Exchange, and in 1910 building superintendent of the New York Public Library, Central Building, where I am still located.

During the Spanish War I was machinist, 1st Class, from May, 1898, until February, 1899, and received the Sampson Medal, with three extra bars, for naval engagements at Manzanillo, June 30, July 18, and Aug. 12, 1898.

## WALTER EBEN FELTON

BORN at West Newton, Mass., March 27, 1875. Son of Frederic

Luther and Laura Burton (Woodworth) Felton.

SCHOOL: Newton High School.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1892-97.

MARRIED: Katharine Hart Kendall, April 25, 1900, Providence, R.I. (divorced); Anne Haldeman, May 26, 1913.

CHILD: Felicia, April 4, 1903.

OCCUPATION: Farmer.

ADDRESS: Bolton, Mass.

"In October, 1897, I became connected with the New York and Boston Dyewood Co., at Boston, and continued with the American Dyewood Co., which succeeded the former firm. I later entered the employ of the American Telephone and Telegraph Co., with headquarters at Springfield, Mass. At present I am engaged in farming at Bolton, Mass."

Reprinted from the Fifth Report. Felton is reported to be still at the above address.

## EDWARD NICOLL FENNO, JR.

BORN at Boston, Mass., March 20, 1875. Son of Edward

Nicoll and Ellen Marion (Bradlee) Fenno.

SCHOOL: Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Banker.

ADDRESS: (business) 30 State Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) 450 Beacon Street.

CLUBS: Tennis and Racquet Club, Boylston Street, Boston, Mass.; Somerset Club, Boston, Mass.

After leaving college I entered the employ of Bond & Goodwin, note brokers, becoming a member of that firm in 1905. For the greater part of the time since then I have lived in Boston and Falmouth, the latter being my legal residence. Outside of business and a few minor interests I still find enjoyment in all out-of-door sports, and I usually spend my vacations in shooting and fishing.

During 1917-18 I served as private and non-commissioned officer in the First Motor Corps, M.S.G.; did some work in the Military Intelligence Section of the War Department; and also for the Local Board, City of Boston, in its administration of the Selective Service Law. Re-enlisted in the First Motor Corps during the Boston police strike in the autumn of 1919.

## HENRY BRADLEE FENNO

BORN at Boston, Mass., Aug. 14, 1873. Son of Edward Nicoll and Ellen Marion (Bradlee) Fenno.

SCHOOL: Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-98.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Real Estate.

ADDRESS: (business) 60 State Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) 450 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

For many years I have been in the real estate business, a member of the firm of R. M. Bradley & Co., 60 State Street.

I have been interested to a great extent in charitable and prison work and have been director in the following societies: The Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Y.M.C.A., City Episcopal Mission, Massachusetts Prison Association, and Northeastern College. I have also done field work for the Associated Charities, now the Family Welfare Society.

I was a member of the Volunteer Cavalry after it was taken over by the State. During part of the war I was at Camp Devens in charge of the Red Cross Convalescent House at the Base Hospital, working through the influenza epidemic up until February of the next year, when I caught the disease and had to retire.

I am much interested in all branches of the Red Cross work, especially Water First Aid, having formed the Life Saving Corps in Boston, and lately I have been made New England Director of Water First Aid and Life Saving.

## \*MANUEL EMILIO FENOLLOSA

BORN at Salem, Mass., June 7, 1875. Son of Manuel and Annie Elizabeth (Kinsman) Fenollosa.

SCHOOL: Salem Classical and High School, Salem, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Brooklyn, N.Y., April 25, 1899.

Manuel Emilio Fenollosa received the degree of A.B. *magna cum laude* with the class, receiving honorable mention in French. After graduation he was for a time in business, and then engaged in teaching in New York City. He died April 25, 1899, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

In his veins were united the Puritan stock of New Eng-



land and the proud, warm blood of Spain. Fenollosa was of a rare nature, quiet, unassuming, loyal, ardent, honorable. He could number his close friends on one hand, but so courteous, so unobtrusive, and so just was he, that the rest of the world regarded him with a good will akin to affection.

After graduation Fenollosa went to teach in Brooklyn, N.Y. He had worked only a few months when he succumbed to typhoid fever. Those of us who remember his geniality, his bright eye, hearty hand-shake, and earnest, sober ways, know that in his loss we are deprived of a faithful friend, and an example of integrity, patience and true courtesy.

C. W. H.

(The above statement is taken from the Third Report.)

## HARRY WHEELER FENTON

BORN at Brooklyn, N.Y., June 13, 1873. Son of Martin Luther and Alice (Tew) Fenton.

SCHOOL: St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.; Andover Academy, Andover, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96.

MARRIED: Charlotte Rhoda Warner, March 6, 1913, Jamestown, N.Y.

OCCUPATION: Real estate, architect and builder.

ADDRESS: (business) 609 Fenton Building, Jamestown, N.Y.;  
(home) 509 Prendergast Avenue, Jamestown, N.Y.

The first year after leaving college — and, by the way, I left at the end of my third year — I remained at home in Jamestown, N.Y., then decided to try my skill in the house decorating and furnishing business in New York City, with the firm of Wm. H. Aldrich & Co. Aldrich had come to do work in my father's new house, and persuaded me to come to him, as did our architect. I chose the former, whose business was building residences and furnishing from top to bottom or *vice versa*. I made out pretty well — roomed with a friend who was with the International Paper Co. Early in 1899 word came that one of my father's business blocks in the heart of the town had burned, and that he would rebuild, so it appeared best for me to return to Jamestown, where, with my father, I planned and built the Fenton Building, a business and office building. At that time such a large building was quite an innovation for Jamestown and it was a question in



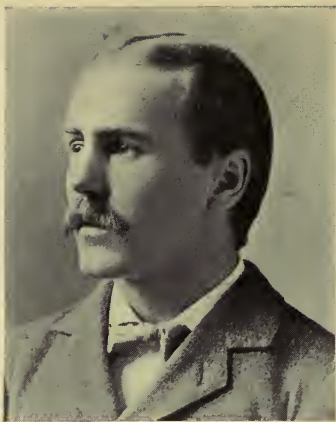
HENRY BRADLEE FENNO



\*MANUEL EMILIO FENOLLOSA



HARRY WHEELER FENTON



MERRITT LYNDON FERNALD



TYLOR FIELD



WILLIAM EVARTS FIELD



father's mind if it all could be rented. I wish now it was double in size. Besides getting this property ready for occupation, which took about a year, I had other real estate to look after, as well as rents to collect, which took up most of my time and more of my patience. In 1903 I had to take a year off, as I was rather worn out, but I got back in good shape. In 1911 I had another lay-off and in 1912 I went to California for the winter and came back with renewed energy. Here at home I belonged to our City Club for a long time, a country club at Lakewood on Chautauqua Lake at Lakewood. From being on the lake I naturally became interested in motor boating and enjoyed the engine troubles of that period. Motor-ing also appealed to me and I was among the first to have a car here. I took several long trips at that time to Maine, southern New England, Louisville, Ky., and Detroit, and many times to Buffalo. During the war I was drawn into Red Cross work which I continued during the war, and, of course, I bought all the bonds I could and would like to buy more now. 1919 was an off year for me and I went South in the fall for the winter, coming back in the spring of 1920 much better. I worked hard all summer and went to Florida again in the winter of 1921, back again in the spring, slaved hard up to now, and leave for the South in a day or two, by motor for two months. I married in 1913 and my wife has gone with me on most of my excursions. I have not seen any of my classmates since leaving college. I wanted to get to Milwaukee last summer for the Harvard Clubs, but could not make it, but shall plan to be on hand for the 25th anniversary.

### MERRITT LYNDON FERNALD

BORN at Orono, Me., Oct. 5, 1873. Son of Merritt Caldwell and Mary Lovejoy (Heywood) Fernald.

SCHOOL: High School, Orono, Me.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1891-97. S.B.

MARRIED: Margaret Howard Grant, April 15, 1907, Providence, R.I.

CHILDREN: Katharine, April 26, 1908; Mary, Nov. 23, 1910; Henry Grant, Sept. 4, 1913.

OCCUPATION: Botanist; Fisher Professor of Natural History, Harvard.

ADDRESS: (business) Gray Herbarium, Cambridge, Mass.;  
(home) 14 Hawthorn Street, Cambridge, Mass.

As a boy I came to Harvard with a natural bent which I have followed without much swerving since childhood. Soon after I had left the high school I was invited, in the early spring of 1891, to become assistant to the late Dr. Sereno Watson, then Curator of the Gray Herbarium, and from that time to the present my chief work has been in connection with that research establishment of the University. I entered the old Lawrence Scientific School in biology, but, unlike the students who now think they must get through college in three years, I was forced by the necessity of earning my own way to spread my college course over six years and at the end was happy to find myself a member of '97. After graduation I continued in research work upon the flora of North America — particularly the northeastern section — and I have gradually restricted my field of explorations and intensive study to the area between Long Island and the Great Lakes to the south, and Hudson Strait to the north.

I am attempting to attain and record as exact an understanding as possible of the natural flora of this region and the geological and geographic conditions of the past under which the plants (and with them the animals) have reached their present habitats; and, consequently, I am repeatedly forced to explain to the man in the street my failure to enter a money-making profession. A solicitor in St. John's, Newfoundland, who once asked me: "What can a *man* find to interest him in botany?" met my explanation with the reproofing answer: "But, Sir, do you realize that you are probing into the secrets of the Creator?" I was forced to plead guilty. In other words, I belong to that almost extinct species, the old-fashioned systematic botanist; but the species has a few other representatives: our classmate Weatherby also confesses to being a botanist, and occasionally I get hold of a student who is more interested in natural history than in business or the ordinary professions, though, unfortunately, we all have to make a living while carrying forward our studies.

In 1902 I began teaching at Harvard, at first offering my work without remuneration because I felt that it was needed. I was soon advanced along the regular line of promotion until,

in 1915, I was appointed Fisher Professor of Natural History, thus succeeding to the chair originally held by Asa Gray and after Gray's death by Professor Goodale. For many years I have been chairman of the département — though I am often tempted to spell it "choreman."

In 1903 I spent several months in Europe, visiting many of the botanists and studying at the great herbaria at Geneva, Paris, South Kensington, and Kew. Otherwise my travels have been chiefly in the form of botanical explorations in New England, Canada, Newfoundland, and Labrador.

Since its foundation twenty-four years ago I have been an editor of *Rhodora*, the monthly journal of the New England Botanical Club. I have also served three years as president of that club; have been a fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences since 1900 and have served on its council; am chairman of the Systematic Section of the Botanical Society of America; member of the Association of American Geographers; corresponding member of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia; honorary member of the Botanical Exchange Club of Great Britain, etc.

Outside my teaching and research work I have found my time fully occupied in recent years by household cares and the demands of a family of three children, and in snatches of vacation during the summer by the care of a garden patch on the Cape, by means of which I have successfully avoided dependence on the local market man.

PUBLICATIONS: 387 papers in technical journals: *Rhodora*, *Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences*, *Journal of Botany* (London), *Botanisk Tidsskrift* (Copenhagen), *American Journal of Botany*, etc. I refrain from a complete bibliography; the following may serve as samples: "The Soil Preferences of Certain Alpine and Subalpine Plants," *Rhodora*, ix, 149-193, 1907; "Gray's New Manual of Botany" (with B. L. Robinson, '87), American Book Co., 1908; "Notes on the Plants of Wineland the Good," *Rhodora*, xii, 17-38, 1910; "A Botanical Expedition to Newfoundland and Southern Labrador," *Rhodora* xiii, 109-152, 1911; "The Geographic Affinities of the Vascular Floras of New England, the Maritime Provinces and Newfoundland," *Am. Journal Bot.*, v., 219-236, 1918; "Lithological Factors limiting the Ranges of *Pinus Banksiana* and *Thuja acci-*



dentalis," *Rhodora*, XXI, 41-67, 1919; "The Gray Herbarium Expedition to Nova Scotia, 1920," *Rhodora*, XXIII, 89-111, and in six succeeding issues, 1921.

### \*HAMILTON EASTER FIELD

BORN at Brooklyn, N.Y., April 21, 1873. Son of Aaron and Lydia Seaman (Haviland) Field.

SCHOOL: Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Brooklyn, N.Y., April 9, 1922.

I was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., April 21, 1873, in the house in which I am still living. Previous to going to Harvard I had been a student of the Architectural Department of the School of Mines, Columbia University, class of '93. After a little over a year at Columbia I was forced to leave on account of ill health. I entered Harvard, class of '97, but after a few months of college life I was again forced to give up the idea of a college education on account of a second breakdown in my health. All of which in my present superb state of health seems to me strange, yet such are the facts.

On my 21st birthday I sailed for France to take up the study of art, prompted to do so doubtless by the vivid pictures of life in the "Quartier Latin," which Du Maurier drew in his novel "Trilby," then having a great success as a serial. Eight years of Latin Quarter life passed all too quickly, and then I returned to my native land, a full-fledged artist. The years went by and art did not bring either riches or fame. Quite by accident I happened to get the post of art critic on the *Brooklyn Eagle*. An editor read my articles and it was not long before I was associate editor of *Arts and Decoration*. I became editor and then, finding my hands tied, I got out and decided to paddle my own canoe.

In 1920 I founded the magazine, *The Arts*. It has grown and prospered and I am very happy in the manifold job of editor, owner, publisher, errand-boy, advertising agent. It is in the last capacity that I have been most successful, for I have more art advertising twice over than any other magazine in America. However, I would hate to have anyone suppose that as errand boy I am not a howling success. I am.

I am also president of the Brooklyn Society of Artists and

a director of the Society of Independent Artists and of the Modern Artists of America.

Hamilton Easter Field died of pneumonia in Brooklyn, N.Y., April 9, 1922.

## HARVEY ADAMS FIELD

BORN at Quincy, Mass., March 24, 1875. Son of John Quincy Adams and Sylvia (Wellington) Field.

SCHOOL: Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94. M.D. 1898.

MARRIED: Leone Gertrude Allen, Sept. 1, 1911, Boston, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Physician.

ADDRESS: 1595 Blue Hill Avenue, Mattapan, Mass.

Field is still a practicing physician at the above address.

## TYLOR FIELD

BORN at Cincinnati, O., Sept. 26, 1875. Son of Walter Hunnewell and Abigail Murdoch (Tylor) Field.

SCHOOL: Lawrenceville School, N.J.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Marion Andrews Harrison, Oct. 27, 1906, Cincinnati, O.

CHILDREN: Harrison, July 27, 1909; Joseph Neave, March 9, 1912; Carol Marion, April 3, 1916.

OCCUPATION: Vice-president of the Ferro Concrete Construction Co.

ADDRESS: (business) Third and Elm Streets, Cincinnati, O.; (home) 2285 Grandin Road, Cincinnati, O.

After leaving college I went into the employ of the Bullock Electric Manufacturing Co., and, in 1901, became secretary of the company. In 1902 I incorporated and started the Ferro Concrete Construction Co. for the erection of reinforced concrete buildings all over this country.

I have lived in Cincinnati ever since leaving college, with the exception of about nine months, during which time I was in the employ of the Bullock Electric Manufacturing Co., and lived in New York.

In June, 1918, I went into the Ordnance Office located in Cincinnati, and had charge of the shell section for this division. I left there the first of September and enlisted as a pri-

vate in the artillery, at the Officers' Training Camp, Camp Taylor, and was mustered out of service the first part of December, 1918.

## WILLIAM EVARTS FIELD

BORN at Brookline, Mass., Jan. 30, 1876. Son of William Evarts and Louisa Towne (Swan) Field.

SCHOOL: Cutler's School, Newton, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97.

MARRIED: Estelle Jennie Wright, Oct. 15, 1908, Manchester, Vt.

OCCUPATION: Assistant manager, Mass. Agency, Prudential Ins. Co. of America.

ADDRESS: (business) 185 Devonshire Street, Boston, Mass.;  
(home) 25 Main Street, Framingham, Mass.

From 1897 to 1902 Costa Rica, with United Fruit Co.; 1902-05, Utah, ranching; 1905-07, Costa Rica again with United Fruit Co.; 1908-11, Arizona. Started an orange and grapefruit grove. Results were unsatisfactory, and in 1919 I sold the place. Trying to operate as an absentee owner is a fine way to lose money. Spent most of 1911-13 wandering around over the U.S.A. From 1914 to present time with the Prudential Ins. Co. of America, Mass. Agency, as assistant manager.

## ELMER METCALF FISHER

BORN at Boston, Mass., Dec. 27, 1873. Son of Walter Merrifield and Alice Isadore (Metcalf) Fisher.

SCHOOL: English High School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Store superintendent, department store.

ADDRESS: (business) 426 Washington Street, Boston, Mass.;  
(home) 25 West Central Street, Franklin, Mass.

For one year after leaving college I was instructor of languages and science in a college preparatory school, and then for three years I was in the publishing and printing business.

In November, 1901, I became connected with Wm. Filene's Sons Co. of Boston, and have continued with them up to the present time. I served at first in employment and personnel work, and in 1915 was made store superintendent.



## WILLIS RICHARDSON FISHER

BORN at Boston, Mass., Feb. 13, 1875. Son of Theodore Willis and Ella Gertrude (Richardson) Fisher.

SCHOOL: English High School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-(Dec.) 95, 1897-98. A.B. 1897 (1899).

MARRIED: Alice Chester Nichols, June 19, 1902, Boston, Mass.

CHILD: Richard, May 14, 1907.

OCCUPATION: Leather.

ADDRESS: (business) 161 South Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) 8 Pilgrim Road, Waban, Mass.

I left college in December, 1895, to work in the dye and chemical business, and during 1896 I worked in the leather business. In September, 1897, I re-registered at Harvard College, being incited thereto by F. P. Smith, '97, who returned also to complete his work for a degree, and to whom I acknowledge my everlasting gratitude. In June, 1898, I returned to the leather business, although I had expected to teach.

Retrospect over the last twenty-five years involves at least a glance still farther back, and to me there always comes the distinctive flavor of those times of our boyhood contrasting with that of the era which was just beginning in 1897. Those were times of prevailing simplicity and frugality; the strength of the New England tradition still lingered; there was more concern with the discovery of new truth than its material application. On my last sub-freshman day an old family friend told me that Harvard would be chiefly valuable in developing the critical faculty. The force of that observation has come home, time and again, but most vitally, in its application to the just assessment of life's values. And so, I thank the stars which saw me rooted in those steadier times, and Harvard for this best of her gifts.

It has been a great game; a good fight; the struggle has been its own reward; the list of belongings meager, but in family, friends, experience, opportunities for accomplishment, the tale is long. We believe we have not taken ourselves too seriously for little successes, or for many mistakes and failures; for the game goes on, calling always for our best, and till the whistle calls us out, we shall find a zest in it.

In 1917 and 1918 I was director of the Tanners' Council, head of a trade committee, which work was in connection with

specifications, supply, price, control, etc., for products of the industry for war purposes.

I am now vice-president of the National Leather Co.; director in same, and its upper leather subsidiaries, A. C. Lawrence Leather Co., National Calfskin Co. and the Winchester Tannery Co.

## IRVING LESTER FISK

BORN at Hoosick Falls, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1873. Son of Lester Miles and Alzina (Van Surdam) Fisk.

SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96. A.B.; LL.B. 1899.

MARRIED: Edith Sara Bradley, June 17, 1903, Buffalo, N.Y.

CHILDREN: Bradley, July 8, 1904; Edith, June 7, 1908.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 604 D. S. Morgan Building, Buffalo, N.Y.; (home) 78 Bidwell Parkway, Buffalo, N.Y.

When I left the Harvard Law School I came to Buffalo, spent an apprenticeship of six years in the law offices of Rogers, Locke & Milburn, at that time the most prominent attorneys here, and then opened law offices in partnership with Louis E. Desbecker. Our firm is now Desbecker, Fisk, Newcomb & Block, and each member is a graduate of either Harvard College or of the Harvard Law School.

My travels have been confined almost exclusively to the Quebec woods, where I spend three or four weeks each fall hunting and fishing. My son, Bradley Fisk, is now in his first year at Harvard in the Engineering School. I am a member of the Buffalo Club, Country Club, Ellicott Club, and Park Club, also the Harvard Club of New York and the Laurentian Club of Quebec.

## HENRY METCALF FISKE

BORN at Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 15, 1874. Son of George Alfred, Jr., and Kate (Washburn) Fiske.

SCHOOL: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1892-94, 1895-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Lydia Raymond Harman Brown, June 28, 1910, New York, N.Y.

OCCUPATION: Head of French Department.

ADDRESS: St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.

I started teaching French at St. Paul's School in the fall of 1897 after graduation from Harvard, and have been busy with that occupation and the many others incident to life in a boys' boarding school ever since. Armed with a formidable Latin document making mention of one's feats or defeats in scholastic battles with the Faculty — one never remembered quite enough Latin to determine which — one felt sure that with an *Aurora Borealis* or A.B. from Harvard, especially "cum magna charta" and "mirabile dictu," "in delirium tremens bis," one might conquer all things, thus equipped for life. It did not take long to realize, however, that one knows little of a subject that one has only studied, and that it is only through years of teaching that real knowledge of it can be obtained. Even with an honorable mention "in *Lingua Gallica*" on leaving college, and even after twenty-five years of study and teaching of that language, there still remains much to learn about it. My chief interest has been, therefore, in French and the French, but the whole question of general education and the training of youth has also been of deep interest. The broadening and liberalizing of the curricula in boys' secondary schools with an idea of providing courses of study especially suited to different types of minds and different aptitudes, as well as the modern, progressive movement in school organization and government which undertakes to give boys some participation in the many great responsibilities of school life, have been my special interest and study for the past few years. Everything points toward great and wholesome advancement along these lines, and gives great promise for the development of the youth of the future. It is perhaps fortunate that we have no children on whom to try out my special theories in these respects. The immediate consequence of one's theories and prompt judgment upon them by others are thus happily escaped.

My travels have been confined almost entirely to France, but have been undertaken quite frequently in summer vacations, and twice on sabbatical leaves, in 1904 and 1913, primarily with a view to better equipment in the subject of my profession. Such visits to France have always been rich in new inspirations and in complete renovation for my work, and have filled me with respect and affection for that land and its people. It was with deep regret, therefore, that no part



could be taken in the Great War for the liberation of France from the foreign invader, and that the call to "carry on" the work of training the youth of our country more adequately than ever before for their part in it appeared to be the first duty of those of us who had been so long at that work.

Of learned Societies and Institutions, I have not the honor of being a member; and I expect to remain an humble member of the Institution of *Learning* and a Society of *Learners* for some time to come. Twenty-five years' membership in such a Society makes me doubt the possibility of one's ever attaining the estate of the really "Learned." It is therefore surprising to find how little one has to say for one's self to justify one's existence during this period of twenty-five years since graduation. There are no lists of literary works, of titles or degrees, to point to in order to show one's accomplishments. The work of education does not afford much time or opportunity for such; nor is it full of sensational adventures or events that make a biography readable. The problems that it presents from day to day, however, are so human, vital, various, and ever new that one is constantly making new discoveries in human nature that call for ever new methods of approach and one's best faculties and powers. It is for this reason that the educator must ever retain the attitude and the understanding of youth.

## THOMAS FRANCIS FITZGERALD

BORN at Troy, N.Y., April 9, 1874. Son of Edmund and Anna (Smith) Fitzgerald.

SCHOOL: La Salle Institute, Troy, N.Y.; Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96. A.B.; LL.B. 1899.

MARRIED: Mary R. McCarthy, April 20, 1909, Troy, N.Y.

OCCUPATION: Manufacturer.

ADDRESS: (business) 498 River Street, Troy, N.Y.; (home) 3 Whitman Court, Troy, N.Y.

After graduating from the Harvard Law School I practiced Law at 346 Broadway, New York City, until October, 1901. Returned to Troy, N.Y., to assist in the management of the Fitzgerald Brothers' Brewing Co., and succeeded my father as president and treasurer of the concern, and am still acting in that capacity. The adoption of the 18th Amendment and the



ELMER METCALF FISHER



WILLIS RICHARDSON FISHER



IRVING LESTER FISK





HENRY METCALF FISKE



THOMAS FRANCIS FITZGERALD



HENRY WILDER FOOTE



iniquitous Volstead Act has relieved me of a great many duties. My time at present is devoted to the various other interests of the concern.

I am president of the Central Mutual Insurance Co., and a director of the National City Bank of Troy.

## WILLIAM BALDWIN FLETCHER

BORN at Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 9, 1873. Son of William Baldwin and Agnes (O'Brien) Fletcher.

SCHOOL: Indianapolis Classical School; and tutor, Indianapolis, Ind.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1894-95. A.B. 1897 (Leland Stanford, Jr., University).

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Banker.

ADDRESS: Fletcher American National Bank, Indianapolis, Ind.

For a year after graduation Fletcher was reporter for the *San Francisco Call*. After that he became connected with the Fletcher American National Bank of Indianapolis, Ind., where he still remains.

## HENRY WILDER FOOTE

BORN at Boston, Mass., Feb. 2, 1875. Son of Henry Wilder and Frances Anne (Eliot) Foote.

SCHOOL: Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass., and private school.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; A.M. 1900; S.T.B. 1902.

MARRIED: Eleanor Tyson Cope, June 22, 1903, Germantown, Pa.

CHILDREN: Henry Wilder, Jr., Aug. 30, 1905; Agnes Cope, March 11, 1907; Arthur, Jan. 18, 1911; Caleb, March 26, 1917; Elizabeth Stewardson, Feb. 5, 1920.

OCCUPATION: Minister and teacher.

ADDRESS: (business) Divinity Library, Divinity Avenue, Cambridge, Mass.; (home) 22 Highland Street, Cambridge, Mass.

After graduation from college I traveled for fifteen months abroad, visiting England, Holland, Germany, France, Switzerland, Italy, Greece, and Egypt. The years 1898-99 I was in the Graduate School, and 1899-1902 in the Harvard Divinity School, taking my A.M. in 1900, and my S.T.B. in 1902. I

was in England again in the summer of 1899, as three-miler on the first Harvard-Yale track team to compete against Oxford-Cambridge. I was ordained in King's Chapel, Boston, on June 18, 1902. In the fall of that year I went to New Orleans, La., as minister of the First Unitarian Church of that city, which I served until June, 1906. I was married on June 22, 1903, and revisited England, Scotland, Holland, and Belgium that summer. In September, 1906, I became minister of the First Unitarian Church of Ann Arbor, Mich., the seat of the University of Michigan. I resigned this charge in December, 1910, to become Secretary of the Department of Education with the American Unitarian Association, but retained my residence in Ann Arbor until July, 1911, since when I have lived in Cambridge. On April 1, 1914, I resigned my secretaryship at the American Unitarian Association to accept the position of Assistant Professor of Preaching and Parish Administration in the Harvard Divinity School, and of Secretary of the Faculty, which I still hold, doing half-time teaching, and for the rest looking after the administrative chores of the School. I have traveled a good deal in this country, chiefly in connection with my earlier professional positions, having been twice (in 1907 and in 1911) to the Pacific Coast, and many times to various parts of the South and the Middle West. I do a good deal of preaching, and serve on numerous committees, — denominational, educational, or philanthropic, — including two picturesque relics of the seventeenth century, the "Charity of Edward Hopkins," from which some of us got deturs for being good Freshmen, and the "Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among the Indians." I have been on the boards of several educational institutions, and am at present trustee of the Carolina Industrial School, N.C. (white); of Penn School, S.C. (colored); and of Hampton Institute. I am also "Junior Warden" of King's Chapel, Boston. I have printed various ephemeral writings — sermons, short articles, a sketch of Samuel Gilman (the author of "Fair Harvard"), but nothing of much importance. I was secretary of the editorial committee which prepared "The New Hymn and Tune Book," published by the American Unitarian Association in 1914, and now widely used; and I edited the 1920 edition of the (quinquennial) General Catalogue of the Divinity School. From Sept. 1, 1918, to March 1, 1919, I was

in Washington working with the American Red Cross, in the capacity of Director of Canteen and Motor Corps Service for the Potomac Division.

I have five children, three of them sons, of whom the eldest should be ready to enter college with the class of '27. We now spend our summers at South West Harbor, Maine, where I have a finger-tip of land at the mouth of Somes Sound.

I am a member of the Union Club and of the Harvard Club of Boston, of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, and of the Harvard Club of New York.

## ALLAN FORBES

BORN at Boston, Mass., Nov. 20, 1874. Son of James Murray and Alice (Bowditch) Forbes.

SCHOOL: Noble's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Josephine M. A. Crosby, June 4, 1913, New York, N.Y.

CHILDREN: Phyllis, Feb. 22, 1915; Robert Bennett, March 2, 1916; Allan, Jr., Nov. 14, 1919.

OCCUPATION: Banker.

ADDRESS: (business) 33 State Street, Boston Mass.; (home) Westwood, Mass., or 70 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

Judging from the last Class Report the men who have accomplished the most have written the least, therefore I feel at liberty to write at length. Roger Scaife also informs me that the price of paper has gone down, and furthermore that I have considerable excess space at my command owing to the shortness of my first two reports, which concerned chiefly my celebrated ancient dog "Mike," whose portrait, done in oil, adorns my room.

The most important recent event in our household was the birth on Nov. 14, 1919, of "number three," a boy, which my wife insisted on naming for me. He is too young as yet to resent it, but I am expecting him daily to register a kick. We hoped he would be born on Armistice day so that we might call him "Armistice" or some other appropriate name.

I have given most of my life to collecting whale prints and now have almost seven hundred varieties, including fifty "Jonahs." One of my picture dealers says if I don't look out I will be a Jonah myself some day.



During the war I kept some notes which I entitled "The Diary of a Stay-at-Home," and I am going to venture to quote some extracts that I think may be of interest.

During the first week of the war I predicted that it would not end until America and many of the other large nations took up arms against the German barbarians, and for my gloomy prophecy I was called by my friends "Mr. Pessimist," but this nickname was dropped in the spring of 1917 when our President "backed into war," as Theodore Roosevelt expressed it.

The first committee I was asked to serve on was the Undergraduates' Flying Corps, which showed very clearly the value of preparedness. This was a flying school organized in 1916 for Harvard undergraduates, but was not allowed by the authorities to be called by the name Harvard. Over \$9000 was raised from Harvard graduates and twenty-two men were given instructions in flying, those best known to us in Boston being: Eben S. Draper, '15, F. S. Allen, '16, Francis I. Amory, '17, Metcalf, '17, George C. Whiting, '17, Hamilton Coolidge, '19, Samuel P. Mandell, '18, and Arthur J. Richmond, '18. Roger Amory and Draper, a brother-in-law of Tom Gannett, had charge of the men in camp; fortunately there were no accidents during the entire course of training, although the men actually had to sit on the lower planes of the machines with their legs dangling below. Harvard's contribution of twenty-two flying men represented ten per cent of those in this country who when war was declared were competent to take an aeroplane off the ground and bring it back again to the starting-point; therefore, Harvard's share toward the aviation program was quite a substantial one. The results were also gratifying, for the records of the only three men I have heard of, Whiting, Magoun, and Coolidge, showed nineteen scalps to the credit of this little batch of Harvard men who realized that war must surely come and were not content to wait until it actually came before helping their country. Magoun, Coolidge, and Mandell finally gave their lives in the war. I wrote a short account of this Flying School and its work abroad in the *Harvard Alumni Bulletin*, entitled "Harvard's Preparedness in Aviation."

The first real opportunity given to New Englanders to lend their support to the Allies was the Boston National Allied Bazaar which was held in December, 1916. Our citizens had not

been able to do much for the Allies up to that time, but now had the satisfaction of turning flapjacks, serving hot dogs, and unrefreshing drinks, to help those who were fighting for us during the long years, when we were chuckling at the soaring prices of the stock market and buying the latest style of limousines. I was lucky enough to be the treasurer of this Bazaar. The net amount turned over to the few Allied countries who were at that time fighting was \$465,000, the total expense being only \$80,000. On the last night \$52,000 gross was taken in.

A short time after this country had "declared that the state of war existed with Germany" (we never declared war against her) six French officers came to Boston at the suggestion of President Lowell of Harvard College, to instruct the Harvard Regiment and other war camps in this country. It was the first time since the war began that we had seen the French uniform here, and it was a very impressive sight to see these officers as they walked out of the side entrance of the South Station. They were Azan, De Riviers, Jarny, Giraudoux, Morize, and du Pont. The Harvard Regiment, of which Theodore Lyman was commanding officer, was lined up the whole length of the South Station on Summer Street. Lyman had charge of the military end of the parade, while I was asked to run the civil arrangements connected with it. There was little publicity in the newspapers of the arrival of the Frenchmen, nevertheless the enthusiasm was very great and there was just room enough for the three cars to pass through the streets, so close did the people crowd out to yell "Vive la France." It was very difficult to find any French flags at that time, but I finally succeeded in purchasing three, which I distributed along the route of the parade. Nason Hamlin waved one from the Stock Exchange window, standing dangerously far out on the flagpole; another was waved by the members of the Somerset Club on the grass plot in front of the house, while another was flown from my house. The Frenchmen then reviewed the regiment from the steps of the Harvard Club. The '97 Dinner Club, therefore, really took an active part in introducing to Boston the first Allied officers of the war.

Several months later Maréchal Joffre, the hero of the Marne, arrived in Boston and was put through such a program that he barely escaped back to France with his life. After an enthusiastic parade the troops assembled on the Common to witness

the presentation to "Papa" Joffre, as he is often called, of approximately one million francs for the Fatherless Children of France, of which he was the French president. I was treasurer of the Special Fund that was raised in eight days from all the New England States, chiefly though from Boston. It was very touching to see the many little children who came into the office to leave a few cents to be given to the French children who had lost their fathers in the war. Some of those little tots could not see over the office counter. I was introduced to Joffre and had the honor of shaking hands with him. I tried to air off my French and tried to explain to him that the women on the Fatherless Children of France Committee had really done most of the work and not myself, but in pointing to them I used the word "femmes" instead of "dames," thereby speaking of the women as my wives. I have been joked a great deal about it.

I have done my best during the war to separate people from their money for the benefit of the Allies, and my wife and myself have served on thirteen foreign war charities, including American Friends of Musicians in France, Lafayette Fund, Refugees in Russia Committee, British War Relief of New England, Edith Wharton's War Charities, Fund for Tubercular Soldiers (French), Fatherless Children of France, American Committee for Devastated France, English-Speaking Union, Herbert Jaques Fund (for French and English blinded soldiers), Greater Boston Ambulance Committee, B.F.B. Blind Fund, and several others.

Later in the war all of us turned over almost all we had left to Hallowell, Gannett, Dean, and Sleeper to buy Liberty bonds. I was treasurer of a number of war funds, including one of the Red Cross Campaigns, the War Camp Community Service, Salvation Army, and other drives and my name became thoroughly obnoxious to Bostonians.

As each new ally entered the war against Germany I chuckled with joy and immediately wrote for the flag of that country. I did n't realize what an undertaking this would be, or what notoriety I would get in the papers when the flags were flown on that great day in the world's history, November 11th, when those "Brutes in victory, and cowards in defeat," threw up the sponge. My picture appeared surrounded by Allied flags.

In June, 1921, my wife and I went abroad, "seven years too



late," as I expressed it, and I took in the International Polo at Hurlingham, seeing Milburn's fine team capture the cup that was first played for in Newport in 1888. The most important question to be decided in connection with the games was whether the American husbands would be made by their wives to wear "stovepipes," gloves, and to carry a cane. I won, and stuck to the old slouch hat, but compromised in regard to a walking-stick by carrying an umbrella. There were quite a number of Kings at the polo and one American was overheard saying to another, "Move, you 're blocking a King." We also visited Boston and Dedham, England, and in the former place were treated to a champagne luncheon served in magnums, in the ancient Guildhall, where some of the Pilgrims that came to our Plymouth were tried.

Of course we took the regular sight-seers' tour of the front, which included Belleau Woods, Château-Thierry, Chemin des Dames, Rheims, and Verdun. We also went through the Argonne, saw Prince Rupprecht's house with bay windows, hot and cold water, electric lights, movies, etc., and I thought often of Archie Thacher and Frank Weld and their fine work. We visited Montfaucon and saw the Crown Prince's lookout in which he built an inside tower with a periscope at the top by means of which he could sit safely in the cellar and sip high-balls while watching his troops *not* taking Verdun. In one French town that had been demolished, on a portable house was the sign, "Café aux Courageaux," and on another the words, "Tout va bien," both typically expressing the courage of the French people. The Rheims Cathedral seemed even more inspiring than ever, which recalls the recent French saying that "The Germans completed the Cathedral."

I have managed with difficulty to hold my job with the State Street Trust Company and am also connected with a number of other institutions and charities, including the Dedham National Bank, Franklin Savings Bank, New England Mutual Life Insurance Co., Boston Wharf Co., West End Street Railway, Boston Floating Hospital (for children), Salmon Falls Mfg. Co., U.S. Worsted Co., and S. D. Warren Co. (paper). I am president of the Massachusetts Bankers' Association, vice-president of the American Bankers' Association, trustee of the YD Club, and treasurer of the Boston Chamber of Commerce.

I have written a number of books for the State Street Trust Co., including "Boston Events," "New England Whale Fishery," "Shipping of Old Boston," "Boston Ship Merchants and Sea Captains," and recently two volumes entitled "Towns of New England and England, Ireland and Scotland," giving the connecting links between the cities and towns of the same name on either side of the Atlantic.

For some reason I was elected to the Massachusetts Historical Society.

## WALTER BURTON FORD

BORN at Oneonta, N.Y., May 18, 1874. Son of Sylvester and Emogene (Burton) Ford.

SCHOOL: Oneonta Normal School, N.Y.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1896-97. A.B.; A.M. 1898; Ph.D. 1905.

MARRIED: Edith Westervilt Banker, Oct. 20, 1900, Ovid, N.Y.

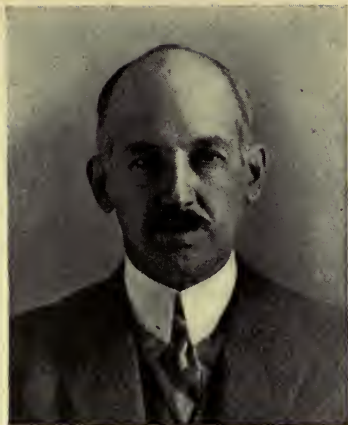
CHILDREN: Sylvester, 2d, May 10, 1906; Clinton Banker, March 1, 1913.

OCCUPATION: Professor of Mathematics, University of Michigan.

ADDRESS: (home) 904 Forest Avenue, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Virtually all of my twenty-five years have been spent in Ann Arbor. An odd turn of fortune brought me a stranger out here into the Middle West shortly after graduation as instructor in mathematics at the University of Michigan, and I have simply remained on the job ever since, being moderately advanced from time to time in salary and rank, and occasionally receiving a bit of outside recognition in the form of election to office in scientific societies, and editorships in related magazines. Of late years I have also taken a hand at textbook writing, one or two of my books having been quite successful. It goes without saying, however, that I have not been a money-maker, the first two years of the war having been especially lean ones for people in my business. I am glad to report, however, that conditions are becoming notably better for college teachers, through the various drives, such as Harvard staged two years ago, and through the notable increase in the public interest generally in education.

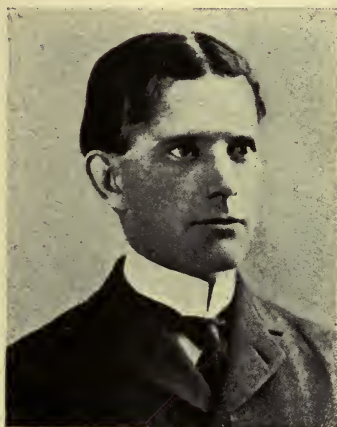
As stated in earlier Class Reports, I spent 1903-04 in study abroad, principally in France and Italy. Other items may also



ALLAN FORBES



WALTER BURTON FORD



\*ROBERT FRANCIS FORREST





HUGHELL EDGAR WOODALL FOSBROKE



FRANCIS FARMER FOX



JOSEPH SIDNEY FRANCIS

be found there dealing with my dim past by any one interested in my humble career.

### **\*ROBERT FRANCIS FORREST**

BORN at Watertown, Mass., March 6, 1873. Son of Michael Angelo and Kathrine (Horrigan) Forrest.

SCHOOL: Watertown High School, Watertown, Mass.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94. M.D. 1898.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Watertown, Mass., Sept. 17, 1900.

Robert Francis Forrest entered the Lawrence Scientific School in 1893. In 1894 he entered the Harvard Medical School, and received the degree of M.D. in 1898. He began practice at 1427 Cambridge Street, Cambridge. He was a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, Harvard Medical Alumni Association and the Cambridge Medical Improvement Society. He died at Watertown, Mass., Sept. 17, 1900.

Forrest's parents were residents of Cambridge, Mass., until the beginning of the Civil War, when his father enlisted in the first regiment that was mustered into the United States Volunteer service for a period of three years, at the end of which time he returned and entered the Ordnance Corps. He was stationed at Watertown Arsenal, Massachusetts, where Robert Francis Forrest was born, March 6, 1873.

Forrest was a man of most estimable and lovable character, diligent and earnest in his studies, and intensely interested in all branches of his professional work. He gave every promise of becoming a successful and devoted member of his profession.

(The above statement is taken from the Third Report.)

### **EARL WARREN FORT**

BORN at Cincinnati, O., Jan. 22, 1876. Son of James Warren and Loretta (Hill) Fort.

SCHOOL: Cascadilla School, Ithaca, N.Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95.

MARRIED: Florence Hester Hanna, June 1, 1898, Lafayette, Ind.

CHILDREN: Isabel, Aug. 26, 1902; Kathryn, March 25, 1907.

ADDRESS: (business) New York Life Building, Kansas City, Mo.

Is now Western representative for the Western Rock Salt Co., New York Life Building, Kansas City, Mo.

## HUGHELL EDGAR WOODALL FOSBROKE

BORN at Dudley, Worcestershire, Eng., April 5, 1875. Son of

Charles Baldwin and Charlotte (Elton) Fosbroke.

SCHOOL: Shattuck School, Faribault, Minn.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95. S.T.B. (Nashotah House Theol. Sem.); S.T.D. (ibid.) 1910; (Episcopal Theol. School), 1917.

MARRIED: Blanche Peter, June 12, 1901, St. Louis, Mo.

CHILDREN: Hughell E. W., Jr., Oct. 8, 1902; Esther, Dec. 8, 1903.

OCCUPATION: Clergyman.

ADDRESS: 1 Chelsea Square, New York City.

After leaving college I spent two years in a railroad office in St. Paul, Minn., and then entered the theological school at Nashotah, Wis. On my graduation there I was ordained to the ministry in the Protestant Episcopal Church and took up work at the same school at Nashotah as instructor in Hebrew. The following year I was elected Professor of Old Testament Literature, and continued my work there until 1909, when I was called to the Episcopal Theological School in Cambridge, Mass., as Professor of the History and Religion of Israel. In 1917 I took office as Dean of the General Theological Seminary in New York, the official theological school of the Protestant Episcopal Church. The last five years have been uneventfully passed in administrative work.

## FRANCIS FARMER FOX

BORN at St. Louis, Mo., May 8, 1874. Son of Hugh Lewis and Sarah Isabel (Crosby) Fox.

SCHOOL: Dalzell's School, Worcester, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95.

OCCUPATION: Merchant.

ADDRESS: (business) 126 Lafayette Street, New York, N.Y.;  
(home) Great Neck, L.I.

CLUBS: Harvard Club, New York; Sound View Golf Club, Great Neck, L.I.

With my father and brother I organized the firm of Fox Brothers & Co. for exporting to Cuba, Central and South France, England, and Belgium and greatly enjoyed same, especially a motor trip through some three thousand miles of America railroad equipment and machinery. The firm has made



good progress and the business has proven a very interesting one owing to the numerous lines handled and the different countries with which we have come in contact. I am still a member of the firm of Fox Brothers & Co. (merchants), 126-128-130 Lafayette Street, New York, N.Y.

Made a combined pleasure and business trip last year to Southern France and along the battle fronts, from which one could partly realize what a struggle the fighters had gone through.

Have reached the age where I have taken up golf, and if my game does not improve I am afraid I will have to give up my business and devote more time to same.

## JOSEPH SIDNEY FRANCIS

BORN at Lowell, Mass., Aug. 23, 1875. Son of James Francis and Caroline Cushing (Forbes) Francis.

SCHOOL: Groton School, Groton, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; S.B. 1898.

MARRIED: Kate Winthrop Nelson, June 19, 1907, Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN: James, April 2, 1908; Winthrop Nelson, Oct. 23, 1910; Duncan Forbes, May 18, 1914.

OCCUPATION: Electrical engineer.

ADDRESS: (business) 261 North Broad Street, Philadelphia, Pa.; (home) 646 Westview Street, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

After graduation I went back to the Lawrence Scientific School for a year of technical work. This year was not destined to be completed, however, for in April of 1898, being a member of the Massachusetts Militia, I was ordered into service, and served until November as a 2d Lieutenant in the 1st Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, U.S. Volunteers. This service was really a good deal of a "snap course," as the regiment never left the State. On discharge I immediately came to Philadelphia to take a job in the Bell Telephone Co., and there I have remained ever since. Of course there have been other things besides the job. Having always been a "bug" on playing soldier, I served three years as Lieutenant and Captain in the Pennsylvania National Guard, resigning in 1906, and my experience served me in good stead in 1917 and 1918, when I was able to do a little work for the community as

battalion adjutant of the volunteer reserve police force known as the "Philadelphia Home Defense Reserves."

What traveling I have done has been intensive rather than extensive. Most of it has come in the course of my work, which has carried me all over the State of Pennsylvania (not merely along the main traveled routes) and a goodly portion of the surrounding States. Other interests have been limited to those common to most men of moderate means and rather limited spare time.

As to my work, during the last few years, as Engineer of Appraisals for the Bell Telephone Co. of Pennsylvania, I have been brought into pretty close contact with some of the problems arising from the regulation of public utilities by State Commissions — a very interesting situation in which there is much constructive work yet to be done.

I am an "Associate" of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, and a member of the University and Engineers Clubs of Philadelphia, and of the New York and Boston Harvard Clubs.

## CHARLES FREDERICK FRENCH

BORN at Boston, Mass., May 4, 1876. Son of Charles Davis and Susan Eckstein (Schober) French.

SCHOOL: Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Anna Morton Davenport, April 20, 1908, Boston, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Stationer.

ADDRESS: (business) 18 Cliff Street, New York, N.Y.; (home) 96 Hillside Avenue, Chatham, N.J.

After graduating from college I followed a family tradition and secured a position in the leather business in Boston. It took me three years to determine that for some reason I could not advance beyond the "job" stage in that line of endeavor. The final determining factor was a chance to enter the employ of the Carter's Ink Co. at a considerably larger stipend. I remained in the Boston office of this company until 1902, when I was transferred to their New York branch, with the title of office manager. I acted in that capacity until 1913, when I started a stationery business of my own. Shortly thereafter I acquired a partner, who immediately — very incidentally we

then thought — was a National Guard officer. As a result of this avocation of his, I kept the home fires burning while he went officering on the Mexican border and in France for a period of about three years. On his safe return in 1919 we began trying to make up lost business time, and are still at it.

In 1908 I married Anna Morton Davenport, of Boston, and we made our home in that interesting section of New York City, the East Side. There, contrary to the established notion, we developed a considerable circle of acquaintance among our variegated assortment of neighbors, through our participation in the activities of the Gramercy Neighborhood Association, a certified version of the small-town "improvement association." A first-hand contact with the "rising tide of immigration" forced us uptown after six interesting years there, and in 1918 an impairment of my wife's health caused a move to our present habitat, Chatham, N.J. With the enthusiasm of the city-bred, we promptly started the cultivation of a garden plot we found included in our demesne. The — to us — surprising results obtained in the matter of crops each year have enabled us to flout the prognostications of the native head-shakers so far. To me the homely toil of gardening has proved as efficient a mental and physical tonic as the golf of former years, and is somewhat more satisfactory from a constructive point of view.

I am a member of the Harvard Club of New Jersey and the Chatham Fish and Game Protective Association. The oldest inhabitant assures me the latter organization once lived up to its name, but such is the progress of civilization in the wilds of Jersey that now the only fish mentioned in the clubhouse are the poor ones who do not pay their dues, and the only game discussed is bowling or pool or the like. I may yet have the pleasure of belonging to a Harvard Club of Chatham, for the little town already has the nucleus in a Harvard colony of three, both the other members, strange to relate, being native sons.

## HERBERT JACOB FRIEDMAN

BORN at Chicago, Ill., March 2, 1876. Son of Jacob and Henrietta (Kahn) Friedman.

SCHOOL: South Division High School, Chicago, Ill.; Morgan Park Academy, Morgan Park, Ill.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1894-97. A.B.; LL.B., 1900.



MARRIED : Elsie Sidenberg, Oct. 1, 1907, New York, N.Y.

CHILDREN : Laura, Nov. 3, 1909 ; Madeline, 1918.

OCCUPATION : Lawyer.

ADDRESS : (business) 6 North Clark Street, Chicago, Ill.

Upon graduating I entered the Law School. I returned to Chicago after I received my diploma, and became a clerk in a law office. I have stuck to the practice ever since. During the earlier years I was an instructor in several law schools — part of the time in a night school known as the John Marshall, and the rest of the time in the Northwestern University Law School. As practice developed, however, I found it quite impossible to keep up with teaching, so about 1908 I cut off all direct connections with law faculties.

In the year 1911 I was appointed by Mayor Harrison counsel for the Civil Service Commission of the City of Chicago. This was the only political position I have ever held, though I have remained intermittently interested in politics ever since. At that time there was a deplorable condition existing in the police department, which resulted in an investigation, and in which I was quite active. In 1916 I assumed a rather active interest in the Wilson campaign, and had charge of the Bureau that organized Woodrow Wilson Clubs throughout the entire West. In 1920 I became the assistant to the chairman of the National Democratic Senatorial Committee. How well I succeeded in electing Democratic Senators is best attested by the number of Democrats in the Senate.

To go back, somewhere along 1910 I became instrumental in the organization of the First National Conference for the Reformation of Criminal Law and Criminal Procedure. I presume as a result of this interest I was appointed by Governor Deneen a delegate to the International Prison Conference. Interests of a social nature caused me to become a director of the Legal Aid Society of the City of Chicago, a director of the Chicago Winfield Tuberculosis Institute, and a director of the City Club of Chicago. All of these latter activities some way or the other touched on the housing problem. I devoted all of my spare time to this subject at one time, and became the chairman of the committee that brought about a consolidation of all the forces in Chicago that were interested in the betterment of housing conditions, and for some years thereafter I acted as the secretary of the Chicago Housing Association.



CHARLES FREDERICK FRENCH



HERBERT JACOB FRIEDMAN



ROBERT WARREN FULLER

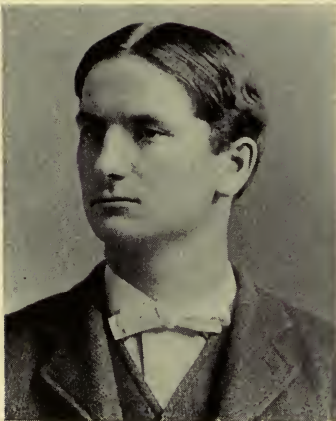




ALBERT MONTGOMERY FULTON, JR.



JOSEPH FYFFE



THOMAS MORTON GALLAGHER



Around 1915 I helped to organize what is known as the American Symphony Orchestra of Chicago, and became secretary of that organization.

During the war I acted as an Appeal Agent. I was called upon to help organize and became a director of the Selective Service Association of Illinois. My work with this institution brought me in close contact with General Crowder. Just before the war was concluded, it was thought best by the Provost Marshal's office that this organization should be nationalized — a work that was engaging a good part of my attention at the time of the armistice. I became a governor of the "Four-Minute" men; and I was appointed director of speakers for the Seventh Federal District for the Fourth Liberty Loan Campaign.

At the conclusion of the war I was appointed a member of the Federal Industrial Commission. I believe there were to have been five members to this commission. The other four members were never appointed, and for some reason or other the commission was never called upon to function.

A year ago I was elected secretary of the Municipal Voters' League, an office that I still occupy.

I take this opportunity of sending personal greetings to each member of the class, in the hope that the receipt of my good wishes will give as much pleasure as the sending gives to me.

## FRED AUGUSTINE FULLER

BORN at Bath, Me., May 15, 1875. Son of Edwin Motley and Elizabeth Eleanor (Gross) Fuller.

SCHOOL: Bath High School and Westbrook Seminary, Me.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95.

MARRIED: Bernice Elvona Morse, Sept. 9, 1914, Auburn, Me.

OCCUPATION: Superintendent of garage and salesrooms.

ADDRESS: (business) 119 Front Street, Bath, Me.; (home) 11 Andrews Road, Bath, Me.

After leaving college I was in the employ of the Lewiston, Brunswick and Bath Street Railway Co. in its several departments. Later I was made division superintendent of the Lewiston, Augusta and Waterville Street Railroad Co., which position I held until October, 1918, when I entered the employ of the

Shaw Auto Co. at Bath, Me., as superintendent of garage and salesrooms, which position I hold at the present time.

## ROBERT WARREN FULLER

BORN at Boston, Mass., Jan. 18, 1871. Son of Horace Baker and Mary Frances (Horton) Fuller.

SCHOOL: State Normal School, Bridgewater, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; A.M. 1899.

MARRIED: Emily Boylan, June 15, 1905, New York, N.Y.

CHILDREN: Helen, Nov. 20, 1908; Robert Everett, Dec. 14, 1911.

OCCUPATION: Teacher.

ADDRESS: (business) 345 East 15th Street, New York, N.Y.;  
(home) Wright Street, Westport, Conn.

For two years after graduation I taught in Chemistry 1, in the college and at the same time did research work in chemistry in the Graduate School. From September, 1899, until the fall of 1904 I was head of the department of chemistry in the De Witt Clinton High School in New York City. Then I became head of the department of physics and chemistry in the newly organized Stuyvesant High School and have been there since that time. About seven years ago, however, the department became so large and so varied in its courses that it was divided into two separate departments. Now I am head of the department of chemistry with a dozen odd teachers to supervise and 1800 students enrolled in our courses comprising general, qualitative, quantitative, and organic chemistry.

My main interest in life has been the teaching of chemistry, particularly in secondary schools, and it has been my good fortune to have had an active part in its development. Along this line I was the second president of the Chemistry Teachers' Club of New York City, helped draft the syllabus in chemistry for New York State, served four years as chairman of the Committee on Chemistry, New York State Examinations Board, was secretary of the national commission which drafted the present entrance requirements in chemistry of the College Entrance Examinations Board, and also have served on the examining committees of that board.

I am a co-author of a number of textbooks: "First Principles of Chemistry," "Chemistry of Common Things," "Elementary Principles of Chemistry," "Laboratory Exercises"

for each of the three books just named, three "Handbooks for Teachers," and "Laboratory Exercises in Physics." Another book is now under way and will clutter my desk with those hated batches of proof which have pursued me for the past seventeen years. The facts of science have a nasty way of changing and new ones pop up so often that the life of a textbook author is one grand revise. Would that I were a MacKaye who writes of things immutable!

In 1912 my family transferred its abode to Westport, Conn., making me a long-distance commuter and a slave to various town activities in which I have become entangled. For several years I was President of the Welfare League, a civic organization that made itself felt, although it did not bring about the millennium in town affairs. For a number of years I took a vigorous part in the successful fight for better schools and at present am president of the Parent-Teachers' Association. Since 1914 I have been a member of the Board of Governors and secretary of the Westport Country Club. The duties of this last office make the incumbent a rotten golfer. Yet any '97 man is welcome to a friendly match if he is willing to hitch his Rolls-Royce for a while as he wends his way along the Boston Post Road.

### ALBERT MONTGOMERY FULTON, JR.

BORN at Montgomery, N.Y., Aug. 15, 1872. Son of Albert

Montgomery and Mary Esther (Mould) Fulton.

SCHOOL: Ithaca High School; Cornell University.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1899 (N.Y. Law Sch.).

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Broker.

ADDRESS: 509 West 110th Street, New York, N.Y.

Twenty-five years out of college! It seems but yesterday that I used to call "Matthews" my home, and dream of the things I was going to do. I have long since given up any idea of reforming the world. I leave that to James Gregg, whose interesting address on Hampton Institute I heard recently, and noted with satisfaction the strides he had made since the days of English 6.

The years have been rather uneventful with me. For a number of seasons I managed my summer hotel, the "Fulton



House," at Monticello, N.Y., and enhanced its reputation as a high-class resort house. This enabled me to sell it to good advantage in the period of inflation following the war. I also disposed of all my other real estate interests in Monticello, and gave up my residence there. I am now living in New York City, and devote most of my time to investment securities, in which I have been fairly successful. This is a rather prosaic story, and I hope my classmates may have something more sentimental and happier to relate.

## JOSEPH FYFFE

BORN at Ripley, O., Oct. 5, 1874. Son of Joseph and Clifford Neff (Moody) Fyffe.

SCHOOL: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.; Newton High School, Newton, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97.

MARRIED: Katharine Ellen Bacon, Oct. 17, 1901, Norwich, Conn.

CHILDREN: Joseph Bacon, Feb. 10, 1909; Lockwood, May 30, 1915.

OCCUPATION: Captain (Supply Corps), U.S. Navy.

ADDRESS: (business) 29th Street and 3d Avenue, South Brooklyn, N.Y.; (permanent) 73 Perkins Street, West Newton, Mass.

I left college before I was really through (propulsive force, like the expansion of the British Empire); nothing disreputable, but I had to get out and dig. So I dug in the sea, and have been at it ever since — half sea and half land, a sort of a paste, but unfortunately nothing lucrative like photomounter.

My first cruise (1897-1900) was mainly in the West Indies and South America, which we did pretty thoroughly — down one side and up the other; and then down the other side and up the first one (I call the East side the first or fashionable side), and then practicing special bits (like Venezuela) over again. The Spanish War came along during this time, and I must say that it was a nicely gotten-up, compact little war (limp leather and India paper, and fitting into the pocket, like J. M. Dent), pegging right along until it got through, and not slobbering all over everything like this last outrageous affair. It was the most reasonable, least fussy four months I ever

spent. I saw the whole thing in a little sight-seeing bus called the Annapolis which took in everything just at the right time.

Then came two years in Boston, trying to learn how to supply and base a fleet. Then my second cruise (1902-06), mainly in China and Japan. We were in Shanghai during the interesting period of the Russian-Japanese War, and in Yokohama during the interesting celebrations at the end. It was not our party, but we horned in on the champagne and cakes.

Three years at the Torpedo Station, Newport, and then the third cruise (1909-11), again in South America. Looking back, without notes, it seems that we spent that entire cruise burying Señor Nabuco, the Brazilian Ambassador, who died in office and whose body we transported to Rio de Janeiro. As a matter of fact I went to only five of his funerals, but he was buried many more times. He was a *very* popular national hero, like our Abraham Lincoln or General Grant, and I really think that the funerals, which left no trace, were a better way to do it than Grant's Tomb, which even the war could n't destroy.

After several years at the shore side of the fleet came my fourth cruise (1916-18). All sorts of things happened, but mainly the war and South America again. We may have started to hunt raiders (Dresdens, Emdens, etc.), but what we actually did was to cement relations. I feel that I can never again look a bottle (not battle) in the face. I suppose that is why a bottle has n't any face. We cemented every relation we could find until I left for home in 1918.

Then after the comforts of war abroad came the hardships of getting cargo carriers across — and here I am, down to modern times. I am now Supply Officer, Navy Supply Depot, South Brooklyn, N.Y., which is one of the principal Supply Bases of the Navy.

Our memories improve. When I was in college I don't believe ten men knew me or could call me by name. I have been getting letters: from Scaife, that P. B. Thompson and Tilton and Wells are not expected to weather it if I am not heard from; from P. B. Thompson, that Wells and Tilton and Scaife may pull through if I send my notes for the Report; from Wells, that there is only one hope for Scaife, Tilton, and Thompson. I call that technique, when an inconspicuous member like myself can be so remembered.

## THOMAS MORTON GALLAGHER

BORN at Wellesley, Mass., March 22, 1872. Son of Thomas and Beatrice Gallagher.

SCHOOL: Wellesley High School, Wellesley, Mass.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94. M.D. 1898.

MARRIED: Susan E. Hart, Jan. 29, 1902, New York, N.Y.

CHILD: Ruth Marie, Nov. 13, 1908.

OCCUPATION: Physician.

ADDRESS: 34 Channing Street, Newton, Mass.

After leaving college I entered Harvard Medical School in the fall of 1894, intending to return to college after one year in the Medical School, as that was the procedure at that time. As the year wore on, I, among others, decided to continue with our new associates through the Medical School, where I was graduated in 1898. In 1895-96 I played baseball throughout New England and played football with the B.A.A., the All-America team of the day. After graduating I did the customary hospital work and have practiced in Newton since. I belong to all the medical societies and was appointed Medical Examiner by Governor Foss, which position I still hold. Seven years ago I joined the staff at St. Elizabeth's Hospital as obstetric surgeon and am still on duty. I am a very busy man and the only recreation I get is from my pack of fox hounds. One morning a week throughout the hunting season and one week in the woods during the fall help to keep me in a fair physical condition. I am married and have one daughter Ruth thirteen years old.

## GEORGE HENRY GALPIN

BORN at Claremont, N.H., Sept. 9, 1874. Son of Henry Wallace and Nellie Barbara (Johnson) Galpin.

SCHOOL: Somerville Latin School, Somerville, Mass.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Teacher.

ADDRESS: (business) New Haven High School, New Haven, Conn.; (home) 163 Summer Street, Somerville, Mass.

After leaving college I became instructor in English at St. John's School, Manlius, N.Y., then instructor in English and elocution at Kenyon Military Academy. After that I was assistant commissioner of public buildings in Somerville, Mass.,



and then clerk of the Board of Health, Somerville. I am now head of the Department of Oral English and Public Speaking, of the Hillhouse High School, and the Commercial High School. I am also president of the Lincoln Club of New Haven; and director of the York Square Players of New Haven.

My other activities are confined to the schools, and the plays I have written have all been produced by the Players and not published.

## THOMAS BRATTLE GANNETT

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 28, 1876. Son of Thomas Brattle and Edith (Bates) Gannett.

SCHOOL: Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Dorothy Draper, Nov. 21, 1911, Hopedale, Mass.

CHILDREN: Thomas Brattle, Jr., Oct. 5, 1912; John Draper, Oct. 12, 1915; Robert Tileston, 2d, Sept. 26, 1917; Dorothy, Feb. 28, 1921.

OCCUPATION: Banker.

ADDRESS: (business) 53 State Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) Brush Hill Road, Hyde Park, Mass.

On leaving college and after a summer spent abroad, I entered the employ of Parkinson & Burr, dealers in investment securities, where I have been ever since, as a partner since Jan. 1, 1905. This occupation has kept me out of mischief, although I have had numerous opportunities for interesting trips to various parts of the country both on business and pleasure bent. On one of these trips to the Pacific Coast I was fortunate enough to become engaged to Miss Dorothy Draper, to whom I was married on Nov. 21, 1911. After a wedding trip to Egypt, we settled in Boston, where we lived until three years ago when we moved to Milton, spending our winters there now and our summers at Manchester. We have four children, three boys and a girl, and I am already certain that they will be strong rooters for Harvard.

During the war I had the pleasure of serving under our classmate Hallowell in the various Liberty Loan campaigns, where his leadership and inspiration were just as great in a large field as they have always been in the class. I have never contributed anything to literature, but am a trustee of the

Massachusetts General Hospital, president of the Infants' Hospital, and a director of various charities.

## **BERTRAM GARDNER**

**BORN** at Brooklyn, N.Y. Nov. 4, 1871. Son of Alfred Hussey and Emily Augusta (Atwater) Gardner.

**SCHOOL:** St. Paul's School, Garden City, N.Y.

**YEARS IN COLLEGE:** 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1899 (New York Law School).

**MARRIED:** Gardina Greenleaf Yvelin, May 7, 1904, Garden City, N.Y.

**CHILDREN:** Yvelin, July 12, 1906; Ruth, Jan. 21, 1912.

**OCCUPATION:** Lawyer; President National Tax Consultants, Inc.

**ADDRESS:** (business) 60 Broadway, New York, N.Y.; (home) 24 Park Avenue, Baldwin, Long Island, N.Y.

I have been practicing law in New York City and Nassau County, Long Island, since 1899.

I took an increased active interest in Democratic politics in New York State in 1912. At the primaries in 1914 I was elected Democratic State Committeeman from Nassau County for a term of two years. In 1916 I was re-elected State Committeeman to hold office until the fall of 1918. On Nov. 1, 1916, I was appointed Chief Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue for the First Collection District, State of New York, which comprises the Boroughs of Brooklyn, Queens, and Richmond of the City of New York and the Counties of Nassau and Suffolk.

In November, 1918, I became Acting Collector and in February, 1919, Collector for the above Collection District. In July, 1921, I resigned as Collector and became President of the National Tax Consultants, Inc., which office I still hold.

I am a director in the Citizens' National Bank of Freeport, Long Island, and a member of the Advisory Board of the Long Island Bankers, Inc.

## **WILBERT ANDREW GARRISON**

**BORN** near Deerfield, N.J., Oct. 15, 1859. Son of Andrew Holdzykum and Phebe (Shimp) Garrison.

**SCHOOL:** Woodstown Academy, Woodstown, N.J.; Garfield University, Wichita, Kan.



GEORGE HENRY GALPIN

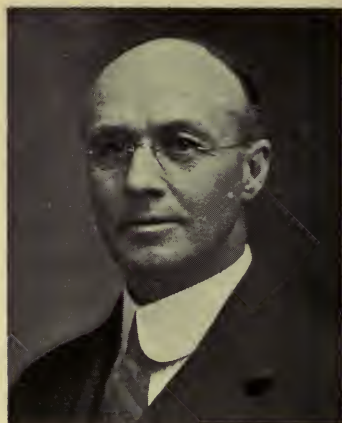


THOMAS BRATTLE GANNETT



BERTRAM GARDNER





WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON, JR.



\*ERNEST LEWIS GAY



FREDERICK PARKER GAY

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1895-98. A.B.; A.M. 1899.

MARRIED: Mary Cornelia Wissler, July 15, 1890, Shreveport, La.

OCCUPATION: Assistant Professor of Mathematics.

ADDRESS: Unknown.

Much to my regret I have neither material nor intellectual trophies to lay at the feet of Fair Harvard. This is the tenth year in which I have been teaching mathematics in Union College. Strange to relate I have not discovered any marvelous method by which the mathematical faculties of the college youth can be developed without work.

In 1913 I built a house on a beautiful site overlooking the Mohawk. "For sundry weighty reasons," which those of my classmates who know something of the wintry blasts in this locality, can appreciate, we call the home "Mudjekeewis." I was my own architect and contractor, hence gained some valuable experience.

As far as my duties permit I am doing graduate work along the lines of electrical science, history, and history and philosophy of education. I am a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, the American Mathematical Society, and Sigma Xi.

In addition to the above, reprinted from the last Report, we learn that Garrison transferred from Union College to King's College, Bristol, Tenn., but we cannot obtain any further information.

## WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON, JR.

BORN at Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 5, 1874. Son of William Lloyd and Ellen (Wright) Garrison.

SCHOOL: Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96. A.B.

MARRIED: Edith Stephenson, March 16, 1901, Newton Center, Mass.

CHILDREN: William Lloyd, 3d, Jan. 28, 1902; Claire, May 21, 1903; David, Sept. 1, 1906; John Bright, Feb. 13, 1909; Faith, Dec. 21, 1910; Edith, Nov. 9, 1913.

OCCUPATION: Investment banker.

ADDRESS: (business) 60 State Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) 65 Sterling Street, West Newton, Mass.

Two academic years in the Law School ('97-'98), a few

months in a national bank, and then on Oct. 1, 1898, I embarked upon the bond business with the firm of Perry, Coffin & Burr at 60 State Street, Boston. In this location I have cast anchor and am now one of the members of Coffin & Burr, Inc., at that same mooring. I continue to move in the world of Boston, but am not of it, though to the unsuspecting stranger I may appear to be a genuine specimen of that curious but vanishing race, the Anglo-Saxon Bostonian.

My home throughout most of this period has been in West Newton where my two little girls go to school—my two younger boys attending the Country Day School in Newton. My eldest daughter is enjoying her first year at Vassar; and my eldest son is a member of the Class of 1924 at Harvard.

My outside activities have related to tax reform, free trade, woman suffrage, and kindred traditional heresies. Throughout the war period, and in diminishing degree since its close, I have been outside the social pale, holding as I do the Quaker belief regarding the use of force. This belief in my case springs from inherited influence, enforced by compelling personal conviction, and to it may be attributed my voluntary relinquishment of the Class Secretaryship after twenty-three years of service.

To my college affiliations I am profoundly indebted for a wide range of social and business friendships. Looking back, I feel that my most valuable courses at Cambridge have proved to be football and English; the former because of its training for modern business which has come to be so essentially a team game. The general run of college courses has left a pathetically faint imprint upon my memory. Meanwhile I see as in mirage an indistinct but blessed vision of leisure days, when these lapses may be partially atoned for, and some of the more gaping voids of ignorance filled with new knowledge and enlightenment.

I have written and published miscellaneous magazine articles.

## JOHN PATRICK GATELY

BORN at West Newton, Mass., Nov. 28, 1874. Son of Michael

Richard and Catherine (Brennan) Gately.

SCHOOL: Allen School, West Newton, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893–95.

MARRIED: Elenora Ritter, June 12, 1912, Denver, Col., died



May 29, 1918; Bernice A. Dierkes, Sept. 17, 1919, St. Louis, Mo.

CHILD: John Patrick, Jr., Aug. 16, 1921.

OCCUPATION: Merchant.

ADDRESS: (business) 520 Washington Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.;  
(home) 5530 Delmar Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo.

CLUBS: Missouri Athletic Club, St. Louis, Mo.; Glen Echo Golf Club, St. Louis, Mo.

I am president of the Gately Credit Clothing Co., operating a chain of stores, with headquarters at St. Louis, Mo.

## JOHN RODNEY GAUSE

BORN at Wilmington, Del., Aug. 28, 1872. Son of Horace Wilmer and Elizabeth (Harvey) Gause.

SCHOOL: Friends School, Wilmington, Del.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1894-95.

MARRIED: Katherine Davenport Butler, Dec. 30, 1913, Buffalo, N.Y.

OCCUPATION: Manufacturer.

ADDRESS: (business) DuPont Building, Market Street, Wilmington, Del.; (home) 1103 Clayton Street, Wilmington, Del.

CLUB: Wilmington Club, 1103 Market Street, Wilmington, Del.

After leaving college I at once engaged in business, and have been occupied up to the present time in engineering and manufacturing, having given my attention to the manufacture of high explosives. During the war I built and assisted in running several high explosive plants which produced TNT explosive shells and other forms of munition.

Since graduation, it has been my good fortune to visit many European countries, and I have also traveled widely through this country.

## \*ERNEST LEWIS GAY

BORN at Boston, Mass., Dec. 14, 1874. Son of George Henry and Elizabeth Greenough (Lewis) Gay.

SCHOOL: Boston Latin School.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

UNMARRIED.

DIED: Nov. 25, 1916.

Ernest Lewis Gay entered Harvard in the fall of 1893, and received the degree of A.B. in June, 1897. In his college work he specialized in English, French, and history, showing early his definite tendency toward literature and the languages. Both at school and in college he played football actively, being an exceptionally effective end rush for a man of his weight and stature.

After graduation he devoted some tentative months to the study of the law, and subsequently entered business for a short time, but in 1900 he found the kind of work which was to absorb him thenceforward when he entered the New York State Library School. He was busy in the Harvard College Library from 1902 to 1904, and then received a temporary appointment as assistant librarian of the library of the Weather Bureau in Washington, D.C., where he remained until 1908. His mother's death in 1907 resulted in his return to Boston in due course, and in 1910 he became one of the incorporators, and naturally the librarian, of the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities.

His vacations afforded opportunities for four visits to England, where he devoted part of his time to bibliographical work at the British Museum. John Gay, who wrote "The Beggar's Opera" in 1742, was his specialty. He had practically all the editions of this work, including a number not in the British Museum. The more valuable he kept in safe deposit vaults, but he had more than 100 copies in his rooms at 317 Marlboro Street, Boston, where he could use them in compiling his long projected bibliography of "The Beggar's Opera." Though he was better equipped for the task probably than any one else, he allowed it to remain his dream for many years, always deferring publication until he should have completed his researches. In connection with this work, he collected hundreds of ballad operas, the dramatic form which it introduced into England, and had standing orders with London and continental dealers to ship any copies he lacked. Like his brother, the late Frederick Lewis Gay, '78, he made many gifts to the Harvard Library, enriching its department of ballad operas beyond any other collection in America.

He was a member of the American Historical Association, the Bibliographical Society of America, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Essex Book and Print Club, Club of

Odd Volumes, Society of Colonial Wars, University Club of Boston of which he was librarian, and Harvard Club of New York. Despite his intense love of books and research, his attitude never suggested the self-absorbed recluse. On the contrary, his genial spontaneity and capacity for happy companionship were his instinctive characteristics. Gay never married, and in his later years had premonitions of organic weakness which caused him to live very quietly and carefully. In the fall of 1916 his passion for football took him to New Haven, and the unwonted excitement and exertion of the day resulted in his death from heart trouble, as he was returning to Boston on the special train.

(The above statement is taken from the Fifth Report.)

## FREDERICK PARKER GAY

BORN at Boston, Mass., July 22, 1874. Son of George Frederick and Louisa Maria (Parker) Gay.

SCHOOL: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; M.D. 1901 (Johns Hopkins).

MARRIED: Catherine Mills Jones, Oct. 18, 1904, New Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN: Louisa Parker, Aug. 3, 1905; Lucia Chapman, Oct. 3, 1906; Frederick Parker, Jr., April 1, 1912, died April 21, 1914; William Coddington, April 4, 1920.

OCCUPATION: Medical scientist.

ADDRESS: (business) University of California, Berkeley, Cal.; (home) 2347 Prospect Street, Berkeley, Cal.

It is only the thought of the delight that I have taken in reading and re-reading the intimate glimpses of my classmates in the earlier Reports, both those I knew and even those I did not know, that makes me willing to strip off the husks of conventionality and attempt an estimate of myself for the past twenty-five years. The outline submitted seems a good one and I shall endeavor to follow the topics as given.

The first four years after leaving college were spent in the study of medicine at Johns Hopkins University, where I graduated in 1901. My studies there convinced me that whatever talents I might possess in this field, which attempts to amalgamate an art and a science, lay in the science rather than in the art. This impression was confirmed through an expedition to



the Philippines in 1899, which I took as a volunteer assistant to Drs. Barker and Flexner, two of my teachers. We made some impression on the unsolved problems of tropical disease, although our stay was brief; and in turn, the problems made a deep impression on me, in that they gave me my first contact with the unknown in science.

Adventuring in the form of scientific research gradually took the place of aimless wandering and the hazards of exploration. I refer here to an expedition to Greenland with the Dr. Cook of flagrant memory, before going to college, and extensive travel during my college career.

At all events, on graduation in medicine, I went to the University of Pennsylvania as an assistant to Simon Flexner, and settled down to a life of teaching and particularly of research in the fields of pathology, bacteriology, and immunology. Continued stimulus to endeavor came there, and later (1903-06) when I studied in Brussels with Jules Bordet, recent Nobel Prize winner. I have been able to prove to my own satisfaction that research in a science that is applicable need no longer be accomplished by stealth. It is only fair to say that my insistence on doing what seemed the most important thing has been facilitated by some private means. At all events, I arrived at my professorship (University of California) at an earlier period than is customary (æt. 35), by a final saltatory advance from an instructorship at Harvard. Here I have remained for the past eleven years, which have, however, included numerous short trips to various parts of the country, two semi-sabbaticals spent in study in New York, and a year of service in the army as Major in the Laboratory Division of the Medical Corps. The greater part of this time was spent in the Yale Army Laboratory School in New Haven.

I am embarrassed to find that I can describe no interests or hobbies outside of my own work. I have done a certain amount of writing of an alleged literary type, which has voluntarily never gone beyond the typewritten stage. This type of amusement has been found, however, not to be a relaxation and so has gradually been abandoned.

I have been vice-chairman of the Medical Section of the National Research Council for two years, and am a member of numerous societies of local and national importance; among the latter may be mentioned the Society for Experimental

Biology and Medicine, the Association of American Physicians, the Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Society of Experimental Pathology, honorary member of the Philadelphia Pathological Society, etc. I am editor or associate editor on a number of scientific journals.

PUBLICATIONS: "Collected Studies in Immunity," Bordet and Gay, 1909, Wiley & Co.; "Typhoid Fever," 1918, Macmillan Co.; eighty scientific articles, in this country and abroad, on experimental pathology, bacteriology, and immunology.

### \*LUCIAN EVERETT GIBBS

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 18, 1874. Son of Fred Tyler and Helen Florence Gibbs.

SCHOOL: Cambridge High School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1894-97. S.B.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Cambridge, Mass., May 6, 1898.

Lucian Everett Gibbs graduated from the Cambridge High School at the head of his class. He was a bright debater and much interested in public affairs. He entered the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and took two years of the civil engineering program, the second year winning the Massachusetts scholarship. Gibbs carried this work easily, but engineering did not prove attractive to him. He, therefore, transferred to the Lawrence Scientific School in the fall of 1894 and planned to prepare himself for entering the Harvard Medical School. He remained there for three years and did not return for the year 1897-98, but received the S.B. degree *cum laude* as of the class of '97. After leaving college he entered the employ of the Second National Bank of Boston. Although Gibbs had always been of strong physical build, he gradually developed during this period at Harvard an organic heart trouble. His growing interest in the subject of medicine made him study his own case only too well. In spite of a naturally buoyant disposition, he felt that the disease was getting a permanent hold on him. He discussed it freely with his intimates and it seemed to make him lose his old-time vigorous interest in life. It was a very sad change in a mind that had promised exceptionally. On May 6, 1898, he died of valvular disease of the heart.

(The above statement is taken from the Third Report.)

## BARRET GIBSON

BORN at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 7, 1874. Son of Charles Huntley and Mattie (Middleton) Gibson.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95 (sp.); LL.B. 1898 (Univ. of Louisville).

MARRIED: Helen Sprague Wolters, Sept. 20, 1898, Louisville, Ky.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: Elysian Fields, Texas.

No word has been received from Gibson since the Second Report, in which he wrote: "I am a graduate of the Louisville, Kentucky, Law School, and began practicing in Louisville in 1895 with Gibson, Marshall & Gibson."

His present address is given as Elysian Fields, Texas, by the Alumni Directory.

## OLIVER WILLIAM GILPIN

BORN at Kittanning, Penn., Sept. 5, 1874. Son of John and Olive (McConnell) Gilpin.

SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B. LL.B., 1901 (Univ. of Pa.).

MARRIED: Emily Reynolds, Feb. 16, 1909, Palm Beach, Fla.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer and banker.

ADDRESS: (business) Keystone Building, Kittanning, Pa.; (home) 601 North McKean Street, Kittanning, Pa.

After graduating from the Law Department of the University of Pennsylvania, in 1901, I became junior member of the law firm of Buffington & Gilpin, Kittanning, Pa. I am a vice-president and director of the Armstrong County Trust Co., Kittanning, Pa. I am also a member of the Union Club of Pittsburgh, and the University Club of Pittsburgh. "I am happy and prosperous." That's short, but I think few can beat it.

## MAURICE EDWIN GINN

BORN at Boston, Mass., Oct. 16, 1872. Son of Edwin and Clara Eaton (Glover) Ginn.

SCHOOL: St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96, 1897-98.

MARRIED: Katrina Van Rensselaer, July 17, 1901, Dallas, Tex.

CHILD: Katrina Van Rensselaer, Sept. 16, 1902.





\*LUCIAN EVERETT GIBBS



OLIVER WILLIAM GILPIN



GEORGE GLEASON



HENRY FLETCHER GODFREY



FREDERIC GROSVENOR GOODRIDGE



FRANK GORDON

OCCUPATION: Fruit-grower.

ADDRESS: 505 Occidental Boulevard, Los Angeles, Cal.

Previous Reports state that after leaving college he held a position with Ginn & Co., schoolbook publishers, and later entered the real estate business in Boston. Owing to ill health he moved to California, where he engaged in the business of raising oranges. He has evidently moved from place to place in California, as his most recent address, secured from the Ginn estate, is a new one.

## GEORGE GLEASON

BORN at Manchester, Mass., March 8, 1875. Son of George Leroy and Charlotte Augusta (Perkins) Gleason.

SCHOOL: High School, Haverhill, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; A.M. 1898.

MARRIED: Anne Stokes Morris, July 12, 1901, Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN: Elizabeth Morris, March 16, 1903; Charlotte, June 27, 1909.

OCCUPATION: Y.M.C.A. secretary.

ADDRESS: (business) Y.M.C.A., Osaka, Japan; American Office, 347 Madison Avenue, New York, N.Y.; (home) Sumiyoshi, near Kobe, Japan.

I always think of myself as a liberal, but as I start this epic of the past twenty-five years I find myself a conservative, just where I started in June, 1897 — a plain Y.M.C.A. secretary. At Harvard, in pre-Brooks House days, one year; organizing branches among preparatory schools for two years; at Philadelphia Central another year, and by the time you read this the record for Japan will be just twenty-one. The years in the Far East have led on in a wonderful way. At Osaka we have a Young Men's Christian Association which is a real going concern. We conduct numerically the largest Christian school in Asia, last year over 5000 being enrolled. Besides making our building the center of the Christian movement of a city of 1,500,000 people, we have been among the leaders in campaigns for social purity, playgrounds, and industrial reform.

During the Russo-Japanese War I spent a year and a half in hut work among the Japanese soldiers in Manchuria. Where Lothrop Stoddard says the Rising Tide of Color began to



rise. In the summer of 1918 I went again as a Y.M.C.A. secretary, with the American and Japanese expedition to Siberia, where I tried to pour oil on the troubled international waters. I then revisited Manchuria and North China, and spent a week in Korea. This led to the writing of "What Shall I Think of Japan?" published by Macmillan in the spring of 1921. This interpretation of Japan's splendid former diplomacy, of the rise and cause of her recent militarism, and the book's suggestions as to its cure, seem to be almost a prophecy of what happened at Washington. Although I criticized Japan rather plainly for five "Blunders," my Nippon friends all assure me that the younger Liberals are doing the same, and that the nation is developing fairly rapidly but surely in the direction we Americans hope.

In the fall of 1921 I met at Seattle a group of twenty-three Japanese leaders of big business, traveled with them across the continent, helping some of them study social problems. This led to the Washington Conference, where I spent three weeks, quietly trying to interpret to a few Americans the psychology of the Japanese people, and to the Japanese delegates the extraordinarily favorable but waiting atmosphere of America.

The spring of 1922 will be spent on the west coast studying the immigration problem, the hardest job I've thus far tackled. In the summer I hope to return to Japan.

The work at Osaka is now so ably handled by the twenty-one Japanese secretaries and my younger American associate that my time will in the future be devoted more largely to promoting the application of Christian principles to municipal, national, and international affairs.

PUBLICATIONS: "For the Yankees Are Speeding Up the Largest Railroad in the World," *The Independent*, Aug. 16, 1919; "Japan's Place in the World," *The Christian Century*, April 21, 1921; "A Self Questionnaire," *The Christian Century*, Sept. 8, 1921; "Can Japanese be Christians?" *Missionary Review of the World*, May and June, 1921; "How to Solve Our Japanese Problem," *Chicago Commerce*, April 2, 1921; "Factors Making for Good Will Between America and Japan," *The Christian Work*, July 16, 1921.

## HENRY FLETCHER GODFREY

BORN at Wallingford, Pa., Jan. 1, 1874. Son of Charles Henry and Emma Louise (Bennett) Godfrey.

SCHOOL: Sillig School, Vevey, Switzerland, and Berkeley School, New York City.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96. A.B. 1896 (1898).

MARRIED: Marie Havemeyer, May 3, 1905, London, Eng.

CHILD: Henry Fletcher, Jr., Oct. 22, 1906.

OCCUPATION: Banker.

ADDRESS: (permanent) 807 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y.

I was ill from the effects of typhoid fever for some years after leaving college, and traveled extensively in the West and in Mexico. I returned to New York and became a member of the New York Stock Exchange in 1902, and later a member of the firm of Taylor, Livingston & Co. (later Henry B. Livingston & Co.) until I left for France in March, 1918. I saw service throughout France until the signing of the armistice, as 1st Lieutenant of U.S.A. Liaison Service, A.E.F., attached to French General Staff, being commissioned in France, Aug. 1, 1918, and discharged March 3, 1919, at the Military Hospital, Long Island.

I have been interested in sports of all kinds, especially fox-hunting, having been closely connected with Meadowbrook Hounds for over twenty years, acting master one season. I have traveled extensively in the West, Mexico, and Europe. In Mexico in 1914 on mining business I saw rather too much of revolutionary methods.

## FREDERIC GROSVENOR GOODRIDGE

BORN at New York, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1874. Son of Frederic and Charlotte Matilda (Grosvenor) Goodridge.

SCHOOL: St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; M.D. 1901 (Columbia Univ.); Ph.D. (*ibid.*), 1915.

MARRIED: Ethel May Iselin, June 3, 1901, New York City.

CHILDREN: Frederic, June 29, 1903; Ethel Gouverneur, Jan. 24, 1905; Helen Iselin, Oct. 11, 1913.

OCCUPATION: Teacher.

ADDRESS: Pomfret Center, Ct.

CLUBS: Union, University, Century Clubs, New York City.

I am engaged in research work in physiological chemistry,

and in teaching that subject at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia University.

I am a member of the Academy of Medicine, of the County and State Medical Society, and of the American Medical Association. I am also an active member of the Harvey Society, American Chemical Society, the American Association for the Advancement of Science, the Association of Military Surgeons, and a Major in the Medical Reserve Corps, U.S. Army.

During the war I served in the medical department, Fort Benjamin Harrison, surgeon to 41st U.S. Infantry, and surgeon to 60th U.S. Infantry. Served with the 5th Division in France, in the Vosges, at St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne with 6th and 11th Regiments, and Field Hospital No. 29 of the 5th Sanitary train. First Lieutenant, Captain, and Major. Active service, May 22, 1917. Discharged February 10th, 1919.

PUBLICATIONS: "Biochemical Studies of Mercaptan"; "The Relation of Uricolysis to Suboxidation"; "The Urinary Sulphur and Nitrogen Tests for the Early Diagnosis of Carcinoma," etc.

## FRANK GORDON

BORN at Pueblo, Col., Dec. 25, 1876. Son of Isaac and Rosa (Harris) Gordon.

SCHOOL: Central High School, Kansas City, Mo.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. LL.B. 1899 (Kansas City School of Law).

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: 306 Commerce Building, Kansas City, Mo.

Gordon wrote in 1917: "There is nothing to add to my last report, where I recorded that I was City Attorney of Kansas City, Mo., from 1900 to 1902; that during the Spanish-American War I was a member of Co. H, Third Missouri Volunteers, and that I am still continuing to practice law in Kansas City."

The Editor assumes that Gordon is still carrying on, at the above address.

## JOHN LIVINGSTON GRANDIN, JR.

BORN at Tidioute, Pa., Nov. 16, 1874. Son of John Livingston and Grace Helen (Crockett) Grandin.



SCHOOL: Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97 (special).

MARRIED: Isabel McCurdy, Jan. 27, 1906, Youngstown, O.

CHILDREN: Isabella, March 13, 1908; John Livingston, 3d, Jan. 22, 1910; Richard, June 9, 1914.

OCCUPATION: Finance, lumbering, and agriculture.

ADDRESS: (business) 45 Milk Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) 54 Fenway, Boston, Mass.

My time since leaving college has been taken up with the occupations of lumbering, banking, wheat-raising, and charitable work.

During the war I was appointed by the War Council as director of the Red Cross Bureau of Supplies for the Northeastern Division, including all the New England States save Connecticut, which interesting and strenuous task I had for about two years. In the spring of 1921 I took my family to Houlgate, Paris, and went on with Mrs. Grandin to Constantinople in behalf of the American Board, a visit of rare interest because of the then tragic conditions there.

I am a trustee and deeply interested in the work of the Northfield, Mass., Schools, founded by Dwight L. Moody. I am also a trustee of the Franklin Square House, Boston, where are housed and fed 850 working girls and students. I am on the Prudential Committee of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, and treasurer of the Travelers' Aid Society of Boston, Inc.

As I write these lines Nov. 6, 1921, I am sure that all men of '97 sobered by twenty-five years of life since leaving College (I do not mean that it took '97 "twenty-five years to sober up") are hoping that the conference soon to convene at Washington in behalf of the Limitation of Armament, may somehow accomplish much for the present tired, staggering world, our children and posterity.

## DICK GRANT

BORN at Dufferin, Ontario, Can., Aug. 3, 1878. Son of Alexander and Anna (Hudson) Grant.

SCHOOL: St. Mary's Ontario Collegiate Institute, St. Mary's, Ontario.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1895-97. S.B.

MARRIED: Edith Hutchings, June 7, 1909, Toronto, Ont.

CHILD: Margaret Terry Hudson, Sept. 9, 1910.

OCCUPATION: Professor of Physical Culture.

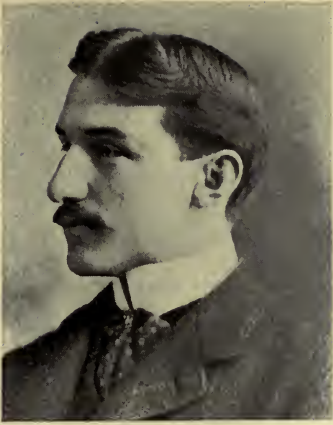
ADDRESS: (home) Calle 27 y K, Vedado, Havana, Cuba.

I came to Cuba on the advice of Colonel Roosevelt, and by request of President Menocal, to stir up and foster the Olympic Spirit in Latin America, and especially in Cuba. A year later, His Excellency, the President, appointed me Professor of Physical Culture, and Director of Athletics in the National University.

So far our progress has been rather slow; it apparently is cumulative, and we hope for great things in the near future; for Cubans possess latent possibilities that will surprise the world when they are developed and become efficient. I suppose that no people on earth are more apt to learn than the Cubans. They naturally adapt themselves to the best things that may be brought to their attention, and if at any time we criticize them adversely, we should beg their pardon, and should rather criticize very many of those who have been sent here to straighten out some economic or political complication, but who manifested an almost complete ignorance of all American ideals, and have left an indelible blot on the Stars and Stripes, as it appears to the inhabitants of "The Pearl of the Antilles." Theodore Roosevelt, Leonard Wood, and Enoch H. Crowder are universally adored for what they have done for Cuba, but the influence of many others will have to be lived down before the whole Cuban nation realizes the source of America's and Great Britain's greatness. When Cubans do understand what Anglo-Saxon ideals are, Cuba will have a manhood of high ideals and strong character, with bodies physically perfect, being worthy partners of her womanhood, of which I believe no more physically beautiful exist, nor any more pure. So, if I have not yet accomplished much (and I want to accomplish great things for the sake of '97), perhaps the handicap is because others came here with authority to lead, and were not true to their trust. But Cubans are catching the Olympic Spirit of true sportsmanship.

I am the President of the Harvard Club of Cuba.

I regret that I have nothing finished to write about, but the greatest inspiration I possess is being able to call myself a Harvard man, and of the class of '97.



JOHN LIVINGSTON GRANDIN, JR.

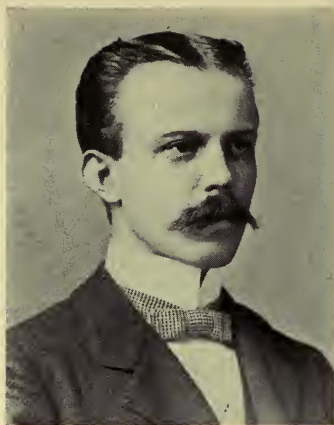


DICK GRANT



FREDERICK COLEMAN GRATWICK





CLIFTON DAGGETT GRAY



HENRY GUNTHER GRAY



JOHN CLINTON GRAY

## WALTER MONROE GRANT

BORN at Chelsea, Mass., April 18, 1875. Son of George Comstock and Hortense (Lovett) Grant.

SCHOOL: Arlington High School, Arlington, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96.

MARRIED: Inez Flora Williamson, Aug. 9, 1899, Malden, Mass.

CHILDREN: Robert Barron, Dec. 31, 1901; Gordon Lovett, Oct. 3, 1905; Richard Foss, July 29, 1907; Carl Edward, June 13, 1911.

OCCUPATION: Manager of exhibitions.

ADDRESS: (business) The Anderson Galleries, 489 Park Avenue, New York City; (home) Northfield, Vt.

I have had various experiences in connection with the publishing business up to 1917, when I was appointed business manager for an organization of artists in New York to direct their annual exhibition. Not being handicapped by technical knowledge of art I was able to devote my attention to the general features of the exhibition with the result that new methods and ideas — that is, new methods to art exhibitions — were installed, including unusual lighting, and although the exhibition opened on the day we declared war against Germany, it was a success and we exceeded any previous record for the sale of American etchings and lithographs. As a result of this exhibition I was asked to take charge of something of the same kind for the British Bureau of Information just established in New York by Balfour. This first exhibition for them of the prints showing Britain's efforts and ideals in the World War by the foremost British artists was also successful, and I was asked to take charge of a trophy show. A successful issue to this exhibition resulted in the London office of the Bureau establishing a department of exhibitions in the Bureau of Information and my appointment as chief of the department under the head of the Bureau, Sir Geoffrey Butler.

At first my department was composed of myself as head, my present business partner, Mrs. Smith, as my assistant, and one stenographer. The business of the department increased very rapidly so that at the time of the armistice I had forty men in my department. Of course, the primary purpose was the education of this country in the methods used by the British people in the conduct of war, their efforts and ideals and the consequent publicity in our newspaper and magazine press.

The exhibition as a means of advertising, so to speak, proved efficient, and in addition to the material which I brought over from England the other departments of the Bureau such as speakers, photographs from the front, films, publications, and the press department were placed at my disposal.

Among the important exhibits in my department were the tank which I sent all over the country, several trophy shows, the enlarged photographs of the British navy, the Sir William Orpen paintings, the economy exhibit which I prepared and brought over for the American Bankers' Association.

Following the armistice the Bureau was closed on the first of January following, although it took me until May to terminate the business of the department. Subsequently I had charge of the Farre exhibition of paintings, of aviation, and the Bouchor exhibit of war paintings — both official exhibitions of the French Government.

During the war period I had rented the Anderson Galleries several times for large exhibitions, and various organizations came to me for art exhibitions. As a result I drifted into a semi-official arrangement with the Anderson Galleries and have been here ever since in charge of special exhibitions. My work is the arrangement and general management of art exhibitions at the Anderson Galleries, and in some cases we take charge of routing these exhibitions in the art museum circuits.

In 1920 we left our home at Newbury and moved to Northfield, Vt., where we are now living. My oldest son, Robert, is a Sophomore in Norwich University, and the second boy, Gordon, intends to go there, as well. The third boy a Sophomore in high school, expresses his intention to go to Harvard, and the fourth one seems to have no definite college in view as yet.

## FREDERICK COLEMAN GRATWICK

BORN at Albany, N.Y., March 5, 1874. Son of William Henry and Martha (Weare) Gratwick.

SCHOOL: Heathcote School, Buffalo, N.Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Dortha Denison Dart, Feb. 14, 1910, Buffalo, N.Y.

CHILDREN: Frederick Coleman, Jr., Nov. 10, 1910; Davies, Jan. 22, 1912; Martha, Dec. 12, 1914; Liza, Dec. 12, 1914.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.



ADDRESS: (business) 886 Ellicott Square, Buffalo, N.Y.;  
(home) 22 Cleveland Avenue, Buffalo, N.Y.

After leaving the Law School I took my bar examinations in New York, and shortly after went to California and Alaska, returning by way of the Yellowstone Park. In the summer of 1900 I took a course in a business college in Buffalo, and later went to Europe; also to Egypt and parts of Turkey. During the next two years I traveled considerably, going to the South Pacific, also to China and Japan. Returning to Buffalo I started the practice of law in 1905 in the firm of Chester, Smith & Gratwick, and for three years gave a course on the law of wills in the Buffalo Law School. In 1915 my senior partner having died, the copartnership of Swift, Gratwick & Potter was formed for the general practice of law, and I am at present a member of that firm.

Aside from practicing law, I have from time to time served as director on a good many boards of Buffalo corporations, including one national bank. In the last few years I have devoted considerable time to public and charitable work, having been president of the Buffalo Homeopathic Hospital for two years, and being now the treasurer of the Buffalo Association for the Blind. I was president of the Harvard Club of Buffalo in 1917-18.

## CLIFTON DAGGETT GRAY

BORN at Somerville, Mass., July 27, 1874. Son of Jefferson Jenness and Alida Mazella (Daggett) Gray.

SCHOOL: Somerville High School, Somerville, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; A.M. 1898; B.D. 1899 (Newton Theological Institution); S.T.B. 1900; Ph.D. 1901 (Univ. of Chicago).

MARRIED: Neva Belle Ham, June 28, 1900, Hampton Falls, N.H.

CHILDREN: Malcolm Jefferson, March 1, 1903; Paul Judson, March 25, 1906; Clifton Daggett, Jr., Aug. 21, 1916.

OCCUPATION: College president.

ADDRESS: (business) Bates College, Lewiston, Me.; (home) 256 College Street, Lewiston, Me.

My quarter-century is divided into four parts in which I have been successively graduate student, clergyman, editor, and college president. The first four years were spent in study-

ing theology at the Newton Theological Institution, and Semitics at the University of Chicago and the British Museum, London. This was followed by eleven years in the pastorate of two Baptist churches, the First Church, Port Huron, Mich., and the Stoughton Street Church, Boston, Mass. The third period of seven years was occupied in a venture in denominational journalism as editor and publisher of *The Standard*, Chicago, for many years the most influential weekly of Northern Baptists. When I assumed financial control, it was heavily in debt, but by dint of hard work and good health I was able to pay off its indebtedness and put it upon a paying basis. It has become the most important unit in a merger of similar papers taken over by the Northern Baptist Convention and published under the name of *The Baptist*, of which I was the first managing editor.

The fourth period began on June 23, 1920, with my inauguration as third president of Bates College. For a young institution — in its fifty-ninth year — Bates has made an unusual record, particularly in producing successful teachers and in debating. More than forty per cent of its 2500 alumni have entered the teaching profession. Its victories over both Harvard and Yale in forensics have almost become a habit, and last summer we had the distinction of being the first American college to send a debating team across the Atlantic to meet the challenge of the Oxford Union. Bates has a plant and endowment approximating \$2,000,000, and if it is to do its work in the new day, it must have at least \$2,000,000 more. This is easily the most difficult and fascinating job I have yet faced.

Since leaving college I have visited Europe on four different occasions. The last was just before the armistice when I zig-zagged under convoy across the Atlantic as a member of a group of journalists who were guests of the British Government. We traveled extensively along the British, French, and American fronts and studied war conditions in Ireland and Great Britain. In 1916 I went to the Panama Canal Zone and in March, 1920, I spent some time in Guatemala just as the revolution was approaching.

These twenty-five years have been crowded with a wide variety of interesting experiences. Pressure of executive duties has postponed more than one reflective task to the second, or

possibly to the third, quarter-century. I have had most fun when I have worked hardest. Between now and seventy, tennis for recreation; after that, golf; at ninety, Southern California, and a long, glorious evening before embarking for the last voyage. Idle fancies, these? *Quien sabe?*

PUBLICATION: "The Shamash Religious Texts." The University of Chicago Press, 1901.

## HENRY GUNTHER GRAY

BORN at New York, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1875. Son of John Clinton and Henrietta (Gunther) Gray.

SCHOOLS: Racine College Grammar School, Racine, Wis.; Lawrenceville School, Lawrenceville, N.J.; Pensionnat Haccius, Lancy, Switzerland; Albany Academy, Albany, N.Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; A.M. 1898; LL.B. 1900.

MARRIED: Edith Deacon, Nov. 9, 1916, Hamilton, Mass.

CHILDREN: Audrey, Jan. 27, 1918; Beatrice Dorothy, Jan., 1919.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: 49 Wall Street, New York, N.Y..

CLUBS: Knickerbocker Club, Racquet and Tennis Club, New York, N.Y.

Upon graduating from the Harvard Law School in June, 1900, I entered the law office of Zabriskie, Burrell & Murray, 15 Broad Street, New York City. On Jan. 1, 1902, I was appointed a Deputy Assistant District Attorney for the County of New York by Mr. William Travers Jerome, which office I retained until the end of Mr. Jerome's first term, Dec. 31, 1905. That autumn Dean Sage (Yale '97, Harvard Law School, 1900), Albert B. Kerr (Yale '97, New York Law School, 1899) and myself formed a new law firm under the name of Sage, Kerr & Gray, with offices at 60 Wall Street, New York City. In May, 1907, our firm was merged with the old established firm of Zabriskie, Burrill & Murray under the name of Zabriskie, Murray, Sage & Kerr. A few years ago, upon the retirement of Mr. Murray, the name was changed to Zabriskie, Sage, Kerr & Gray. Our offices are at 49 Wall Street.

I have kept up my interest in sports, particularly lawn tennis, court tennis, riding, shooting, and even baseball. I am a member of the Boone & Crockett Club — a small club made



up of leading big-game hunters of the country, and was for several years secretary of the Club. I am also a member of the Executive Committee of the Coffee House — a small club somewhat on the lines of the Tavern Club of Boston. I was one of the founders of the Stage Society of New York in 1902, and was chairman of the Executive Committee from the date of its organization until it went out of existence in the early part of the European War. The object of the organization was to present plays of merit that were unable to secure a regular public production. Four plays each year were produced by us on Sunday evenings by professional actors who gave their services to the cause. I played on the winter outdoor baseball team of the Knickerbocker Club during the few years' existence of the winter baseball league about 1913-16.

I was chairman of Local Draft Board No. 91, City of New York, from September, 1917, to the termination of the Selective Service Draft; Government Appeal Agent, August-September, 1917, assigned to Local Draft Board No. 91, City of New York. I am a member of the Association of the Bar of the City of New York, New York County Lawyers' Association, New York State Bar Association, American Bar Association.

In November, 1916, two days after my marriage and before the United States entered the European War, I went to England and France, with my wife, on business, and while in France spent several days at the front as a special correspondent of the *New York Sun*. My experiences were described in a Sunday Magazine section of the *Sun* at the time. I was a member of the first Plattsburg Officers' Training Camp in August, 1915.

## JOHN CLINTON GRAY

BORN at New York, N.Y., March 16, 1874. Son of John Clinton and Henrietta (Gunter) Gray.

SCHOOL: Albany Academy, Albany, N.Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Grace Eaton, Aug. 16, 1917.

OCCUPATION: Stock broker.

ADDRESS: (business) 5 Nassau Street, New York, N.Y.;  
(home) 399 Park Avenue, New York City, N.Y.

I spent one year at the Harvard Law School after grad-

uation. Not caring for the law I went with the St. Paul and Duluth Railroad and was stationed at St. Paul, Minn. I remained there about seven years and returned to New York City. Since then I have been connected as a partner and in other capacities with Stock Exchange houses in New York City.

During these years I have traveled all through the West Indies and Central America and through Europe. I have been to the Hawaiian Islands, and have been north on the Labrador coast as far as Greenland.

On May 12, 1917, I entered Plattsburg Training Camp and was graduated Aug. 15th, with the rank of 2d Lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Q.C., served a year in Europe with the A.E.F. I was discharged May, 1919.

### (DENIS) FRANCIS GREANY

BORN at Weymouth, Mass., June 22, 1875. Son of Michael Broderick and Mary Catherine (Murphy) Greany.

SCHOOL: Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Ethel Louise Fayant, July 6, 1910, Iowa Falls, Ia.

CHILDREN: Charlotte, June 17, 1911; Theodore, Jan. 30, 1913; Earl Victor, July 21, 1916; Zarita, June 19, 1918.

OCCUPATION: Manufacturer.

ADDRESS: (business) 91 Essex Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) 665 Columbia Road, Dorchester, Mass.; also Unity House, 7 Park Square, Boston, Mass.

I lived five years in Honolulu, engaging in corporation business. I became a director in various corporations, notably serving on the board of directors of the Inter-Island Telegraph Co., Ltd., one of the earliest commercial wireless telegraph companies in the world. I conducted the first examination for admission to Harvard ever given at Honolulu.

In 1907 I returned to Boston, going with my brother, Thomas, into the manufacture of men's neckwear, under the trade name Standard Neckwear Co. We are located in Boston at 91 Essex Street, and in New York City at 41 Union Square, West. The Standard Neckwear Co. is a corporation, formed under the laws of the State of New York. I hold the position of secretary and treasurer.

## EDWARD JAMES GREEN

BORN at Jamestown, N.Y., April 6, 1875. Son of Eleazor, and Mary Eva (Brown) Green.

SCHOOL: Leland Stanford University, Stanford, Cal.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1895-97, A.B.; LL.B. 1900.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: 700 Lake View Avenue, Jamestown, N.Y.

"Immediately after graduation I entered the Harvard Law School, and graduated with an LL.B. degree in 1900. Since July 1, 1900, I have practiced law in Jamestown, N.Y. In August, 1902, I was elected a member of the Board of Education, Jamestown, and am now secretary of the board. I 'stumped' western New York for the Republican State ticket in the fall of 1902. I am a member of the Jamestown Club, a social organization, and commodore of the Chadakoin Boat Club, a social and athletic organization."

This was his reply for the Second Report. Nothing further has been heard directly from Green, but his present address, taken from the Alumni Directory, shows that he has remained in Jamestown all these years.

## JAMES EDGAR GREGG

BORN at Hartford, Conn., Nov. 24, 1875. Son of James Bartlett and Mary (Needham) Gregg.

SCHOOL: Cutler Academy, Colorado Springs, Col.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; A.M. 1901; B.D. 1903 (Yale).

MARRIED: Pauline Pumpelly, March 16, 1903, Middletown, R.I., died May 27, 1911; Mary Livingston Hinsdale, Pittsfield, Mass., June 10, 1914.

CHILDREN: Elise Pumpelly, April 3, 1908; James, Sept. 1, 1909; Theodore Hinsdale, April 17, 1915; Gerald Hinsdale, Sept. 3, 1916.

OCCUPATION: School principal.

ADDRESS: Hampton Institute, Hampton, Va.

In the autumn of 1897 I went to Newport, R.I., where I served as an instructor in St. George's School for three years. I then returned to Cambridge to study theology in the Harvard Divinity School for one year, at the close of which I received a Master's degree. I took two more years of theology at Yale, receiving there the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in





(DENIS) FRANCIS GREANY



EDWARD JAMES GREEN



JAMES EDGAR GREGG



EUGENE MONROE GREGORY



WALTER ALDEN GRIFFIN



WILLIAM HEARNE GRIMES

1903. My first parish was that of the Pilgrim Memorial Church in Pittsfield, Mass., where I was from July, 1903, till October, 1909. From October, 1909, till March, 1912, I was minister of Kirk Street Church, Lowell, Mass.; returning thence to Pittsfield to become minister of the First Church of Christ (Congregational), of which my earlier Pittsfield charge was an outgrowth. It was pleasant for many reasons to renew former associations in the Berkshires; and I had six years of profitable and happy experience with the old First Church, until in April, 1918, I came to Hampton Institute to serve as its principal, in succession to the late Dr. Hollis Burke Frissell. It has been a great privilege to be admitted to the circle of his friends, both in the North and in the South; and the enterprise of promoting the true "education for life" of Negro and Indian youth, as carried on according to the principles of General Samuel Chapman Armstrong and Dr. Booker T. Washington, becomes more and more interesting as an adventure, and more sobering as a responsibility, the deeper one gets into it.

I was abroad for a few weeks in the autumn of 1911, visiting England and Scotland; where, in company with a boy, I had traveled in the summer of 1899. I am sorry that I have no war record to relate to my grandchildren, and that my printed compositions are so few as scarcely to be worth listing. An article entitled "Pedagogy and Atonement" in the *Biblical Review*, published at the University of Chicago, in the issue of April, 1915 (?), and an occasional short article on some aspect of the Negro question practically comprise my output.

I trust that any members of the class who may visit Norfolk or Old Point Comfort will not fail to look me up and let me show them the work of the Institute and the other points of interest, such as Langley Field and the Newport News Shipyard in this neighborhood. Hampton is said to be the oldest continuously inhabited settlement of English-speaking people on the North American continent. Yorktown and Williamsburg are within easy motoring distance; and we expect before long to have a good road all the way from Richmond to the end of the Peninsula.

PUBLICATIONS: "Atonement," in the *Biblical Review*, April,



1915. Published at University of Chicago. An occasional short article on some aspect of the Negro question.

## EUGENE MONROE GREGORY

BORN at Williamsport, Pa., Oct. 2, 1874. Son of James Monroe and Fannie Emma (Hagan) Gregory.

SCHOOL: High School and Preparatory Department, Howard University, Washington, D.C.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1899 (Columbian Univ.).

MARRIED: Musette Brooks, June 23, 1904, Washington, D.C., died July 26, 1921.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: 172 North 11th Street, Newark, N.J.

After graduating from the college in 1897, I passed one year in the Harvard Law School, and would have preferred to have completed my course there, but was appointed in 1908 a teacher in the M Street High School, Washington, D.C., where I taught Ancient and English History, and for a brief period English, until December, 1902. While teaching I attended the Columbian University Law School, receiving the degree of LL.B. in 1899. Upon examination I was admitted to the bar of the District of Columbia in 1901.

In January, 1902, I came to Newark, N.J., pursuing my legal studies in a law office, and was admitted to the bar of New Jersey as an attorney-at-law in the fall of that year. After practicing law for a short period in Newark, I was appointed to a clerkship in the office of the Clerk of the Supreme Court, at Trenton, and having the privilege of continuing my practice to a limited extent as attorney for the impecunious in Mercer County. I was engaged in some notable and many interesting cases, out of which I derived a vast amount of satisfaction, more than from cases giving me better monetary returns.

On June 23, 1904, I was married to Musette Brooks, a teacher in the public schools of the District of Columbia. I was admitted as a counselor-at-law in New Jersey in 1906.

In January, 1908, I came to New York City, where I was admitted to the bar in January, 1910, residing briefly in Jersey City, and then finally at 172 North 11th Street, Newark, N.J., which has been our home ever since. From 1908 to 1918 I

pursued the practice of the law, my path being occasionally illuminated by interesting cases, some of which found their way into the Federal Reporter.

In July, 1918, I was urged to accept an appointment as head of the legal department of the War Department, it then appearing that it would develop into very large proportions, with the continuation of the war, so I accepted. It was our duty to transmit to the proper relatives the effects of deceased officers, soldiers, and nurses. Every application had to be approved by our legal department. From July, 1918, to March, 1920, over 40,000 cases passed through our hands. Sometimes relatives applied personally in Hoboken, where there was an office, but generally evidence was secured through correspondence extending to every State in the Union, and nearly every country in the world. Our work called for accuracy, tact, and sympathy, and I think we were successful. Certainly it was by far the most interesting and satisfactory work of my career.

In 1920, for a few months, I was an assistant Judge Advocate for Maritime Affairs, defending claims against the United States, on account of collisions and damage to ships during the war. In September, 1920, I resumed the practice of law in New York City.

On July 26, 1921, my wife, who had grown ever closer to me, during the passing years, died, after a long illness at Mt. McGregor, N.Y. She literally was consumed by her voluntary social, charitable, suffrage, and war work. Her life, though short, was full of accomplishment. I hope I may be able to say at the end, as she whispered to me shortly before her death: "I lived a life of sincerity and truth."

## WALTER ALDEN GRIFFIN

BORN at Bradford, Mass., Aug. 22, 1874. Son of Sidney Augustus and Sarah Keziah Griffin.

SCHOOL: Haverhill High School, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96. A.B.; M.D. 1900.

MARRIED: Mabel Annie Gage, Feb. 12, 1902, Haverhill, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Physician.

ADDRESS: (business) Main Street, Sharon, Mass.; (home) Norwood Street, Sharon, Mass.

Leaving college at the end of the third year, I entered the

Medical School, and completed the one course necessary for my A.B. in connection with the first-year medical. From the Medical School I went to the Boston City Hospital, where I spent two years. With a vacation of one week I came to the Sharon Sanatorium, where I have since remained, at first as resident physician, and later as superintendent. In addition to my duties at the Sanatorium I have also practiced medicine in the village of Sharon, where since 1919 I have been the only physician residing in the town. This has meant that life has been such a busy round that but little time has been available for interests outside of professional work. Nevertheless, I have acquired a farm adjoining the Sanatorium property, and for several years have raised milk to supply the institution. I should like to have more time to do actual work on the farm, for in this way one can keep most physically fit.

Each year I try to get away for a motor trip. This has usually been to the Maine coast or through the White Mountains. I have, however, gone to Washington, and also to Buffalo. My motor mileage in business and pleasure amounts to over 16,000 miles each year. No extensive travels have been undertaken, except a short trip to Europe in 1907.

My war service was confined to duty on the Advisory Board for this district. An invitation to enter tuberculosis work in Italy was refused, since I felt I was needed at home, without other resident doctors in a town of some 2000 inhabitants.

I am a member of the Climatological and Clinical Association, the American Sanatorium Association, and the local medical societies. I am also a Mason and an Odd Fellow. I have done some teaching in the Harvard Graduate Medical School.

I maintain an office in Boston as well as in Sharon. This all means a busy life. Daily routine begins at seven, and is never over till eleven, and frequently later at night. This leaves scant time for reading, aside from the necessary technical reading incidental to my work. An engrossing novel, started three months ago, is now but half finished. My income tax blank was worked on after midnight for the most part. Nevertheless, life is a great sport. I have earned a little and spent less (a very little less). My thanks are to Harvard that gave me opportunity for seemingly small service in the world, and my hope is for at least another twenty-five years of such service.



I have written a few medical papers, all of which have been published in the *Boston Medical & Surgical Journal*.

## **WILLIAM HEARNE GRIMES**

**BORN** at Washington, D.C., Oct. 4, 1871. Son of Alexander Varden and Mary Estelle (Kirkland) Grimes.

**SCHOOL:** Washington High School, Washington, D.C.

**YEARS IN COLLEGE:** 1895-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1892; LL.M. 1893 (Georgetown University).

**MARRIED:** Isabelle Clementine Seguenot, Feb. 5, 1902, St. Louis, Mo.

**CHILDREN:** William Alexander, June 7, 1904; John Seguenot, Jan. 1, 1906; Robert Sands, June 24, 1911, died Jan. 5, 1913.

**OCCUPATION:** Banker.

**ADDRESS:** (business) Garrett Building, Baltimore, Md.

Grimes has continued to live in Baltimore, holding a position in the Commercial Credit Co., commercial bankers in Baltimore, with his home at Catonsville, Md.

## **\*PIERRE JOHNSON GULICK**

**BORN** at Barcelona, Spain, Dec. 16, 1872. Son of Luther Halsey and Louisa (Lewis) Gulick.

**SCHOOL:** Springfield High School, Springfield, Mass.

**YEAR IN COLLEGE:** 1893-94.

**UNMARRIED.**

**DIED** at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 30, 1894.

Pierre Johnson Gulick entered Harvard with the class of '97. His work during his first year was of great merit. He died soon after the opening of his second year, Nov. 30, 1894. Gulick was an exceptionally fine-grained and promising young man — a rare nature. Dr. Samuel P. Leeds, pastor of Dartmouth College, said of him: "With unusual intellectual gifts he combined fine moral traits. The son of heroic missionary parents, he inherited their courage and their devotion to duty. Gentle and amiable, manly and earnest, loving and lovable, he was to me singularly attractive. I looked forward with much expectation to his future career. Yet when one remembers how his short course was spent — how nobly, how usefully and how joyfully to those who knew and loved him — one is filled with gratitude for what he was and what he did."

(The above statement is taken from an earlier Report.)

## **\*HENRY SEAVEY HACKETT**

BORN at Chicago, Ill., June 20, 1875. Son of George Jewett and Anna (Seavey) Hackett.

SCHOOL: Berkeley School, New York.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

UNMARRIED.

DIED March 4, 1915, Middletown, N.Y.

Henry Seavey Hackett entered Harvard in the fall of '93, and received his A.B. degree in regular course. He was the recipient of a John Harvard scholarship, his inclination in his studies being in the direction of English and philosophy. Unfortunately he overworked with the result that a few years after graduation his mind gave way, and steadily his bodily health diminished until the end came. Although Hackett was handicapped by lameness, and was somewhat delicate during his college years, it seemed sheer tragedy that the consummation of his effort should prove to be merely a series of hopeless years in confinement before the dawn of the great Commencement.

(The above statement is taken from the Fifth Report.)

## **GEORGE FRANKLIN HAGERMAN**

BORN at Chelmsford, Mass., May 30, 1873. Son of Samuel Clark and Anna (Meriam) Hagerman.

SCHOOL: High School, Lowell, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Violette Z. Dupont, Jan. 31, 1912, Somerville, Mass.

CHILD: Donald Clark, Nov. 7, 1912.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer, New England Telephone and Telegraph Co.

ADDRESS: (business) 50 Oliver Street, Boston, Mass.

In the Editor's instructions by telephone on autobiography writing, he tells me if I have accomplished many things to tell of them; if little, say so. Hastening to follow instructions, I'll "say so." He certainly is tactful in providing a way out.

Twenty-two years of effort in the telephone game have convinced me that had the Bell System been deprived of my services soon after it secured them, which fortunately for me it was not, the System would still be doing business; the reverse proposition is not so clear, and I pass that by.

In these years I have thoroughly forgotten what little law I



\*PIERRE JOHNSON GULICK



\*HENRY SEAVEY HACKETT



GEORGE FRANKLIN HAGERMAN





JAMES FRANK HALL



ROBERT WILLIAM HALL



EUGENE SAMUEL HALLE

ever knew, except that of Public Utilities, which I am not allowed to forget for a single moment; have had thrust upon me something of telephone engineering, and have become well acquainted with the joys and sorrows of some one hundred and fifty telephone companies, whose destinies have been partially entrusted to me; all live and interesting, if not always peaceful, members of the great Bell family.

My literary efforts have been confined to correspondence with my telephone family, and at times, so I am told, my compositions have been forceful. I have never before attempted an autobiography.

My nine-year-old son is an ardent follower of Harvard athletic teams. He is now claiming openly that he will make the football, baseball, and hockey teams soon—and his mother believes him. If his forecast is correct, I may withdraw my admission of little accomplished.

In the meantime I am on the job at 50 Oliver Street, Boston, Mass., care of the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company.

## JAMES FRANK HALL

BORN at Lowell, Mass., Dec. 1, 1873. Son of Thalles P. and Lizzie A. (Clemence) Hall.

SCHOOL: High School (and tutor), Lowell, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893–97. A.B.; M.D. 1899.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Surgeon, U.S. Army.

ADDRESS: (business) 258 State House, Boston, Mass.; (home) 149 Stackpole Street, Lowell, Mass., (permanent) care of War Department, Washington, D.C.

After my graduation from the Harvard Medical School, nearly two years were spent in Europe, where post-graduate courses in medicine were taken and practical work in hospitals obtained. This was afforded in the cities of Vienna, Berlin, Munich, Paris, and London. Upon returning to the United States and qualifying before an examining board for an appointment to the Medical Corps of the United States Army, a commission was awarded giving me the rank of First Lieutenant. My first assignment was in Washington, D.C., and at the end of eight months orders were issued to proceed to the Philippine Islands. During this tour of foreign service,

which covered a period of three years, opportunity was afforded for visiting China and Japan, where, at different times, several months in all were spent in traveling. An assignment to the Army General Hospital in San Francisco followed my return to the United States, and the tour of service lasted a year and a half, taking in the earthquake and fire of 1906. After leaving San Francisco several months were spent at Fort Flagler, on Puget Sound, near Seattle. While at this station my promotion to the rank of Captain occurred. Orders were then issued which directed me to go to Fort Gibbon, Alaska, which is located on the Yukon River at approximately the geographical center of Alaska, and about one and a quarter degrees south of the Arctic Circle. This trip was made during the summer, and it was necessary to pass through the Klondike region made famous by the gold discoveries of 1898. Two winters were spent in the Alaskan country. After making a trip of 2500 miles down the Yukon River during the period of open navigation, Nome was reached. The return trip to Seattle was made by steamer from Nome through Bering Sea. A short stay at Vancouver Barracks followed my return to the United States, and then a four months' leave of absence was granted, part of which was spent with J. N. Willcutt, '98, in Bermuda. My next assignment was at the headquarters of the Department of the Lakes in Chicago, where an agreeable and profitable tour of duty was enjoyed for eighteen months. During this time official business required me to make a trip to Seattle, and later one to Washington, D.C. Upon returning to Chicago orders were awaiting me to proceed to Forts Riley and Russell, in Kansas and Wyoming respectively, for temporary duty, and then, at the conclusion of this duty, to proceed to Fort Strong, in Boston Harbor, for a regular assignment. My duty included service at Fort Strong, also at Washington, D.C., and at the summer camps of instruction at Tobyhanna, Pa., and Plattsburg, N.Y., and I was advanced to rank of Major. I served as Colonel during active operations of the American Army in France as Commanding Officer of Evacuation Hospital No. 8. I am still in the service, and detailed as Instructor of National Guard Troops of the New England States, with station in Boston.



## ROBERT WILLIAM HALL

BORN at Cincinnati, O., August 17, 1872. Son of Ephraim Gaylord and Alice Cogswell (Crossette) Hall.

SCHOOL: Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1895-97. A.B.; A.M. 1898; Ph.D. 1901; Ph.B. 1895 (Yale).

MARRIED: Mary Alice Bowers, Aug. 4, 1908, Portland, Me.

CHILDREN: Roberta Bowers, Feb. 17, 1911; Marjorie Crossette, June 13, 1913; Roscoe Bowers, July 4, 1915.

OCCUPATION: Teacher.

ADDRESS: (business) Lehigh University, South Bethlehem, Pa.; (home) 133 Church Street, Bethlehem, Pa.

After graduation I went to Yale as assistant in Zoölogy, then instructor. After three years I came to Lehigh, to organize a Department of Biology, expecting to stay a year or two. Developments were such that I stayed on, and here I still am, and expect to remain.

(Data taken from former Report.)

## EUGENE SAMUEL HALLE

BORN at Cleveland, O., July 10, 1875. Son of Manuel and Augusta (Weil) Halle.

SCHOOL: University School, Cleveland, O.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Blanche Rohrheimer, June 10, 1903, Cleveland, O.

CHILD: Daughter, June 5, 1905, died June 5, 1905.

OCCUPATION: Investment broker.

ADDRESS: (business) 511 Swetland Building, Cleveland, O.; (home) 1972 Ford Drive, Cleveland, O.

I am still in the stock and investment business, connected with the firm of Will S. Halle & Co., of Cleveland, O. I am much interested in charity work. I am vice-president of the Welfare Association for Jewish Children of Cleveland, O., a member of the Board of Trustees of the Montefiore Home for Aged of Cleveland, O., member of the auxiliary board of the Federation of Jewish Charities of Cleveland.

During the war I was only able to help at home raising funds. I was a member of the executive committee for raising the first Jewish Foreign Relief Fund, and was actively connected with raising funds for every Red Cross, Y.M.C.A., and

other relief funds, as well as active in selling all issues of Liberty Bonds and Thrift Stamps.

I have at times been active in the Harvard Club of Cleveland, serving as vice-president in 1917. I was a member of the executive committee of the Harvard Endowment Fund for Northern Ohio.

## NORWOOD PENROSE HALLOWELL

BORN at West Medford, Mass., July 3, 1875. Son of Norwood

Penrose and Sarah Wharton (Haydock) Hallowell.

SCHOOL: Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Margaret Ingersoll Bowditch, Oct. 10, 1901, Jamaica Plain, Mass.

CHILDREN: Mary Bowditch, Sept. 18, 1902; Hannah Penrose, Aug. 19, 1904; Ellen Rice, June 9, 1906; Norwood Penrose, 3d, Nov. 2, 1909; Alfred Bowditch, Nov. 11, 1911; Margaret, May 18, 1916.

OCCUPATION: Banker.

ADDRESS: (business) 44 State Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) Brush Hill Road, Readville, Mass.

Almost immediately after tucking my degree away in my top bureau drawer I set sail for Europe for a three months' breather with Lyman and Warren, '97, before settling down to work as clerk in the National Bank of Commerce in Boston. From there, after eight months' training, I joined a bond house in Boston, where, after three years' good stiff work, I entered the banking and brokerage house of Lee, Higginson & Co., where I have been ever since, becoming a partner in the firm in 1906.

Scraping together enough money to get married in 1901 I tried living in Boston for a couple of years, but then deserted to Milton, ten miles out of Boston, where we have lived ever since. Four daughters and two boys have made life pretty busy and very interesting, and also very difficult to do much traveling.

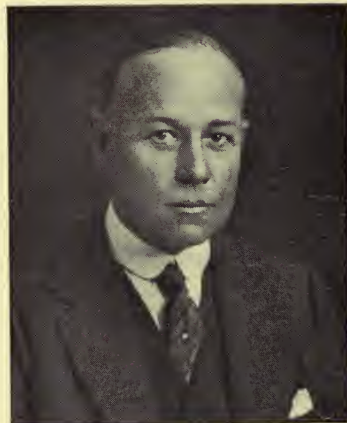
In 1911 a semi-business trip to England, Switzerland, and France, and then by motor through a large part of France, Germany, and Holland was one of the brightest spots in the last twenty-five years. I remember so well arriving at Metz the night before the German army maneuvers. The hotel was



NORWOOD PENROSE HALLOWELL



GEORGE BERNARD HANAVAN

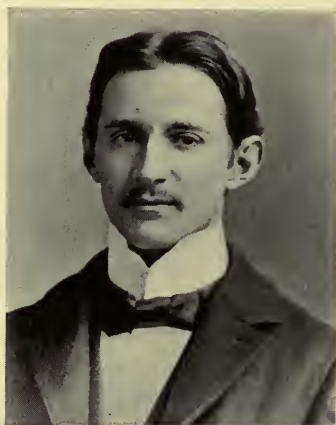


CHARLES WILLIAM HANFORD





LYMAN SAWIN HAPGOOD



CHARLES HENRY HARDWICK



CHARLES ASHLEY HARDY

filled with German officers, and I had the interesting experience of dining in the same room with the Kaiser's staff, many of them being the same men who held important commissions during the recent war. Last fall, when business took me to Europe again, I visited parts of the battle-front and saw some of the havoc for which the same men were responsible. When the war broke out I became interested in the work of distributing Liberty Loan bonds, and was executive chairman of the New England Liberty Loan Committee until the end of the war; and intensely interesting work it was, made more so by the fact that a great many '97 men — Dean, Gannett, Rantoul, and others — were among the most active workers.

Outside of business I have been mostly interested in schools. I have been a trustee of Milton Academy for many years, recently being made president of the Board. The school is for both boys and girls, but is in no sense co-educational. It sends from twenty to twenty-five boys to Harvard each year, and perhaps five or six to other colleges. There are about four hundred children in all, including many sons of '97 men. Dan Ladd, Frank Kernan, Humphrey Nichols, Billy Whitman, Frank Weld, George Watson, Eddie Rantoul, Reggie Robbins, Roger Scaife, and many others have either boys or girls in the school. My oldest daughter graduated from Milton last year, and I now have two sons and two daughters in the school. I have also been interested as treasurer and trustee in the Farm and Trades School in Boston where boys of slender means are given a chance to get a grammar-school education and to learn a trade; and again as trustee in the Calhoun Colored School, situated in the black belt of Alabama, where schooling is given and trades are taught the Negro children. Jim Gregg, '97, president of Hampton Institute, is also on the Board of Trustees of this school.

I was graduate treasurer of the Harvard Union for the seven years before it was taken over by the College; a director of the Harvard Alumni Association from 1918 to 1920, inclusive, and treasurer of the *Harvard Bulletin* for the same years. I am happy to say that my election as Harvard Overseer last June has given me the chance to do some real work for the College.

## GEORGE BERNARD HANAVAN

BORN at Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1874. Son of John and Joanna (O'Brien) Hanavan.

SCHOOL: Buffalo High, Buffalo, N.Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1892-94, 1895-97 (L. Sch. 1894-95; 1897-98.) A.B.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: 70 Exeter Street, Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y.

"From the time I left Cambridge, until 1904, I practiced law in Buffalo. At that time, moving to New York, I was employed as trial counsel for the New York City Railway Company, being put in charge of the cases in the City Court of New York."

In the Third Report, Hanavan stated that he had been too busy to write books or to visit foreign countries. This is presumably the reason why he has not contributed directly to this Report, as we know that he is still actively engaged in affairs.

## CHARLES WILLIAM HANFORD

BORN at Chicago, Ill., March 3, 1874. Son of Philander Chase and Emma Catherine Osborn (Marshall) Hanford.

SCHOOL: Harvard School, Chicago, Ill.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Manufacturer.

ADDRESS: (business) 11 Broadway, New York, N.Y.; (home) 65 East 53d Street, New York, N.Y.

CLUB: Knickerbocker Club, 807 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y.

In the autumn of 1897 I entered the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad in New York, being put through a number of different departments to learn the business. Within two years this took me to Pittsburgh, where I later on went into the iron and steel business, as vice-president of Spang, Chalfant & Co., Inc. Several years later I returned to New York and for a short time was connected with the banking firm of Potter, Choate & Prentice, after which I again entered the iron and steel business in the executive office of the Ingersoll-Rand Co., New York, where I am at the present time. I have traveled extensively in the United States, Europe, Australia, New Zealand, and Africa. During the war I was attached to



the office of Naval Intelligence, New York City, as a dollar-a-week man.

## LYMAN SAWIN HAPGOOD

BORN at Gloucester, Mass., July 22, 1874. Son of Andrew Sidney and Annie (Winter) Hapgood.

SCHOOL: Chauncy Hall School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; M.D. 1901.

MARRIED: Clara Gertrude Locke, April 2, 1902, Boston, Mass.

CHILD: Richard Locke, Aug. 18, 1903.

OCCUPATION: Physician.

ADDRESS: 6 Garden Street, Cambridge, Mass.

The medical school kept me out of mischief for four pleasant and instructive years after our graduation in June, 1897, and in July, 1902, Clara and I started housekeeping in Cambridge.

I had had the Cambridge Hospital appointment (house physician during the year 1901), and having become acquainted with some of the leading professional men in the city, the location seemed as good as any for a start. Moreover, there is a charm and atmosphere about old Cambridge, in spite of its pristine provincialism, which touched many of us "foreigners" during college days.

Most doctors' lives are not as exciting or adventurous as some other vocations, and mine was no exception. General practice came slowly, and the financial end was eked out by teaching in Harvard and Radcliffe under Dr. E. A. Darling, Assistant Professor of Hygiene. This was very congenial work, combining pleasant associations with the advantages accruing to "members of the University."

I had always been much interested in anæsthesia, and in 1915 I decided to specialize, and since that time have limited my practice exclusively to that branch of medicine. I have never regretted the change.

In the meantime the war had started, and being strictly partisan from the first, when an opportunity offered to join the third Harvard Surgical Unit as anæsthetist, I could not resist the call. This six months' service (June to December, 1916) under Drs. Hugh Cabot and Daniel Fiske Jones was the most interesting event in my career up to that time.

I got home just before Christmas, 1916, and a year later (Dec. 26, 1917) received my commission as Captain in our own

army. The call to active service came April 9, 1918, and on my arrival at Camp Wheeler, Macon, Ga., I was attached to Base Hospital No. 51. Followed four months' experience of American Army camp life (some of you know what that means). Finally we sailed for England Aug. 9, and after a somewhat desultory meandering over the map of France, were located at Toul with the "Justice Hospital Group." We were just in time for the big St. Mihiel drive (Sept. 12) which taxed our unpreparedness to the utmost. Our first operations were performed with the few pocket instruments from our medical belts, supplemented with forks borrowed from the Commissary Department and bent to form retractors. Later, I am glad to say, we were completely equipped with everything that could be desired. During the intervals of inactivity we used to make short trips into the surrounding country, and I visited Nancy, Bar-le-Duc, Verdun, and other places. It was a most interesting sector. I think I could still find the Officers' Club at Neufchâteau.

In February, 1919, I was transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 10 up in the Argonne, was ordered home March 26, and was discharged from the army on May 2, 1919. Probably nothing of greater interest than this year of service will ever happen to me.

My chief social activity during the past two decades has been in Masonry. I joined Amicable Lodge of Cambridge in 1905, and was Master of the Lodge during the years 1920-21. I also play at philately during odd moments. My wife considers this pursuit a total waste of time, but I find it a pleasant relaxation.

At present the most absorbing problem is my son Richard, now registered as Hapgood '25 (Harvard, of course), and who thinks he has reached man's estate. I am not so sure of that, but at any rate I am cheerfully working his way through college, and the family is optimistic about the situation.

Twenty-five years! It passes all too quickly, and when I drop into Persis Smith and see the home comforts our boys enjoy, I imagine they would have been considered extraordinary luxuries in old Thayer, back in the 90's.

Greetings, Classmates! When in Cambridge drop in at No. 6 Garden Street, and if the ice in the chest is a little lower than once upon a time, the welcome will be no less warm.

## CHARLES HENRY HARDWICK

BORN at Quincy, Mass., Oct. 4, 1875. Son of Henry Everett and Minnie Mirick (Rideout) Hardwick.

SCHOOL: C. L. Rideout School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1894-97. A.B.; LL.B., J.B., J.M. 1904 (Boston Univ. Law School).

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer, granite merchant, real estate.

ADDRESS: 104 Revere Road, Quincy, Mass.

The granite business engaged my attention after college was finished, for I was naturally interested in quarrying, having many a time gone as a small boy with my father and grandfather to the quarries, where they produced the famous Quincy granite, and witnessed with keen enjoyment the various processes of producing, cutting, and polishing. These quarries had been in our family many years, and my father wished me, his oldest son, to succeed him in the business. My inclination was to a career as a lawyer. We compromised on business and law. After four years of business life I entered the Boston University Law School in 1901, graduating in 1904, with the degrees LL.B., J.B., *summa cum laude*, and J.M.

During 1903 and 1904, as a member of the Quincy City Council, I tried to put my college training to some practical use.

In the summer of 1904 I visited many places of note in this country, Canada, and the Hawaiian Islands, among them being our beautiful Yellowstone National Park, the Rockies, the Canadian National Park, the Sierras, Lake Louise, the volcanoes of Haleakala — the largest in the world — Kilauea and Mauna Loa.

From 1904 until the death of my father, in 1910, I practiced law in Boston and Quincy. Since 1910 I have been carrying on my father's granite business, and also practicing law.

In the summer of 1912 I visited Europe.

Hardwick adds to the above that he was member of Legal Advisory Board at the time of the War.

## CHARLES ASHLEY HARDY

BORN at Norwich, Conn., Nov. 6, 1874. Son of Edward Eldredge and Elizabeth Randolph (Bates) Hardy.

SCHOOL: Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.



**YEARS IN COLLEGE:** 1893-94, 1895-97. A.B.; S.B. 1904 (Mass. Inst. Tech.).

**MARRIED:** Alice Eliza Adams, May 3, 1899, Newton, Mass.

**CHILDREN:** Edward Eldredge, 2d., Jan. 15, 1900; Virginia, April 19, 1902; Alison, Feb. 25, 1909; Charles Ashley, Jr., Jan. 25, 1910.

**OCCUPATION:** Mining engineer.

**ADDRESS:** Chatham, Mass.

Since leaving Harvard and Technology I have followed the usual itinerary of an examining mining engineer, from the Arctic Circle to the Tropic of Capricorn. Much of eight years was spent in the State of Sonora, Mexico, where I was the first American consular agent at Alamos. Since returning to the States, I have been occupied in agriculture on Cape Cod. In 1914 built the Chatham Bars Inn, at Chatham, Mass. In 1921, with W. Herbert Fowler, of Walton Heath, Eng., as architect, built "Eastward Ho!" an eighteen-hole golf course, for the Chatham Country Club.

## CHARLES CONANT HARRIMAN

**BORN** at Somerville, Mass., June 2, 1876. Son of Charles Franklin and Mary (White) Harriman.

**SCHOOL:** Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

**YEARS IN COLLEGE:** 1893-97. A.B.; B.D. 1905 (Epis. Theol. Sch. Camb.).

**MARRIED:** Edith Lee Wells, Nov. 21, 1908, New York, N.Y.; died Dec. 13, 1911; Mary Hilliard Phillips, Jan. 18, 1916, Framingham, Mass.

**CHILDREN:** Florence Conant, Nov. 21, 1909; Mary, Dec. 13, 1911.

**OCCUPATION:** Clergyman.

**ADDRESS:** (business) St. Peter's Rectory, Albany, N.Y.; (home) 105 State Street, Albany, N.Y.

There is little to add to my last report. The years which have elapsed since 1897 have been busy and happy ones. Most of them have been spent in the active ministry of the Episcopal Church, first as curate at St. George's Church, Manhattan, New York City, then as rector of St. Ann's Church of Morrisania, the last ten years as rector of St. Peter's Church, Albany, N.Y.

The work here in Albany has necessarily been one of recon-

struction. My efforts have been directed toward making St. Peter's Church increasingly democratic in spirit, in securing funds with which to build a new parish house, to put the physical plant in shape, and to raise an endowment of \$300,000. To a large degree these aims have already been accomplished, and should be fully realized in the course of a comparatively few years as the result of a programme already initiated and in general accepted by the parish.

In addition to these joys of parochial work I have the honor of holding several diocesan offices, such as that of a trustee of the diocese, member of the Board of Missions, member of the Committee on State of Church, etc., which give one the opportunity of a little wider outlook and for increased service.

My joys as a parent are concentrated in two promising daughters, aged respectively 10 and 12, who will, I hope, in the years to come make more complete life's purpose and joy for some good Harvard man of a later class than 1897!

My home is still at St. Peter's Rectory, Albany, where a warm welcome will always await any member of '97.

## ARTHUR HARRINGTON

BORN at Charlestown, Mass., July 23, 1874. Son of John and

Mary Agnes (Noonan) Harrington.

SCHOOL: Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B. (L. Sch. 1897-98).

MARRIED: Winifred Clare Wolff, July 1, 1903, Boston, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 25 City Square, Charlestown, Mass.;  
(home) 46 High Street, Charlestown, Mass.

Since June, 1899, Harrington has engaged in the practice of law in Boston, with an office at 25 City Square, Charlestown. From 1900 to 1902 he was in the Massachusetts House of Representatives, and later a member of the State Senate, as well as Secretary of the Boston Democratic City Committee, and a member of the 999th Artillery Association, the Royal Arcanum, and the Knights of Pythias.

Harrington is still practicing law in Charlestown; he is still active in his evening High School work and as interested as ever in politics.

## ARTHUR THOMAS HARRIS

BORN at Salem, Mass., March 2, 1875. Son of George Ropes and Margaret Elizabeth (Balmer) Harris.

SCHOOL: Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Elleanor Moseley, June 29, 1904, Boston, Mass.

CHILD: Edward Moseley, Oct. 4, 1911.

OCCUPATION: Real estate broker.

ADDRESS: (business) 734 Citizens National Bank Building, Los Angeles, Cal.; (home) 7617 Fountain Avenue, Hollywood, Cal.

After completing my college course I went with the banking house of Blake Bros. & Co., in Boston. Later I went to their New York office, where I stayed about a year. Part of this time I lived on Staten Island. I contracted typhoid fever at about this stage of the game, which put me out of the running for some time. After leaving New York I came back to Boston and was married in June, 1904. At about the time of the outbreak of the war I became associated with the investment house of Chandler, Wilbor & Co., in Boston, and I was with them until I moved to California in May, 1920. Since coming here I have been engaged in the real estate business. My office is at 734 Citizens National Bank Building, Los Angeles, where I keep a comfortable chair in case any of my classmates should wander off this way.

## ELIZUR KIRKE HART

BORN at Albion, N.Y., March 20, 1873. Son of Elizur Kirke and Louise (Sanderson) Hart.

SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95.

MARRIED: Elizabeth Beckwith Keeney, June 29, 1904, Albion, N.Y.

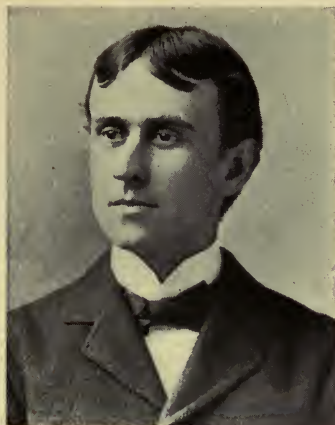
CHILDREN: Elizur Kirke, Jr., July 20, 1908; William Beckwith, Feb. 14, 1912; Elizabeth Keeney Hart, Jr., Jan. 21, 1914.

OCCUPATION: Retired.

ADDRESS: (home) 175 South Main Street, Albion, N.Y.

Within a year or so after leaving college I took a position as bookkeeper in the Orleans County National Bank at Albion, N.Y., in which my family were the principal stockholders, and





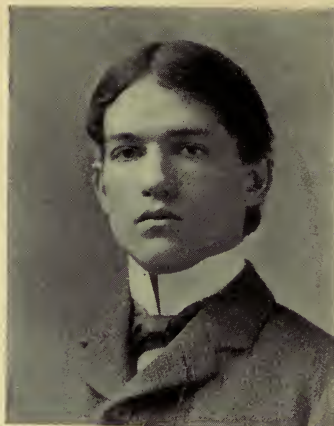
ARTHUR HARRINGTON



ARTHUR THOMAS HARRIS



ELIZUR KIRKE HART



RICHARD HUSON (HAYWOOD) HART



ALBERT DEMPSEY HARTLEY



GEORGE BULKLEY HASTINGS

eventually became a director and one of the cashiers. In January, 1920, at which time I was the largest stockholder, I sold out my interest in this institution. Since then I have had no regular active business interests.

My travels have not been extensive, though I have been pretty much over this country, including a trip to Alaska. I have also been among the West Indies, northern South America, and various parts of Canada.

During the war I acted on the local general committee for the sale of Liberty loans. I also served as captain of various Red Cross teams in their drives for funds.

My life has been uneventful, would be prosaic to some, and yet I feel that it has for me been along very pleasant lines.

## **RICHARD HUSON (HAYWOOD) HART**

**BORN** at Lawrence, Kan., Aug. 28, 1875. Son of Charles Nelson and Elizabeth Augusta (Arms) Hart.

**SCHOOL:** Denver High School, Col.

**YEARS IN COLLEGE:** 1894-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1902 (Denver University).

**MARRIED:** Elizabeth Jerome, Sept. 16, 1903, Denver, Col.

**CHILDREN:** John Lathrop Jerome, Aug. 15, 1904; Stephen

Harding, April 13, 1908; Margaret Arms, Dec. 1, 1911.

**OCCUPATION:** Lawyer; Bankers' Trust Co., Denver.

**ADDRESS:** (business) 514 Symes Building, Denver, Col.;  
(home) 2001 E. 11th Avenue, Denver, Col.

**CLUBS:** The Cactus Club, Denver, Col.; University Club, Denver, Col.

The first few years after leaving college engaged in newspaper work in Denver and New York City. Two years (1899-1901), Harvard Law School and Assistant in English, Harvard College. One year, Denver University Law School. Entered legal department of the Colorado Fuel and Iron Co., 1902; became attorney of that company and its subsidiaries; became secretary of that company and its subsidiaries; entered the general practice of law, 1918; became one of the attorneys of Bankers' Trust Co., Denver, 1920.

Interested in music and military history. Secretary of the Rocky Mountain Harvard Club, the University Club, the Chamber Music Party. Professor of Law, Denver University Law School.



My eldest son passed Harvard final entrance examinations when he was fifteen years old ; his diligence and sobriety surpass mine.

### ALBERT DEMPSEY HARTLEY

BORN in East Bethlehem Township, Pa., Jan. 26, 1868. Son of Isaiah Linton and Mary Elliott (Rankin) Hartley.

SCHOOL: E. A. Stevens' School, Camden, N.J.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1896-97. B.E. 1892 (West Chester State Normal School, Pa.) ; S.B. 1896 (Haverford College).

MARRIED: Ella Selecta Eisenberg, June 28, 1898, Parker Ford, Pa.

OCCUPATION: Teacher.

ADDRESS: Pottstown, Pa., R.F.D. 3.

Previous reports state that Hartley was teacher of mathematics and history in Juniata College, Huntingdon, Pa., after which he became teacher and manager of the Howe Industrial School, Eldora, Ia., and from there went to Herbertsville, N.J.

From 1905 to 1908 he was at the head of the Department of Mathematics, in the High School, New Brunswick, N.J. Later he engaged in fruit-growing, near Pottstown, Pa.

He now reports: "The past four years I have been a high-school teacher of mathematics, Chester, Pa."

### GEORGE BULKLEY HASTINGS

BORN at Boston, Mass., June 3, 1875. Son of Francis and Mary Constance (Hews) Hastings.

SCHOOL: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Mabel E. Clark, July 8, 1918, Brookline, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Conveyancer.

ADDRESS: (business) 73 Tremont Street, Boston, Mass.;  
(home) 87 Harvard Avenue, Brookline, Mass.

Since I received my degree, life has been quiet and without events of importance or interest to the Class, except as my marriage, since the Fifth Report, may be of interest. That was — and is — an event of real importance to me. Latterly the monotony of conveyancing has been varied by my attempts, made in co-operation with local improvement societies, to secure the passage of what seemed to us as needed legislation.

As one classmate, upon a similar attempt, was impressed (?) by the "Supercilious Smiles" from the "Solons on Beacon Hill" (his relation in our Fifth Report), I have been impressed by the skepticism of some, perhaps the youngest of them (not of '97), by a tendency to look for ulterior motives, personal or political, in suggested legislation. Efforts in drafting the foregoing constitute my nearest approval to authorship.

## EDWARD SPARHAWK HATCH

BORN at Boston, Mass., Feb. 2, 1875. Son of Monroe Wilson and Rhoda Jane Ames (Sparhawk) Hatch.

SCHOOL: English High School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95. M.D. 1899.

MARRIED: Blanche Adele Baxter, Jan. 16, 1900, Everett, Mass.

CHILDREN: Frances Evelyn, Oct. 31, 1900; Marion, Dec. 23, 1901, died Dec. 24, 1901; Monroe Wilson, May 25, 1904.

OCCUPATION: Physician.

ADDRESS: (business) 3439 Prytania Street, New Orleans, La.; (home) 1437 So. Carrollton Avenue, New Orleans, La.

I left college in June, 1895, and entered the Harvard Medical School in the fall of that year, receiving the Degree of M.D., June, 1899. I was appointed surgical and orthopedic interne at the Carney Hospital, Boston, after competitive examination Jan. 1, 1899; served until Jan. 1, 1900, then worked in the Orthopedic Department at Carney Hospital as a graduate assistant from 1900 until 1903 and as assistant orthopedic surgeon from 1903 to 1906. During these six years I practiced general medicine and surgery as associate to Dr. Horace E. Marion, Ward 25, Boston.

November, 1906, I came with my family to New Orleans to do pioneer work in orthopedic surgery, and since that time have limited my work to that specialty, and am chief orthopedic surgeon to the Touro Infirmary and consultant orthopedic surgeon to New Orleans Dispensary for Women and Children.

During the war I served as consultant orthopedic surgeon, contract service, from November, 1917, to March, 1919. I am now serving as consultant orthopedic surgeon to Marine Hospital No. 14, United States Public Health Service, New Orleans, La.

I am a member of Orleans Parish and Louisiana State Medi-

cal Society; Central States Orthopedic Club and American College of Surgeons.

## GEORGE ADELBERT HATHAWAY

BORN at Berkeley, Mass., June 8, 1876. Son of Charles Augustus and Charlotte Content (Field) Hathaway.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-98. A.B. 1898.

MARRIED: Winifred H. Phillips, Dec. 29, 1904, New York, N.Y.

OCCUPATION: Minister.

ADDRESS: Care of Mrs. G. A. Hathaway, Russell Sage Foundation, 130 East 22d St., New York, N.Y.

Leaving college, I taught science at the Putnam High School, Putnam, Conn., was paymaster for Hammond, Knowlton & Co. in Putnam, and in 1901 became assistant secretary for Lever Bros., soap manufacturers, whose Boston works are located at Cambridgeport. I spent 1903 at the Harvard Divinity School, and later held the position of minister in the Unitarian churches at Scituate and Marshfield Hills, Mass. In 1904 I was married to Winifred H. Phillips, head of the department of history in the Normal College, New York City. My leading outside interest in life turns out to be the Illuminated Book. During the Great War I learned to make vellum, probably the first to do so in America, and I have registered this fact, together with a sample of my work, with the Smithsonian Institution in Washington. I am a member of the Boston Society of Natural History and the American Geographical Society.

## \*ERNEST HAYCOCK

BORN at Westport, N.S., May 29, 1867. Son of Maurice and Eliza (Peters) Haycock.

SCHOOLS: Horton Academy and Acadia College, Wolfville, N.S.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1896-98. A.B.; A.M. 1898; A.B. 1896 (Acadia College).

MARRIED: Annie Priscilla Hall, Sept. 29, 1896, Annapolis Royal, N.S., died April 16, 1904; Mrs. Mabel Card Patriquin, Feb. 27, 1913, Wolfville, N.S.

CHILD: Maurice, Sept. 1, 1900.

DIED at Wolfville, N.S., April, 1918.



Ernest Haycock, Professor of Geology at Acadia University, Wolfville, N.S., died at his home in Wolfville, April 13, 1918. The *Acadia Bulletin*, May, 1918, says: "In 1898, he accepted the position as Professor of Chemistry and Geology at Acadia; for the last six years, however, he has had the department of Geology only. He was a man of sterling integrity. His work as a student and as a professor was characterized by thoroughness. He believed that the value of any course depended upon its being well done, and insisted rather upon that than upon covering a large amount of work in a less thorough manner. For a number of years he was secretary of the faculty and his relations with the other members and with his students always was most cordial. He was a geologist of splendid ability, having spent several summers in the Dominion Geological Surveys and having written several pamphlets on important geological themes. He will be much missed and his former students scattered abroad will hear with regret of his early death."

Haycock was the author of "Records of Post-Triassic Changes in Kings County, Nova Scotia," "The Geological History of the Gaspereaux Valley," and "Explorations and Investigations in the Counties of Wright and Labelle, Quebec."

## JOHN PUTNAM HAYDEN

BORN at Boston, Mass.; June 2, 1875. Son of Horace John and Harriet (Putnam) Hayden.

SCHOOL: Cutler's School, New York, N.Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-98. A.B. 1898.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: 337 West 76th Street, New York, N.Y.

I went from Harvard to the Columbia Law School, which I attended two years. I then spent a year in Europe, returning in the summer of 1901 to take up further law study in the office of Howland, Murray & Prentice. I was admitted to the bar in 1902, and remained with the same firm until 1904, when I visited Europe, and returned to pursue independent practice, with an office in the suite of my late employers.

I sang with the Schola Cantorium for a number of years, and have drilled and directed various amateur musical productions. I have done some settlement work and have served

as a director of the Friendly Aid Society and a member of Hudson Council of the Charity Organization Society.

With the beginning of the war I affiliated myself with the American Red Cross, serving with the West Side Branch and the New York County Chapter, receiving a certificate of 2100 hours' service with the County Chapter up to Armistice Day. With the return of the A.E.F. I began community song work in the debarkation hospitals, associated with the department of musico-therapy. During the existence of the War Department Hospitals, before the formation of the Public Health Service, I led or assisted with choruses of nearly two million returned soldiers. I am still engaged in this work.

For nearly four years I have been musical examiner of the Girl Scouts of New York, and have conducted chorus and lectured on musical theory with them and with the Boy Scouts.

Last spring I drilled and directed a minstrel show given by the patients of the Polyclinic (U.S.) Hospital: performances at the hospital at Fox Hills Public Health Hospital and at the Henry Miller Theater. This was, I believe, the only wounded man's performance to be thus publicly given by hospital inmates. At present I am engaged in the production of such another hospital benefit; this time a musical *revue*.

## JONATHAN BALCOM HAYWARD

BORN at Boston, Mass., Jan. 28, 1875. Son of Jonathan Newcomb and Margaret Codman (Balcom) Hayward.

SCHOOL: English High School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; A.M. 1898.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 55 Liberty Street, New York, N.Y.;  
(home) 104 East 40th Street, New York, N.Y.

After graduating I specialized in scientific work in the Graduate School for A.M. degree. Then taught for two years in the Chicago Latin School, a preparatory school. During the second year in Chicago I attended the Northwestern University Law School; then took the remaining two years of law work at the Harvard Law School.

I made a specialty of patent law, and in 1902 became patent law attorney for the National Cash Register Co. in Dayton, O. I remained there until 1908, then entered the law firm of



EDWARD SPARHAWK HATCH



\*ERNEST HAYCOCK

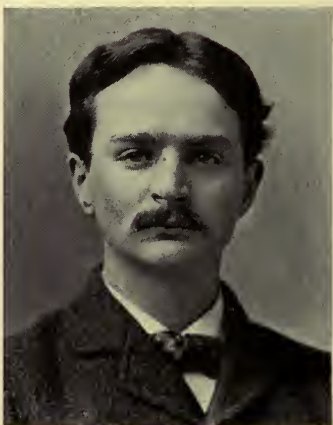


JOHN PUTNAM HAYDEN





JONATHAN BALCOM HAYWARD



JOHN ROBERT HEALY



WILLIAM HEALY

Kerr, Page, Cooper & Hayward in New York City. At present I am practicing patent law, and acting as patent counsel for various General Motors subsidiary companies in Dayton, O.

My principal activities outside of my law work are devoted to the Dayton Museum of Arts, where I am interested in furthering the cause of Industrial Art and Design, as well as the general work of art in the community.

I am not married, therefore find it possible to own a dog and to make a modest collection of the paintings of American artists including Inness, Wyant, Brush, Abbott, Thayer, Dewing, Metcalf, Winslow Homer, J. Francis Murphy, Bruce Crane, Davis, Ritschel, Garber, and others.

## JOHN ROBERT HEALY

BORN at Boston, Mass., July 10, 1874. Son of James and

Margaret Louise (Garrett) Healy.

SCHOOL: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97, 1897-99. A.B.; S.B. 1899.

MARRIED: Catherine O'Donnell, Dec. 23, 1918, Nitro, W.Va.

CHILD: Mary Elizabeth Louise, Oct. 15, 1919.

OCCUPATION: Civil engineer.

ADDRESS: Harvard Club, 27 West 44th Street, New York, N.Y.

After graduation I spent two years in the Lawrence Scientific School, graduating in 1899 with an S.B. in Mining and Metallurgy. In 1899 I went West and spent two years mining in Colorado and Nevada. From 1902 to 1907 I was in Boston, with the American Soda Fountain Co. From 1907 to 1914 I was with the Board of Water Supply, City of New York, on the construction of the Catskill Aqueduct, giving attention particularly to geologic problems connected therewith and to safeguarding the use of explosives. From 1914 to 1917 I was with the Bureau of Fire Prevention, New York City Fire Department, as inspector of combustibles in charge of the Bureau of combustibles which had jurisdiction over the hazardous types of occupancy and the storage and use of explosives. In 1918 I was inspector of safety and fire prevention in the shell-loading division of the Ordnance Department, and as superintendent of safety and fire protection for the Hercules Powder Co., at the Government smokeless powder plant, Nitro, W. Va. The year 1919 was spent at Nitro, W. Va., with the Ordnance Depart-

ment as fire protection engineer; 1920 with the Butterworth-Judson Corp., of Newark, N.J., manufacturers of explosives, dyes, and acids, as superintendent of plant protection, and with the American Fire Prevention Bureau, New York City. Since June, 1921, I have been with the War Department as fire prevention engineer.

I am a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, and the Harvard Engineering Society.

Not many men have had the pleasure of reading their own obituary. I have had that experience. See the last Class Report.

*Note: I confess to being the culprit who incontinently killed Cock Robin—and have long since striven to make amends. I would now fain be the magician to put “heal” in Healy; and I rejoice that he breathes audibly, having triumphed over the slings and arrows of outrageous fortune.*

*In this connection be it noted that the 25th guarantees an undeniable resurrection, not alone to those carelessly slain by printer’s ink, but likewise to all members of ’97, who came in contact with its necromantic and healing influences.*

W. L. G., Jr., Ex-Scribe.

## WILLIAM HEALY

BORN at Buckinghamshire, England, Jan. 20, 1869. Son of William and Charlotte (Hearne) Healy.

SCHOOL: Prepared by myself while in business.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893–96; Harvard Medical School, 1896–99. A.B. 1899; M.D. (Rush Med. Univ. Chicago), 1900.

MARRIED: Mary Sylvia Tenney, May 12, 1901, Madison, Wis.

CHILD: Kent Tenney, Feb. 2, 1902.

OCCUPATION: Scientific medicine.

ADDRESS: (business) Rm. 1214, 40 Court Street, Boston, Mass.

MR. EDITOR: I admire your meticulous pertinacity, but I don’t enjoy it. I use the first of the two big words (Do you read Wells? or betimes A. Bennett?) according to its exact definition — “adj.; excessively careful about comparatively unimportant matters,” “unimportant” referring very evidently to what members of the class of ’97 might think if they happened at all upon any knowledge of what I’ve been doing these five years. Whatever slight interest benighted students and strangely compelled readers of my writings or unlucky wights



who meet me professionally face to face may have in my work, I fancy the class has none.

Well, I've been in Boston these five years. Nice old town; not far, you know, from "li'l old New York," but a good deal nearer Ireland. A cold place, yes, but hot enough when it comes to keeping up old ideas — including some mighty good ones.

Problems here, plenty of them. That's what I deal in — problems of how in thunder to get the best out of a situation that is n't progressing right with some individual, even when he thinks it is. Youth or maiden, boy or girl, not doing well enough — whether on account of the 57 (or is it '97?) varieties of human naughtiness that assail, or because of educational or vocational misfittings — this is the grist that comes to the mill of our "Judge Baker Foundation"; a modest affair that commemorates the fine public spirit displayed by Harvey Baker, '91.

And, through it all, science, in the form of applied psychology (whatever that may be or turn out to be), gets fed a little now and then for its upbuilding. And those who do like to be interested in human beings and particularly in getting at their mental machinery, are interested — some of them.

I think that's about all.

No, I plumb forgot, there is a boy over there, across the river, class of '22; only, confound him, he insisted on finishing up last year and going on to Tech.— but that doesn't count.

## FREDERICK HEILIG

BORN at Reading, Pa., May 20, 1875. Son of George Washington and Catherine Grimm (Reber) Heilig.

SCHOOL: Boy's High School, Reading, Pa.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: 1917. Wife died 1920.

CHILD: George Warwick, 1919.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) Mohawk Building, Portland, Ore.;  
(home) 674 Corona Avenue, Portland, Ore.

The autumn following graduation I enrolled in the Harvard Graduate School, and took up the study of classical constitutional history. The war with Spain interrupted the year. During this war I was a cannoneer, Battery A, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery; enlisted April, 1898; discharged November, 1898.

After the war I engaged as private tutor — in St. Louis, Chicago, Calumet, Denver, and Philadelphia. In 1905 I returned to Alaska, and took charge of the public schools of Fairbanks as superintendent. This year ended my career as a pedagogue. Until the spring of 1908 I hunted game and gold in the wilds of Alaska, and found some of both. In 1908 I took over the *Fairbanks Times*, then the most important newspaper in Alaska, and conducted it, with considerable success, until 1913. In that year the camp broke, as placer camps do, and I quit the territory. That ended my career as a newspaper publisher.

In 1900 I had attended lectures in the Harvard Law School for a few months. Now resolved to take up the practice of law, I selected Portland as the most favorable city of the Pacific Coast. After three years in the office of a prominent attorney, I passed the State examinations, and have been practicing ever since, with so fair a degree of success that I have no thought of further change of vocation.

I married in 1917. My wife died in 1920. I have a boy of three years — George Warwick Heilig. He is insured for a college education, with the request that he go to Harvard.

Most of my traveling has been done as an incident to my work — a year in Europe while tutor, several winters in Florida and California in the same capacity. One trip, in 1903, Philadelphia to and through Alaska and return, was mainly botanical. While an inhabitant of Alaska, I traveled great distances over the territory in all manners of going, as most Alaskans do.

During the World War, I was a private, Oregon State Guard, June, 1917, to March, 1918.

Outside of my home and my profession I devote all my time to social and civil improvement, working with and through the organizations established for those purposes.

## JAMES EDWARD HERO

BORN at New Orleans, La., April 24, 1877. Son of Andrew, Jr., and Ottweana Rose (Pugh) Hero.

SCHOOL: Tulane University, New Orleans, La.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1894-95.

MARRIED: Kathrine Halsey, Sept. 9, 1899, Denver, Col.;

Laura De Vaughn Porter, Houston, Texas, Feb. 25, 1915.

CHILDREN: James Edward, Jr., Dec. 26, 1915; Suzanne, Nov. 20, 1918.



FREDERICK HEILIG



LESTER ELLIOTT HERRICK



ALFRED FABIAN HESS





JAMES TRACY HEWES



\*ERNEST LAWRENCE HILL



\*HARRY HOWARD HILL

OCCUPATION: President, Houston Motor Truck Co.

ADDRESS: (business) 1407 Main Street, Houston, Texas;  
(home) 5418 Crawford Street, Houston, Texas.

For a number of years I was employed as auditor of the Fulton Bag and Cotton Mills, which operate in Atlanta, New York, St. Louis, Dallas, and New Orleans. In July, 1910, I was transferred to the Dallas office. For six months I lived in that city. Later I still represented this company in Houston, where I now reside. My work embodied some traveling for the Fulton Bag and Cotton Mills, in which pursuit I was able to watch the continued growth of this country and note the change from a small town to our present large city, due to the wonderful resources of the entire south and southwest Texas.

In July, 1914, I decided to get into a "faster" business, and joined in a company, the Overland-Houston Co., to handle Overland automobiles in southeast Texas. Enjoyed success as secretary and treasurer until July, 1918, when the Houston Motor Truck Co. was organized, of which I am now president.

## LESTER ELLIOTT HERRICK

BORN at Chicopee Falls, Mass., Dec. 13, 1874. Son of William Taylor and Ida Claranelle (Hadley) Herrick.

SCHOOL: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Harriet Estelle Bogardus, June 23, 1903, Chicopee Falls, Mass.

CHILDREN: John Hadley, Dec. 19, 1908; Barbara, Sept. 18, 1912.

OCCUPATION: Sales manager.

ADDRESS: (business) Care of P. Goldsmith's Sons, Findlay and John Streets, Cincinnati, O.; (home) 416 Rockdale Avenue, Avondale, Cincinnati, O.

Immediately after graduation, with one arm in a sling as the result of a fractured elbow, I secured what I supposed to be temporary employment in the sporting goods business, and fully intended to return to the Law School. Unexpected changes in the organization, however, seemed to lay open to me an opportunity in the commercial world and I have been, during these twenty-five years, identified in one form or another with the manufacture and sale of athletic equipment. In other words,

I have worked that others might play, and as sales manager now for P. Goldsmith's Sons at Cincinnati, there is much satisfaction in realizing that I am a member of the best firm in its line, and that my work, while it has not yet led me into the paths of opulence, deals with commodities that make for the physical betterment of American youth and manhood.

## ALFRED FABIAN HESS

BORN at New York, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1875. Son of Selmar and Josephine (Solomon) Hess.

SCHOOL: Sachs' Collegiate Institute, New York, N.Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; M.D. 1901 (Coll. of Phys. and Sur., N.Y.).

MARRIED: Sara Straus, Oct. 12, 1904, New York, N.Y.

CHILDREN: Eleanor, April 5, 1906; Margaret, March 30, 1907; Alfred Selmar, Jan. 5, 1910.

OCCUPATION: Physician.

ADDRESS: (business) 16 West 86th Street, New York, N.Y.;  
(home) 16 West 86th Street, New York, N.Y.

After leaving college I studied medicine for eight years. This included a course at the College of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia University) and a two and one-half years internship at Mt. Sinai Hospital. I then decided that my education needed the European touch and went to Berlin, by the convenient route of Egypt, Palestine, and Greece. After six months' work in Berlin I took a flying trip home, and returned with a wife to relieve my loneliness during ten months of further study in Vienna and Prague.

Since this time I have practiced medicine in New York City, confining myself from almost the beginning to the specialty of children's diseases. Throughout this period — which does not seem so very long — I have been interested in the scientific aspect of pediatrics, devoting time to investigations in the laboratory as well as in the clinic. These studies have been published in various medical and scientific journals, and have reached the rather appalling number of about one hundred. They treat of many subjects — of tuberculosis, blood diseases, scurvy, rickets, the elusive vitamins, etc. In 1920 I wrote a book entitled "Scurvy: Past and Present" (Lippincott & Co.) which incorporated the results of many years of investigation on this subject.



I am a member of the American Pediatric Society, Association of American Physicians, Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine, American Society for Clinical Investigation, American Society of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, etc. Since 1914 I have been Clinical Professor of Pediatrics in the University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College. In 1921 I delivered a Harvey Lecture in New York, and this year was appointed Cutter Lecturer by Harvard University.

I married in 1904, and have two daughters, one of whom has more or less well-founded hopes of entering Bryn Mawr College in the fall. From time to time I have spent the summer abroad, combining recreation and work, in happy proportions, in England and on the Continent.

### JAMES TRACY HEWES

BORN at Salem, Mass., Aug. 25, 1874. Son of James Tracy and Eleanor Bridges (Jewett) Hewes.

SCHOOL: Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95.

MARRIED: Elizabeth Lanigan, November, 1919, Stoughton, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Shoe manufacturer.

ADDRESS: Stoughton, Mass.

From my last Report which I have before me I see that I was poultry-raising. With the price of eggs what they are to-day I wish I had some hens in my back yard now.

Perhaps some of you will remember that when I first left college I went into the boot and shoe manufacturing business. After several years of being a shoe drummer I gave it up to enter the bond business, and for a number of years I made my weekly trips through the New England States selling securities. Then came my back-to-the-land fever and poultry-raising experience. Now for a series of years came the most interesting times of my life, that is at least as I look back on them. I held all kinds of jobs, worked and lived with farmers, carpenters, etc. Many an interesting yarn have I heard from them about the college boys. They never guessed I'd actually attended a lecture in Massachusetts Hall.

Shortly after the United States entered the war I enlisted in the navy at Charlestown Navy Yard with a rating of quartermaster, third class; later on was released from active duty.

In November, 1919, I took the best step of my life. I married Elizabeth Lanigan, of Stoughton, Mass., and in this town I now make my home and have my business, having returned to boot and shoe manufacturing.

Well, my dreams have not come true; I may not be entirely satisfied as yet, but I am almighty contented.

**\*ERNEST LAWRENCE HILL**

BORN at Brookline, Mass., Oct. 5, 1873. Son of William Henry and Sarah (May) Hill.

SCHOOL: Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96.

MARRIED: Annette Stuart Shaw, May 16, 1902, Brookline, Mass.

CHILD: Ernest Lawrence, Jr., Jan. 26, 1904.

DIED: Nov. 2, 1905.

According to the account of his life in the Second Class Report, Hill was first engaged in the manufacture of steel tubing in 1897 and later became associated with James Dean in the real estate business in Boston. In 1898 he was in the office of Richardson, Hill & Co., stock brokers, and from 1899 to 1903 he was in New York City, manufacturing cotton merchandise with the Windsor Manufacturing Co., of which he became vice-president in 1899. From 1901 until 1903 he was a director of the First National Bank of Adams, Mass. In 1902 he became vice-president of the Renfrew Manufacturing Co. of Adams, and from 1903 until his death he was the treasurer and general manager of the company. It was undoubtedly because of his residence in a manufacturing town that more was not heard of him by his classmates.

His nature was warm and generous, and he was strongly attached to his friends. No one in trouble ever appealed to him in vain. Had he lived to carry out a career so successfully begun, there is little doubt but that he would have become eventually one of the able business men in Massachusetts.

F. G. S.

(The above statement is taken from the Third Report.)

**\*HARRY HOWARD HILL**

BORN at Worcester, Mass., Feb. 1, 1874. Son of William Bingham and Sarah Elizabeth (Carlisle) Hill.

SCHOOL: Worcester Classical High School, Worcester, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Belmont, Cal., March 12, 1898.

In his boyhood, which was passed in Worcester, Hill was a member of the choir of All Saints' Church, in connection with which he won the unusual distinction of "the Gold Cross," a prize given for good conduct and constant attendance during a period of five years. At school he was studious and enterprising. While in the high school he was president of the debating club, editor-in-chief of the school paper, and valedictorian of his class at its graduation, in 1893. In the autumn of that year he entered Harvard College, where he maintained the same habits of quiet scholarship, unobtrusive friendliness, and modest leadership which had always characterized him. He was a member of the Cercle Français, the Deutscher Verein, the Epicurean Club, and president of the Harvard Chapter of the Delta Upsilon Fraternity. He was graduated with the degree of A.B., *magna cum laude*, receiving honorable mention for excellence in English composition and philosophy. In August, 1897, he went to the Belmont School, Belmont, Cal., to be head instructor in English. There he made many devoted friends among both teachers and students, and the efficiency of his class-room work was highly appreciated. In the spring of 1898 he was taken suddenly ill, and died on March 12, shortly after an operation for appendicitis.

His whole life, brief as it was, gave promise of distinction and rare usefulness; and his personal qualities always stirred up warm affection in those who knew him well. At the Belmont School a library fund was established in his memory.

(The above statement is taken from the Third Report.)

## GEORGE ERNEST HILLS

BORN at Boston, Mass., April 6, 1876. Son of Edwin Augustus and Georgine Leonordine (Dorrepaal) Hills.

SCHOOL: Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1900.

MARRIED: Charlotte Elizabeth Williams, April 29, 1909, Brookline, Mass.

CHILDREN: Son, March 8, 1911, died March 8, 1911; Ernestine Williams, Sept. 12, 1912; Edwin Augustus, 2d, June 9, 1914.



OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) Tremont Building, Boston, Mass.;  
(home) 330 Clinton Road, Brookline, Mass.

After graduating from the Harvard Law School in 1900 I entered the law office of Francis Peabody, Jr., where I remained until the fall of 1901, when I opened my own office. During the past ten years my practice has consisted mostly of corporation, probate, and office work.

Music, golf, and yachting are still my hobbies. Through music I met my wife. On April 1st I completed ten years of continuous service as tenor soloist in the Mount Vernon Church quartet, and as the church became so poor that it was obliged to disband its choir, I sang my "Swan Song" there on March 26th. As to golf, while I have yet to "break" 90, I am still hopeful and my courage is good. Yachting has been in eclipse since my marriage, but when my boy, now aged eight, reaches a sufficiently mature age I hope to acquire a twenty-five-foot yawl and take him "down East" along the beautiful, rockbound Maine coast. And by the way! I wonder if I am the only '97 man who holds a United States License as First Class Pilot of Steam Vessels of unlimited tonnage?

Bringing up children is a liberal education for the parents. I often feel that mine teach me more than I do them. I have a keen desire to see my boy some time a member of a Harvard Varsity team victorious over Yale.

Of war record, I have none except service as legal adviser in connection with the Selective Service Acts, member of Liberty Bond drive teams, being of some slight assistance to the U.S. Secret Service, and giving two song recitals for the benefit of the French Wounded and the American Memorial Hospital at Rheims, France.

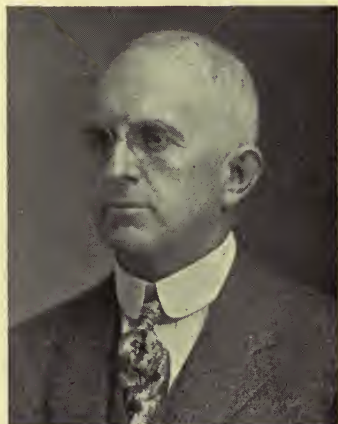
Our summers are spent at Hingham, Mass., about twenty miles from Boston, where our efficient Editor besported himself summers when a beardless youth. The latchstring of the yellow house, "at the brow of a hill" called Old Colony, is always out for classmates who can spare the time there "to rest and refresh" themselves.



GEORGE ERNEST HILLS



VIRGIL MORES HILLYER



CHARLES WESLEY HOBBS



ARTHUR WEBSTER HODGES



SUMNER RUSS HOLLANDER



JOHN HUDSON HOLLIS



## VIRGIL MORES HILLYER

BORN at Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 2, 1875. Son of Virgil and Amey Mores (Adlington) Hillyer.

SCHOOL: High School, Washington, D.C.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Reba Key Mitchell, June 3, 1902, Baltimore, Md., died March 5, 1906.

OCCUPATION: Teacher.

ADDRESS: (business) 10 West Chase Street, Baltimore, Md.; (home) Baltimore Club, Baltimore, Md.

The first few years after leaving college were spent in serving my apprenticeship, falling in love, marrying, settling down, and finding myself.

My business has been trying to make this head known all over the world. No, it's not my picture, but the typical Calvert School boy. The Calvert School, of which I am the head, teaches by correspondence pupils located in every quarter of the globe, so that I have more than ten thousand boys scattered all over the world.

My chief outside hobby is my collection of objects illustrating the "History of Lighting," the finest in America. These objects consist of lamps, lanterns, candlesticks, etc., of stone, iron, brass, silver, glass, pottery, etc., from almost every country and race in the world, and from prehistoric time up to the present. I have left the collection to Harvard in my will, and hope when it is complete it will be worthy a place there. "Aladdin's Lamp and Some Others," which appeared in the *Harvard Alumni Bulletin* for June, 1919, is one of the results of this pursuit.

I have been round the world once, and besides visiting the islands of both the Atlantic and the Pacific have made ten trips to Europe. During the first period of the war I was Appointment Officer of the United States Food Administration, and later served as Captain, M.I.D., U.S.A.

Besides several short stories and articles in several magazines on subjects ranging from "Boomerang Throwing" to "The History of Lighting," I have published books on "Child Training," "Kindergarten at Home," "Common Trees,"



“First Writer,” “Calvert Speller,” “The Royalroad”—the latter publications of the Calvert School.

## WALTER SCOTT HOBART

BORN at San Francisco, Cal., April 23, 1873. Son of Walter Scott and Mary (Rounds) Hobart.

SCHOOL: Belmont School, Belmont, Cal.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893–95.

MARRIED: Hannah Neil Williams, May 12, 1896.

CHILDREN: Hannah Neil, March 14, 1897; Ruth Mary, Aug. 28, 1898; Walter Scott, Jr., Aug. 9, 1903.

OCCUPATION: Finance.

ADDRESS: Homestead, San Mateo, Cal.

Has not replied; but has sent the Secretary a message to the effect that nothing of interest has happened. He is still living in California.

## CHARLES WESLEY HOBBS

BORN at Salem, Mass., March 9, 1874. Son of Charles Augustus and Bethiah (Howard) Hobbs.

SCHOOLS: Salem Classical and High School, Salem, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893–97. A.B.; A.M. 1915.

MARRIED: Elizabeth Kauffman, Oct. 23, 1908, Ardmore, Pa., died Aug. 22, 1912; Caroline R. Towne, June 18, 1921, Chocorua, N.H.

CHILDREN: Wayne, Dec. 30, 1909; Barbara Elizabeth, March 5, 1912.

OCCUPATION: Agent, Massachusetts Department of Education.

ADDRESS: (business) State House, Boston, Mass.; (home) Swampscott, Mass.

After leaving college I immediately began teaching in the West, then in New York State and in Pennsylvania. In 1914 I returned to New England and entered the Harvard Graduate School for a year's work in the Division of Education, as it was at that time called. The character of the student body had changed much since the days of “ninety-seven.” Harvard could no longer—if ever—be justly called a nursery for the irresponsible sons of rich men. Harvard was maybe less picturesque, but decidedly more serious—or, shall I say, sober. Soon after leaving Harvard the second time, I entered State service in the Department of Education. My special field is

educational extension for adults — a new field, of great promise and interest.

### **\*WALTER EDWIN HOBBS**

BORN at Salem, Mass., July 22, 1875. Son of George Edwin and Helen Marilla (Ellis) Hobbs.

SCHOOL: Salem High School, Salem, Mass.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Weston, Mass., July 20, 1903.

In the Second Class Report Hobbs describes a horseback tour which he made through New Mexico, Arizona, California, Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Montana, Colorado, and Wyoming, making a distance of 5178 miles in all. He stated that he was then collecting and classifying geological specimens for students of petrology, and expected to publish an account of the trip. He died of tuberculosis in Weston, Mass., July 20, 1903. Hobbs succumbed to a sickness contracted while he was doing mineralogical work in Colorado. He was a man of original thought, an enthusiastic student of geology and a steadfast and sincere friend.

· F. S. W.

(The above statement is taken from the Third Report.)

### **ARTHUR WEBSTER HODGES**

BORN at Somerville, Mass., Sept. 5, 1873. Son of Arthur and Sarah Elizabeth (Hurd) Hodges.

SCHOOL: Chauncy Hall School, Boston.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1894-97. S.B.

MARRIED: Harriet Almira Ross, Oct. 12, 1909, Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN: Charles Ross, Sept. 1, 1910; Arthur Webster, Jr., June 9, 1916.

OCCUPATION: Inspector, Mass. Dept. of Public Utilities.

ADDRESS: (home) 489 So. Main Street, Randolph, Mass.

I was employed in a civil engineering office, and later went into business for myself as a civil engineer. In January, 1904, I entered the employ of the Boston & Northern Street Railway Co. (later the Bay State Street Railway Co.) as first assistant engineer in the Maintenance of Way Department. I resigned this position to accept the appointment, on Feb. 1, 1912, of inspector with the Massachusetts Railway Commis-



sion (name later changed to the Department of Public Utilities), which position I still hold. My duties consist of the general supervision of street railways, and engineering work in connection with railways.

### ALFRED WOODMAN HOITT

BORN at Arlington, Mass., Feb. 19, 1875. Son of Alfred Demeritt and Mary Elizabeth (Sawyer) Hoitt.

SCHOOL: Boston Latin School.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96.

MARRIED: Georgia Evelyn Perry, 1898, Providence, R.I.; Ellen Grace Hull, Nov. 20, 1907, Dover, N.H.

CHILD: Milton, March 11, 1899.

OCCUPATION: Office manager.

ADDRESS: (business) 1 Rowe's Wharf, Boston, Mass.; (home) 63 Childs Street, Hyde Park, Mass.

For seven years I was connected with the Walter A. Wood Mowing and Reaping Machine Co. Latterly, I have been with the Blake Electrical Manufacturing Co., at the above address.

### SUMNER RUSS HOLLANDER

BORN at Somerville, Mass., July 28, 1874. Son of Louis Preston and Emma Louise Hollander.

SCHOOL: Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-94; 1896-97.

MARRIED: Mary Theodora Clark, Jan. 5, 1897; Providence, R.I.; Elsa Von Carnap, March 10, 1910; Ethel Vaughan, Aug. 30, 1914.

CHILDREN: Sumner Russ, Jr., Dec. 23, 1899; Theodora, Oct. 6, 1902; Theodore Clarence, 2d, May 3, 1907; Lorita, Nov. 10, 1917; Marie Louise, April 23, 1921.

OCCUPATION: Merchant.

ADDRESS: (business) 25 West 45th Street, New York, N.Y.; (home) Hartsdale, N.Y.

Was in business in Boston with my father in L. P. Hollander & Co., until 1908; then with John Wanamaker, New York, for twelve years, starting as buyer, and finally becoming merchandise manager. During these years made over thirty trips abroad on business and have traveled all over this continent several times. I am now president of Holmac, Inc., 25 West 45th Street, New York, N.Y., a wholesale corpora-

tion with branches throughout the United States and Canada for the sale of golf balls, clubs, and golf supplies.

## JOHN HUDSON HOLLIS

BORN at Lynn, Mass., Oct. 11, 1873. Son of Samuel Johnson and Elizabeth Olivia (Hudson) Hollis.

SCHOOL: Noble's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97.

MARRIED: Bertha Poole Chase, April 21, 1904, Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN: John Hudson, Jr., Aug. 10, 1905; Edward Poole, March 24, 1908; Charles Hilliard, July 8, 1912; Madeline Burrill, Dec. 5, 1916.

OCCUPATION: Real estate and insurance.

ADDRESS: (business) 145 Munroe Street, Lynn, Mass.; (home) 150 Ocean Street, Lynn, Mass.

I am still engaged in the real estate and fire insurance business in Lynn, Mass., where I have lived quite uneventfully except for the death of my mother, which occurred in 1918.

## EVAN HOLLISTER

BORN at Buffalo, N.Y., April 28, 1875. Son of Frank Merri-  
rick and Mary Jane (Evans) Hollister.

SCHOOL: Central High School (and tutor), Buffalo, N.Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B., 1899 (Univ. of Buffalo).

MARRIED: Ruth Albright, April 21, 1904, Buffalo, N.Y.

CHILDREN: Mary, Aug. 25, 1906; Evan, Jr., Feb. 25, 1908.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 810-826 Fidelity Building, Buffalo, N.Y.; (home) 780 West Ferry Street, Buffalo, N.Y.

In the fall of 1897 I entered the Buffalo Law School and at the same time became a clerk in the law offices of Moot, Sprague, Brownell & Marcy. In 1899 I graduated from the Law School, took my bar examinations, and was admitted to practice in New York State. In 1902 I was offered and accepted the position of assistant manager of the Pierce plant of the American Radiator Co. in Buffalo, and for a year acquired such business experience as the position afforded. In 1903 I resumed the practice of law and opened an office in Buffalo. In 1904 I became a partner in the law firm of Rogers, Locke & Milburn, which was at that time reorganized under the

name of Rogers, Locke & Babcock, when Mr. John G. Milburn left Buffalo and took up his residence and practice in New York City. As a member of this firm I continued practicing until 1917, when Mr. Maurice C. Spratt came into the firm and the name was then changed to Locke, Babcock, Spratt & Hollister. We have continued our practice to date under this firm name, with offices at Nos. 810-826 Fidelity Building, Buffalo, N.Y. During my twenty years' active practice at the bar I have specialized in the trial and appeal of cases.

Outside of the strenuous routine of court work my chief recreation has been devoted to big-game hunting. In 1901, with Lyman M. Bass (Yale, '97, Harvard, L.S. 1900), I shot moose and caribou in New Brunswick. Then followed our three hunting trips in British Columbia in the fall of 1910 and spring of 1912 and 1914. On our first trip we shot mountain sheep and goats, and then devoted the two remaining trips to the hunting of grizzly bear and with very good luck. On off years I have taken many canoe trips in Ontario and upper Canada and have also had several deer-hunting trips in the Adirondacks.

The year following my marriage to Ruth Albright, of Buffalo, in 1904, my wife and I enjoyed a three months' European trip, during which we left the beaten paths of the tourists and drove through Italy and the Dolomites before visiting Switzerland, Germany, France, and England. In England we walked through the River Dove Country made famous by the great fisherman, Isaak Walton.

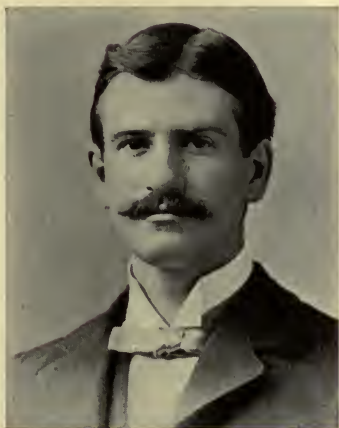
In 1906 and 1908 our two children, Mary and Evan, Jr., were born. Our daughter is now preparing for Smith College and our son, of course, for Harvard.

In 1916, shortly after the sinking of the Lusitania, my martial spirit was so aroused that I could not refrain from taking a month's training at the Plattsburg Business Men's Camp in June of that year. Upon my return to Buffalo I accepted the chairmanship of the Buffalo Branch of the National Security League and continued to preach preparedness and the urgency of America joining the Allies until war was declared in 1917. Then, desiring to practice what I had been preaching, I volunteered for the Officers' Training Camp at Fort Niagara, where I remained from August to December, 1917. I left Fort Niagara with the commission of Captain of





EVAN HOLLISTER



ROBERT RUSSELL HOLLISTER



\*STANLEY HOLLISTER



CLEMENT ELTON HOLMES



WILLIAM ABERNETHY HOLT



STEPHEN UPSHUR HOPKINS

Field Artillery, and was assigned to the 302d Field Artillery at Camp Devens, Mass. In that regiment I found myself associated with a fine lot of officers, most of whom were contemporaries of our Adjutant, Jeff Coolidge, Harvard, '16, or our Major, Morris Hadley, Yale, '17. We sailed for France in July, 1918, and after a long stay at the artillery camp near Bordeaux we finally got into action between St. Mihiel and Verdun the last of October, at the commencement of the Metz offensive. After the armistice we availed ourselves, as a motorized regiment, of the use of our Cadillac cars to visit all parts of the front, and to make a trip through Luxembourg into Germany. While on leave I visited the Riviera, crossed the Mediterranean and spent a few days in Algiers and the Atlas Mountains. We left France in April, 1919, and were mustered out the following month at Camp Devens.

My only experience in politics came from managing the campaign of Robert Bacon for United States Senator in Buffalo and Erie County in September, 1916. The Republican organization had endorsed Mr. Calder, but Bacon carried the county by 6000 majority. In my other activities I have been dean of the Saturn Club, president of the Harvard Club of Buffalo, chairman of the Western New York Division of the Harvard Endowment Fund Campaign and secretary of the Board of Trustees of the First Unitarian Church. I am at present a member of the Buffalo Club, Saturn Club, the Buffalo Tennis and Racquet Club, the Boone and Crockett Club of New York, the (Delphi) Graduates' Club of New York, the Harvard Club of New York, and the Harvard Varsity Club.

## ROBERT RUSSELL HOLLISTER

BORN at Whitehall, N.Y., March 22, 1873. Son of Sereno and Julia Allen (Barrett) Hollister.

SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B. 1897; M.D. 1902.

MARRIED: Susan Holdrege, Oct. 4, 1911, Omaha, Neb.

CHILDREN: Russell Holdrege, Sept. 5, 1912; Barrett, Feb. 24, 1914; Nathaniel Rogers, May 18, 1915; Marjorie, Dec. 5, 1918.

OCCUPATION: Physician.

ADDRESS: (business) 500 Brandeis Theatre Building, Omaha, Neb.; (home) Irvington, Neb.



Nothing startling in my life for the last twenty-three years so far as I am aware. As many of you know, I went to the Medical School and received my degree in 1902. I was then an interne at the Boston City Hospital for two years. The next two years were spent in New York City working for a salary. This not being to my liking, I came to Omaha in 1906, where I have been for the last sixteen years.

My work is general medicine and surgery. My specialty is making a living. I have tried to interest various ones in my profession to settle in this great fruitful valley, but it seems hard for them to break away from the ties of the East.

In a business way, all has gone well. I have all I can do, and rather more than is good for me. Two years ago it occurred to my wife and to me that we needed more breathing space. To this end, I bought forty acres, at the edge of the town where we now live the year round, so I might be termed a bucolic doctor. All our friends think we are crazy, but commuting by means of a Ford is not distasteful in the least.

I expect to see you all in June. If any come this way, drop off.

During the war I was examiner for Draft Board No. 5.

### **\*STANLEY HOLLISTER**

BORN at Santa Barbara, Cal., Nov. 6, 1874. Son of William Wells and Hannah Ann (James) Hollister.

SCHOOL: Belmont School, Cal.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Fortress Monroe, Va., Aug. 17, 1898.

Throughout college Stanley Hollister was prominent in his class and in university athletics. He rowed on his Freshman crew and on the 'Varsity eight in the Junior year and was substitute on the 'Varsity in his Senior year. He graduated with the class, receiving honorable mention in history, and then entered the Harvard Law School. At the beginning of the Spanish War, he left the Law School to enlist in the Rough Riders, Troop A, First U.S. Volunteer Cavalry. He was mustered in, May 4, 1898, and served at San Antonio, Tex., and Tampa, Fla. He took part in the skirmish at Las Guasimas, and was wounded in the thigh at the battle of San Juan, July 1, 1898. While recovering from his wound he contracted

typhoid fever, and died in the hospital at Fortress Monroe, Va., Aug. 17, 1898. He was given a military funeral in Santa Barbara, his old home, which, on that day, paid its tribute to his memory by suspending business and placing all flags at half-mast.

This last honor shown him, by those among whom he lived and was best known, well attests the affection and respect in which he was universally held. In college, as in his home, he won his way into the hearts of his friends, and even casual acquaintances, by the simplicity of his character, the gentleness of his strength, and the charm and refinement of his manner. One instance of many, which proved his loyalty and unselfish devotion to his college as well as to his class, was shown by his untiring work as a substitute on the crew during his Senior year, after he had rowed in the boat as a Junior. It was this splendid spirit which made his life a noble example for others to follow and which led him in the end to lay it down for his country. Character such as his makes the reputation of a class, and for this reason, the Class of '97 treasures beyond measure the memory of Stanley Hollister.

E. H.

(The above statement is taken from the Third Report.)

## CLEMENT ELTON HOLMES

BORN at Short Creek Township, Harrison Co., O., Feb. 3, 1864. Son of Rezin and Emeline (Mansfield) Holmes.

SCHOOL: Franklin College, New Athens, O.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1896-97. A.B.; 1886 (Franklin College); S.T.B. 1890; Ph.D. 1904 (Boston Univ.).

MARRIED: Jessie Rachel Barricklow, Aug. 27, 1890, New Athens, O.

CHILDREN: Max Donald, Aug. 22, 1895; Helen, April 5, 1903, died April 8, 1903.

OCCUPATION: Minister.

ADDRESS: 80 Broad Street, Westfield, Mass.

To summarize twenty-five years in the space of an ordinary night telegram is not an easy task. It is a bit like making a three-minute speech. Usually the time is gone and nothing said. That we have arrived at the quarter-centennial mark is enough to make us serious. Soon we shall be reckoned among the really old grads, and possess the marks of wisdom which go along

with gray hair and the bald spot. All this while I have been trying to preach the gospel of peace, but with mighty poor success when one thinks of all the wars that have racked the world during this period. And still I believe preaching will ultimately have an effect upon the peace of the world. The Second Congregational Church in Westfield, Mass., still has my name on its bulletin board. My literary work has consisted chiefly in trying to write a sermon each week that would be worth hearing. I have kept in touch with Harvard by an occasional visit to the Yard in vacation time, and to the Stadium to witness the struggle between the Crimson and the Blue. The University Press has just sent me the notice of Professor Kittredge's new book, "The Old Farmer and His Almanac," which I am ordering immediately to remind me of the rare days spent in his classes. I have one son who is a Captain in the 17th Cavalry. He has done most of the fighting for me. Now he has two sons: Douglas Austin, two and a half years, and Donald Edward, five months. Truly I am an old grad. Before long they may be doing the stunts in Cambridge. I am anticipating our silver anniversary next June, and am already planning to celebrate the occasion.

## WILLIAM ABERNETHY HOLT

BORN at New London, Conn., Jan. 7, 1875. Son of William Abernethy and Sarah Ann (Skinner) Holt.

SCHOOL: Dean Academy, Franklin, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Grace Morton Chandler, June 28, 1905, Roxbury, Mass.

CHILDREN: Natalie, April 6, 1906, died April 7, 1906; Chandler, Dec. 16, 1908.

OCCUPATION: Salesman.

ADDRESS: (business) Sparyard Street, New London, Conn.; (home) 10 Whittlesey Street, New London, Conn.

I taught modern languages at the Waban School, Waban, Mass.; Westerleigh Collegiate Institute, Staten Island, N.Y., and the Pingry School, Elizabeth, N.J.; sold National Cash Registers for the National Cash Register Co. in Massachusetts, and pig iron and coke for Rogers, Brown & Co. in Boston. This to June, 1904. From that date I was engaged in the retail grocery business in New London, Conn., until Octo-



ber, 1918, when I retired. I am at present city salesman for the Humphrey-Cornell Co., wholesale grocers, New London, Conn.

I am interested in hunting, fishing, Boy Scouting, and politics. (The latter but mildly, it being close season for Democrats at this time.)

At the time of the war I was 1st Lieutenant, 3d Regiment, Machine Gun Platoon, Conn. State Guard. Enlisted March 15, 1917. Mustered out Feb. 13, 1919.

## GEORGE ALLEN HOPKINS

BORN at Madison, Wis., Nov. 22, 1877. Son of George Bates and Julia (Proudfit) Hopkins.

SCHOOL: Powder Point School, Duxbury, Mass.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94. A.B. 1899 (University of Wisconsin).

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Contractor.

ADDRESS: 25 West 48th Street, New York City, N.Y.

Did not reply. Data taken from previous Report where he said: "I was in the transportation department of the Erie Railroad from 1900 to 1904; in that of the Delaware and Hudson Railroad from 1905 to 1907; in the State surveying from 1907 to 1909. Since this last date I have been engaged in the contracting business with headquarters in New York City."

## STEPHEN UPSHUR HOPKINS

BORN at Onancock, Va., Feb. 13, 1872. Son of Stephen and Alicia Custis (West) Hopkins.

SCHOOL: Onancock Academy, Onancock, Va.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. S.B.

MARRIED: Leila Margaret Powell, October 26, 1898, Onancock, Va.

CHILD: Powell, June 17, 1899.

OCCUPATION: Consulting engineer and contractor. Receiver, Bradley Contracting Co.; William Bradley; James Bradley. Managing trustee, Fiss Doerr & Carroll Horse Co.

ADDRESS: (business) 175 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y.; (home) 554 First Street, Brooklyn, N.Y.

CLUBS: Harvard, 27 West 44th Street, New York City.

In April, 1897, prior to graduation in June, was selected

by the Harvard Athletic Committee as engineer in charge of the work of preparing Soldiers' Field to become Harvard's Athletic Field. This work included the under-drainage and filling-in of the marsh land donated by Major Higginson, constructing football and baseball fields, running-track, and building the first steel grandstand, upon the approximate site of which now stands the present Harvard Stadium. This work was continued after graduation, through the summer and until college reopened in the autumn of that year.

In June, 1897, was appointed Instructor of Engineering and Hydraulics at Harvard, but resigned in November, 1897, to enter the service of the Pennsylvania Railroad, as construction engineer, and continued in that service from Nov. 15, 1897, to October, 1900.

Resigned from the service of the Pennsylvania Railroad to enter the service of the New York City Rapid Transit Railroad Commission, then beginning construction of the first of New York City's system of subways. Entered this service as assistant engineer and, as such, had charge of the construction of two sections of the original New York City subway. After completion of the construction work of the original subway, continued in the service of the Rapid Transit Commission and its successor, the New York Public Service Commission, as assistant engineer and assistant division engineer, until September, 1911, except during a large part of the year 1909 when acting as consulting engineer for the United Engineering and Construction Co., of Portland, Ore., on the work of constructing a bridge across the Willamette River, at Portland Ore., near its junction with the Columbia River.

Resumed service, after the above leave of absence, with the Public Service Commission in December, 1909, as senior assistant division engineer and acting division engineer in charge of the construction of a new subway system in Brooklyn, known as the Fourth Avenue Subway, and continued in that position until September, 1911.

Resigned from the work of subway construction with the Public Service Commission to assume the duties of construction engineer and chief engineer for the Bradley Contracting Co., then engaged in constructing several sections of the New York City subway system, notably the Fourth Avenue Subway in Brooklyn and the Lexington Avenue Subway in New York City,

and continued work with that company as its chief engineer until the completion of its subway construction and other contract work; in fact, until October, 1918, when, on account of conditions brought about by the entrance of America into the World War, this company was forced into a receivership in order to conserve its assets. Was appointed one of the receivers of this company by the United States District Court, and have continued since that date to act as managing receiver. Also, about the same time, was appointed receiver of other companies and individuals related to the Bradley Contracting Co., and, in addition thereto, was appointed one of the trustees of the Fiss, Doerr & Carroll Horse Co., to liquidate and conduct the business of that company, all of which work is still in progress.

In the last few years, as consulting engineer and contractor, have built up an organization and carried on such work under the firm name of Stephen U. Hopkins.

I am a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers.

The above is simply a condensed, uninteresting narrative of my professional and business career and is given here merely as a record. My "other interests" and "travels" are unimportant, and my "war record" was made entirely by my son, Powell Hopkins, who left preparatory school in June, 1917, and enlisted in Troop C of the First New York Cavalry, 27th Division, New York National Guard, afterward changed to Company A, 104th Machine Gun Battalion, of the same division. He served overseas eleven months with the same unit and division, taking part, among other operations, in the capture of Mt. Kemmel and Vierstadt Ridge in Belgium, and in the breaking of the Hindenburg line, between St. Quentin and Cambrai; also in the battles at Le Selle River, St. Souplet, and Arbre Guernon, France.

### **\*KENNETH HORTON**

BORN at Quincy, Mass., April 28, 1876. Son of Henry Kenny and Marion Glyde (Bigelow) Horton.

SCHOOL: Belmont School, Belmont, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95.

MARRIED: Marguerite Wagnière, April 28, 1900, Boston, Mass.

DIED at Boston, Mass., Feb. 20, 1908.

Kenneth Horton, our classmate, the son of Henry Kenny and Marion Glyde (Bigelow) Horton, died after a short illness in



Boston, Feb. 20, 1908. His cheerful disposition and many acts of unobtrusive kindness endeared him to the friends who knew him intimately. To them his keen sense of humor and ready sympathy were unfailing and made him a most welcome comrade in every circumstance of college, and later of business life.

After leaving college he entered the real estate business with one of the best-known firms in Boston. In April, 1900, he married Marguerite Wagnière, by whom he is survived. He was a member of the Somerset Club of Boston. J. D.

(The above statement is taken from the Fourth Report.)

## PERCY HOUGHTON

BORN at St. Paul, Minn., March 5, 1873. Son of Cleveland Oliver and Lillian (Brain) Houghton.

SCHOOL: St. Paul High School, St. Paul, Minn.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94. M.D. 1900 (Georgetown); LL.B. 1908; LL.M. 1909 (N.Y. Law Sch.).

MARRIED: Katherine Houghton, June 26, 1901, Bristol, Tenn.

CHILDREN: Percy, Jr., April 26, 1905; Katherine, April 21, 1907.

OCCUPATION: Physician and lawyer.

ADDRESS: 195 Leonard Street, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Nothing of importance has happened in my uneventful life. Am practicing medicine and surgery, at times taking a shy at law.

Took my LL.M. at New York Law School, and was admitted to New York Bar in 1908.

Received a First Lieutenant's Commission in 1917, and was discharged in March, 1919.

## CARL HOVEY

BORN at Boston, Mass., Oct. 2, 1875. Son of Charles Henry and Louise (Perry) Hovey.

SCHOOL: Boston Latin School.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Jean Edgerton, June 29, 1898, Charleston, S.C., died November 27, 1915; Sonya Levien, Oct. 11, 1917, Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN: Copeland, April 5, 1899; Bettina, Sept. 10, 1900; Serge, March 10, 1920.

OCCUPATION: Editor.



\*KENNETH HORTON



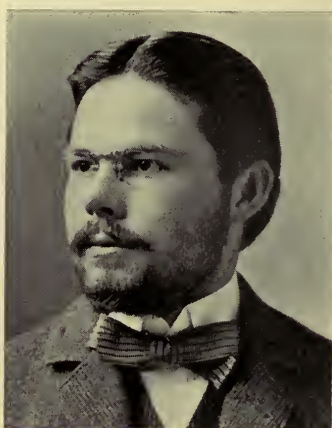
PERCY HOUGHTON



CARL HOVEY



HENRY WAINWRIGHT HOWE



JAMES ALBERT HOWELL



HENRY VINCENT HUBBARD



ADDRESS: (business) 432 Fourth Avenue, New York, N.Y.;  
(home) 48 East 92d Street, New York, N.Y.

After some years of newspaper and magazine writing I came to my present work, editing the *Metropolitan Magazine*, and have given all my time to this since long ago. It has always been interesting. There have even been great moments, high spots, which every editor or publisher enjoys if he mixes with the undertakings and personalities of popular journalism. The connection of Theodore Roosevelt for four years with the *Metropolitan* provided the best of these. The Colonel had his office with us, came in frequently, exploded into discussion with the humblest of our employees or went out to lunch at the Harvard Club with the editorial staff, often adding a list of other persons who, in the variety of their occupations and characters, had the incredible range of the cast of a problem play. I am more inclined to speak of having known Roosevelt well than to recall any other achievements I could rake up by searching my memory and putting forward my best foot. There was so much of the ideal Harvard in his extraordinary combination of fineness, openness, democratic zest, scholarship, and freedom from all fiddle-de-daddle, that the memory of my association with T. R. is a kind of Harvard memory, too. It was almost entirely through the *Metropolitan* that he carried on his great campaign for national preparedness long before we went into the war.

For the rest, I have a home in New York, not an apartment, thank goodness, and have reached the conclusion that it's a great city in which to live. The pleasure of meeting '97 men is all too infrequent. We are lost in the crowd. My son, a 1922 graduate, writes me from Tulsa, Oklahoma, that in two days he has met all the ten Harvard men in the place. I gather that's a crowd which hangs together for better, for worse.

## HENRY WAINWRIGHT HOWE

BORN at Norwich, Conn., Sept. 20, 1875. Son of Henry Saltonstall and Katherine Dexter (Wainwright) Howe.

SCHOOL: Noble and Greenough School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Ethel Gardner, Oct. 19, 1898, Brookline, Mass., died in 1919; Mary Barton Potter, in 1921.

CHILDREN: Henry Wainwright, Jr., May 14, 1901; Nathaniel Saltonstall, Sept. 4, 1903; Philip Gardner, Aug. 31, 1907.

OCCUPATION: Merchant.

ADDRESS: (business) 24 Thomas Street, New York, N.Y.; (home) Bedford Hills, N.Y.

I worked in the office of Lawrence & Co., 24 Thomas Street, New York, N.Y., and became a partner in that firm, and have continued as such ever since, selling the products of cotton and woolen mills in New England and the South.

My oldest son is a Junior at Harvard; the next will enter Harvard in 1922 (Sept.), and is now at St. Paul's School. The youngest is at St. Paul's School, and expects to go to Harvard.

During the war I worked on various advisory committees to the War Department, in relation to the supplies for the army; the New York Liberty Loan Committee, the New York Red Cross Committee, and the New York Y.M.C.A. Committee.

## JAMES ALBERT HOWELL

BORN at Kelton, Utah, Sept. 3, 1876. Son of Reese and Jennie Howell.

SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96. A.B.; LL.B. 1899.

MARRIED: Catherine Costley, July 9, 1909, Ogden, Utah.

CHILDREN: Catherine, April 9, 1910, died April 9, 1910; Jennie Margaret, March 27, 1911; Martha Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1913; Mary Louise, July 29, 1914.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) Eccles Building, Ogden, Utah; (home) 2651 Orchard Avenue, Ogden, Utah.

Admitted to practice law by the Supreme Court of Utah in the fall of 1899, and practiced at Ogden, Utah, until 1902. Re-elected as District Judge in fall of 1912 for another four years, commencing January, 1913. Nominated for another four-year term in the fall of 1916, but defeated for re-election. In January, 1917, resumed the practice of law at Ogden, Utah, and continued in the practice there until I entered the military service of the United States in the fall of 1917.

On Aug. 16, 1917, was commissioned as Major in Judge Advocate General's Officers' Reserve Corps, and ordered to active duty as Judge Advocate, 40th Division, Camp Kearney, Cal. Sailed for France Aug. 8, 1918; detailed to duty in office

of Judge Advocate, A.E.F.; detailed to duty in office of Judge Advocate General in France; transferred to 32d Division and appointed Division Judge Advocate. Returned to United States May 5, 1919; assigned as Camp Judge Advocate, Camp Custer, Mich.; transferred to office of Judge Advocate General, Washington, D.C., and appointed Chief of General Administration Division; transferred to War Plans Division, office of Chief of Staff, Washington, D.C. Promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel March 18, 1919. Honorably discharged Oct. 22, 1920. Cited in General Orders, 32d Division, A.E.F., "For exceptionally meritorious services as division staff officer."

Elected to office of Judge of District Court, Second Judicial District of the State of Utah, Nov. 2, 1920, and took office in January, 1921, but immediately resigned and resumed the practice of the law as member of the firm of DeVine, Howell, Stine & Gwilliam, with offices at 625 Eccles Building, Ogden, Utah, and am still a member of that firm.

Was for twelve years a member and secretary of the Board of Directors of the Carnegie Free Library, of Ogden, Utah. Member of University Club of Ogden and was its first president; member of Weber Club, American Legion, Weber County Bar Association and American Bar Association, member of, and chairman, Executive Council, Utah State Bar Association.

If our country is to have no more wars, the call to which I could not fail to heed, I purpose being a practicing lawyer and an ordinary private citizen.

### **\*ELBERT (GREEN) HUBBARD**

BORN at Bloomington, Ill., 1859. Son of Silas and Frances (Read) Hubbard.

SCHOOL: Public schools.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1894-95. M.A. (Tufts) 1899.

MARRIED: Bertha C. Crawford, July 1903 (divorced); Alice Moore.

DIED: May 7, 1915.

Hubbard was only technically connected with the class during the year, being a special student in English. He was lost on the Lusitania.

### **HENRY VINCENT HUBBARD**

BORN at Taunton, Mass., Aug. 22, 1875. Son of Charles Thacher and Clara Isabel (Reed) Hubbard.



SCHOOL: Taunton High School, Taunton, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; A.M. 1900; S.B. 1901.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Landscape architect and teacher.

ADDRESS: (business) Olmsted Bros., Brookline, Mass.; (home)  
Church Green, Taunton, Mass.

After graduation I traveled for one summer in Europe, in the ordinary random and pleasant way, with F. B. Fox, '96. The year of 1897-98 I spent at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, completing the first two years of the course in architecture, but hoping that instruction would be given in landscape architecture. This not materializing, I studied what I could pick up bearing on landscape architecture in the Harvard Graduate School, getting an A.M. in 1900, and an S.B. in landscape architecture in 1901, from the newly established course in this subject in the Lawrence Scientific School, the first degree conferred in this course, and, as far as I know, the first degree granted in this country in landscape architecture as an independent professional study.

From 1900 to 1906 I was an assistant in the office of Olmsted Bros. In 1902 I traveled in France and Germany for professional study with F. L. Olmsted, '94. In 1906 I set up an independent practice as a member of the firm of Pray, Hubbard & White, with J. S. Pray, '95, and H. P. White, '99. At the same time, to have a sort of anchor to windward, I also started teaching in the Harvard School of Landscape Architecture, first as instructor, then assistant professor, 1911, and as full professor since 1921. In 1913 I studied in Italy with B. W. Pond, M. L. A. 1911.

In 1910 C. D. Lay, S.B. '02, R. Wheelwright, '06, and I started the magazine *Landscape Architecture*, the one professional magazine on the subject, which has endured to the present day, furnishing much interest and amusement to its editors, and apparently enough to the public to prevent its going on the financial rocks. Lay and Wheelwright have now resigned, and the present staff is: H. V. Hubbard, Editor; Theodora Kimball, Associate Editor; C. R. Parker, Business Manager.

In 1917 Miss Kimball and I published a book entitled "An Introduction to the Study of Landscape Design," which has since been read by some adult persons, and prescribed as a textbook to many defenseless students. I have written a good

many articles, reviews, etc., all professional, which would hardly interest the Class of '97, though perhaps Underwood has read some of them.

In 1914 our firm had a good and interesting practice. The war completely squelched this, and as we three partners were busy at other things we dissolved the firm in 1918.

When this country entered the war I went to Camp Devens, first as surveyor on the topographic map, beginning when there was a force of about ten men on the ground and nothing had been done, and later as assistant engineer. R. B. Dixon, '97, and I worked together, and reckoned that before we were done our surveying gang was a model to the profession. (This claim was enthusiastically denied by the other gangs.)

In the fall of 1917 I was called to Washington as a designer in what became the Cantonment Branch of the Construction Division, U.S.A., and there was successively "expert" with the Housing Commission, Council of National Defense; designer, U.S. Shipping Board; assistant manager, and for a time acting manager, Town Planning Division, U.S. Housing Corporation; and finally editor of the volume on technical design of the report of the Housing Corporation, after the armistice. In the meantime I had also been landscape architect with Mr. Bulot, engineer, and Mr. Joannes, architect, forming a committee of three designers for the town of Hilton, for shipyard employees, near Newport News.

In 1920 I became a partner in the firm of Olmsted Bros., and trust that I shall long remain so, for it is both fairly creative work and good fun.

For real recreation I have departed to the woods whenever I could get away — two summers in Newfoundland, one in northern Canada, two in the Sierras, and a certain amount of snowshoeing and hiking for shorter trips, in Maine and elsewhere.

My principal connection with clubs has been to pay dues when I could; however, I am a member of the St. Botolph Club, Union Boat Club, Harvard Club, and Harvard Musical Association, of Boston; Colonial Club, Cambridge; Harvard Club, New York; and Cosmos Club, Washington. As to technical or so-called "learned" societies, I am a fellow of the American Society of Landscape Architects (treasurer, 1912-19), member of the Boston Society of Landscape Architects, American

City Planning Institute, National Conference on Instruction in Landscape Architecture, British Town Planning Institute, as well as of the usual number of societies which annually put your money to mysterious public, archæologic, economic, and philanthropic uses, from the Society of Mayflower descendants to the Harvard Coop.

Replying to the question, "Was your father a Harvard man?" Hubbard gives the following interesting information:

Father: Charles Thacher Hubbard	Class of 1861
Grandfather: Henry Babcock Hubbard	" " 1834
Great-grandfather: Daniel Hubbard	" " 1775
Daniel's grandfather: John Hubbard	" " 1695
John's grandfather: William Hubbard	" " 1642 (first class to graduate from Harvard).

PUBLICATIONS: "An Introduction to the Study of Landscape Design" (with Miss Theodora Kimball), 1917; Editor *Landscape Architecture*; articles, reviews, etc.

## HOWARD ROBARD HUGHES

BORN at Lancaster, Mo., Sept. 8, 1869. Son of Felix Moner and Jean (Summerlin) Hughes.

SCHOOL: Tutor.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95.

MARRIED: Allene Gano, June 24, 1904, Dallas, Tex.

CHILD: Howard Robard, Jr., Dec. 24, 1906.

OCCUPATION: Manufacturer.

ADDRESS: (business) Hughes Tool Co., Box 1227, Houston, Texas.

Attended the St. Charles Military School at St. Charles, Mo.; the Morgan Park Military School of Morgan Park, Ill.; Iowa State University, Iowa City, Iowa.; admitted to the bar in the State of Iowa, Oct. 7, 1896. Engaged in prospecting and mining for zinc until 1901. Engaged in the production of oil in the State of Texas up to 1908. Invented the Hughes Rotary Rock Bit for drilling oil, water, gas, and sulphur wells "All Over the Earth and Through It." Organized the Sharp-Hughes Tool Co. in 1913 for the purpose of manufacturing the Hughes Rock Bit. This tool made possible the successful drilling of deep oil wells by the rotary method in territory where other methods were impracticable. The use of the tool spread quickly to the oil fields over the entire world.

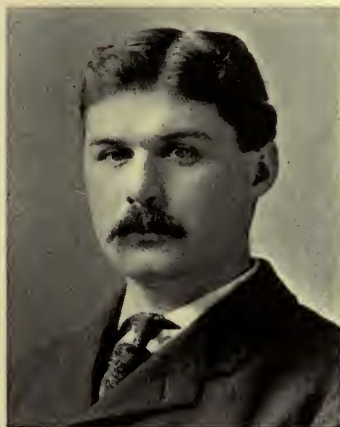




HOWARD ROBARD HUGHES



\*DAVID HUNT



RICHARD HAROLD HUNT



HENRY BARRETT HUNTINGTON



OWEN BENJAMIN HUNTSMAN



EDWIN JAMES HYLAN

In 1915 Hughes reorganized the Sharp-Hughes Tool Co. into the Hughes Tool Co., of which he is now president, general manager, and owner. In addition to the original invention of the Hughes Rock Bit he has invented many improvements on this and other important tools used in the drilling of oil wells.

During the recent war Hughes invented and developed a horizontal boring machine for undermining enemy strongholds and artillery positions. He was assisted by officers of the Russian and British armies prior to the entry of the United States into the World War. After the United States entered the war the army engineers conducted the development work under Hughes's supervision. At the end of the war the Secretary of War, Newton D. Baker, wrote Hughes a personal letter expressing the gratitude of the War Department for this invention which was placed by Hughes at the disposal of the War Department.

Since the Armistice Hughes has devoted his time and revenues to extending the business of the Hughes Tool Co.

#### **\*DAVID HUNT**

BORN at Boston, Mass., Feb. 8, 1875. Son of David and Mary Louise (Rice) Hunt.

SCHOOL: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95.

MARRIED: Lilian Louise Jewett, Feb. 8, 1900, Cambridge, Mass.

CHILD: Phyllis, May 20, 1903.

DIED near Yale, Mich., Nov. 26, 1910.

From the time David Hunt left college he prepared himself by shop experience for the mechanical and manufacturing work which he later took up with such marked ability and success. He soon became manager of the Cleveland branch of the firm of Manning, Maxwell & Moore, leaving that position to become treasurer of the Baush Machine Tool Co. of Springfield, Mass. He resigned in March, 1904, in order to accept a position as general sales-manager of the Warner-Swasey Company of Cleveland. From here he wrote: "I sometimes think of the younger generation grinding along in the various colleges, as we frequently have to build large telescopes for different universities. The Lick and Yerkes telescopes were built in our shops."



He inherited from his father an instructive understanding of machinery, and applied it in both the constructive and the distributing sides of the businesses with which he was connected. To every position he brought abundant energy and enthusiasm, and an open and winning personality. He possessed in generous measure the ability to meet men and win readily their confidence and friendship. These qualities gained him the responsible position of general manager of the E. M. F. Automobile Co. of Detroit, a corporation with a vigorous and rapidly expanding business. During his service with this company he met his death by accident. While driving his car at night over a rough country road near Yale, Mich., his front wheels ran into a culvert, and the car overturned upon him, breaking his neck. He is survived by a widow and one daughter.

W. L. G., JR.

(The above statement is taken from the Fourth Report.)

## **RICHARD HAROLD HUNT**

BORN at West Newton, Mass., June 29, 1874. Son of Henry Herbert and Emma (Frogley) Hunt.

SCHOOL: Newton High School.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Mabel Ross, Sept. 9, 1903, Northampton, Mass.

CHILDREN: Ross Franklin, Nov. 27, 1904; Rosemary, April 6, 1907; Richard Henry, May 29, 1910.

OCCUPATION: Bond salesman.

ADDRESS: (business) 35 Congress Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) 96 Magnolia Terrace, Springfield, Mass.

The day after I received my degree I went to work in the City Engineer's Office, Newton, Mass., where I was employed until early in January, 1899. As the bond business had always appealed to me, I looked around for an opportunity to learn the business. In just one week I secured a job as office boy in the office of N. W. Haine & Co., 67 Milk Street, Boston, in which office I was gradually promoted until I was made their Western Massachusetts representative on March 12, 1900. I sold bonds in Worcester County, Hampden, Hampshire, Franklin, and Berkshire Counties until Jan. 1, 1903, when I entered the employ of Merrill, Oldham & Co., then at 40 Water Street, Boston, as salesman covering the same territory. I have represented the latter firm in Western Massachusetts since that time

and am still associated with them. I have been in the investment bond business since Jan. 25, 1899, and expect to continue in the same business.

Except for a few trips West and South on business I have done no traveling.

During the war I had no military service, but was very active during the Liberty Loan drives. I was very closely associated with the Liberty Loan Committees of Northampton and Westfield during the first four drives and was Hampden District Chairman for the Victory Loan.

## HENRY BARRETT HUNTINGTON

BORN at Malden, Mass., Jan. 17, 1875. Son of George Putnam and Lilly Saint Agnan (Barrett) Huntington.

SCHOOL: St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Alice Howland Mason, June 13, 1905, Providence, R.I.

CHILDREN: Elizabeth, March 29, 1906; Arria Sargent, July 24, 1909; George Putnam, July 24, 1909; Mary Hopkins, July 2, 1915.

OCCUPATION: Teacher.

ADDRESS: Brown University, Providence, R.I.

CLUB: University Club, Benefit Street, Providence, R.I.

Our class had hardly scattered after the race at Poughkeepsie, when I embarked on the good ship *Canada*, for a summer's bicycling in England and Touraine. On my return in September, as by force of habit, I made my way to Cambridge and settled down to a round of forensic reading as cub-assistent in English C, varying the monotony by reading manuscripts of a very different character, as special assistant for Professor Palmer of Phil. 4, of happy memory. Dartmouth College appeared then to care more — by several hundred dollars, and an instructorship — for my services than did my Alma Mater. I accordingly headed northward and plied my trade as a teacher of Rhetoric and Argument in that bustling institution, until January, 1901, when I was very considerably released by President Tucker, that I might enter on a stimulating novitiate at Harvard, in English 18, under Professor Baker, preparatory to rattling about in his shoes as in charge of that course, during his sabbatical year of 1901-02.

Before my chief's return I was tempted to accept an assistant professorship at Brown University, to conduct courses in Argumentative Composition and Debate, the work in which, after twenty years, I am still chiefly interested. The Government refused to recognize argument as appropriate training for would-be officers in the College S.A.T.C.; "Theirs (and mine) not to reason why," but Freshman theme courses and administrative work — in which I have engaged increasingly — kept me busier than usual in the fall of 1918; and the break in the routine of years was rather refreshing, while the problems of teaching army, navy, and civilian students, side by side, were baffling in their complexity. In that year, too, I served, hardly more than nominally, in a special constabulary of the city of Providence, and swung a billy and searched out candidates for the draft, as though I were really doing my bit. Another interesting variation in these years was an engagement as lecturer on debating at Wellesley College, whither I journeyed weekly in the academic years 1913-15, and heard many spirited debates from the Sophomores of that institution.

My summers from '98 to '02 were thoroughly occupied, as I was either teaching Latin at a tutoring school at Seal Harbor on Mount Desert, or engaged at the Harvard Summer School, where I have taught occasionally since. In the summer of 1903 I made a very enjoyable trip through the Great Lakes to Duluth, and thence to the Yellowstone Park and back, by Chicago. The only disappointment I remember — for the geysers spouted as per schedule, and even a teacher could catch fish in the Yellowstone — was my failure to get a response from Robert Olds, when I telephoned him on stopping off for a few hours in St. Paul.

After my marriage, in June, 1905, I took a short journey in New Brunswick and Nova Scotia — through a region that would have had much interest and charm even under less propitious circumstances. Since then most of my summers have been spent very quietly on some inherited acres on the Connecticut River in Hadley. I ran a milk farm into the ground, with some amusement to myself, and profit to the ground — and, I hope, to the consumers. The old farm, however, made an ideal "nursery" for my children, three girls and a boy. For the upbringing of youngsters I can heartily recommend



such an environment, and the more rambling and ramshackle the buildings, the better. Every father in the class should at least adopt an abandoned farm, for the soul's health of the next generation.

Since I saw that goodly company of the elect in 1917, the years have passed rather uneventfully, but with decreasing leisure and opportunity for the hobbies that add much to the zest of life. The responsibilities of my family and the unceasing efforts to contend with present economic conditions have kept me fully occupied; not to mention the call to redoubled efforts to help to offset the depletion of the teaching profession, and the deficiencies of the post-war preparation of the average college student. An especially pleasant and stimulating result of this accelerated pace has been the conduct for the past two years of Baker's old course in Argumentative Composition at Harvard, which had perished from inanition in the lean years of the war. Even now the resuscitation of English 30, the course in Debating, seems to be beyond the resources of the Harvard of to-day. May it be revived before the time comes for our youngest sons to "carry on"—and judging from what I see the phrase fits—at old Harvard! But for our encouragement I will say that, in the main, and even without our \$100,000, the educational requirements of Harvard College, and her methods of instruction are, I am convinced, decidedly superior to what they were a quarter of a century ago. As to the *quality* of the faculty and students—well, there ever "were giants in the days of old" and there is no class to-day like '97.

## OWEN BENJAMIN HUNTSMAN

BORN at Conyngham, Luzerne Co., Pa., Sept. 23, 1871. Son of Benjamin T. and Martha Grove (Brown) Huntsman.

SCHOOL: State Normal School, West Chester, Pa.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; A.M. 1898; B.E. 1892 (State Normal School, West Chester, Pa.); Fellow in Philosophy, Columbia University, 1898-99.

MARRIED: Elizabeth Marie Van Buskirk, Sept. 18, 1902, Aurora-on-Cayuga, N.Y.

OCCUPATION: Vice-president, Transportation.

ADDRESS: (business) 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.; (home) 200 West 54th Street, New York, N.Y.

The year after graduation I remained in Cambridge, studying for an A.M. in Psychology and Philosophy. During the next college year, 1898-99, I received an appointment as Fellow in Philosophy in Columbia University; and the following winter, while continuing work at Columbia, taught mathematics and English at the Wilson-Vail School, New York City. I then prepared Kingdon and Jay Gould for Columbia University, Kingdon, the older brother, entering at sixteen, the School of Mines, and Jay, the college. I next went to the railroad offices of Mr. George J. Gould, and in 1907 was elected a vice-president of the Texas & Pacific Railway Co. In 1908 I was elected a vice-president of the Missouri Pacific Railway Co. and the St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern Railway Co. During the receivership, 1915-17, I was a vice-president, assistant secretary, and assistant treasurer, and have now the same position with the reorganized Missouri Pacific Railroad Co., with office in New York. I am also at the present time a vice-president of the Texas & Pacific Railway Co. I am now a director of the Texas & Pacific Railway Co.; of the New York County National Bank, which has recently been sold to the Chatham and Phenix National Bank of the City of New York; and of the Uehling Instrument Co., manufacturers of scientific recording instruments. I have also served as a director of the old Missouri Pacific, the St. Louis Iron Mountain & Southern, and Western Pacific Railway Companies, and of the Western Coal and Mining Co. of St. Louis.

Because of the nature of my business connections I have had opportunity for considerable travel about the United States, and have been to Europe several times.

I am a member of the Harvard Club of New York, the Harvard Club of New Jersey, the Economic Club of New York, and the Wykagyl Country Club.

### **\*JOHN COLLINS HURLEY**

BORN at Fall River, Mass., Nov. 2, 1875. Son of Patrick Joseph and Margaret (Collins) Hurley.

SCHOOL: B. M. C. Durfee High School, Fall River.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.

UNMARRIED.

DIED: May 22, 1915, at Sharon, Mass.

John Collins Hurley, the son of Patrick Joseph and Mar-

garet (Collins) Hurley, was born at Fall River, Mass., Nov. 2, 1875. His death occurred at Sharon, Mass., May 22, 1915.

"Few of our classmates will recall the shy, slender figure of John Hurley, for it was our misfortune that he was permitted to be associated in college with us but a few weeks. He was always of frail physique, and the strain of preparation for college proved too much for him. Only a short time after the opening of college he had to yield to an attack of nervous prostration which slowly sapped his remaining vitality, and which left him in a weakened condition, from which he never fully recovered. He was unable to take up his college work again or to engage for any length of time in a regular occupation, but was forced to pass his remaining years in a wearisome pursuit of health. His last years were spent in the open on a farm in Sharon, but even this failed to bring invigoration.

"Those of us who grew up with him remember most clearly his subtle sense of humor, which found expression in all his words and acts. Without this he could hardly have struggled so long with his later burdens. He was an excellent student with a keen appreciation of the beautiful. He was devoted to music from boyhood and became a skilled performer on the violin. In his later years he gave much time to astronomy. He was most loyal to his friends, and although unable to join us in our reunions, his interest in all the activities of our college continued to the last."

S. R. W.

(The above statement is taken from the Fifth Report.)

## JAMES SATHER HUTCHINSON

BORN at San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 4, 1867. Son of James

Sloan and Coralie Dernihart (Pearsall) Hutchinson.

SCHOOL: University of California, Berkeley, Cal.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1892-96. A.B.; LL.B. (Univ. of Cal.)  
1899.

MARRIED: Eleanor Upton Averell, Sept. 12, 1906, Oakland, Cal.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: First National Bank, San Francisco, Cal.

Did not reply. Data taken from the Fifth Report. He attended the Harvard Law School, 1896-97. In May, 1899, he entered the firm of Joseph Hutchinson and Frank Otis in San



Francisco. He has continued to practice in San Francisco without interruption, except for a brief period at the time of the earthquake and fire of April, 1906. The fire destroyed the offices with their entire contents — letters, pleadings, accounts, mortgages, bonds, library, etc., and the old home, in which he had lived since birth, was also destroyed by the same fire. The entire contents of the house were burned.

He is a member of the Harvard Club of San Francisco, the Sierra Club (a mountaineering club), and the American Alpine Club, and a member and officer of the San Francisco Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

### **EDWIN JAMES HYLAN**

BORN at Lowell, Mass., June 4, 1874. Son of Eugene Sumner and Esther Jane (Holt) Hylan.

SCHOOL: Lowell High School, Lowell, Mass.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94 (Sc. Sch.).

MARRIED: Susannah W. Simpson, Lowell, Mass., 1908.

OCCUPATION: Manufacturer.

ADDRESS: 451 Westford Street, Lowell, Mass.

Since leaving college have been in the textile manufacturing business. Am at the present time treasurer and general manager of the Wachusett Mills, Inc., and also proprietor of the E. J. Hylan Textile Co.

Have done very little in the athletic line for several years, but as I live at the Vesper Country Club at Tyngsboro, Mass., five months in the year, where there is a beautiful eighteen-hole golf course, I find time to knock the pill about considerably which helps me to keep my avoirdupois down to two hundred and twenty-five pounds.

Am a member of the Yorick Club of Lowell and also of the Lowell Harvard Club.

### **\*HENRY DU PONT IRVING**

BORN at Staten Island, N.Y., March 26, 1875. Son of Alexander Duer and Ellen Eugenie (du Pont) Irving.

SCHOOL: St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.

UNMARRIED.

DIED: Sept. 24, 1895.

Henry du Pont Irving entered Harvard in the fall of 1893,

and was captain of his Freshman football eleven in the fall of that year. He also stroked the Freshman crew in its race with Yale and Columbia. He remained one year in college, and died Sept. 24, 1895.

Irving was one of the leaders of the class during his single year in college. He was endowed with social gifts, and possessed also the beautifully proportioned form of the natural athlete, combining activity and strength in an unusual degree. At St. Paul's School he had already made a reputation as an oarsman and football player, and naturally took a prominent part in those sports at Cambridge. His death, which came just before the opening of the Sophomore year, was a severe loss to the class, taking from our midst one of the vigorous, fearless and dominating spirits.

(The above statement is taken from a former Report.)

### **\*HOWARD BIGELOW JACKSON**

BORN at Peterboro, N.H., Sept. 27, 1874. Son of Abraham Willard and Caroline Bradford (Bigelow) Jackson.

SCHOOL: High School, Concord, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; M.D. 1901.

MARRIED: Mary Evelyn Smith, June 1, 1910, Melrose, Mass.

CHILDREN: Anna Carolyn, April 3, 1911; Albert Willard, Aug.

31, 1912; Howard Bigelow, Jr., Dec. 25, 1916; Henry Smith, Dec. 25, 1916.

DIED at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Oct. 13, 1918.

Howard Bigelow Jackson died at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., from pneumonia following influenza, Oct. 13, 1918. He had entered the service as a Captain in the Medical Corps in July, 1918, at Camp Greenleaf, Chickamauga Park, Ga. Jackson's death in the service was only the culminating act of unselfishness and inconspicuous fortitude in a series of such acts that marked the whole course of his life. It came after a period of active practice in a profession to which he had been literally called by every trait of his rugged, self-forgetful character.

The years from graduation to the end at Fort Oglethorpe, just a month before the armistice, were filled with the normal man's preoccupation with his work, with knowing and serving his community, with his family. In college Jackson was not widely known, but his friendship was prized by those who knew him well. The circle of his intimates has narrowed tragically

since graduation. Of four who went down to Cambridge in the fall of 1893 from the Concord High School, two besides himself have died, Laws in 1912 and Walcott in 1914. It has been left for the last of these four to offer this brief notice of a self-sacrificing life and death as an affectionate tribute to the memory of his friend.

F. W. B.

### **\*PAUL FRANKLIN JACOBSON**

BORN at Kirkhaven, Minn., May 7, 1873. Son of John Peter and Emma (Manning) Jacobson.

SCHOOL: Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.  
YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95.

MARRIED: Elizabeth Kilgore, June 14, 1901, Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILD: Alice Elizabeth, July 11, 1903.

DIED at German Valley, Ill., Feb. 7, 1907.

In the fall of 1893 Jacobson came from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology to the Lawrence Scientific School, where he remained until the end of his Sophomore year, leaving because of ill health. During the year 1895-96 he traveled through Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Wisconsin and Minnesota for the Carter's Ink Co. of Boston. The following year he was their agent in St. Paul, Minn. In 1898 he entered the engineering corps of the Great Northern Railway. Late in 1899 he entered the U.S. Railway Mail Service. He continued in this service and had reached the highest point of efficiency in that branch of the department. On Feb. 7, 1907, he met his death — in a railway accident — while in the discharge of his duty. He left a widow, Elizabeth Kilgore Jacobson, and one child three years old.

(The above statement is taken from an early Report.)

### **WALTER HOLMAN JAQUES**

BORN at Haverhill, Mass., May 13, 1874. Son of Alden Potter and Marcia Alice (Avery) Jaques.

SCHOOL: Allen School, West Newton, Mass.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.

MARRIED: Bertha Frances Whittemore, Oct. 10, 1898, Ipswich, Mass.; Ella F. Curtis, June 18, 1921.

CHILDREN: Helen Marcia, Nov. 30, 1900; Amy Frances, March 2, 1902; Alden Whittemore, July 17, 1913.

OCCUPATION: New England sales manager, Seaboard Oil Corporation.



ADDRESS: 167 Myrtle Street, Manchester, N.H.

After leaving college I was for a while in the newspaper office of the *Denver Mining Review*, then I went into the shoe business in Haverhill, Mass. I traveled extensively through the States west of the Mississippi. I was abroad in 1892, and again in 1897. I was refinery sales manager of the Cornplanter Refining Co., and I am still continuing in the distributing end of the petroleum industry, being now with the Seaboard Oil Corporation of 11 Broadway, New York City.

## MARK (SYLVESTER WILLIAM) JEFFERSON

BORN at Melrose, Mass., March 1, 1863. Son of Daniel and Mary Elizabeth (Mantz) Jefferson.

SCHOOL: Melrose High School, Melrose, Mass.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1896-97. A.B.; A.M. 1898; A.B. 1884 (1889) (Boston University).

MARRIED: Theodora Augusta Bohnstedt Aug. 22, 1891, Gilmanton, N.H., died Nov. 6, 1913.

CHILDREN: Geoffrey, July 4, 1893; Theodore, Aug. 24, 1895; Barbara, Jan. 17, 1897; Phœbe, May 22, 1898; Hilary, Aug. 10, 1900.

MARRIED: Clara Frances Hopkins.

CHILD: Sally, March 29, 1916.

OCCUPATION: Teacher and geographer.

ADDRESS: 205 Normal Street, Ypsilanti, Mich.

I went to Harvard in 1896 to learn certain things. An entirely improper thing for a candidate for A.B. to do, I confess, but you see I had an A.B. from Boston University. I was thirty-three years of age, had a family to support, and had really begun to discover my ignorance, which may palliate, if not justify, my conduct. I was essentially a graduate student both years I was there (though only the second led to the A.M.), also, from the class point of view, a grind! I had pranced some as a member of a class, too, but that was back in the days when '97 was on a milk diet.

In April, 1918, I sailed to Chile, Argentine, and Brazil, as leader of the Expedition to A.B.C. Countries of the American Geographical Society of New York, studying modern colonization in those countries, returning late in August; the first results of this trip were published in the fall of 1921; Research

Series Nos. 6 and 7, American Geographical Society of New York — “Recent Colonization in Chile” and “Rainfall of Chile.”

In September of the same year I went to Paris with President Wilson’s party on the *George Washington* as chief of the Division of Cartography of the American Peace Commission in Paris. I represented the United States there on the committee of expert geographers on treaty descriptions of boundaries, of which General Bourgeois was president.

In July, 1919, I resumed my professorship of geography at Ypsilanti. In 1920 I made an expert examination of Golden Lake region, Ark., in defense of local owners against the United States Government, a problem of geographical history. Am quite busy now in the interstices of teaching and writing up the American Geographical Society Expedition, which was much interrupted by the work of the Peace Commission. I have given lectures at the University of Chicago and at the University of California. I am a Fellow of the Association of American Geographers, Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, Fellow of the Geological Society of America, associate editor of the *Bulletin* of the American Geographical Society, and associate editor of the *Journal of Geography*.

## EDWARD ELLIOTTE JENKINS

BORN at Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 6, 1874. Son of Thomas Christopher and Ellanor Katherine (Elliott) Jenkins.

SCHOOL: Belmont School, Belmont, Mass.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893–94.

MARRIED: Cornelia Willis Eddy, June 27, 1894, Cambridge, Mass.; died April 13, 1901; Evelyn C. Grimm, June 2, 1903, Franklin, Pa.

CHILDREN: Richard Elliotte, June 23, 1904; Edward Jenkins, Nov. 18, 1906, died Nov. 18, 1906; Edward Kenneth, Aug. 18, 1908; Alan Nelson, Oct. 25, 1915.

OCCUPATION: Oil business.

ADDRESS: (business) Jenkins Arcade Co., Jenkins Arcade Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.; (home) 270 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y.

My first few years after leaving college were spent in learning my father’s business under his able direction, which business I inherited and conducted until my retirement in May,



\*HOWARD BIGELOW JACKSON



\*PAUL FRANKLIN JACOBSON



MARK (SYLVESTER WILLIAM) JEFFERSON

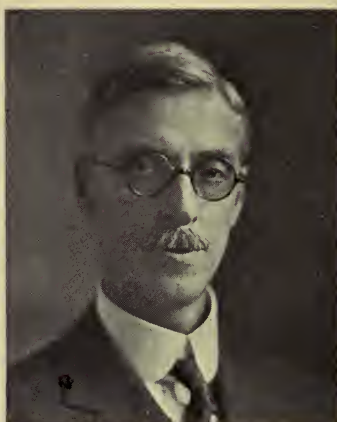
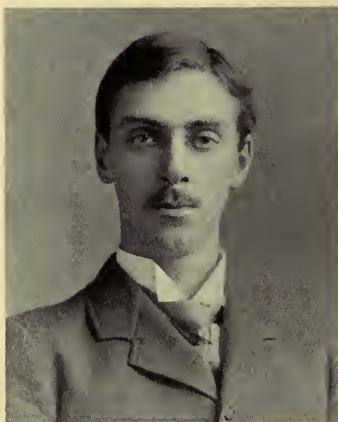




EDWARD ELLIOTTE JENKINS



\*ROBERT DARRAH JENKS



CHARLES JENNEY

1920. In 1915 I entered into the oil business, with a brother-in-law as partner, producing crude oil in Western Pennsylvania, West Virginia, and Ohio, and in 1919 entered into the refining business as well. I am a member of the Harvard Club of West Pennsylvania, in which club I have held all offices. I am also a member of the Harvard Club of New York City. I am also vice-president of the Jenkins Arcade Co. of Pittsburgh, Pa. I am a member of the American Geographical Society, and have traveled in Western Europe, Canada, and the United States.

### **\*ROBERT DARRAH JENKS**

BORN at Enterprise, Fla., March 1, 1875. Son of William Furrness and Helen Carnan (Towne) Jenks.

SCHOOL: Penn Charter, Philadelphia, Pa.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1901 (Univ. of Penn.).

MARRIED: Maud Lowrey, June 20, 1914, at Philadelphia, Pa.  
DIED: Jan. 22, 1917, at Philadelphia, Pa.

Robert Darrah Jenks entered Harvard in the fall of 1893, and graduated in due course with the Class of '97. His interest in railroad transportation led him to serve for a year in the freight department of the Philadelphia and Reading Railway. Then taking up the study of law, he graduated from the Law School of the University of Pennsylvania in 1901. He married, June 20, 1914, Maud Lowrey, of Philadelphia.

Throughout the years we knew him his mind was constantly occupied with thought of the public welfare. Wise to recognize the essential values and defects of partisanship, and willing to be allied to a party, and at the same time judicial enough to see virtue in the opposed partisanship of another, he combined the enthusiasm, moderation, and ability for work necessary for a successful reformer. He was as zealous in the practical work of winning a case in Philadelphia to establish the status of letter carriers, as he was in the more far-reaching task of drafting a model civil service law which might become the standard for uniformity in the several States.

His legal career naturally tended to transportation problems. The child's interest in railroads grew to knowledge, both practical and theoretical, of many intricate aspects of transportation. At his death he was at work on one of many cases

he had supported before the Interstate Commerce Commission. The attitude in which he approached the cases entrusted to him was one of scrupulous fairness to both the railroads and the shippers; for to him the fundamental points at issue were far more important than the commercial interests immediately involved. He made himself an expert in railroad rates and became one of the foremost authorities in his chosen field. He had already won professional standing of a high order, with promise of wide public recognition of his abilities.

He gave his services to the public by holding such positions as trustee of the Penn School in South Carolina, 1901-11; member of the Philadelphia Committee of Seventy; secretary of the Pennsylvania Civil Service Reform Association; and from 1912-15, chairman of the Council of the National Civil Service Reform League.

But to his friends he was more than the public-spirited citizen, more than the lawyer whose professional ideals were untainted by commercialism. To us he was also the true and loyal comrade whom we loved. His unpretentious modesty did not prevent an increasing appreciation of his sturdy qualities. He bound his friends to him with unforgettable ties by his cheerful courage and his loyalty to obligation. The ideals which moved him to public service commanded no less his private life, making him a devoted husband, son and brother.

This notice of Robert Jenks is sent to his friends by five of his classmates, in token of their affection for him: Charles D. Drew, Roland B. Dixon, Henry Wilder Foote, Sinclair Kennedy, James Duncan Phillips.

(The above statement is taken from the Fifth Report.)

## CHARLES JENNEY

BORN at Boston, Mass., Sept. 14, 1874. Son of Noah Stoddard and Mary Hannah (Howes) Jenney.

SCHOOL: Brookline High School, Brookline, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Blanche Howe, Aug. 9, 1900, Lewiston, Me.

CHILDREN: Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1901; Warren, June 26, 1904; Charles, Jr., Sept. 3, 1905.

OCCUPATION: Insurance.

ADDRESS: (business) Ætna Life Insurance Co., 50 Congress



Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) 46 Center Avenue, Belmont, Mass.

For my first twenty-three years out of college I taught school: one year in the Nichols School, Buffalo; two years in the Stamford, Conn., High School; six years as principal of the Belmont, Mass., High School; seven years as principal of the Hingham, Mass., High School, and seven years in the Mechanic Arts High School, Boston, Mass. In the summer of 1920 I gave up teaching and cast in my lot with the Ætna Life Insurance Co., with whom I had been associated since Jan. 1 of that year and on Jan. 2, 1922, was appointed assistant manager. During the years of the war I served as private, Corporal, Sergeant, Co. F, 11th Regiment, Mass. State Guard, from September, 1917, to June, 1919.

## RUTHERFORD WAYLAND JENNINGS

BORN at Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 15, 1875. Son of Ryerson

Wesley and Clara Elizabeth (Collet) Jennings.

SCHOOL: William Penn Charter, Philadelphia, Pa.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96. A.B., 1897 (1896).

MARRIED: Anna Marie Downey, Sept. 1, 1903, Wilmington, Del.

CHILDREN: Ford Ryerson, Oct. 19, 1907; Robert Jenks, July 13, 1910; Richard Houghton, Sept. 29, 1911.

OCCUPATION: Hotel-keeper.

ADDRESS: The Little Hotel Wilmot, South Penn Square, Philadelphia, Pa.

After leaving college I became reporter and night editor of the *Philadelphia Times*, and then day editor of the *Philadelphia North American*, until 1917. I then became treasurer of the Ryerson W. Jennings Co., and engaged in the hotel and restaurant business in Philadelphia.

## CHARLES EDMONDSTON JOHNSON

BORN at Summerville, S.C., July 28, 1874. Son of William

Henry and Sarah Nursula (Edmondston) Johnson.

SCHOOL: State School of Mines, Golden, Col.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1894-96.

MARRIED: Emma Irene Peters, Jan. 14, 1902, Spearfish, S.D.

CHILDREN: Wade Hampton, July 31, 1903; Mary Dorothy, Dec. 18, 1904, died April 3, 1905; Charles Edmondston,

Jr., Nov. 6, 1906, died Feb. 28, 1907; Christopher Edmondston, March 4, 1909; Katherine, July 23, 1911; Florence Ellen, Sept. 27, 1915.

OCCUPATION: Mining engineer and United States mineral surveyor.

ADDRESS: Box 371, Silver City, N.M.

Since leaving Cambridge I have been employed in various capacities by mining and milling companies in Canada, Washington (State), South Dakota, Colorado, and New Mexico. I have been practicing the profession of mining engineer in southwestern New Mexico, with Silver City as my headquarters; I hold an appointment as U.S. mineral surveyor, and from 1907 to 1911 I was county surveyor for Grant County, N.M. On Nov. 6, 1916, I was elected county surveyor on the Democratic ticket for the next two years for Grant County.

(Data taken from previous Report).

## WILLIAM LYMAN JOHNSON

BORN at South Boston, Mass., Sept. 13, 1869. Son of William Benjamin and Rachel (Donnelly) Johnson.

SCHOOL: Dorchester High School, Dorchester, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97.

MARRIED: Maude Baker Wright, June 25, 1904, Boston, Mass.

CHILD: Lyman Baker, March 13, 1905.

OCCUPATION: Musician.

ADDRESS: (business) 215 Sidney Street, Dorchester, Mass.;  
(home) 133 Dakota Street, Dorchester, Mass.

Studied counterpoint, composition, and orchestration with Fred Field Bullard, then further instruction with Gustave Strube and later coaching in orchestration with Charles Martin Loeffler. Wrote songs, also five orchestral preludes and incidental music for a dramatization of James Lane Allen's novel, "The Choir Invisible"; performed in Washington, Chicago, Cleveland, Cincinnati, and Boston.

Since the last Class Report was issued my means of livelihood has changed. From 1910 to 1917 I arranged music for perforated rolls for player pianos and pipe organs, and I also made the playing rolls. This type of labor, especially for organs of such complicated automatic efficiency as described in my last report, made a very exacting training for care, detail, and perfection, so that when I was called upon to take up a

certain piece of literary work, I found myself in excellent condition, for the patience required in research and the working out of detail which were necessary for a task of such extensive and exhaustive character.

This work is a "History of the Christian Science Movement from 1881 to 1906." As my father became a student of Mrs. Eddy in 1882, served as clerk and director of the Mother Church for nineteen years, was secretary of the two Associations connected with the movement, the Christian Scientist Association and the National Association, my intimate acquaintance with the movement during these years was of value to me. From 1898 to 1909 I served as his assistant, and was one of the three members of the Finance Committee that looked after the payments for the erection of the \$2,000,000 church edifice in Boston, as well as the payments for the building of the Publishing House at the corner of Falmouth and St. Paul Streets.

For use in the historical work I had at hand several hundred letters written by Mrs. Eddy and by her secretary, Mr. Frye, covering a period of twenty years, which are of large historical value, and I had also other data no one else possessed.

I knew Mrs. Eddy personally, and at her request wrote five musical settings of her hymns, and these are sung in the services of the Christian Science churches all over the world. These are "Communion Hymn," 1897; "The Mother's Evening Prayer," 1899; "Christ My Refuge," 1905, for solo voice. Settings for "Shepherd Show Me How To Go," and "O'er Waiting Harpstrings of the Mind," are in the Church Hymnal.

Since last April I have been at work upon an historical novel dealing with the same subject. This is placed in the year of 1885 and contains historical data never previously published. It takes up also music, art, and literature as it was in Boston at that time and brings in the leaders of these arts at that period when they were in a transitional state.

The work is nearly completed and the title will be, "From Hawthorne Hall." This hall at 2 Park Street, was the first meeting place of Christian Scientists in Boston for Sunday services. They held them here from 1883 to October, 1885, but were obliged to find a larger place and established themselves in Chickering Hall on Tremont Street.

I am a member of the Harvard Musical Association.



## FREDERIC WILLIAM JOHNSTON

BORN at New York, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1873. Son of Andrew and Sarah Anne (Reed) Johnston.

SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Magazine writer.

ADDRESS: 1534 Anacapa Street, Santa Barbara, Cal.

I entered the Harvard Medical School in the fall of 1897 and continued my work there until the autumn of 1899, when I was forced to leave on account of ill health. Since then I have been an invalid with various ups and downs, but never well enough to go back to work. I came to Santa Barbara in 1910 and have been living here ever since. Once in a very great while I write a story and sell it to a magazine. The rest of the time I loaf.

## WILLIAM BERNARD JOHNSTON

BORN at Washington, D.C., March 5, 1876. Son of William Waring and Esther Dashiell (Ladd) Johnston.

SCHOOL: Noble and Greenough School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; M.D. 1901 (Johns Hopkins).

MARRIED: Janet Sharon Newlands, June 10, 1903, Chevy Chase, Md.

CHILDREN: Janet Sharon, July 31, 1904; William Waring, Aug. 27, 1907, died Dec. 18, 1920.

OCCUPATION: Painter.

ADDRESS: (business) St. Botolph Club, 4 Newbury Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) 5 Garden Terrace, Cambridge, Mass.

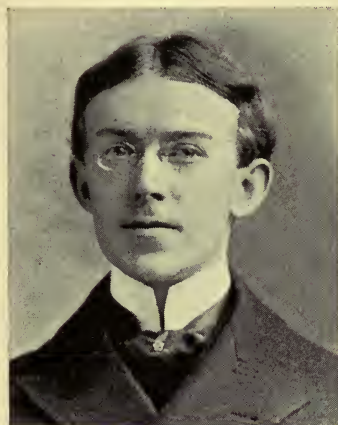
In the days of the Arabian ascendancy the study of medicine was considered an essential part of a general education. This is now next to impossible of realization, but I can assure any one who is considering it that the study of medicine is very fascinating, and that the opportunity it offers for a varied and often picturesque contact with all sides of life is an excellent preparation for the years to come. Unfortunately for me, an enthusiasm for independent research and a distaste for much of the required work and for practice brought about a condition of ill health and exhaustion which lasted for several years. These tired years were spent in England, and on the



RUTHERFORD WAYLAND JENNINGS



WILLIAM LYMAN JOHNSON



FREDERIC WILLIAM JOHNSTON



WILLIAM BERNARD JOHNSTON



ARTHUR MORSE JONES



GEORGE RUDOLPH KATZ



Continent, where a growing interest in pictures and the discovery of an entirely unsuspected capacity for drawing developed into an obsession from which I am now never entirely free. After ten years of painting, which included much wandering on the Continent, the war called for all that I could remember of my medical training. First in France among the poilus, peasants, and Belgian refugees, later in Boston and in San Francisco with the British and Canadian Recruiting Mission, and again in France under the American Red Cross, I found much — at times too much — to do. A necessary period of rest was spent in designing a stained-glass window for an English church in Southern France, and in helping Jimmy Sullivan paint a very large booth for the Boston Allied Bazaar. Lovell Little designed the booth, and gave us four days *and nights* in which to paint it. By far the hardest work I ever did.

The war over, I joined my family in California and in Nevada, where the old Spanish Missions stimulated me to make pictures, and where the small but beautiful and progressive city of Reno gave an opportunity to co-operate in planning streets, parks, and playgrounds, and in helping to convert the dry sagebrush desert into a green and watered garden.

Returning at last to Cambridge, I am, I think, beginning to settle down. I say, "I think," because the conviction is gradually coming over me that the New England winters are now very much colder than they were when, without overcoat and without breakfast, I ran to my early lectures across the Yard.

During the war I was Captain in the American Red Cross. I enlisted in September, 1918, and was discharged in January, 1919.

I am the possessor of "La Médaille de deuxième Classe de la Reconnaissance Française."

PUBLICATIONS: "The Heritage of Modern Medicine," in *The Oxford Medicine*, 1919; several short articles on medical subjects, published in various medical journals.

## ARTHUR MORSE JONES

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 13, 1875. Son of Charles

Willis and Mary Louisa (Morse) Jones.

SCHOOL: Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

**MARRIED:** Mary Lovejoy Wetherbee, March 4, 1911, Boston, Mass.

**CHILDREN:** Eleanor Lovejoy, March 10, 1912; Arthur Morse, Jr., Sept. 11, 1913; Lawrence Wetherbee, March 26, 1917.

**OCCUPATION:** Accountant.

**ADDRESS:** (business) 147 Milk Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) 137 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass.

**CLUBS:** University and Harvard Clubs, Boston, Mass.

Four years in college in a vain attempt to get my hair to part naturally in the middle, one year in the Harvard Law School acquiring a certain impatience with legal distinctions, and five months making the stereotyped "grand tour" of the one hundred and sixteen best hotels of Europe, prepared me quite sufficiently for the duties of messenger boy for the firm of Rogers, Newman & Tolman, bankers and brokers, which duties I assumed toward the end of 1898. After nine years of banking and broking with that firm and its successors, the king died, and the eight months' interregnum in 1908 was spent in the countries around the eastern end of the Mediterranean and in the Balkans. Five of the eight months were spent in Egypt and the most of that time at the various sites that were being excavated by the Egyptian Expedition of the Metropolitan Museum of Art under the direction of A. M. Lythgoe, '92. I found time, however, to cover Egypt pretty thoroughly from Alexandria in the north to Croz-abu-Croma, on the White Nile, in the south, including a camel trip through the oases of the Lybian Desert. On May 14, 1908, I was instrumental in forming the short-lived but exclusive Harvard Club of the Oasis of Dakhleh. H. E. Winlock, '06, was president, vice-president, secretary and treasurer, and I was the member. The Club hastily disbanded on May 24th, when all the officers and the member fled the heat of the oasis for the (comparative) coolness of the desert. I believe that this is the only time that this Club has been mentioned in dispatches.

Returning to Boston in October, 1908, I took up business again, this time with Stone & Webster in their Boston office, and with them in various capacities I have been ever since.

### **\*EDWARD LORING JONES**

**BORN** at New York, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1873. Son (by adoption) of Frank and Martha Sophia (Leavitt) Jones.

SCHOOL: St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 14, 1897.

Edward Loring Jones was born in New York City, Sept. 23, 1873. He was the adopted son of Frank and Martha Sophia (Leavitt) Jones of Portsmouth, N.H. He prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H., entering Harvard with the Class of '97 and remaining till his Senior year, for which he did not return. He died Feb. 14, 1897.

(The above statement is reprinted from the Second Report.)

### \*WILLIAM HARRISON JONES

BORN at Minneapolis, Minn., July 17, 1872. Son of Jesse Gleason and Anne (Harrison) Jones.

SCHOOL: Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.

UNMARRIED.

DIED: Dec., 1904.

William Harrison Jones left college at the end of his Freshman year to enter business. For four years after leaving college he was manager of the Washburn-Crosby Company's St. Louis office, and in November, 1902, became manager of the company's office in Chicago. He died suddenly in December, 1904.

During his years at school in Boston and his single year in Cambridge he made a wide circle of friends. He was a man of agreeable and vigorous personality, social in his instincts and generous in thought and action. At college he was particularly active in musical matters, as he was gifted with a rich tenor voice. At our sexennial dinner he was the leading soloist and one of the active and enthusiastic figures of that occasion. His social gifts, combined with restless energy, brought him success in his business career. His sudden death came as a great shock to all of us who knew him and valued his rare qualities.

(The above statement is taken from a former Report.)

### LABIB BURRUS JUREIDINI

BORN at Shweifaf, Mt. Lebanon, Syria, June 4, 1871. Son of Burrus and Sitkan (Fadel) Jureidini.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94 (Sc. Sch.). A.B. (Syrian Protestant College, Beirut, Syria) 1890; A.M. and S.T.B. (Southwestern Presbyterian Univ., Clarksville, Tenn.) 1897.



OCCUPATION: Journalist.

ADDRESS: Khartum, Soudan, Africa.

After long investigation, the following information has been received from Professor Walter Booth Adams, of the American University of Beirut, into whose hands our inquiries finally fell: "I have known Mr. Jureidini for nearly 32 years and count him a personal friend. Mr. Labib Jureidini took his A.B. at the American University of Beirut, then called the Syrian Protestant College, in 1890, and taught Arabic in the preparatory school of the same institution for two years, that is, 1890-92, and was a most excellent teacher. He went to America in '92, where he remained several years. After taking his degree at Harvard, he joined the staff of *El Mokottom*, an Arabic journal of Cairo, conducted by Faris Nimr, Ph.D., and Mr. Sarrouf, Ph.D. It is without doubt the ablest and most influential journal published in the Arabic language. After some years' service on that journal, he was transferred to Khartum, where he is the editor-in-chief of the *Khartum Times*, a journal connected with the *Mokottom*, in its management. He is doing fine work there and exercises a wide and good influence. I understand his paper is published both in English and Arabic."

## GEORGE RUDOLPH KATZ

BORN at San Francisco, Cal., May 21, 1873. Son of Emanuel and Hannah E. (Gunst) Katz.

SCHOOL: Irving School, New York, N.Y.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.

MARRIED: Lillian Migel, July 25, 1905, Houston, Texas.

CHILDREN: Eugene Joseph, Jan. 23, 1907; Amy Helene, Jan. 13, 1914.

OCCUPATION: Advertising.

ADDRESS: (business) 58 West 40th Street, New York, N.Y.;  
(home) Merrill Road and New Street, Far Rockaway, N.Y.

"An intimate account of what you have done these twenty-five years — if there is not room on this sheet, add another." It cannot be done, for these last twenty-five years have been busy, interesting years replete with all of the elements that make life. There are years of fruitless effort, frequent failure, years of encouragement, of effort repaid. Good or bad, sad or happy, they have all been thoroughly worth while; and out of them have come an experience and perhaps a philosophy

that will make those years that remain easier and perhaps more understandable.

I am still in the advertising business, with offices in New York, Chicago, Kansas City, Atlanta, and San Francisco. My firm is the E. Katz Special Advertising Agency, of which I am president and treasurer. Ten years ago I acquired an interest in the firm of J. P. Muller & Co., of which I am vice-president. And, about the same time, I became associated with the Oklahoma Publishing Co. of Oklahoma City, publishers of two daily newspapers, the *Daily Oklahoman* and the *Oklahoma City Times*, and a farm paper, the *Oklahoma Farmer-Stockman*. Two years ago we organized Bogg's Oil Corporation of Oklahoma City, of which I am president. So much for my business activities.

I was married July 25, 1902, at Houston, Texas, to Lillian Magil. We have two children, Eugene Joseph, born Jan. 23, 1907, and Amy Helene, born Jan. 13, 1914. Eugene is studying for Harvard and should enter with the class of 1929.

I have traveled much in the last years, but largely along the conventional routes. During the war I served directing the local Red Cross, and captained various Loan drives as did most other good citizens, and as most other citizens do I have taken no part in civic service. My headquarters are in New York at 58 West 40th Street.

## **WILLIAM HARGRAVE KELSEY**

BORN at Boston, Mass., March 2, 1872. Son of William Henry and Eva Evelyn (Griffin) Kelsey.

SCHOOL: Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. S.B. 1897 (1902); LL.B. (Baldwin), 1913.

MARRIED: Grace Evelyn Marchand, Sept. 12, 1899, New York, N.Y.; Pauline Evelyn Boecker, April 15, 1914.

CHILDREN: Gerald Hargrave, July 3, 1900; Carroll, Feb. 11, 1907.

OCCUPATION: Engineer — sales agent.

ADDRESS: (business) 1940 East 6th Street, Cleveland, O.;  
(home) 9808 Parmelee Avenue, Cleveland, O.

I was with the Simplex Electric Heating Co., Cambridge, Mass., engineer sales department. I left them in 1903 and moved to Cleveland, O., where I acted as their Ohio agent for

the sale of electrical apparatus, mostly electric heating. I have since then been handling, as sales representative, several other lines, such as gas and oil-fired furnaces for treating steel, and electric ovens for the japanning of steel used in the automobile industries. In 1920 I incorporated my oven department and started to manufacture my own electrically heated ovens and furnaces.

I have traveled little outside of the United States. I am a member of the City Club of Cleveland, O.

## **WILLIAM WENTWORTH KENNARD**

BORN at Somerville, Mass., Sept. 3, 1874. Son of Charles

William and Lucy Jane (Lord) Kennard.

SCHOOL: Somerville High School, Somerville, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1900 (1901).

MARRIED: Lena Sears Doe, June 15, 1905, Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN: Wentworth, Sept. 7, 1906; Rebecca Louise, Dec. 28, 1910.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) Kimball Building, Boston, Mass.; (home) 15 Hathorn Street, Somerville, Mass.

I have continued practicing law independently, with an office in the Kimball Building, Boston. I have already recorded that I became a Mason after leaving college, and that I served as treasurer of the Republican City Committee of Somerville, and as a member of the school board. I have also been a member of the Massachusetts Legislature and a member of the board of trustees of the Somerville Institution for Savings. In 1917 I was appointed chairman of the Industrial Accident Board of Massachusetts, a position which, at this writing, I still occupy.

## **FRANK ALEXANDER KENNEDY**

BORN at Malden, Mass., Nov. 12, 1875. Son of James and Margaret (Worth) Kennedy.

SCHOOL: Medford High School, Medford, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1894-97. A.B.; A.M. 1898.

MARRIED: Sadie May Brittain, Dec. 25, 1899, Medford, Mass.

CHILDREN: Lorena, Feb. 24, 1902; Frank Brittain, May 29, 1904.

OCCUPATION: Teacher.





WILLIAM HARGRAVE KELSEY



WILLIAM WENTWORTH KENNARD



FRANK ALEXANDER KENNEDY



SINCLAIR KENNEDY



LEWIS BENEDICT KENT



CHARLES HENRY KENYON

ADDRESS: (business) Girls' High School, Boston, Mass.; (home)  
20 Queensberry Street, Boston, Mass.

The year after graduation I spent at college and received the A.M. degree. Then I went out into the country to teach in a very humble position. The next year gave me a better position and the courage (or nerve) to marry, and the following September I was called to Medford, Mass., my old home town, to teach Latin and Greek in my own High School. In Medford my children were born. In 1907 I went to the Classical High School, Worcester, and in 1910 came to the Girls' High School, Boston. In 1911 I was made head of my department, the position which I still hold.

My daughter, Lorena, is a Sophomore in Mount Holyoke, and my son, Frank B., is a Junior in the Boston Latin School, preparing for Harvard. I have not traveled. I am a member of the Highland Club of West Roxbury and the Friday Evening Club of Boston.

## SINCLAIR KENNEDY

BORN at Roxbury, Mass., March 12, 1875. Son of George Golding and Harriet White (Harris) Kennedy.

SCHOOL: Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B., 1906.

MARRIED: Rae Baldwin, Sept. 29, 1910, Edinburgh, Scotland.

OCCUPATION: Retired.

ADDRESS: Patterson, Putnam County, N.Y.

CLUBS: Harvard Club, New York City, and Union Club, Boston.

Mark Twain said that an autobiography ought to stress what the writer had thought, rather than what he had done. In either case, how can one be brief?

"Bloody Monday Night," in Memorial Hall, some one pointed out to us Freshmen that we would leave the University in its debt, actually in dollars and cents, as well as in less tangible ways, and added: "What you owe the University you must pay to the State." By this time we all have learned that it is impossible to repay the debt owed to the University; and even more so to repay that other and larger debt owed to the group of which we were born inheritors. The most that one can do is to strive to pass on unharmed, improved if possible, the political heritage one has received.



An active and varied life broken by periods of travel and study has been my lot. Three circuits of the world over northerly, middle, and southerly routes, respectively, and many other months outside the United States, a Harvard Law School training and degree, and fifteen years' active participation in the manufacturing business (medicines), which had been in my family for three generations, bring me up to the year 1913. Wilderness trips by canoe and afoot, in both hemispheres, cruising in a forty-foot schooner in the South Seas, inside observation of life in Oriental countries (including three visits to Japan), and foregathering with men who shared my interests in all the English-speaking countries of the world, gave me many pleasant experiences, and all went as grist to the mill; the training at the Law School directed certain habits of thought; and business life — well, in America one has to have a business — added its discipline.

Since 1913 interests dating back to college days seem to have taken form as my real occupation in life — books, from "The Pan-Angles: A Consideration of the Federation of the Seven English-Speaking Nations," published 1914, to lecture and pamphlet and magazine article form. The position our country held as a political and economic group among the other groups of the world, the dangers that threatened it, and the opportunities that lay before it, were the subjects of my study and writing. Particularly was I impressed with the natural relationships and the necessity for co-operation between the United States and the different members of the Britannic Commonwealth. In the "Pan-Angles" I pointed to Germany and Japan as the then greatest external dangers to our American civilization — an idea not well received in the United States in the spring of 1914.

I came home from Europe in October of that year keen to see the United States enter the war, on the side of the Allies, as promptly as possible. Then came April, 1917, and all the war duties of the civilian. War economics interested me from the first — a course ought to be given to-day in every American university — and a few weeks after our entrance into the war, I broke the ice with some five thousand copies of an appeal for the classification of industry into "essential" and "non-essential," with popular and official encouragement of "essentials" only. It was the British program of "conserva-

tion of goods and services," and in time, after a hard struggle, won out; — see Chapter 5 (which I wrote) of the "Speakers' Hand Book of the Fourth Liberty Loan." When I think of the hard sledding encountered by the most elementary principles of economics during the war, I remember how great financiers once laughed at young Westinghouse for promising to stop railroad trains with air!

Retiring from business in 1915 I joined the "leisure class" — that is, I arranged to have more time for my real work. On passport and income tax blanks I described myself as "publicist" or "writer and lecturer." That is because the simpler appellation of "student" might, to official eyes, seem incompatible with my gray hairs.

Let me say a word for the "leisure class." It must and will increase in number and power in this country, as America asserts her primacy among the English-speaking nations, the civilization of which dominates the earth — *pro tem*. It will average smaller incomes than now and will work far more than it does now. Work it must, as our international responsibilities widen; character and intelligence it must have, if we, as a nation, are to survive. It has been so in Britain, while Britain held the world's headship. It will be so with us, who are seventy-five per cent the same blood, and ninety-nine per cent the same ideas.

But enough, I am off again — on one of my hobbies!

## LEWIS BENEDICT KENT

BORN at Corry, Pa., Oct. 5, 1871. Son of Archibald F. and Emily Amelia (Keeler) Kent.

SCHOOL: Jamestown High School, N.Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95.

MARRIED: Florence Aurelia Hawkins, Oct. 17, 1901, Buffalo, N.Y.

CHILDREN: Emily Aurelia, Feb. 24, 1904; Edgar Hawkins, Sept. 1, 1908; Lewis Raymond, Nov. 6, 1914.

OCCUPATION: Special assistant to vice-president, N.E. Tel. & Tel. Co.

ADDRESS: (business) 50 Oliver Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) 67 Grove Hill Avenue, Newtonville, Mass.

Kent writes that there is absolutely nothing of any interest

that he can contribute to the Report. He says he has not even had a serious illness upon which he could dwell.

We congratulate Kent, and hope that no news will always be good news from him.

## CHARLES HENRY KENYON

BORN at Norwich, Conn., July 19, 1873. Son of Charles Henry and Emeline (Bentley) Kenyon.

SCHOOL: Norwich Free Academy, Conn.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95.

MARRIED: Clara Hankey, April 5, 1899, Arlington, N.J.

CHILDREN: Clarice Hankey, June 21, 1900; Charles Henry, Jr., July 26, 1906.

OCCUPATION: Bond salesman.

ADDRESS: (business) Care of Messrs. Newton P. Hutchinson & Co., 17 Exchange Street, Providence, R.I.; (home) Box 471, Providence, R.I.

After leaving Harvard I became interested in the textile machinery business, first as treasurer of A. B. Pitkin Machinery Co., and later president and treasurer of the National Machinery Co. of Providence, R.I. On account of ill health I disposed of all business interests to take up "out-of-door life" in 1912. For nearly thirty years I have had my summer residence at Groton, Conn. (Eastern Point), which is located on the eastern shores of the Thames River and New London Harbor. It was in this town I was drafted into politics, so my slogan was "Better Roads for Eastern Connecticut." After serving on the local Board and being crowned "Road Commissioner for Groton," I was nominated and elected Representative to the Connecticut Legislature, 1914-15. It was my good fortune to be assigned to one of the most important committees of the Legislature, known as the Committee on Roads, Rivers, and Bridges, which included auto legislation. We succeeded in establishing by statute a trunk-line system of highways for the State and "removed politics" from the Highway Department. To prove the latter statement there is now an excellent road on either side of the Thames River, from which you may view and follow the Harvard-Yale races by auto, and my old town (Groton) has cement roads from end to end, and then some. I will have to admit that the new road leading along the Thames River to Harvard Quarters was slow to materialize, but we finally got it



built as a "war measure" to help win the race. Our committee indulged in frequent junkets, and once we were mistaken for the jury in a "murder case," but when we were discovered in a hotel dining-room, with a glass of beer at each plate, the scene was spoiled. It so happened that our committee made special junkets to New London and Groton, and we took along with us thirty or forty other members of the Legislature to view and inspect the old N.Y. N.H. & H. R.R. Co. bridge across the river Thames at New London and Groton. Well, anyway, many of our party "could not see" the bridge, and others refused to walk across it, but that bridge now belongs to the State of Connecticut and is used to complete the line of the trunk-line system of State highways for the general public.

Now, after I had spent the town of Groton's money for roads, etc., I was about broke myself, but I got my health back and came back to Providence to become a "bond salesman," and at this writing I am still on the job as such.

## FRANCIS KERNAN KERNAN

BORN at Utica, N.Y., March 16, 1875. Son of John Devereux and Kathleen Peebles (Kernan) Kernan.

SCHOOL: Utica Academy, Utica, N.Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1899 (Buffalo Law School).

MARRIED: Mary Spratt, Sept. 10, 1902, Ogdensburg, N.Y.

CHILDREN: Francis Kernan, Jr., June 29, 1903; Mary, Nov. 29, 1904; Thomas S., Nov. 14, 1907; Richard D., Dec. 20, 1909; Walter A., Dec. 1, 1913.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) Devereux Block, Utica, N.Y.

I still claim to be engaged in the practice of the law as a member of the firm of Kernan & Kernan, Utica, N.Y. I must admit, however, that during the past ten or twelve years, a considerable portion of my time has been occupied by business enterprises. It began when a couple of friends and I, more by accident than anything else, happened on and bought some fifty thousand acres of timber lands on the north shore of the St. Lawrence River, below Quebec. We first started a timber business, and then branched out into a paper mill, and we are now building storage reservoirs preparatory to the development of thirty or forty thousand additional horse-power. This business

has one great advantage, in that it furnishes an opportunity for the best of hunting and fishing. Several summers I have gone along on timber cruises and engineering trips. My brother Bob and I fixed up a small camp on a salmon river near the Gulf of St. Lawrence, and usually I spend a couple of weeks there during June, with my boys.

Some years ago a steel stamping company saw fit to make me its president, and during the war I was kept busy as we were manufacturing shells, helmets, paravanes, and all sorts of heavy steel parts for automobile trucks. I have also found time to guide the destinies of a small cotton mill.

My oldest boy is now at Harvard, and the next in age at Milton Academy. The proper overseeing of their education requires that I make an occasional trip to Boston—oddly enough, sometimes such trips coincide with football and baseball games, where I have seen some of the fellows, and once more have been brought into closer touch with Harvard.

## HOMER HUNTINGTON KIDDER

BORN at Marquette, Mich., Feb. 20, 1874. Son of Alfred and Kate (Dalliba) Kidder.

SCHOOL: Browne and Nichols, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893–99. A.B. 1899.

MARRIED: Lucille Billingsley, January, 1908.

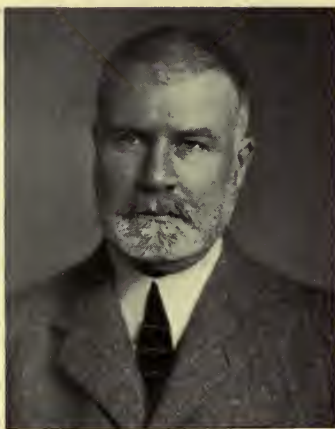
OCCUPATION: American Red Cross.

ADDRESS: (business) Amerikanisches Rotes Kreuz, Bundesministerium für Heerswesen, Vienna, Austria.

I traveled extensively from 1900 to 1906 in Europe and Central Asia; was a member of the Carnegie Institution expedition to Merv in 1904 or 1905; was on the editorial staff of the *Bellman* of Minneapolis, and later in the lumber business in Minnesota, Mississippi, and Texas. I went to France in 1917, with the Red Cross, and was with the French troops at the front in the Mont Blanc Sector, operating a rolling canteen. After the armistice I was in the Red Cross convoy service, taking trains of medical and food supplies from Paris to various points in Austria, Bulgaria, Roumania, and Poland. For the last two years I have been at the American Red Cross Headquarters in Vienna, where my duties have consisted in overseeing the distribution of supplies, and in investigating the Austrian organizations through which the Red Cross issue such supplies.



FRANCIS KERNAN KERNAN

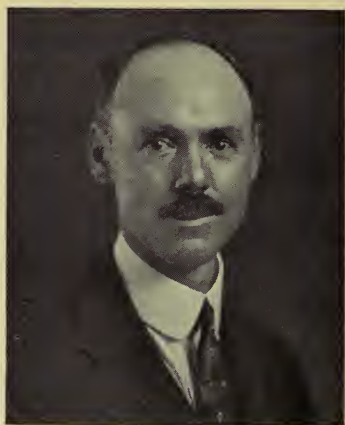


HOMER HUNTINGTON KIDDER



SAMUEL CHARLES KIMBERLY

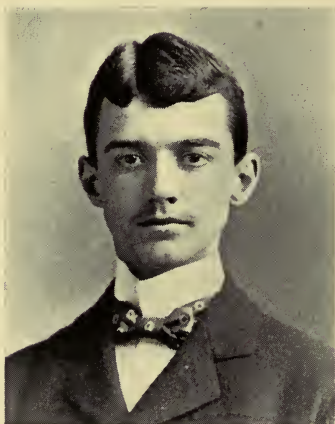




ALBERT EDWARD KING



CYRUS AMBROSE KING



FRANCIS HARRISON KINNICUTT

I received, in 1921, the Salvator Medal from the Austrian Government, a decoration which has not before, as I understand it, been given to any foreigner.

### **SAMUEL CHARLES KIMBERLY**

BORN at Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 25, 1874. Son of Charles Starkwether and Susan Elise (Hanchett) Kimberly.

SCHOOL: Michigan Military Academy, Orchard Lake, Mich.; Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B., 1897 (1907).

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Real Estate

ADDRESS: (business) 207 Bearings Building, Saginaw, Mich.

Did not reply. After leaving college Kimberly entered the law office of Benton Hanchett at Saginaw, Mich.; later going to the Pacific Coast and to Colorado, where he lived until 1906. He affiliated there with the United Light and Power Co. Returning in January, 1906, to Saginaw, he resumed the practice of law, where he has since remained, with occasional trips to foreign countries.

No word has been received from Kimberly during the last three years, but the Alumni Directory gives his address as the same.

### **JOHN HENRY KIMMONS**

BORN at Springfield, Mo., Oct. 5, 1870. Son of B. B. and Lucy Ann Kimmons.

SCHOOL: Drury Academy, Springfield, Mo.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1895-98. A.B. 1898; S.B. 1895 (Drury College, Mo.).

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Teacher.

ADDRESS: 131 South Menard Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

Did not reply. Reprinted from the Fifth Report: "After leaving Harvard, in 1898, I taught for three years in the Blaine High School, West Superior, Wis. Since that time I have been teaching in the Austin High School, Chicago, Ill."

### **ALBERT EDWARD KING**

BORN at Boston, Mass., Oct. 26, 1876. Son of Charles Francis and Elizabeth (Boardman) King.

SCHOOL: Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; A.M. 1898.

MARRIED: Florence Wilhelmina Aiken, Dec. 27, 1904, Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN: Richard Henry, Feb. 8, 1906; Mary Elizabeth, May 5, 1916.

OCCUPATION: School principal.

ADDRESS: (business) P. S. 3, Hancock Street, Brooklyn, N.Y.;  
(home) 5 Terrace Avenue, Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

I left Boston in the fall of 1898 to begin my teaching work in Plainfield, N.J. At the end of my first year of professional work I entered the New York City Public School system as teacher of mathematics in Erasmus Hall High School. For twenty-two years I have been in various positions connected with the schools of this great city and its 900,000 school children. After nine years' experience as principal of a large Brooklyn school, I was transferred in September, 1921, to the principalship of P. S. 3 in central Brooklyn, a school with a history dating back to 1663, almost as proud of its record as the schools of old Boston and Plymouth, and a very delightful place to work in.

My two children, a boy and a girl, differing in age by ten years, are both in school, the girl in kindergarten, the boy in third-year high school, and soon to enter college, perhaps Harvard.

Except for two delightful European trips in 1901 and 1905, my travels have been limited to the Eastern States, from the northern border to southern Virginia, including many summer hikes in the Adirondacks and Green Mountains and other parts of the Appalachians.

I belong to the following: O. B. K. 1897; New York Schoolmasters' Club, Committee on Admissions; New York Principals' Association, secretary; Brooklyn Teachers' Life Assurance Association, treasurer; New York Society for Experimental Study of Education; Parent-Teachers' Association of Hastings-on-Hudson, president; Brooklyn Bureau of Charities; chairman of St. Mark's Advisory Board.

## CYRUS AMBROSE KING

BORN at Plum Tree, Ind., June 19, 1867. Son of Samuel and Sarah Ann (Cusick) King.



SCHOOL: Indiana State Normal School, Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1896-97. A.B.; A.M. 1898; Ph.D. 1902; A.B. 1893 (Indiana University).

MARRIED: Myrtle Ella Taylor, Aug. 15, 1894, Pierceton, Ind.

CHILDREN: Dorothy, Oct. 18, 1901; Harold Taylor, Nov. 20, 1908.

OCCUPATION: Teacher.

ADDRESS: (business) Erasmus Hall High School, Brooklyn, N.Y.; (home) 387 East Fifth Street, Brooklyn, N.Y.

I was born in a small village in northern Indiana (Huntington County) and went through the entire school system of the State, graduating from the Indiana State University in 1893. I played on my class baseball team at Indiana. The other athletic sport in which I have been interested is tennis. I still manage to trim most of the "youngsters" at tennis, although I "pass" in baseball unless they come in easy reach. I was elected to Phi Beta Kappa at Indiana. From 1893 to 1896, I was principal of the High School at Decorah, Iowa. In September, 1896, I entered the Graduate School at Harvard asking to be given an A.B. degree at the end of one year. I was made a member of the '97 class at graduation in June. The three following years, till June, 1900, were spent in graduate study at Harvard. My major study was in botany with Professors Farlow and Thaxter. In September, 1900, I went back to my Alma Mater in Indiana, as an instructor in botany with permission to continue my studies there on a thesis for a doctor's degree. I returned to the University in June, 1902, to receive the Ph.D. degree. My doctor's thesis had the nice little simple title of "Some Observations on the Cytology of *Araiospora Pulchra*." In 1902 I moved to New York City, where I have lived ever since. For four and one half years I was a teacher of biology at the DeWitt Clinton High School. Since that time, February, 1907, I have been head of the Department of Biology at the Erasmus Hall High School here. It may be of interest to you to know something of this school. There are 5100 students here with ages from 13 to 20. The school is so large that there are specialists who have charge of the organization and supervision of the work in the different subjects. We have more than two thousand students taking courses in biology and botany. There are fifteen on our faculty list. I am particularly proud

of our biology work, because it is wholly elective and pupils select it because they like it, and second, because I am told that it is the largest department of biology of any high school in the United States. It certainly has the largest enrollment of biology students of any school in New York City.

I have been president of the New York Association of Biology Teachers; president of the Department of Botany of the Brooklyn Institute; chairman of a State Regents Examination Committee; chairman of the New York City Syllabus Committee; member of the Botanical Society of America; member of the Genetic Society; fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science.

## FRANCIS HARRISON KINNICUTT

BORN at New York, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1875. Son of Frank Parker and Eleonora (Kissel) Kinnicutt.

SCHOOL: Cutler's School, New York, N.Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1900.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 27 Cedar Street, New York, N.Y.; (home) Far Hills, N.J.

In the last Report Kinnicutt says: "I have continued practicing law in New York City and have become a partner in the firm of Hunt, Hill & Betts, with which I was previously associated. I have specialized largely in maritime law, particularly since the outbreak of the war. In the winter 1915-16 I was in Holland and Italy in charge of litigation as to certain Dutch ships chartered by an American client which were held up in Genoa. During the summer and fall of 1917 I was on the Texas border as a private in Squadron A, in which I had re-enlisted. It has been said (I think with some truth) that in the part of Texas where we were encamped one can look farther and see less than anywhere else in the world. There is n't even a mirage; but the sunrises, which we had a good opportunity to observe, were O. K. The military experience gained would be classed at about C. minus on the Harvard schedule of marking."

He now adds: "I was honorably discharged from Squadron A, owing to bad health. Was assistant on War Trade Board from November, 1917, to May, 1919. The winter of 1919-20 was partly spent in literary work, collaborating with Mr. Boris

Basol on his book 'Socialism vs. Civilization.' At present I am continuing to practice law in New York. Last year I helped to organize the American Committee of Good Will, which believes in the maintenance of friendly relations between the United States and all English-speaking countries. I believe that co-operation between America and England is most important to the welfare of both countries. An even more important question, in which I have become interested, is the restriction of immigration to the United States. The inferior quality and excessive quantity of our immigration during the last forty years have become a serious menace to our racial integrity and Anglo-Saxon civilization. Harvard men should wake up to the fact and get on the right side of the question."

### **BERNARD STALLO KITTREDGE**

BORN at Cincinnati, O., Jan. 13, 1874. Son of Edmund Webster and Virginia Elizabeth (Gholson) Kittredge.

SCHOOL: Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95. LL.B. 1897 (Cincinnati Law School).

MARRIED: Mary Frances Collamer, Feb. 27, 1900, Woodstock, Vt.; Margaret Roberta Gorman, June 10, 1915.

CHILDREN: Louise Collamer, July 10, 1901; Anna Elvira, April 4, 1918; Margaret Elizabeth, Aug. 21, 1920.

OCCUPATION: None.

ADDRESS: P.O. Box 955, Cincinnati, O.

CLUB: University Club, Cincinnati, O.

Received the degree of LL.B. at the Cincinnati Law School in 1897, and thereafter practiced law for some years. I have lately retired from business.

### **ALLEN HOWE KNAPP**

BORN at Genoa, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1864. Son of William and Irena Swift (Carpenter) Knapp.

SCHOOL: State Normal School, Mansfield, Pa.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1895-97. S.B.

MARRIED: Myra Belle Hammond, Aug. 14, 1889, Elkland, Pa.

CHILDREN: Edna Pauline, Dec. 8, 1890; Ruth Agnes, Jan. 24, 1901; Allen Harold, Jan. 31, 1909.

OCCUPATION: Teacher.

ADDRESS: (business) Central High School, Springfield, Mass.;  
(home) 86 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.



My twenty-five years have been spent in school work: three years as principal of the Canton, N.Y., High School; six years as principal of the Portsmouth, N.H., High School, and the last sixteen years as head of the Department of Mathematics in Springfield, Mass., Central High School. My outside interest has been real estate business.

## GEORGE WASHINGTON KNOBLAUCH

BORN at New York, N.Y., Feb. 21, 1876. Son of Charles Edward and Gertrude (Wiebe) Knoblauch.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; M.E. 1903 (Columbia).

OCCUPATION: Mining engineer.

ADDRESS: 52 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

After leaving college I spent some time traveling in the West and in Mexico, and at the outbreak of the Spanish-American War I enlisted in the first U.S. Volunteer Cavalry, better known as the "Rough Riders," and saw active service in Cuba. I spent some two years more in the West after the end of the War, and in 1901 I entered the Columbia School of Mines, obtaining my degree of Mining Engineer in the year of 1903. Circumstances prevented my following the mining profession consistently, though I was engaged in it from time to time until 1910. At that time I engaged in a land and agricultural venture in Mexico, but on account of the disturbed political conditions of that country I was at last compelled to leave in 1914, and took up farming in Dutchess County, N.Y., until the entry of the United States in the World War. My first attempt to get into the service failed, owing to alleged deafness. I tried again in 1918 and with better success, being admitted to the Remount Division of the Quartermaster Department, but was not sent overseas. Upon my discharge from the army I became connected with the Mexican Petroleum Corporation, in whose employ I have been ever since. Have traveled extensively in Mexico, Central America, and South America, and in our own West. Since graduation I have been to Europe only once on a short visit.

## ALEXANDER HAVEN LADD

BORN at Chicago, Ill., July 28, 1874. Son of William Jones and Anna (Watson) Ladd.

SCHOOL: Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.



ALLEN HOWE KNAPP



GEORGE WASHINGTON KNOBLAUCH



ALEXANDER HAVEN LADD



FRANK FITTS LAMSON



WILLIAM WOART LANCASTER



\*FREDERICK ADAMS LAWS



YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Elinor Ware Merriam, Oct. 12, 1898, Milton, Mass.

CHILDREN: Miriam, Jan. 19, 1900; Alexander Haven, Jr., July 31, 1901; Robert Watson, Dec. 19, 1903.

OCCUPATION: Trustee.

ADDRESS: 381 Centre Street, Milton, Mass.

For the first two and one half years after leaving college I was busy in the wholesale chemical trade in Boston until forced to take up an outdoor life for a year. After that I was associated with the New England Telephone and Telegraph Co. as secretary of the company for a short time, but indoor activities were not for me, and again I took up outdoor interests which I have since followed very largely.

Of my three children, the oldest, my daughter, finished her school days several years ago. My oldest boy is a member of the class of 1923. During his Freshman year he won his numerals on the football and hockey teams and on the crew. His Sophomore year he rowed on the 'Varsity and last autumn was a member of the football team which came through on Nov. 19, 1921, as we all know. The youngest boy will come along in due time and take his place in the college. My travels have been confined to the United States and eastern Canada. During the war I was busy most of the time with the Red Cross or affiliated associations.

### \*WILLIAM LAIMBEER

BORN at New York, N.Y., Feb. 23, 1875. Son of William Elisha and Josephine Maria (Daly) Laimbeer.

SCHOOL: Berkeley School, New York.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.

MARRIED: Clara Sutton Bloodgood (née Stephens), May 29, 1902, died Dec. 5, 1907; Nathalie Schenck, Oct. 30, 1909, New York, N.Y.

CHILD: Nathalie Lee, Jan. 15, 1911.

DIED at Hempstead, L.I., N.Y., Aug. 3, 1913.

William Laimbeer remained at Cambridge only during Freshman year. After leaving college, he entered the banking and brokerage business, and became a member of the New York Stock Exchange. After the firm of Bishop, Laimbeer & Co. had been dissolved, he continued in business under his own name with offices at 5 Nassau Street, New York. He married on May

29, 1902, in New York City, Clara Sutton Bloodgood, daughter of Edward and Anna M. (Sutton) Stephens, who died Dec. 5, 1907. On Oct. 30, 1909, he married Nathalie Schenck, daughter of Mrs. Spotswood D. Schenck, in New York City. A daughter, Nathalie Lee, was born Jan. 15, 1911.

(The above statement is taken from the Fifth Report.)

## FRANK FITTS LAMSON

BORN at Salem, Mass., Nov. 29, 1872. Son of William Stickney and Mary Anna (Abbott) Lamson.

SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; D.O. June, 1916 (Mass. College of Osteopathy); M.D. (Middlesex College of Med. and Surgery).

MARRIED: Lena Marston Josselyn, Dec. 9, 1902, Manchester, N.H.

OCCUPATION: Osteopathic physician.

ADDRESS: (home) 21 Waterston Road, Newton, Mass.

Having concentrated in chemistry in college, I spent the first few months after graduation seeking employment as chemist in cotton and woolen mills, chemical manufactories, etc., finally entering a dye-house in Lawrence, Mass., as "helper." By this I believed I could get some "practical knowledge." In December of 1897 I became employed as chemist in the printing department of a cotton mill in Manchester, N.H., being later promoted to the position of technical superintendent. My employment here ended in about ten years, after a nervous breakdown, and vain struggling to get on my feet again, all the time being under the care of doctors and specialists — including finally osteopaths.

My health improved gradually, and I entered the employ of a corporation in Boston — of which my father was president — to take up the career of a business man. About a year after my father's death, however, I was persuaded by his successors to take up the study of osteopathy, having derived so much benefit from it, and undoubtedly being "born for a profession rather than for business." Accordingly, after four years of study, at the age of forty-four, I received my diplomas and registration certificate, and have been specializing in osteopathy up to the date of this writing.

## WILLIAM WOART LANCASTER

BORN at Augusta, Me., Sept. 12, 1874. Son of Stephen Symonds and Mary Ingelbert (Wort) Lancaster.

SCHOOL: Tutoring and miscellaneous schools; Cony High School, Augusta, Me.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96. A.B.; LL.B. 1899.

MARRIED: Elizabeth Lansing Greig, Aug. 26, 1918.

CHILDREN: Stephen Symonds, Jan. 22, 1919; Mary, Oct. 20, 1921.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 55 Wall Street, New York, N.Y.; (home) Manhasset, Long Island.

When I left the Harvard Law School in 1899, I betook myself to New York, after the manner of many of my misguided ancestors, lived in a hall bedroom with the last crumbs which had fallen to me from the patrimonial table, and proceeded to wait expectantly for life to begin. It began quite promptly, though it was a long time before I suspected it. Twenty-three years in New York are nicely calculated to induce the thought that they are the prologue and not the real thing. But, however that may be, here follows my life's syllabus. Those who don't know what a syllabus is can abandon the tale here and look the word up.

Since my arrival in New York, I have primarily practiced my profession as a lawyer, and have been more or less closely associated with three firms, Tracy & Lane (W. G. Lane and H. G. Tracy); Howland, Murray & Prentice; and Alexander & Green. In 1907 and continuously thereafter my life became much entwined with that of the International Banking Corporation. In 1914 the National City Bank of New York purchased the International Banking Corporation. Jan. 1, 1921, I was put in charge of such of the legal affairs of the two corporations as did not involve litigation, and subject to the requirements of my other practice, that remains my chief occupation.

During the war I was obscurely connected with the administration of the Selective Service Act. Occasionally, before and since the war, I have shown a charitable propensity, and now and then I have traveled. Learned societies I have none unless the various bar associations to which I belong and the Metropolitan Museum should be so described. Perhaps you aim cov-



ertly by your question at the ancient Phi Beta Kappa, and so I will put it in.

There is nothing in general to say, since none of the major interests are ever included in a well-ordered biography. What is here offered are certain hillocks in my career to masquerade as mountains in a plain narrative.

## **SAMUEL WALTER ROSS LANGDON**

**BORN** at Stockton, Cal., Sept. 12, 1873. Son of Samuel Walter Ross and Edwa Worthington (Dorsey) Langdon.

**SCHOOL:** Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

**YEARS IN COLLEGE:** 1893-96. A.B.; M.D., 1900 (Univ. of California).

**MARRIED:** Mary Eva Root, Sept. 28, 1904, Oakland, Cal.

**CHILDREN:** Samuel Walter Ross, Jr., Jan. 8, 1908; Edwa Worthington Dorsey, July 10, 1916.

**OCCUPATION:** Retired.

**ADDRESS:** 1477 Alice Street, Oakland, Cal.

**CLUBS:** University Club; California and Powell, San Francisco, Cal.

After leaving Harvard I entered the Medical College of the University of California, receiving my M.D. with the class of 1900. I spent a year as interne at the French Hospital in San Francisco, and was then appointed surgeon at the San Francisco Emergency Hospital, where I remained one year. I then began to practice medicine in Stockton, Cal. I specialized in nervous and mental diseases. For six years I was superintendent of Clark's Sanitarium for nervous and mental diseases.

In 1908 I was one of a committee of five appointed to co-operate with Dr. Rupert Blue in the eradication of the bubonic plague in California. For eight years I was health officer of the city of Stockton. I systematized the filing of birth and death certificates. I improved the sanitary condition of the city, and by proper inspection improved the quality and the cleanliness of the milk sold. In 1909 I was president of the Central California Health Association; in 1910 president of the San Joaquin Valley Medical Association. I have been president or presiding officer of numerous fraternal organizations. From 1903 to 1912 I was vestryman in St. John's Episcopal Church in Stockton. From 1906 to 1912 I was chairman of the Democratic Committee of Stockton. I frequently wrote medical

papers read before our societies, which were afterwards published in our journals.

In 1912 continued ill health made it advisable for me to give up my medical practice, and I left Stockton. I moved to Winton, Merced County, and devoted my time to my orchard interests there, and to my agricultural interests in the San Joaquin Valley.

During the war I was chairman of the Winton district in all Loan drives. I have served as vestryman in St. Luke's Parish, Merced, up to the present date. I have served on the executive council of the Episcopal Diocese of San Joaquin, from 1917 to 1922. In 1920 I sold my orchard interests at Winton, and at present can supervise my other interests by occasional visits to them.

My son Ross is in the Santa Barbara School for Boys at Carpenteria, Cal., and will enter Harvard in the near future. Mr. Cate, the owner of this school, is a Harvard man.

I have spent the past two years largely in travel in America and in Europe. Last June I visited Cambridge, and also attended my class reunion at Exeter.

### **\*FREDERICK ADAMS LAWS**

BORN at Bedford, Mass., April 4, 1876. Son of Hiram and Mary Elizabeth (Dutton) Laws.

SCHOOL: Concord High School, Concord, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at New York, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1912.

After graduation Laws entered the employ of James C. Freeman, real estate and insurance broker, 55 Kilby Street, Boston. He later became connected with the foreign exchange department of the American Express Co. at 43 Franklin Street, Boston. From this position he went to Cambridge, where he served for eight years as superintendent of the Harvard Co-operative Society, resigning in July, 1911, to go to work for the Amoskeag Manufacturing Co. in Boston. Previously he had declined an invitation to reorganize and manage the Filene Department Store in Boston. In his new position with the Amoskeag Manufacturing Co. he became assistant to the treasurer. Subsequently he was placed in charge of the company's credit department of its New York selling agency. On the day following Thanksgiving,

1912, he was taken ill with sore throat which made necessary an operation for peritonsillar abscess. He was making hopeful progress toward recovery when he suffered a relapse, passing away on the morning of December 7, so quietly that the nurse supposed him to be sleeping.

Laws approached his college work with the quiet seriousness which usually marks the man who is reducing his college expenses to a minimum, and working during vacation periods. The courses he selected indicated a determination to obtain a liberal academic education. English was his favorite study, as exemplified by his contributions to the *Advocate*. His fondness for drawing found expression in the *Lampoon* and in his designs for some of the Class Day tickets.

During his business years in Cambridge he not only proved himself a capable business man, but took a civic interest in local affairs. He served on several committees of the Colonial Club; was one of the organizers and served as secretary of the Harvard Square Business Men's Association; was secretary of the Economy Club for a year, and was a member of the governing board of the Under Forty division of the Boston Chamber of Commerce. He served in the Massachusetts Militia for several years, as a member of Battery A, Field Artillery, of Boston, being quartermaster sergeant during the last two years of his service. He was actively interested in the work of the Graduate School of Business Administration which he attended, expressing his admiration for Dean Gay's leadership in that new field.

Laws was essentially a man of character, modest and unassuming in disposition, but simple, direct, keenly, intelligent and quietly forceful. At the time of his death he was rapidly advancing on a successful and useful career. He never married, but was survived by both his parents, together with a brother and sister.

F. W. B.

(The above statement is taken from the Fifth Report.)

## WILLIAM LAWThER, JR.

BORN at Dubuque, Ia., Jan. 22, 1874. Son of William and Annie Elizabeth (Bell) Lawther.

SCHOOL: Public Schools, Dubuque, Ia.; Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95.



MARRIED: Eleanor Mary Shields, Oct. 11, 1899, Dubuque, Ia.  
CHILDREN: William Shields, Sept. 10, 1900; Eleanor Bell, Oct. 1, 1903; Elizabeth Tomlin, March 2, 1906; Robert Emerson, Feb. 2, 1912.

OCCUPATION: Manufacturing.

ADDRESS: (business) 261 Main Street, Dubuque, Ia.; (home) 1298 Locust Street, Dubuque, Ia.

In '93 and '94 I was a special student in Harvard, after which I came to Dubuque and went into the wholesale confectionery business, with the Wm. Lawther Co., with whom I am still connected.

### \*HENRY LAMPART LE DAUM

BORN at La Chaux-de-Fonds, Neuchâtel, Switzerland, Feb. 26, 1872. Son of Henry and Ida (Lampart) Le Daum.

SCHOOL: Public Schools of La Chaux-de-Fonds, Switzerland; Preparatory Department of Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1896-97. A.B.; A.B. 1896; A.M. 1903 (Ohio Wesleyan University).

MARRIED: Marie Elizabeth Spires, April 9, 1898, Delaware, O.

CHILDREN: Henry, Jr., Jan. 1, 1899; Bonnie Ruth, June 19, 1909.

DIED at Grand Forks, N.D., March 10, 1913.

Henry Lampart Le Daum was one of the most picturesque and interesting figures whom the class of '97 can claim in its membership. His early death took from our ranks an extraordinary personality, and a creative mind of peculiar charm and beauty.

The University of North Dakota signally honored his memory by suspending its activities, and by devoting a day for memorial observances. From the memorial pamphlet published by the University let me quote briefly from the personal sketch by his associate, John M. Gillette.

"Professor Henry L. Le Daum was born at La Chaux-de-Fonds, Neuchâtel Canton, Switzerland, Feb. 26, 1872. He died at Grand Forks, North Dakota, March 10, 1913, at 11 o'clock at night, having lived twelve days more than four decades. He was the victim of pneumonia, complicated and intensified by uremic poisoning. A few days ago he was among us as a friend and fellow craftsman. To-day his mortal remains await the last

resting place and his life is with us as a memory. He asked to see me a few hours before his death to entrust to me the future of the most cherished child of his brain, the unpublished phonetic system of teaching French to English-speaking peoples. I remained with him nearly to the end and saw his almost superhuman and indomitable struggle against the combined forces of the poison and the fever. In spite of all he was serene, full of courage, valiant and persistent in the struggle to live. It was an heroic struggle, consciousness refused to the last to give up its sovereignty over the body. In the midst of the agony and the struggle to breathe — for every breath was a gasp, and this for many hours before relief came — he kept his mind and his plan, recognized his friends, directed his nurses, and demanded of them their program for the night. He was solicitous that I should not wear myself out by his bedside. He even ordered me away under cover of the pretext that I was doing him an injury. His mind was in the midst of his work, his world of ideas, the products of his days and years of thought, and he could not afford to lay down the labor. Professor Brannon tells me that almost his last words were: ‘Work, for the night is coming.’ There was no white feather there, no faltering, no suing for quarter. I was proud of him in his heroism in that last great struggle, it gave me a greater respect for mankind.”

(The above statement is taken from the Fifth Report.)

## HENRY TURNER LEE

BORN at St. Louis, Mo., June 27, 1872. Son of William Hill and Julia (Turner) Lee.

SCHOOL: Tutor, W. W. Eys.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893–94.

MARRIED: Katharine de Hart Patterson, April 25, 1900, St. Louis, Mo.

CHILDREN: Wilson Turner, Feb. 26, 1901; Julia, April 20, 1903; Phœbe Hunt, May 14, 1910.

OCCUPATION: Cattle-raising.

ADDRESS: 5401 Cabanne Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

Lee was engaged in the breeding of shorthorn cattle, Shropshiredown sheep, and standard-bred horses in Missouri. He took an active interest in Democratic politics, though he never held an office of emolument. Besides being a delegate to all State and Judicial Conventions held in Missouri during seven

years, he was also a delegate from his Congressional district to the Democratic National Convention, held in St. Louis in 1904, and was Commissary-General with the rank of Brigadier, on the staff of Governor Joseph W. Folk of Missouri.

Recently, through ill health, he has been obliged to lead a more or less retired life.

### OLIVER (GRANVILLE) LENTZ

BORN at Fleetwood, Pa., Aug. 28, 1872. Son of Levi Rudolph and Sarah Mary (Koch) Lentz.

SCHOOL: Nazareth Hall, Nazareth, Pa.; Palatinate College, Myerstown, Pa.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. (Dickinson, Pa.) 1900.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: Elks' Home, Reading, Pa.

Did not reply; data taken from Fifth Report: "After leaving Harvard I engaged in different employments for short periods of time, finally studying law at the Dickinson School of Law, Carlisle, Pa., receiving a Bachelor's degree. In the fall of the year 1900, started to practice at the Berks County Bar, Reading, Pa. I have been engaged in the practice of my profession continuously since that time.

"Nothing has been heard from Lentz since he sent the above report."

### MERTON CHANNING LEONARD

BORN at Norton, Mass., July 23, 1869. Son of James Herbert and Albina (Walker) Leonard.

SCHOOL: State Normal School, Bridgewater, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1894-97. S.B.

MARRIED: Edith Iola Irving, Aug. 2, 1899, Lewiston, Me.

CHILDREN: Samuel Irving, Dec. 8, 1900, died Sept. 11, 1921;  
Agnes Iola, March 29, 1902; Eliot Boyden, Feb. 21, 1905;  
Lois Marion, Dec. 8, 1908.

OCCUPATION: Teacher.

ADDRESS: (business) Dickinson High School, Jersey City, N.J.;  
(home) 62 Stuyvesant Avenue, Arlington, N.J.

For twenty-five years a teacher — one year in a Vermont normal school dispensing Professor Hanus's pedagogy; two years at Bates College giving out Professor Woodworth's



geology; three years in the Higher Normal School in Tokyo, in the service of the Imperial Japanese Government; four years in a Wisconsin normal school teaching the gospel of Professor Davis's physiography and Professor Sabine's physics; fifteen years a teacher of science and geography in the Dickinson High Continuation School.

While in Tokyo I joined the Harvard Club of Japan, where I met Baron Kaneko, Viscount (then Baron) Komura, Rear Admiral Bob Evans, and Mr. Kurino, who was soon after sent to St. Petersburg to negotiate with Russia in the hope of averting war.

My comrades here in New Jersey have given me one term as president of the New Jersey Science Teachers' Association, and one term as president of the High School Department of the State Teachers' Association (one term being all they could stand, I presume). I also served one year as president of the Bridgewater Club of New York and vicinity; and for ten years I was a member of the New York Public Lecture Corps — my subject being, "The Real Tokyo."

During the Great War I served Uncle Sam as a "Four-Minute Man," speaking eighty times.

And all through the last fifteen years I have been a commuter — a commuter in the New York district, where I meet multitudes who take their politics and economics ready-made from the New York 'dailies, which they read regularly and almost religiously. Although I passed Professor Baker's Argumentation (English C, I believe it was called) with a creditable mark, I am unable to convince my fellow citizens that there is anything of consequence beyond the confines of the Metropolitan district. To them this seems to be the center of all things. Anything so far as even fifty miles away lies just beyond the circumference.

My older son, Samuel, honorably discharged from the United States Army in January, 1919, died at Colon, Panama, Sept. 11, 1921. He had taken two years of work at Rutgers and one year at Columbia, and was expecting to be a Senior at Columbia this year. After that, I expected to have him take post-graduate work at Harvard.

Agnes, nineteen years of age, is a graduate of the Newark Normal School, and has an excellent position as a teacher in Glen Ridge.

Eliot, seventeen, is a senior in the local high school. He makes the wireless apparatus, and the rest of us listen in.

Lois, thirteen, entered high school last September.

PUBLICATIONS: "Air Pressure — How it was Discovered — Story of the Barometer," published in *School Science and Mathematics* for October, 1916; "The Elementary Science Text-Book" — a paper delivered before the Science Section of the National Education Association, July, 1916, published in the Proceedings; Book review of Redfield's "The New Industrial Day," published in the *Efficiency Society Journal*, October, 1916.

## FRED CHARLES LEWIS

BORN at Montreal, Canada, Feb. 14, 1874. Son of John Lawrence and Emma Jean (Sandilands) Lewis.

SCHOOL: High School, Washington, D.C.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. S.B.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Farmer.

ADDRESS: Gallipolis Ferry, W. Va.

I am still in the land of the living and perfectly happy to be. It is a grand world, even if man does try to abuse it. I am still farming, had some hard knocks in deflation, but have no kick coming.

## FREDERIC THOMAS LEWIS

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., March 18, 1875. Son of Charles Sanford and Nettie Farnum (Brown) Lewis.

SCHOOL: Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; A.M. 1898; M.D. 1901.

MARRIED: Ethel May Stickney, July 30, 1904, Clinton, Mass.

CHILDREN: Thomas Lothrop, May 30, 1914.

OCCUPATION: Associate professor.

ADDRESS: (business) Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass.;  
(home) 538 Chestnut Street, Waban, Mass.

For twenty years I have been studying and teaching human anatomy, and since that subject is too great for such a crany as mine, microscopic anatomy and, in particular, embryology have been its chosen aspects. Let no one be misled by detractors of anatomy who give out that it is mere matter of memory; or by anatomy's popular twin sister, physiology,

naïvely misstating her age and thinking the future all hers; or by any dullard who regards anatomy as a profitless tale that is told. Like art, anatomy is "a life to be lived"—a life of observation, *et non saturatur oculus visu*.

For years, then, I have been trying to present this subject to students of medicine, and long since was roused by this student-criticism, submitted in writing: "Subject interesting; work absorbing; trouble not with subject but with presentation." So lectures have been more carefully prepared, but the faculty of medicine now decides that lectures are undesirable. They say that "the more one hears, the less one thinks"; and recommend textbooks. I have written one, and do not like it. When students asked Huxley what books to read, he replied, "None—I would rather you did not distract your mind by reading." And Agassiz's pronunciamento, "Study nature, not books," perhaps explains why the Medical Faculty once gave away its library. There remain, then, laboratory hours in which medical students may learn anatomy, and these have been included in a six-hour day with Thursday and Saturday afternoons off. Thus, of late years, has Harvard dealt with medical instruction, its aim evidently—following Erasmus—to allow "the dispatchful fool to rush bluntly on and have done the business while the other is thinking of it." But teachers are still to be seen about the laboratories, endeavoring not to hinder the "dispatchful"; and there I find my place.

### CHARLES LIFFLER, JR.

BORN at Boston, Mass., Aug. 4, 1874. Son of Charles and Edna Graham (Wheelock) Liffler.

SCHOOL: Berkeley School, Boston, Mass.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.

MARRIED: Rebecca Colburn Billings Thacher, May 20, 1896, Boston, Mass.

CHILD: Elizabeth Bates, Aug. 21, 1899.

OCCUPATION: General insurance agent.

ADDRESS: (business) 70 Kilby Street, Boston, Mass.

In 1903, after an apprenticeship of several years in the insurance business, I was appointed special agent for the Royal and other fire insurance companies, with headquarters at Boston. I resigned in 1906 to accept an appointment from the London and Lancashire and Orient insurance companies, as





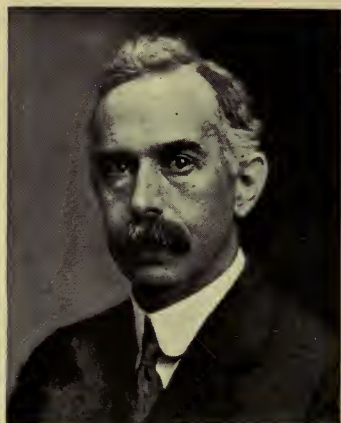
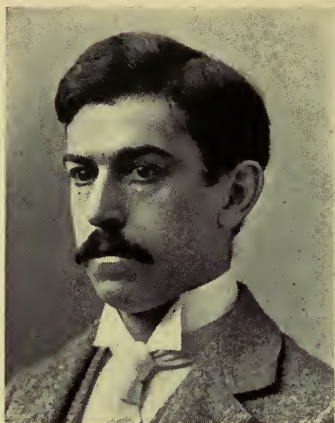
\*HENRY LAMPART LE DAUM



MERTON CHANNING LEONARD



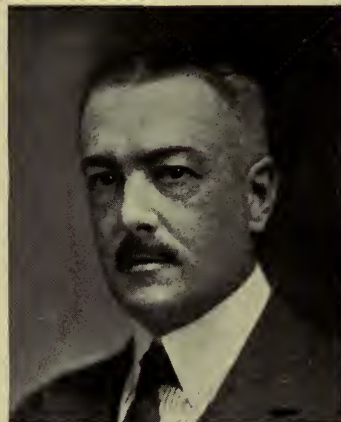
FRED CHARLES LEWIS



FREDERIC THOMAS LEWIS



CHARLES LIFFLER, JR.



JAMES LOVELL LITTLE, JR.

special adjuster of losses resulting from the earthquake in San Francisco.

On my return I became associated with the insurance firm of Kaler & Carney, of Boston, and in July, 1907, I became a member of the firm of Kaler, Carney & Liffler, general insurance agents, for the metropolitan district, with offices at 70 Kilby Street.

(Liffler was abroad during the preparation of this report, but the Editor understands that the above facts, taken from former Reports, are correct, and that he is still active in the above firm).

## JOHN WILLARD LINCOLN

BORN at Hingham, Mass., Oct. 2, 1875. Son of Luther Joshua

Barker and Mary Agnes (Fuller) Lincoln.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95.

MARRIED: Yes.

OCCUPATION: Advertising.

ADDRESS: Unknown.

According to the Third Report — his last reply — Lincoln was associated with the Livermore Falls Pulp Co., of Plymouth, N.H., who report that he is no longer with them, and his present whereabouts are unknown.

## JAMES LOVELL LITTLE

BORN at Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1874. Son of James Lovell and Mary Robbins (Revere) Little.

SCHOOL: Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Leonora Schlesinger, June 2, 1902, Brookline, Mass.

CHILDREN: Barbara, June 30, 1904; James Lovell, Jr., May 24, 1908.

OCCUPATION: Architect.

ADDRESS: (business) 45 Bromfield Street, Boston, Mass.;  
(home) 75 Goddard Avenue, Brookline, Mass.

"Start afresh," says the Editor, and who would not like to accept that impracticable invitation? In fact the suggestion thoroughly unfits one to view calmly in retrospect his twenty-five years since graduation, with the idea of writing an interesting summary of his life during that period. However, to at-



tempt, even at the last moment, to marshal certain facts, is preferable to sneaking about the streets so as not to have to face Scaife, and, as he threatens to write my biography if it is not written to-day, here goes!

The first five years after leaving college I spent in studying architecture, in order to practice that noble but ill-paid profession. I find I am still a student, and I have been a practitioner for twenty years.

I have for a good many years taken an active part, not only in professional organizations, but in "other interests." I am identified with architectural affairs, national and local, and with the Departments of Architecture at Harvard and Technology. I belong to various educational and social organizations and all these interests bring me into close touch with a lot of men of varying ages and vocations. I like my fellow beings. I go to meetings to escape the inevitable fate of the absentee (who is always put on some committee), and usually end by accepting a place on some other committee.

If it is a question of what I would rather do or go fishing, it is fishing every time, and fly-fishing in particular. Most of my travels in recent years have had this sport as an objective.

My two children, Jimmy, aged thirteen, headed for Harvard, and Barbara, aged seventeen, headed for Vassar, are highly satisfactory.

I received a commission as First Lieutenant in the Aviation section, Construction Division of the Signal Corps, U.S. Army, Oct. 25, 1917. After about a month of strenuous drilling at Garden City, L.I., I sailed with the 489th Construction Squadron on Dec. 4, 1917. We traveled almost continuously until Jan. 1, 1918, when we brought up at St. Maixent, France, in a driving snow-storm — a regular New England blizzard. Here we started construction work of an elementary character, closely akin to one's efforts at the kindergarten age. I had ample opportunity to learn what the feelings of the boss of a sewer gang must be. I had gone into the service with the intention of doing whatever came to hand, but I could n't stand the knowledge that I was working at about ten per cent my normal efficiency, so I rose up on my hind legs and got detached from the Squadron. I was Construction Officer at St. Maixent until March, 1918, when I was appointed Chief Construction Officer at the Second Aviation Instruction Center

outside of Tours. After five months of active construction work of varied character, carried on by American soldiers, Chinese laborers, and German prisoners, and handicapped by a continuous struggle to get sufficient materials and men, all future construction work was turned over to the Engineers. I was assigned to duty in the Provost Marshal General's Department and went to Boulogne-sur-Mer as an A.P.M. I was commissioned a Captain in the Air Service Aug. 1, 1918. At Boulogne, a French town and a British Base since the beginning of the war, I was in supreme command of the Army and Navy! The British simply insisted on handing over everybody marked "Made in America," and as I had no one at hand to turn to for advice, I had to assume responsibility for all these home products. I had a thoroughly interesting seven months there, although I was pretty well fed up with soldiering when I was finally relieved. I sailed for home March 1, 1919, landed in New York March 13th, and was discharged March 17, 1919. I would n't have missed the experience for the world, but might be willing to let some one else have a chance in the next war. My honors and decorations have not yet come to hand and the list of them is not available at the present writing.

It seems to be the custom in Class Report forms, to reserve a space for a record of "Literary Work." My writings have appeared in the First '97 Class Report (reprinted in the Second Report), and unless this contribution is rejected, it will be my latest effort in that line. It must be a small proportion of us that can measure our achievements by "literary work." Why can't future editors and class secretaries try to bring out a record of deeds as well as of words, by some suggestion that there may be many such stories untold. Confessions of our achievements in our little world are not made easily, unless we have some specific material gain as an objective, but the psychological effect of a heading, under which metaphorically speaking one can "sign on the dotted line," might well produce more interesting reminiscences.

### JOHN MASON LITTLE, JR.

BORN at Swampscott, Mass., June 7, 1875. Son of John Mason and Helen (Beal) Little.

SCHOOL: Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; M.D., 1901.

MARRIED: Ruth Esther Keese, Sept. 24, 1911, St. Anthony, Newfoundland.

CHILDREN: John Mason, July 1, 1912; Charles Ogden, Sept. 28, 1913; Louis Adams, Nov. 24, 1914; Ruth, March 27, 1916; Thomas, March 20, 1919.

OCCUPATION: Surgeon.

ADDRESS: (business) 374 Marlborough Street, Boston, Mass.;  
(home) 43 Upland Road, Brookline, Mass.

On leaving college I spent four years at the Harvard Medical School, living at my parents' home, 317 Dartmouth Street, Boston. I became a house officer in the Massachusetts General Hospital, following which I spent a year abroad in travel and study in Vienna, whence I returned to become assistant to Dr. S. J. Mixter, of Boston. In this position I was enabled to obtain surgical experience of value, being called, from time to time, to various cities in New England on surgical cases.

In the summer of 1907 I went to Newfoundland to join Dr. Grenfell in his summer cruise along the Newfoundland and Labrador coasts. I became interested in the work, and finding there was a great need in the organization of the medical side of the work, I stayed on the coast. I remained with Dr. Grenfell ten years and a half, the first three years cruising on his vessel, the *Strathcona*, in the summer, and in the winter traveling along the coast with dogs. I found, that to be of the greatest use, it was desirable to choose a residence in one place, and I settled at St. Anthony, where I commenced to develop the hospital. The work advanced rapidly, and from being a small hospital with one nurse in attendance, and an occasional visit from a doctor, it became the central hospital of the Mission, and cases were referred to this hospital from all over the country. The attempt, under the conditions which prevailed, to make the work as nearly as possible conform to the standards in our large centres was a constant incentive and this regular hospital work, and the various activities of the Mission, which was growing rapidly, gave a very full decade. Association with Dr. Grenfell himself was inspiring, and the friendship of many from England, Canada, and the United States was very valuable. During this time I was married. My wife was a co-worker in the Mission. Our children were growing up, so that it became necessary to come home in order to give them the advantage



in education and associations which they required. I returned to Boston in 1917, and had the problem before me of starting to make my living by building up a practice. I was forced to decline various attractive offers of rendering service, both in the British and American forces, because for ten years I had been working on nominal pay. When I returned I accepted various openings in clinics and soon found myself as busy as I could hope to be. I became surgeon at the Out-Patients' Department of the Massachusetts General Hospital; assistant visiting surgeon to the Long Island Hospital; examiner for the New England Mutual Life Insurance Co., and instructor in the Harvard Medical School, giving for two years the course in surgical technique. As I became busier, I was forced to resign from some of the work to concentrate on what brought in the wherewithal to support my growing family, and I cannot complain of my success.

At present I am assistant medical director of the New England Mutual Life Insurance Co., chief surgeon of the Boston and Albany Railroad, with the title of assistant, assistant visiting surgeon at the Long Island Hospital, and these, with my surgical and general practice, are pretty nearly all that I can do. I find that as one grows older, although one may still strive to do what one would most wish, yet it is sometimes necessary and more important to do what comes to hand.

I keep up an interest in Dr. Grenfell's work, being president of the New England Grenfell Association, one of the directors of the N.Y. Board of the Grenfell Association, and a member of the International Board of Directors. My other interests are chiefly connected with my family and keeping an automobile going. The last two summers I have been with my family to Marshfield, Mass., where originally my family came from, and I find that I can still enjoy a day on the water, ice, etc.

I am a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, and the American Medical Association.

PUBLICATIONS: "A Winter's Work in a Subarctic Climate," *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, June 25, 1908; "Medical Conditions on the Labrador Coast and North Newfoundland"; "An Eskimo 'Deficiency Disease,'" *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, May 3, 1917; "Beriberi," *Journal of American Medical Association*, Oct. 10, 1914; "Beriberi Caused by White Flour," *Journal of American Medical Asso-*

ciation, June 29, 1912; "Observations on the Operative Treatment of Epilepsy," *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, Jan. 19, 1921.

## ROBERT RESTALRIG LOGAN

BORN at Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 3, 1874. Son of Algernon Sydney and Mary Wynne (Wister) Logan.

SCHOOL: Tutors at home.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B., 1900 (Univ. of Penn.).

MARRIED: Sara Wetherill, June 6, 1898, Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILD: Deborah, Feb. 16, 1900.

OCCUPATION: Writer.

ADDRESS: (business) 602 Morris Building, Philadelphia, Pa.; (home) "Sarobia," Eddington, Pa.

Twenty-five years ago we moved about among our classmates and watched companionship develop into indifference or friendship. In this process of attunement, though not unaffected by the external accidents of dormitory and class propinquity, of athletic and social ambitions, we were on the whole moved rather by a search for the latent than for the patent brother. Consciously or unconsciously we sought for spirits in whom we might believe rather than for conspicuous undergraduates with whom we might be seen.

From time to time since then we have met together to march, or sing, or dine; from time to time we have perused reports in which the outer aspects of our lives have been recorded and we have been conscious of a certain shrinkage. If on the one hand the callow youths of field and classroom have become the tried and proven men of mart and forum, on the other hand there is somewhat lacking. Where is the "pipe night" philosopher who once weighed Socrates in his balance and shamed the puny deeds of men against the blazing background of the stars? Can this be he, this routine-bound and harassed bank director? Is this the bright-eyed poet of a Golden Age, this journalist in spats? And what of him our joyous faun of mirth and wit? What mockery is this that you should offer me this high-priced gynecologist? My friends were souls unbounded like the sky, and shall I be put off with lists of books, returns of income tax, and memberships in clubs?

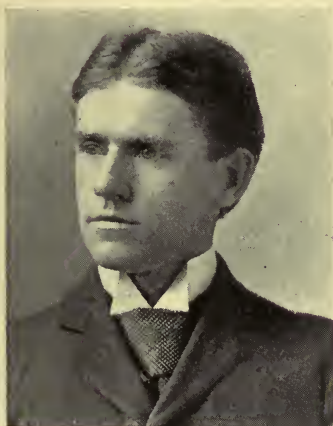
What we have done to the world is unimportant; it is what



JOHN MASON LITTLE, JR.



ROBERT RESTALRIG LOGAN

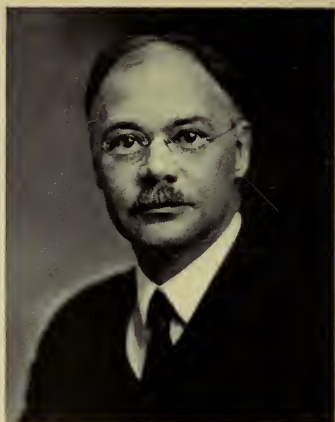


ALBERT JAMES LONNEY

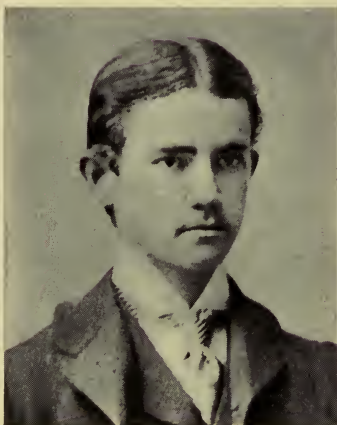




FREDERICK TAYLOR LORD



ARTHUR LOVERING



HARRY MILLER LYDENBERG

the world has done to us that matters. Jack-stones, crack-the-whip, football, corner-the-market, win-the-election, save-the-nation, it is all one to the eye of spirit. I would greet my classmates if I dared like this: "Well, Jim, what truths have you to share with me? Have you strengthened your character? Have you assimilated your circumstances and surroundings? Can you see farther into the meaning of life?" Instead of which I am constrained to shout: "Hello, old fellow, what are you doing now, how many children have you, what car are you driving?"

If to detail our rewards and triumphs of a day be not unseemly, why should it not be given us to speak of our real self, its hopes, its struggles, and its disappointments? Why should it shatter the proprieties for me to mention that I have changed my views? Why should you feel distressed if I should whisper that I no longer attribute Professor Norton's preference for the "Paradiso" to the encroachments of senility? Or shock you if I were to confess to another brand of patriotism than that hundred per cent variety which in Spanish War days caused me to boil upon my theatre seat when the audience remained unfired by an indifferent rendition of the "Star-Spangled Banner"? Or again if I should acknowledge that even religions may be messengers of truth and that immortality may lie deeper than protoplasm?

Is taking ship for Thule more important than the embarking on a new idea? Must I expose to you my worldly trappings and hide the stuffs and velvets of the mind?

We live by faith and not by circumstance, and he who would reveal himself truly will need to show the secret vesture of his soul. Aye, or its nakedness, for the thorns and brambles of the world have for the most part torn our robes of dream until we have been forced to don convention's uniform. Let me not then invite you to uncloak lest I should shame myself. To you my treasured coat of many colors might seem a crazy patchwork of new "isms" and abandoned "osophies" sewn on my graduation garment of pseudo-science and gentlemanly Harvard condescension.

PUBLICATION: "Lichens from the Temple," G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1914.

## ALBERT JAMES LONNEY

BORN at Bloomington, Ill., May 8, 1868. Son of James and Mary (McCaw) Lonney.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1895-97. A.B.

MARRIED: June, 1904.

CHILD: One son, February, 1905.

OCCUPATION: Teaching.

ADDRESS: Unknown.

No trace has been found of Lonney, who was last heard from in 1907, when he reported as follows: "I have been teaching continually since 1897, with the exception of two years spent at the Harvard Law School. I have made a translation of Homer's 'Iliad' into English hexameter, line for line with the original."

He was married in June, 1904, and has one son, born in February, 1905.

Five years ago, letters addressed to him at Bloomington, Ill., were returned, saying that he had recently started for Boston, and suggesting that the Secretary of the class communicate with the Superintendent of Schools, Boston. The Editor finds that the Superintendent of Schools in Boston has no record that Lonney has even been connected with the Boston school system, and has no record of his whereabouts.

## FREDERICK TAYLOR LORD

BORN at Bangor, Me., Jan. 16, 1875. Son of Samuel Veazie and Kate (Taylor) Lord.

SCHOOL: Lexington High School, Lexington, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96. A.B.; M.D. 1900.

MARRIED: Mabel Delano Clapp, Nov. 25, 1901, Boston, Mass.

CHILD: Carol Veazie, Dec. 26, 1903.

OCCUPATION: Physician.

ADDRESS: 305 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

My educational infancy was prolonged beyond '97 in the Harvard Medical School, which I entered in '96 in company with a few members of the class of '97 and many of the class of '96, with whom we worshiped Æsculapius in amicable rivalry leading to the degree of M.D. in 1900. In February of that year I entered the Massachusetts General Hospital as house officer, graduating in August, 1901.



My professional and more mature activities have developed in the direction of medical practice, teaching, and research. I have served as a member of the medical staff of the Massachusetts General Hospital since 1903. Private practice has been limited for the most part to office and consultation work, with the establishment of pleasant and intimate relationships with many members of the medical profession. I have given instruction in the Department of Clinical Medicine of the Medical School of Harvard University since 1905 and instruction to classes of graduates in medicine since 1906. The attempt to solve difficult problems in physical diagnosis and the laboratory aspects of the investigation of medical problems have always interested me. My literary activities include contributions to medical journals on a variety of subjects, articles for systems of medicine, and two books, "Diseases of the Bronchi, Lungs, and Pleura," published by Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia, 1915, and "Pneumonia," published by the Harvard University Press, Cambridge, 1922. But I have been active in other ways also. I have passed by easy gradations from such youthful pastimes as baseball and tumbling to more sober squash and tennis and thence to a final destiny in golf. But I hasten to add, in case any of my classmates challenge me to a match, that though an ardent player, I have only recently felt old enough to take up golf.

During the war I was on almost continuous hospital duty at home, interrupted in the fall of 1917 by a trip to Europe as a member of the American Red Cross Commission to Serbia with the assimilated rank of Major, and, in recognition of the services of the Commission, was decorated by the Crown Prince with the Serbian Red Cross at Corfu and the second order of St. Sava at Salonica. Our efforts were directed principally toward the relief and rehabilitation of the small remaining civilian population in the devastated region about Monastir. In the course of the work I had the opportunity of visiting the Serbian front at Yelak and witnessed a bombardment of the enemy trenches, and was on the Italian front near Cortina, Oct. 27, when the disastrous enemy offensive broke the Italian line toward the east. Shortly after my return I became a member of the Medical Advisory Board, for District 41 A, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, serving until the end of the war.

I am a member of the following Societies: American Climato-

logical and Clinical Association, American Medical Association, American Society for Clinical Investigation, Association of American Physicians, Boston Medical Library, Interurban Clinical Club, Massachusetts Medical Society, National Tuberculosis Association.

## ARTHUR LOVERING

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 13, 1875. Son of James Walker and Susan Rockwell (Dow) Lovering.

SCHOOL: Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-98. A.B. 1898.

MARRIED: Gladys Twining Tupper, Feb. 8, 1905, Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN: Rosamond Lea, July 16, 1906; Dorothy, March 18, 1911.

OCCUPATION: Mechanical and electrical engineer.

ADDRESS: 406 Exchange Building, Boston, Mass.

Did not reply. Reprinted from Fifth Report: "I left the employ of the Bay State Street Railway Company to become manager of the Manchester Electric Company of Manchester, Mass. While there I designed and constructed the underground street lighting system now in use there. In March, 1916, I became treasurer, general manager, and director of the Plymouth and Sandwich Street Railway Company."

## \*WALTER JOHN LUEDKE

BORN at Milwaukee, Wis., June 8, 1874. Son of Herman August and Emma (Pritzlaff) Luedke.

SCHOOL: Milwaukee High School, Milwaukee, Wis.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95. LL.B. 1897 (Univ of Wis.).

MARRIED: Louise Kieckhefer, June 4, 1901.

CHILDREN: Gertrude, Jan. 4, 1903; John August, Nov. 13, 1905.

DIED at Pewaukee, Wis., June 20, 1907.

Luedke remained at Harvard only two years, rooming in Holyoke with Gustave Wollaeger, '95. At the beginning of his Junior year he concluded to enter the Law School at Madison, Wis. It was my good fortune to know him intimately during those two years. He was a big-bodied, big-brained and big-hearted boy, modest and retiring until provocation forced his aggressiveness. He lived a wholesome life of healthful and



THEODORE LYMAN

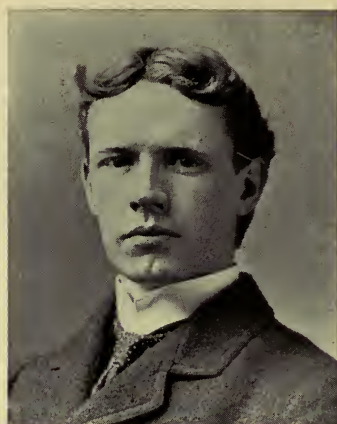


MILO FREDERICK McALPIN



\*FREDERICK MCCARTHY





\*THOMAS JOSEPH HENRY McCORMICK



SAMUEL JAMES McDONALD



CLARENCE ALAN McGREW

sane morality, and his physical vigor was such that one would have expected him to live to a ripe old age. The Fourth Commandment was a large innate plank of his constitution. Against any temptation, however alluring, or sarcasm, however withering, he preferred to obey the advice and counsel of his father. Absolutely fearless, he would not disobey an injunction of his father in the face of the devil himself.

When friends beyond his city learn of his demise they will be terribly shocked; they will be sincerely grieved also that a citizen so sturdy and useful passed on many, many years before his time. He married, June 4, 1901, Louise Kieckhefer, and is survived by his widow.

A. F. T.

(The above statement is taken from the Fourth Report.)

## HARRY MILLER LYDENBERG

BORN at Dayton, O., Nov. 18, 1874. Son of Wesley Braxton and Marianna (Miller) Lydenberg.

SCHOOL: High School, Dayton, O.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96. A.B.

MARRIED: Madeliene Rogers Day, Jan. 23, 1912, Nutley, N.J.

CHILDREN: John, March 22, 1913; Mary, Aug. 28, 1915.

OCCUPATION: Librarian.

ADDRESS: (business) 476 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y.;  
(home) Scarsdale, N.Y.

The story of my life is short and simple. In July, 1896, I came to the New York Public Library and there I am to-day. I still live in Scarsdale and still am interested in the garden and the chickens. The family has been blessed with health and the father with plenty of work. Occasional articles in professional papers, a "Life of John Shaw Billings," first director of the library, and a "History of the New York Public Library," mark my literary efforts. The biography is to appear in a series of lives of American librarians to be published by the American Library Association. The history appeared first in the Bulletin of the library and will be issued in book form some time in 1922.

## GEORGE RICHARD LYMAN

BORN at Lee Center, Ill., Dec. 1, 1871. Son of George Alexander and Mary Eliza (Jones) Lyman.

SCHOOL: Beloit College Academy, Wis.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1896-97. A.B.; A.M. 1899; Ph.D. 1906;  
A.B. 1894 (Beloit College).

MARRIED: Frances Ella Badger, June 23, 1903, Amboy, Ill.

CHILD: Mavis Katharine, Oct. 15, 1907.

OCCUPATION: Plant pathologist.

ADDRESS: (business) Plant Disease Survey, Department of  
Agriculture, Washington, D.C.; (home) 5504 37th Street,  
N.W., Washington, D.C.

I was in the Graduate School until 1901. September, 1901,  
to January, 1915, I was in charge of Botany Department at  
Dartmouth College. February, 1915, to June, 1917, I served  
as pathologist with the Federal Horticultural Board, Wash-  
ington, D.C. Since July, 1917, I have been pathologist in  
charge of the Plant Disease Survey, U.S. Department of Agri-  
culture, Washington, D.C.

## THEODORE LYMAN

BORN at Boston, Mass., Nov. 23, 1874. Son of Theodore and  
Elisabeth (Russell) Lyman.

SCHOOL: Noble and Greenough School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; A.M. 1898; Ph.D. 1900.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Professor, Harvard University, Director Jeffer-  
son Physical Laboratory.

ADDRESS: (business) Jefferson Laboratory, Harvard Univer-  
sity, Cambridge, Mass.; (home) Heath Street, Brookline,  
Mass.

Since graduation, except for a period of study in England  
and Germany, about nine months of every year have been  
spent in Cambridge as a member of the staff of the Depart-  
ment of Physics. Beginning in the grade of assistant I have  
progressed by regular stages to the rank of professor, for  
some years past I have also held the position of director of  
the Laboratory. About half my time has been devoted to re-  
search, the other half being divided between teaching and ad-  
ministrative work. I have found my profession a happy, and  
I hope a useful one, but I early became convinced that those  
who continually address a helpless audience from the authorita-  
tive side of the lecture table and who mix little with the rough  
world are apt in time to develop a fixed and even dictatorial  
frame of mind little to be commended. With a view to the



correction of this tendency, I have spent most of my vacations in travel, my journeys usually taking the form of hunting trips of one kind and another. During these excursions I have visited Japan, Korea, British East Africa, and the Altai Mountains in Siberia, and I have camped and shot in our own Northwest, in British Columbia, and in Alaska. At first my sole object was amusement, but more recently I have done some collecting for the Museums in Cambridge and in Washington.

Before our entrance into the war I had become interested in General Wood's volunteer training camps, and in the winters of 1915-16 and 1916-17 I acted as general handy man, first to Colonel Cordier and then to Colonel Shannon in the training activities at Harvard. I believe that the results accomplished were of real value; I look back to my share in them with considerable satisfaction.

In September, 1917, I went overseas as a Captain in the Signal Corps. I returned in March, 1919, in command of the 1st Battalion, 74th Engineers with the rank of Major. My experience was particularly fortunate and interesting, for the business of flash and sound ranging in which I was engaged involved service at the front from the end of April, 1918, to the close of hostilities and included the critical operations on the Marne in June and July, 1918.

For more than a year after my return I found it most difficult to resume my scientific harness, but now the dislocation caused by war is nearly overcome and I am returning to the practice of what I think one of the pleasantest professions in the world.

## MILO FREDERICK McALPIN

BORN at Lee, Mass., Oct. 20, 1873. Son of Robert and Harriet Pamela (Graves) McAlpin.

SCHOOL: Marinette High School, Marinette, Wis.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1892-97.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Unknown.

ADDRESS: Guaranty Trust Company, Paris, France.

Did not reply. Data taken from previous Report: "Was associated with the New York Edison Company for a number of years. Attended the military training camp at Plattsburg

in the summer of 1916, and was accepted for the three months' training for the Reserve Officers of the United States Army, commencing May 12, 1917. He was transferred to the Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fortress Monroe, and commissioned Captain of Coast Artillery Corps, August 15, 1917, being assigned to coast defense work. He was discharged on February 18, 1919. Recent advices give his present address as above."

### **\*FREDERICK MCCARTHY**

BORN at Malden, Mass., Sept. 9, 1872. Son of James and Margaret McCarthy.

SCHOOL: Malden High School, Malden, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95. M.D. 1899.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Boston, Mass., Jan. 21, 1901.

McCarthy entered Harvard as a special student in September, 1893. He left Harvard without graduating to enter the Harvard Medical School, from which he was graduated in 1899. He began practice in June of the same year at 15 Middlesex Street, Malden. On Jan. 21, 1901, he died of typhoid fever at the Massachusetts General Hospital.

(The above statement is taken from the Second Report.)

### **\*THOMAS JOSEPH HENRY MCCORMICK**

BORN at Boston, Mass., Feb. 8, 1875. Son of Andrew and Annie (McDonald) McCormick.

SCHOOL: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96. A.B.; M.D. 1900.

MARRIED: Mary Elizabeth Donnelly, Nov. 15, 1911, Boston, Mass.

DIED at Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 10, 1917.

A life-long friend contributes the following brief memoir:

Though the circle of friends of each of us widens with the passing of years it is inevitable that gaps be left by those who were closest to us and have now gone before. Particularly is this true when the friendship was formed in early boyhood. It was then that the writer came intimately to know Tom McCormick, a modest, fun-loving, and generous boy.

At the Boston Latin School, where at that time many entered and few survived, he was one of those who could do the required

tasks with a modicum of work and the rest of his time and bubbling spirits were given over to the glee and pastimes of the city-bred boy of the early nineties. A strain of innocent but daring mischief made him popular with his classmates at school, and it was whispered that he it was who dared to snowball a policeman from the schoolhouse yard. At any rate, he was in the yard when a snowball and the "cop's" helmet came together and nobody else was suspected, though "Dutchy" Gay was also in the group.

In college, too, he was popular with his intimates, still fun-loving but easily able to cope with the requirements of the College Office. His friends will always remember his description of the new proctor and the latter's first call on McCormick in his room in Grays. The new proctor is now a Harvard Institution—Copeland. The dialogue was *sui generis*. Without great exertion he completed his eighteen courses in three years and spent his Senior year on leave of absence in the Harvard Medical School. At the Medical School he became a very earnest and successful student. His degree of M.D. was *cum laude*.

After graduation he spent a year or more in Austria studying at the hospitals of Vienna. On his return he settled down to the quiet routine of a family practice. In the sick-room Dr. McCormick was optimistic and cheering, ever ready to explain, confiding in his patients. He was an ever welcome visitor to young children who so frequently fear the doctor's call. His work among the poorer people of his district is an untold story of real charity. Never were his professional efforts even slightly affected by a hope or desire for pecuniary reward. Against modern commercial tendencies he almost bent backward:

His death was very sudden and due to a heart disorder that must have existed for some time, but had not been disclosed even to his family and most intimate friends. W. E. C.

## SAMUEL JAMES McDONALD

BORN at Waltham, Mass., May 10, 1874. Son of John and Catherine (Gormly) McDonald.

SCHOOL: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; M.D. 1901.

MARRIED: Agnes Rosalie Wood, Nov. 16, 1910, Boston, Mass.

CHILD: Samuel James, Jr., May 18, 1914.



OCCUPATION: Physician.

ADDRESS: 362 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Mass.

After graduating from college I spent the next four years in the Harvard Medical School, graduating in 1901. The next year and a half I was a house officer in the Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, Boston. In September, 1903, I started practice in Boston, as an oculist and have continued up to the present time. After serving in various positions at the Infirmary, I was appointed visiting surgeon in May, 1921, which position I still hold.

During the summer of 1900 I had a most enjoyable trip through the principal countries of Europe.

On May 18, 1914, my only child, Samuel, Jr., was born. In his first school year he took first prize in the school athletic meet in the junior high jump, clearing "the string" at six inches. I hope he will do six feet at Harvard some day.

In the year 1918 I served as volunteer physician for Local Exemption Board No. 7, of which W. R. Mansfield, '97, was chairman. He organized a corps of eight medical men, and clerks, which was a model that other boards tried to copy. Over 4000 drafted men were examined, and this board sent more men to Camp Devens than any other local board. On Aug. 15, 1918, I received an appointment from the Governor as member of Advisory Board No. 41-A, State of Massachusetts.

I am a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, American Medical Association, and the New England Ophthalmological Society.

## CLARENCE ALAN McGREW

BORN at Camden, N.J., March 20, 1875. Son of Gifford

Horace Greeley and LaDelia (Chapman) McGrew.

SCHOOL: Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Helen Ried, Sept. 30, 1897, Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN: Dorothy, July 28, 1898; Alan Bracken, Oct. 6, 1904; Robert Ried, May 18, 1909; John Chapman, June 11, 1913.

OCCUPATION: Newspaper editor.

ADDRESS: (business) San Diego Union, Union Building, Broadway, Second and Third Streets, San Diego, Cal.

If an interested classmate should meet me in the Yard, I should tell him that I have been in the same business for the last twenty-five years, but I should be careful to add that it was not "the same old grind." For the newspaper business is never the same from one day to another; and that, doubtless, is the reason why many elect to remain in it, although the work is hard. I went to work on the staff of the old *New York Sun* in the summer of 1897, almost as soon as I had left Harvard. On that grand old paper, the school of some of our best newspapermen, I remained for about eight years, leaving it to go on the *New York Times*. After about two years there, I came to California, and, after doing newspaper work in and about San Francisco, came to San Diego on Jan. 1, 1908. Here I have worked ever since, having been in editorial charge of the *San Diego Sun* from 1908 to 1915 and from that time city editor of the *San Diego Union*. Within the last few months I have written a history, soon to be published, of San Diego County; that has been an interesting task. A history of San Diego County is of some importance, because here was the first settlement of white men on the Pacific coast of the United States; here a wave of civilization began to roll up, ultimately to meet that coming from the Atlantic coast; here, too, has grown a real city, proud of its fine harbor and superb climate, of its railway line leading to the East and of the free, progressive spirit actuating the community. So, when I had written some 200,000 words about it all, I felt that the task was well worth while.

There has been no addition to my family since the Class Report of five years ago. Nor has there been any subtraction from it. The class baby, Miss Dorothy McGrew, has remained with her father and mother and brothers; she has continued her study of music.

### **JAMES EMERY McWHINNIE**

BORN at Lansingburg, N.Y., Jan. 29, 1873. Son of James and Anna Louise (Shailer) McWhinnie.

SCHOOL: Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Adeline Lois Bonney, Aug. 22, 1907, Portland, Me.

OCCUPATION: Teacher.

ADDRESS: (business) High School of Commerce, Boston, Mass.;  
(home) 117 Cedar Street, Malden, Mass.

After graduating in the fall of 1897, I was one year in business in the employ of Charles A. Vinal Co., shoe-findings, on High Street, Boston. I severed my connection with this concern in July, 1898, and after taking graduate courses in the Department of Education at Harvard, I entered the teaching profession. From 1901 to 1910 I was on the teaching force of the Rindge Technical School at Cambridge. Since 1910 I have been on the faculty of the High School of Commerce, Boston, Department of Modern Languages. My travels have taken me once to Europe, where I spent most of the summer studying in Dresden, Germany. In 1917 I visited the Pacific coast. I am a member of the Boston City Club, Economy Club of Cambridge, and the University Club of Malden. Malden, Mass. has been my home for the last seven years.

## PERCY MACKAYE

BORN at New York, N.Y., March 16, 1875. Son of (James) Steele and Mary Keith (Medbery) MacKaye.

SCHOOL: (1884-87) Grammar School No. 40, New York City; (1888-89, 6 months) Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass.; (1889-90, 3 months) Washington, D.C., High School; (1890-93) home study.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; A.M. (Hon. Dartmouth) 1914.

MARRIED: Marion Homer Morse, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 8, 1898, Shirley Centre, Mass.

CHILDREN: Robert Keith, Oct. 8, 1899; Arvia, Feb. 14, 1902; Christina Loring, Jan. 10, 1909.

OCCUPATION: Poet and dramatist.

ADDRESS: (business) Harvard Club, 27 West 44th Street, New York, N.Y.; (home) Cornish, N.H., P. O. Windsor, Vt.

This sketch is written in a little studio, built for me among tall oaks and beeches, on the Lower Campus of Miami University, Oxford, O., where since October, 1920, I have held the first university Fellowship in Poetry established in America. Under congenial conditions I am given entire freedom to pursue my own creative work, as the fundamental idea of this new precedent in the educational world is "the desire of the university to be instrumental in creating art and literature,





PERCY MACKAYE



HERBERT BUTLER MACKINTOSH



JAMES EMERY McWHINNIE



FLOURENCE JOSEPH MAHONEY



ROBERT ELWOOD MANLEY



WALTER RALPH MANSFIELD

not simply in teaching them." So it is from this quiet milestone of work that I make my retrospect of twenty-five years.

Below, I shall summarize the published works and productions which have crowded those years for me with innumerable tasks involving plays, poems, communal dramas, operas, essays, lectures, traveling, organizing, directing, etc. To all of these activities, varied though they have been, my own approach has been primarily that of the poet (in its ancient sense of maker, or builder), seeking manifold yet exact forms of technique for the expression of the poet's individual vision in its relation to human society.

Many changeful vistas of those tasks glimmer in remembrance: Early stage-rehearsals of "The Canterbury Pilgrims," with a recalcitrant milk-white donkey, all four legs frozen, budgeless with his burden, the dismayed soubrette Wife of Bath. — Midwinter, in the little town hall at Dublin, N.H.: a man-model against a dusky curtain: Abbott Thayer, the artist-inventor, intent, excited, testing (in 1906!) his new "camouflage" principles to create a stained-glass vision of Charlemagne for the Sothern-Marlowe production of my play "Jeanne d'Arc." — The battle-field of Ticonderoga: a raised platform: speeches from President Taft, Secretary Root, Ambassador Jusserand: tourists, farmers, hundreds of up-peering faces, as I read to them of "soldier and saint and sagamore" in my poem of old Champlain. — Opening night of my Greek Tragedy in New York (across the street from "The Merry Widow," also having its première): the net scene between Sappho and her slave-lover Phaon: enter from the wings a brindled unsalaried cat, who slinks between the lovers toward the temple: "Never mind, old fellow," whispers William Vaughn Moody, who sits next me; "it's a tortoise-shell cat!" — Behind the scenes at "The Scarecrow": half a dozen stage-hands furiously puffing corn-cob pipes, to keep the Devil supplied with brimstone for Lord Ravensbane: one stage-hand horned, and hairy to the waist, to portray the "dummy" in the magic mirror. — The Metropolitan Opera House, crammed to the ceiling: Peary, just returned from the North Pole: the clamorous ovation: a few tingling moments of silence in which to voice that consummation of the centuries in a poem, Governor Hughes introducing me: the thrilling response and its memory. — Again the Metropolitan, and again the Wife of Bath,



but this time a German singer in my "Canterbury" opera and deKoven's, 1917: From a box Ambassador Gerard has just read President Wilson's proclamation of our entrance into the World War: the German orchestra has just played (for the first time ever) "The Star-Spangled Banner": curtain rises on Act Third: the Wife of Bath begins an aria, sways, sings more faintly, falls in a swoon — and is carried off stage (soon after to be interned as a German spy): end of that performance! — Snowy quiet on the lonely hills of Cornish, N.H.: midnight: a lit candle: paper, pencil, and work: a snug wood-fire: a little mouse climbs up the candle, nibbling close to the flame: we eye each other: he wonders: so do I. — Night again: Two hundred thousand human beings massed on a summer hillside of St. Louis, like clover-tops in a moonlit field: across a gleaming of water, the magic world of my Masque in full production: the Pioneers and the Earth-Spirits shine in their wrestling, half naked: Gold and his followers are downed: the human clover-field rustles, rumbles, roars like a million bee-swarms. — Carnegie Hall, New York: demurer crowds: black coats on the platform: amongst them one white head, with hand tilting forward the left ear: Edison receiving his gold medal: he does n't hear my poem, but discusses it afterward, telling me reminiscently how he and my father had sat up all night, many's the time, discussing each other's inventions. — Dawn in the Harvard Stadium, after an all-night light rehearsal of "Caliban": the glow in the forty-foot plaster dome of Prospero's visions is a misty rose color; but so also — a misty rose — is that sky there at 3.30 A.M.: the two dome lights commingle: the dawns are blended.

So the vistas glimmer and change; but through all their diversities one aim has been the goal of my endeavors: to attain through varied arts a practical synthesis for the poetry of life.

Soon after our country entered the war, my son Rob (then in Exeter) and I registered together at the same booth in New York, but his class was too young and mine too old to be called into service. So my war work consisted of contributing a Masque ("The Roll Call") for the Red Cross, a Christmas Masque ("The Evergreen Tree") for army camps and communities, and my play "Washington, the Man Who Made Us," having for its theme the still-living leadership of our first

great leader. After the armistice, with the return of our soldiers, I had the honor to give at Harvard my Lowell Centenary poem, "The Returning," in Sanders Theatre, under conditions very similar to those under which Lowell himself read his "Commemoration Ode" on the return of Harvard men from the Civil War.

So much for glimpses in retrospect. In looking forward, I fancy that — like most of our classmates — I look hopefully to the new generation, wherein I feel I have made my most constructive contribution to our Alma Mater in the sturdy young manhood of Robert Keith MacKaye, Harvard, '23, who won a gold medal in his Freshman year by "throwing the hammer" against Princeton. — Long live '97 and '23!

A summary of specific data follows:

After marriage in Oct., 1898, lived abroad (1898-1900), residing successively at Rome, Brunnen (Switz.), Leipzig, and London: at Univ. of Leipzig studied as matriculated student, 1899-1900; taught in private school, New York, 1900-04; joined Cornish, N.H., Colony, 1904; lectured on the theatre at Harvard, Yale, Columbia, and many other universities, 1906-13; delivered address on "The Worker in Poetry" before the National Academy and Institute, New Theatre, New York, 1911; Harvard Phi Beta Kappa poem, 1908, and commemorative poems on Lincoln, Peary, Wilbur Wright, Goethals, Edison, Walt Whitman, Vaughn Moody, Howells, Alexis Carrell, Lowell, Tennyson, Browning, Thackeray, Shakespeare, Ellen Terry, 1909-19; Prologue to Saint-Gaudens Masque, Cornish, N.H., 1905; contributed various articles and poems to magazines; appointed to first American fellowship in poetry and drama, at Miami Univ., Oxford, O., 1920; commemorating the Unknown Soldier, Arlington, Va., Ceremony, and the Washington Conference, wrote "The Unknown Dead" and U. of P. Phi Beta Kappa poem "Ourselves," 1921.

*Editor:* Chaucer's "The Canterbury Tales: Prologue and Ten Tales: A Modern Rendering into Prose" (Fox, Duffield, New York, 1905); "The Modern Reader's Chaucer" (with Prof. J. S. P. Tatlock: Macmillan, 1912).

*Biographer:* "Steele MacKaye, Dynamic Artist of the American Theatre" (*The Drama Quarterly*: 1911-12).

*Member:* Societies: National Institute of Arts and Letters; Poetry Society of America; (hon.) Harvard Phi Beta Kappa, and Tufts Phi B. K.; Dramatists' Guild of Authors' League of America; Society of Mayflower Descendants. — *Clubs:* Players, Harvard, MacDowell (New York); Everglades (Palm Beach); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.).

*Author* of the following published works and productions:

*Poems:*

Poems (Macmillan, 1909); Second Edition entitled *The Sistine Eve and Other Poems* (Macmillan, 1915).

Lincoln, A Centenary Ode (Macmillan, 1909).

Uriel and Other Poems (Houghton Mifflin, 1912).

The Present Hour: Poems of War and Peace (Macmillan, 1914).

Poems and Plays: Collected in two volumes; Vol. I: Poems (Macmillan, 1916).

Dogtown Common: A Narrative Poem of Old New England (Macmillan, 1921).

### Essays:

- The Playhouse and the Play, and Other Addresses Concerning the Theatre and Democracy in America (Macmillan, 1909).  
The Civic Theatre, in Relation to the Redemption of Leisure: A Book of Suggestions (Mitchell Kennerley, N.Y., 1912).  
A Substitute for War, with an Introduction by Irving Fisher, Ph.D., and with Prefatory Letters by The Right Hon. Viscount Bryce, O.M., and Norman Angell (Macmillan, 1915).  
Community Drama: Its Motive and Method of Neighborliness (Houghton Mifflin, 1917).

### Plays:

- The Canterbury Pilgrims, A Comedy (Macmillan, 1903); *first production*: by the Coburn Players (Park Extension, Savannah, Ga., April 30, 1909; *first New York prod.*: Barnard College: May 25, 1909); acted in outdoor repertory, 106 performances during 6 seasons.  
Fenris the Wolf, A Tragedy (Macmillan, 1905).  
Jeanne d'Arc, A Tragedy: Scene Designs by Barry Faulkner (Macmillan, 1906); *first prod.*: by E. H. Sothorn and Julia Marlowe, incidental Music Suite by F. S. Converse (Lyric Theatre, Philadelphia, Oct. 15, 1906; *first New York prod.*: Lyric Th., Jan. 28, 1907; *London prod.*: Waldorf Th., April 24, 1907).  
Sappho and Phaon, A Tragedy, set forth with a Prologue, Induction, Prelude, Interludes, and Epilogue (Macmillan, 1907); *first prod.*: (the Tragedy Proper, only) by Harrison Grey Fiske, with Bertha Kalich, incidental (Greek) Music com. by Prof. A. A. Stanley (Univ. of Mich.), temple scene designed by Maxfield Parrish (Opera House, Providence, R.I., Oct. 14, 1907; *New York prod.*: Lyric Th., Oct. 21, 1907).  
Mater, An American Study in Comedy (Macmillan, 1908); *first prod.*: by Henry Miller, with Isabel Irving, Music by George W. Chadwick (Van Ness Th., San Francisco, Aug. 3, 1908; *New York prod.*: Savoy Th., Sept. 25, 1908; *London prod.*: by Winifred Emery, Playhouse, June 4, 1915).  
The Scarecrow, or The Glass of Truth: A Tragedy of the Ludicrous (Macmillan, 1908); *first prod.*: by Harvard Dramatic Club (Brattle Hall, Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 7, 1909); *New York prod.*: by Henry B. Harris, with Frank Reicher and Edmund Breese (Garrick Th., Jan. 17, 1911); acted in America, by Frank Reicher, during two seasons; *prod. in England*: by Muriel Pratt (Theatre Royal, Bristol, Nov. 30, 1914).  
L'Epouvantail ("The Scarecrow"): traduite de l'anglais par Charles-Marie Garnier, de la Sorbonne (Paris, 1910).  
Die Vogelscheuche ("The Scarecrow"): uebersetzt von Walther Fischer, Ph.D. (Univ. Penn.): for *production in German* by Rudolph Schildkraut, Deutsches Theater, Berlin, direction of Prof. Max Reinhardt (Berlin, 1914).  
Anti-Matrimony, A Satirical Comedy: Frontispiece in color by Arnold Genthe, of Miss Crosman as "Amorata" in Act III (F. A. Stokes, 1910); *New York prod.*: by Henrietta Crosman (Garrick Th., Sept. 22, 1910); acted during 2 seasons.  
A Garland to Sylvia, A Dramatic Reverie, with a Prologue (Macmillan, 1910): writing begun at Harvard, in 1897.  
Tomorrow, A Play in Three Acts (Stokes, 1912); *first prod.*: by Frank Reicher (Little Th., Philadelphia, Oct. 31, 1913).  
Yankee Fantasies: Five One-Act Plays (Duffield, 1912):  
(1) Chuck, An Orchard Fantasy; *first prod.*: by Coburn Players (Miami Univ., Oxford, Ohio, July 17, 1912).  
(2) Gettysburg, A Woodshed Commentary: *first prod.*: by Howard Kyle (Bijou Th., Boston, Jan. 3, 1912).



- (3) *The Antick, A Wayside Sketch: first prod.: by Washington Square Players (Bandbox Th., New York, Oct. 4, 1915).*
  - (4) *The Cat-Boat, A Fantasy for Music: first prod.: by University Players (Univ. of Kentucky, May 16, 1921).*
  - (5) *Sam Average, A Silhouette: first prod.: Toy Theatre (Boston, Feb. 26, 1912).*
- A Thousand Years Ago, A Romance of the Orient, with an Introduction by Clayton Hamilton: Frontispiece of the Author and Cast (Doubleday, Page, 1914; paper edit. Saml. French, N.Y., 1920); *first prod. New York: by Shubert & Brady, with Henry E. Dixey and Rita Jolivet. Music by Wm. Furst (Shubert Th., Dec. 1, 1913).*
- Washington, The Man Who Made Us: A Ballad Play, with Scene Designs by Robert Edmond Jones (Alfred A. Knopf, New York, 1918; the ballads with music, illustrations by Arvia MacKaye, pub. by H. W. Gray Co., N.Y., 1920); *first prod.: by Walter Hampden (Belasco Theatre, Washington, D.C., before Congress Members and Cabinet, Washington's Birthday, 1920; New York prod.: Lyric Theatre, March 1, 1920).*
- Washington, Action Dramatique (la version française de la Onzième Action — Acte III, 2e partie — de "Washington, The Man Who Made Us: a ballad play"), traduite de l'anglais par Pierre de Lanux, Esquisse Scénique par Robert Edmond Jones, frontispice (de Copeau dans le rôle de Washington) par Arnold Genthe (New York, Brentano's, 1919); *first prod.: by Jacques Copeau, with Induction and Prologue, transl. into French by Copeau (New York: French Théâtre du Vieux Colombier; week of Feb. 17, 1919; Special Performance for Members of Natl. Inst. and Academy of Arts and Letters, Feb. 20).*

#### *Operas:*

- The Immlgrants, A Lyric Drama, with an Introduction by Frederick C. Howe, Commissioner of Immigration at Ellis' Island, New York (B. W. Huebsch, N.Y., 1915); written as a commission for the Boston Opera House, the music being composed by Frederick S. Converse.
- Sinbad, the Sailor, His Adventures with Beauty and the Peacock Lady in the Castle of the Forty Thieves: A Lyric Phantasy, with Designs by Joseph Urban (Houghton Mifflin, 1917); written for the Boston Opera House, the music being composed by F. S. Converse.
- The Canterbury Pilgrims, An Opera (cloth edition, Macmillan, 1916; paper edit., John Church Co., 1917: Text with Music by Reginald deKoven: John Church Co., 1917); *prod.: by Gatti Cassazza (Metropolitan Opera House, N.Y., March 8, 1917: 7 performances that season).*
- Rip Van Winkle, Folk-Opera in Three Acts (cloth edition, Alfred A. Knopf, N.Y., 1919; paper edit., G. Schirmer, N.Y.: Text with Music by Reginald deKoven, G. Schirmer, 1919); *prod.: by the Chicago Opera Company (Auditorium, Chicago, Jan. 2, 1920: New York prod.: Lexington Theatre, Jan. 30, 1920: 6 performances that season).*

#### *Communal Dramas (Masques and Pageant-Rituals):*

- Saint-Gaudens Masque-Prologue (in "Poems," Macmillan, 1909; described in MacKaye's "American Pageants and their Promise," *Scribner's Magazine*, July, 1909, and in "The Civic Theatre," pages 166-170, 306-308; the Masque by Louis Evan Shipman); *prod.: by Cornish Colony artists; Music by Boston Symphony Orchestra; Designs by Maxfield Parrish, Kenyon Cox, Charles A. Platt, Herbert Adams (Augustus Saint-Gaudens estate, Aspet, Cornish, N.H., June 23, 1905).*
- The Gloucester Pageant, "The Canterbury Pilgrims" large-scaled (described and summarized in "The Civic Theatre," pages 161-164, 280-287); *prod.: by Eric Pape, with 1500 citizens of Gloucester, Mass.;*

- Music by Walter Damrosch, Charles A. Safford, Conductor and Chorus Leader, in honor of President Taft (Fort Hill Park, Aug. 3, 1909).
- Pittsburgh Pageant, "A Masque of Labor" (described and summarized in "The Civic Theatre," pages 45, 254, 288-305); projected, with John W. Alexander, for Pittsburgh, Pa. (July 4, 1910).
- Sanctuary, A Bird Masque, with a Prelude by Arvia MacKaye, with photographs in color and monotone by Arnold Genthe (F. A. Stokes, 1914); the Lyrics with Music by F. S. Converse; pub. by H. W. Gray Co., N.Y. (1915); *prod.*: by Joseph Lindon Smith, Ernest Harold Baynes, and the author, in honor of President and Mrs. Wilson, to dedicate the bird sanctuary of the Meriden Bird Club (Meriden, N.H., Sept. 12, 1913); repetition by Civic Forum, with Conference on Conservation and the Art of the Theatre (Hotel Astor Th., N.Y., Feb. 24, 1914); since when 120 performances, directed by E. H. Baynes (in Redpath Chautauqua, before 200,000 spectators, with 4000 children participating, 1916); also many community productions elsewhere every season.
- Saint Louis, A Civic Masque: with Preface and Appendices concerning its production (Doubleday, Page, 1914; Text of the Masque Choruses, with Music by F. S. Converse, pub. by H. W. Gray Co., N.Y., 1914); *prod.*: by Joseph Lindon Smith and the author and many assistants, with 7500 citizens of St. Louis, before half a million spectators in 5 performances (Forest Park, Art Hill, St. Louis, May 28-June 1, 1914).
- The New Citizenship, A Civic Ritual: Devised for Places of Public Meeting in America (Macmillan, 1915); *prod.*: for Mayor's Committee (N.Y. City College Stadium, July 4, 1916; also St. Louis, Feb., 1916, and Denver, Col., Aug. 1, 1916; and in many schools, etc.).
- Caliban, By the Yellow Sands, A Community Masque of the Art of the Theatre: Devised and Written to Commemorate the Tercentenary of the Death of Shakespeare; Illustrations by Joseph Urban and Robert Edmond Jones (cloth and paper editions, Doubleday, Page, 1916; New Edition—paper, 22d Thousand—with omissions and additions to text: new Foreword, and Epilogue, as performed at the New York production, 1916; and Comment on the Music, with Themes reproduced, by Arthur Farwell; Doubleday, Page, 1917; Text of the Choruses, with Music by Arthur Farwell, pub. by John Church Co., N.Y., 1917); *prod.*: with use of symbolic actor-masks, by the author, Joseph Urban, Robert Edmond Jones, Richard Ordynski, and Garnet Holme, Cecil Sharp, Hazel MacKaye, Irving Pichel, with 2500 citizens and eminent stage-professionals, Isadora Duncan, John Drew, Lionel Braham, Edith Wynne Matthison, etc., Wash. Sq. Players, Neighborhood Playhouse and hundreds of organizations participating, before 135,000 spectators in 10 performances (N.Y. City College Stadium, enlarged double size, May 25-June 5, 1916); *second prod.* (Cambridge, Mass.): by Frederick Stanhope, Robert Edmond Jones, Irving Pichel, Samuel Eliot, Virginia Tanner, and (com. directors) Percy Burrell and Hazel MacKaye, with 5000 citizens of Greater Boston, before 250,000 spectators in 17 performances (Harvard Stadium, with new Stage and lighting-dome, July 2-July 21, 1917); pub. "Caliban News," 4 numbers (Harvard Stadium, July 4-20, 1917).
- The Evergreen Tree, A Masque of Christmas Time for Community Singing and Acting, with Scenic and Costume Designs (in color) by Robert Edmond Jones, together with Three Monographs on the Masque, written by the Author, the Scenic Designer and Arthur Farwell, composer of the Music (cloth edit., D. Appleton & Co., N.Y., 1917; paper edit., John Church Co., 1917; Text of Choruses and Carols, with Music by Arthur Farwell, pub. by John Church Co., 1917); *first prod.*: by Alfred G. Arvold, The Little Country Theatre, Agricultural College, Fargo, N.D. (Dec. 15, 1917); by War Camp Community Service, St. Louis (Coliseum, Dec. 27, 1918), and many communities elsewhere.

The Roll Call, A Masque of the Red Cross for Community Acting and Singing, with Scenic and Costume Designs (in color) by Robert Edmond Jones, and Cover Design by Arnold Genthe: together with an Appendix of Instructions and Suggestions Concerning the Production of the Masque, written by the Author and Scenic Designer and Irving Pichel, Director of the initial production at Washington (Red Cross Christmas Roll Call, National Headquarters, American Red Cross, Washington, D.C., 1918; the Choruses of the Masque, the Music arr. by Clarence Dickinson, pub. by H. W. Gray, N. Y., 1918); prepared for *production* by Irving Pichel, Mrs. Otis Skinner, and Howard Kyle at Washington, Nov., 1918; and produced, with masks designed by R. E. Jones, at York, Pa., Cleveland, O., Atlanta, Ga., Ballston Spa, N.Y., Aiken, S.C., and Chicago, Ill., in Dec., 1918; on battleships, and elsewhere.

The Will of Song, A Dramatic Service of Community Singing, devised in co-operation with Harry Barnhart: for use as a Two Days' Song Festival, in Two Parts: Cover Design by Claude Bragdon (with Preface concerning the "Group Person" and Chants of the People: the Appendix containing: Musical Program and Notes, by Harry Barnhart; Setting for Production, by Irving Pichel; Program of the Orange Production, Orange Armory, May 2 and 3, 1919; and Program of the Buffalo Production, Elmwood Music Hall, May 26 and 27, 1919; Boni and Liveright, N.Y., 1919); *prod.*: by Irving Pichel (in Orange, N.J., and Buffalo, N.Y., at dates here given).

The Pilgrim and the Book, A Dramatic Service of the Bible, Designed to be used in Churches: Written for the American Bible Society: Cover Design from statue by Augustus Saint-Gaudens, by special permission: together with Comments and Suggestions in regard to Participation in the Service, and Words and Music of the Hymns (American Bible Society, Bible House, Astor Place, New York City, 1920); *prod.*: by churches of many denominations, with minister, choir and congregation, during and after Pilgrim Tercentenary Celebrations, 1920-21, throughout America; and in Hawaii, Syria, and elsewhere.

#### *Miscellaneous Works and Editions:*

##### (1) *Publications with Music:*

Three Songs from Sanctuary: Music by F. S. Converse (H. W. Gray, 1914).

Choruses from Saint Louis Masque: Music by F. S. Converse (H. W. Gray, 1914).

(1) Chant of the River Spirits (for Men's Voices).

(2) Song of the World Adventurers (for Mixed Voices).

(3) March of the Pioneers (for Male Chorus).

The Lads of Liège: Music by Carl Paige Wood (H. W. Gray Co., 1916).

Choruses of "Caliban": Music by Arthur Farwell (John Church Co., 1916).

Choruses and Carols of "The Evergreen Tree": By Arthur Farwell (John Church Co., 1917).

The Battle-Call of Alliance (Four-part Chorus of Mixed Voices): Music by Reg. deKoven (G. Schirmer, N.Y., 1917).

American Consecration Hymn: Music by Francis Macmillen (Carl Fischer, N.Y., 1917).

The Canterbury Pilgrims: Opera: Text and Score: Music by Reg. deKoven (John Church Co., 1917).

Choruses of "The Roll-Call": Red Cross Masque (H. W. Gray Co., 1918):

(1) Chorus of Womanhood (Music by Chopin).

(2) Lonely and Starless (Music by Chopin).

(3) The Power of Gentleness (Music by Oliver Holden).

(4) Chorus of All Hearts (Music by Arthur Sullivan).



- Rip Van Winkle: Opera: Text and Score: Music by Reg. deKoven (G. Schirmer, 1919).
- The Ballads from "George Washington": Illustrations by Arvia MacKaye: Music, old Appalachian folk-tunes (H. W. Gray Co., 1920).
- (2) *Publications by Societies:*
- The Civic Drama as a Constructive Social Force: with Discussion by Lorado Taft, George Pierce Baker, Thomas H. Dickinson, Mary Austin, Mrs. A. Starr Best, Mr. Hinckley, P. W. Dykema, Hamlin Garland, Chas. F. Wieland, and Robert E. Lee: in "Proceedings of the Conference of 'The League of Cities' (of the Saint Louis Masque), held May 29-31, 1914" (Saint Louis Pageant Drama Assn., 1914).
- The Need of Dynamic Symbols for Peace: with Discussion by George W. Nasmith, Norman Angell and John Mez: in "Proceedings of the Conference on International Relations, held at Cornell University, June 15-30, 1915" (World Peace Foundation: Boston, 1916).
- The Returning: Lines in Commemoration of James Russell Lowell: delivered in Sanders Theatre, Harvard College. pub. in "Celebration of the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Birth of James Russell Lowell by the Cambridge Historical Society, February 22, 1919" (Cambridge, Mass., 1919).
- (3) *Special Editions:*
- Johnny Crimson, A Legend of Hollis Hall: by Percy Wallace MacKaye, '97: Cover Design by Eric Pape: Frontispiece of Holden, Hollis and Harvard Halls, in 1794, by Alice Davenport, after an old print; with tail-piece of the old yard pump (Boston, Kiley, printer, 7 Spring Lane, 1895).
- The Need of Imagination in the Drama of Today: Harvard Commencement Part, 1897 (Reprint from "Harvard Advocate" at Harv. Univ. Library).
- Jeanne d'Arc: Theatre Edition, paper: Frontispiece of Julia Marlowe as *Jeanne* in Act I, with Four other Photo-Illustrations, and Programme, of the Play as first produced at Lyric Theatre, Philadelphia, Oct. 15, 1906, by E. H. Sothern and Julia Marlowe (Macmillan, 1906).
- Sappho and Phaon: Theatre Edition, paper: Frontispiece of Madame Kalich as *Sappho* in Act I (the Tragedy portion only): with Prefatory Note and Appendix of "A Brief Biography" of the Author (Macmillan, 1907).
- Saint Louis, A Civic Masque: Edition de Luxe, limited to 300 copies, signed by Author: Frontispiece portrait-drawing of the Author by Kahlil Gibran: Cover Design Indian Man-Eagle of the Mound-Builders (Doubleday, Page, 1914).
- George Washington, A Dramatic Action, with a Prologue: Scene Design by Robert Edmond Jones: together with Comments and Suggestions in regard to its Production by the Author, the Scene Designer, and Walter Hampden, first impersonator of the title-rôle of the three-act Play, from which this Action (the Ninth) is selected, entitled 'Washington, The Man Who Made Us, A Ballad Play,' by Percy MacKaye (The George Washington Memorial Association, Washington, D.C., 1920).
- George Washington at the Delaware (the Same as "George Washington," above): pub. by Samuel French (New York, 1920).
- (4) *Works published in Collections:*
- The Scarecrow (Revised Version, as acted in England, and—translated—in Germany): in "Chief Contemporary Dramatists," edit. by Thomas H. Dickinson: pp. 357-393 (Houghton Mifflin, 1915).

The Scarecrow (Revised Version): in "Representative American Plays": edit. by Arthur H. Quinn: pp. 841-878 (The Century Co., N.Y., 1919).

Sam Average: in "Representative One-Act Plays": edit. by M. G. Mayorga: pp. 7-19 (Little Brown, Boston, 1919).

Gettysburg: in "One-Act Plays by Modern Authors": edit. by Helen Louise Cohen: pp. 95-110 (Harcourt, Brace & Co., N.Y. 1921).

Gettysburg: in "The Atlantic Book of Modern Plays": edit. by Sterling Andrus Leonard: pp. 160-176 (The Atlantic Monthly Press, Boston, 1921).

Various Poems, in Anthologies edited by Rittenhouse, Monroe and Henderson, Braithwaite, and many others.

(5) *Translations:*

Hannele: The metrical portions of Gerhardt Hauptmann's play translated from the German, for Mrs. Fiske's production (New York, Lyceum Theatre, April 18, 1910).

Œdipus: The Chorus of Sophocles' tragedy translated from the Greek, for the production by Isadora Duncan (New York, Century Theatre, April 16, 1915).

Ormazd: Poem rendered from the Persian Zend Avesta, for the "Symphonic Poem" of F. S. Converse, performed by the N.Y. Symphony Society, Natl. Acad. and Inst. of Arts and Letters, Æolian Hall, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1914.

(6) *Prefaces:*

Prefatory Letter to "The Community Theatre," by Louise Burleigh (Little Brown, Boston, 1917).

On Some Potentialities of Our Poetry: Introduction to "Our Poets of Today," edit. by Howard W. Cook (Moffat Yard, N.Y., 1918).

## JOSEPH WALTER MACKEMER

BORN at Leavenworth County, Kan., Jan. 3, 1872. Son of

Irwin Le Clair and Emma Elizabeth (Heinly) Mackemer.

SCHOOL: Knox College, Galesburg, Ill.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95.

MARRIED: Annie Deshler, June 5, 1895, Allentown, Pa.

CHILDREN: Dorothy, March 18, 1896; Marian, Jan. 9, 1898;

Joseph Walter, May 7, 1904; Sumner Deshler, July 15,

1906; Marjorie Elizabeth, June 19, 1908.

OCCUPATION: Lumberman.

ADDRESS: (business) 601 South Washington Street, Peoria, Ill.;

(home) 1415 Knoxville Avenue, Peoria, Ill.

In addition to business connections previously reported, I am president and treasurer of J. W. Mackemer Lumber Co., Peoria, Ill.; director in Choctaw Lumber Co. (a sawmill and timber corporation), at Silas, Ala.; director in S. H. Bolinger & Co. (a wholesale lumber and timber corporation), at Shreveport, La.; president and director of the Farmers & Mechanics State Bank of Peoria, Ill.

## HERBERT BUTLER MACKINTOSH

BORN at Needham, Mass., Nov. 18, 1874. Son of James and Elizabeth (Hall) Mackintosh.

SCHOOL: Needham High School, Needham, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1900 (Boston Univ. Law School).

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: 430 Great Plain Avenue, Needham, Mass.

Not having heard from Mackintosh, the following is reprinted from the Fifth Report: "I cannot think of anything I have done within the last five years that would be interesting to mention. I have done more court work than formerly. Last June I went to New York City for the first time, and saw parts of the city and vicinity. But for the approach of hot weather, I should have stayed longer, and undoubtedly seen more. A man living in New York City, and who was bound for there with his automobile, turned in the opposite direction, and took me to a station so I could get a train that I could not get otherwise, although he was a total stranger. It is a pleasure to meet such a man when traveling."

## FLOURENCE JOSEPH MAHONEY

BORN at Hopkinton, Mass., Jan. 15, 1874. Son of Jeremiah and Ellen Mahoney.

SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1900.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 117 Court House, Boston, Mass.; (home) Box 124, Hopkinton, Mass.

After leaving the Law School I entered the office of Choate & Hall, attorneys, and remained there about a year. At present, I am engaged in court work.

## \*WILLIAM FRANCIS MAHONEY

BORN at Charlestown, Mass., April 19, 1873. Son of William and Ellen (Guerin) Mahoney.

SCHOOL: Boston English High School, Boston, Mass.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 18, 1910.



Mahoney spent only a single year as a student in the Lawrence Scientific School, taking up engineering work immediately thereafter. He was first assigned to the city of Boston sewer department, and afterwards had experience as a civil engineer in Colorado, Arizona and Wyoming, on the Union Pacific and the Denver and Gulf Railroads, and also in the state engineer's office in Colorado. He later returned to Boston and wrote for the Third Report as follows: "I am resident engineer on the Stony Brook Improvement (civil engineering work of local interest). I have visited all the countries of Europe three times since my last report." He died Oct. 18, 1910, and is survived by his father, William Mahoney of Boston.

(The above statement is taken from the Fourth Report.)

## ROBERT ELWOOD MANLEY

BORN at Cattaraugus, N.Y., May 3, 1875. Son of Wilbur Jesse and Henrietta (MacDuffie) Manley.

SCHOOL: Cattaraugus High School, Cattaraugus, N.Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1894-97. A.B.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.; (home) 170 West 74th Street, New York, N.Y.

After leaving college I was instructor in Latin and Greek for two years in the Cattaraugus High School and Trinity Hall School, Washington, Pa. In 1903 I was admitted to the Bar of New York and have practiced law in New York City from 1903 to the present time.

For ten years, 1906-16, I was Assistant District Attorney of New York County. During the war I was counsel to the U.S. Quartermaster, Eastern Department, and in 1918 was a Special Assistant U.S. Attorney in respect to matters arising under the various War Acts. In 1920 and 1921 I was twice appointed Deputy Attorney-General of New York State for special work.

I am a member of the following clubs: Harvard Club of New York, National Republican Club of New York, Association of the Bar of the City of New York, Dunwoodie Country Club.

## WALTER RALPH MANSFIELD

BORN at Boston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1872. Son of George Frank and Hattie Maria (Wood) Mansfield.

SCHOOL: Berkeley School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. M.D. 1901 (1907).

MARRIED: Mary Elizabeth Bastedo, April 19, 1904, Boston, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Physician.

ADDRESS: (business) 8 Cumberland Street, Boston, Mass.;  
(home) Beach Street, Cohasset, Mass.

CLUBS: Harvard Club of Boston; Boston Athletic Association.

After leaving college I passed the following three months in the Maine woods. I entered the Harvard Medical School in the fall of 1897, and after four years there passed the State Board in 1901. This permitted me to practice medicine, but owing to a missed laboratory course I did not receive my M.D. until 1907. From June until October of 1901, I traveled through Arizona and New Mexico, and upon returning home immediately sailed for England, taking post-graduate courses in medicine at the Middlesex, London, and Chelsea Hospitals of London, for three months. From London I went to Dublin, Ireland, for a six months' course in Obstetrics and Gynæcology at the Rotunda Hospital, receiving the degree of L.M. in July, 1902. During my stay in London and Dublin I had the opportunity of visiting points of interest in the surrounding country. Returning home in September, 1902, I started in the general practice of medicine, which I have continued up to the present time. I became interested in politics in 1898, and served as a member of the Common Council of the city of Boston from Ward 10 for the years 1899-1900, but finding that the study of medicine and politics did not mix well, I dropped out of active office, though continuing to serve on the Ward Committee for fifteen years. During the years 1904-05-06 I gave First Aid Lectures, under the Red Cross, to the Boston Police and Fire Departments, and also conducted classes in several of the surrounding communities. In 1909 I was appointed by Mayor Hibbard as a member of the Board of Bath Trustees of the city of Boston, having charge of the municipal baths and gymnasia of the city. I served two years on this Board, the last six months as chairman. June 21, 1917, I was appointed by the President as a member of the Local Board for Divi-

sion 7 of the city of Boston, serving as chairman of that body until relieved of duty in March, 1919. My principal pleasures have been annual hunting and fishing trips with my wife in the Maine woods. I have a home at Cohasset, Mass., where for six months in the year I get a rest and change from the cares of a general practice and enjoy the beauties of nature.

## FREDERICK WHITING MANSUR

BORN at Groton, Mass., April 20, 1871. Son of Isaiah Melvin and Sarah Louise (Parkhurst) Mansur.

SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Mary Isabelle White, April 18, 1900, Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN: Melvin White, Dec. 5, 1907; David Parkhurst, Aug. 21, 1912.

OCCUPATION: Clerk, manufacturing business.

ADDRESS: Groton, Mass.

Ever since graduation, as well as a short time before, I have in a limited way been interested in the stock market. For several years I was employed as one of the clerks in the office of the Nashua River Paper Corporation, East Pepperell, Mass. At the present time I am employed by the Three Millers' Company, Boston, as one of their salesmen.

The only public office I have held is that of auditor of the town of Groton, to which I was elected six consecutive years.

## RICHARD MARCY

BORN at Albany, N.Y., June 25, 1876. Son of Henry Sullivan and Emeline Josephine (Perham) Marcy.

SCHOOL: Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95. B.S. 1898 (Dartmouth).

MARRIED: Florence E. Goodwin, Nov. 9, 1910, Roxbury, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Retail coal business.

ADDRESS: (home) Lincoln, Mass.

Did not reply. Data taken from earlier Reports: "I worked for the Fitchburg Railroad until the winter of 1904; passed the next two years in California, returning to Waltham in June, 1906, forming a partnership under the name of Marcy & Company, for retail coal business. In September, 1907, extended operations to Belmont, Mass., under the name of Marcy Brothers & Company, Inc."



The Editor understands that this business still continues, and that Marcy has moved from Lexington to Lincoln.

## ROBERT MARCY

BORN at Troy, N.Y., June 23, 1874. Son of Henry Sullivan and Emeline Josephine (Perham) Marcy.

SCHOOL: Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Helen Whitcomb Ball, Oct. 2, 1906, Belmont, Mass.

CHILDREN: John William, March 10, 1909; Robert, Jr., April 7, 1912.

OCCUPATION: Coal merchant.

ADDRESS: (business) 4 Day Street, Fitchburg, Mass.; (home) 41 School Street, Fitchburg, Mass.

I was in the employ of the Boston and Maine Railroad, export department, summers, during my college course, and for four or five years after graduation. Then I was salesman for J. J. Child Coal Co. for two years, and since 1904 have been with the Fitchburg Coal Co., and am now treasurer and manager.

I am also interested in Marcy Bros. & Co., of Belmont, Mass., coal.

I have no war record, except that I aided the Draft Board, and various drives.

## WYLIE CHURCHILL MARGESON

BORN at Hantsport, N.S., Feb. 25, 1875. Son of Charles Inglis and Sarah Emma (Robinson) Margeson.

SCHOOL: Hantsport High School, N.S.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1896-97. A.B.; A.B. 1896; A.M. 1898 (Arcadia College); LL.B. 1903 (Univ. of Minnesota); M.P.L. 1906 (George Washington Univ.).

MARRIED: Elsie Augusta Rutter, Jan. 18, 1911, Brooklyn, N.Y.

CHILD: Alice Rutter, Jan. 16, 1912.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 115 Broadway, New York City.

Graduation was followed by three years of teaching, after which I attended the Law Department of the University of Minnesota, receiving a degree of LL.B. in 1903.

After one year of general practice at East Grand Forks,



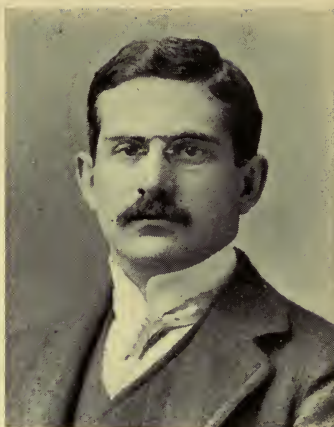
FREDERICK WHITING MANSUR



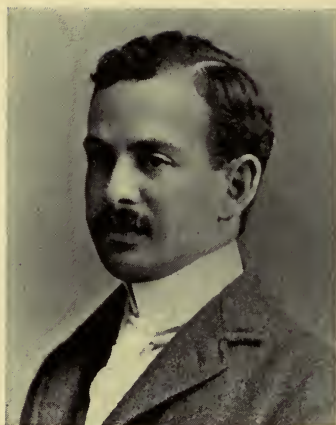
ROBERT MARCY



WYLIE CHURCHILL MARGESON



\*ARTHUR MOSS MARKS



ISAAC EDWARD MARKS



WILLIAM PETER MARSEILLES



Minn., I decided to specialize in patent law, and to that end I took the course in patent law given at George Washington University, Washington, D.C.

In 1907 I came to New York, and entered upon the practice of my profession, and in 1911 became a member of Kiddle and Margeson, with offices at 115 Broadway, New York City.

I am a member of the Bankers' Club of America, N.Y. City; the Montauk Club, Brooklyn, N.Y.; the Canadian Society; and the American Bar Association.

### **\*ARTHUR MOSS MARKS**

BORN at Meridian, Miss., Nov. 1, 1875. Son of Israel and Esther (Ritterman) Marks.

SCHOOL: Sachs Collegiate Institute, New York, N.Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

UNMARRIED.

DIED: Oct. 1, 1898.

Marks entered Harvard with the class of 1897. He graduated with the class, receiving honorable mention in history. He died Oct. 1, 1898.

(The above statement is taken from the Second Report.)

### **ISAAC EDWARD MARKS**

BORN at Meridian, Miss., Aug. 3, 1874. Son of Israel and Hettie (Ritterman) Marks.

SCHOOL: Sachs Collegiate Institute, New York, N.Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Merchant.

ADDRESS: (business) care of Marks-Rothenburg Co., Meridian, Miss.; (home) 1020 North 11th Street and 22d Avenue, Meridian, Miss.

Many times after I attended our fifteenth Reunion I have planned to go back again, but so far the unavoidable has made it impossible. As the life of a merchant is even dryer than prohibition, the history of my career is filled with an absence of everything that would interest. Thanks to an early training in English 22 Daily Themes, I am able to write advertisements that plead rather than please. Since graduating in 1897 I figure I have written more square inches of words than Shakespeare wrote during his entire life. No one tries to claim the

honor of having said the same thing before me — but there are those who censure me for what I have written.

I am treasurer of my firm. Some of the years have been golden in which there was much to treasure, but at present the times are brass and tin and my treasuryship is practically in name only, for there is little to treasure. The farmers to whom we have looked are not making crops, the lumber industries are quiet, and there is a general air of pessimism as blue as the flag of Yale.

As president of the Merchants' Association and director of the Chamber of Commerce and Kiwanis Club I have served — sometimes well enough to be re-elected.

The voyages I have made are few but far. I toured the entire length of the extreme West from the Mexican Beer Land of Tia Juana upward through California to Victoria, Vancouver, Lake Louise, and Banff. The next trip of any importance that I contemplate will be a visit to Cambridge for the big Reunion.

## WILLIAM PETER MARSEILLES

BORN at Philadelphia, Pa., September 17, 1873. Son of Peter and Rebecca (Schofield) Marseilles.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95 (Sc. Sch.).

MARRIED: Marie E. Richards, Nov. 13, 1901, Oak Park, Ill.

CHILD: Son, born March 7, 1905.

OCCUPATION: Engineer.

ADDRESS: (business) 30 Church Street, New York, N.Y.

After leaving college I entered the employ of the Latrobe Steel Co., and I stayed with that company for one year when I resigned and took a position in bituminous coal mines in Western Pennsylvania for the experience.

The Latrobe Steel Co. then purchased a plant in Illinois in the vicinity of Chicago, and offered me a position which I accepted. I remained with this company until 1903, when I took a position with the Illinois Steel Co. at South Chicago. I was with this company until the beginning of 1910. In the above companies I was connected with the engineering departments.

In 1910 Dr. P. Heroult, the inventor of the Electric Steel Process, and I formed a company known as the Electric Co. of America of Niagara Falls, N.Y. Associated with this company were members of a French aluminum syndicate. The

purpose of this company was the manufacture of electrodes. In 1912 the French aluminum syndicate organized a company in this country known as the Southern Aluminum Co., for the purpose of manufacturing aluminum. I became the general manager of this company and purchased properties and water-powers in North Carolina and started the development of the water-power and the construction of the plant. But, in 1915, on account of the war conditions, we were unable to secure further finances from France, and we were obliged to suspend operations, and we sold our enterprise to the Aluminum Company of America.

In the beginning of 1916 I opened my own office in New York where I am still located. I am also in the automobile business.

I have traveled in this country and in Europe.

## **HIRAM STANLEY MARSH**

BORN at Hudson, N.H., Aug. 11, 1875. Son of Walter Hiram and Lizzie Sophia (Wilder) Marsh.

SCHOOL: Winchester High School, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Edith Berrell Fettretch, Feb. 22, 1909, New York City.

CHILDREN: John Stanley, May 12, 1910; Jean Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1915.

OCCUPATION: Manager, Branch Sales Office.

ADDRESS: (business) 15 State Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) 29 Academy Street, Arlington, Mass.

Shortly after graduation I entered the employ of the Butterick Publishing Co., Ltd., at their Boston office, and after three years joined the sales department of the Boston Woven Hose and Rubber Co., with whom I have now been nearly twenty-two years.

During the first ten years after graduation my spare time was spent in my work as church organist, in the Baptist and Congregational Churches, at Winchester, Mass., but I have done nothing in music since then.

## **NAPOLEON BONAPARTE MARSHALL**

BORN at Washington, D.C., July 30, 1873. Son of Alexander and Letha (Gray) Marshall.

SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.



YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95, 1896-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Harriet Aletha Gibbs, June 23, 1906, Washington, D.C.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 2295 Seventh Avenue, New York, N.Y.

My life since leaving Cambridge has been devoted to law and politics; my interest in politics being devoted to the advocacy of those measures which I have deemed of promise for the social and political amelioration of the American Negro. I have held only one office, that of deputy collector of taxes of the city of Boston from 1902 to 1906. I was strongly endorsed for U.S. Minister to Haiti under President Wilson's first administration, but did not receive the appointment. The most signal service which I have performed in my practice of the law was that which I rendered as attorney of record in the case of the dismissed battalion, the 25th U.S. Infantry, known as the "Brownsville case." I also was of counsel in the U.S. Supreme Court to test the validity of the President's order discharging without honor the aforesaid soldiers. My literary efforts have not been considerable, being confined to the production of a war drama entitled "In the Ranks," and the contributing editorship of a weekly publication known as *The New Era*.

A few days after the *Lusitania* was torpedoed by a German submarine, I wrote to the President offering my services in the recruiting of a Negro regiment of volunteers. This was in May, 1916. Just one year from this offer I was detailed to assist in the work of recruiting the 15th New York Infantry Regiment, National Guard, the first National Negro regiment in this State, and received from Gov. Charles S. Whitman, a commission as First Lieutenant in this regiment. After training at Camps Peekskill and Whitman, New York State; Dix, N.J.; Wadsworth, S.C.; Mills, N.Y.; and Merritt, N.J., on Dec. 19, 1917, my regiment embarked for France. During all this time in addition to my duties as Captain, to which rank I had been promoted, I acted as Judge-Advocate of the regiment. We were stationed at St. Nazaire for two months, during which time I supervised the laying of a railroad connecting the American debarkation docks at St. Nazaire with the American army base stores at Montoir, a distance of five kilometres. In March, 1918, owing to the urgent need of the French army for more soldiers and to the fact that the main American army had not



HIRAM STANLEY MARSH



NAPOLEON BONAPARTE MARSHALL



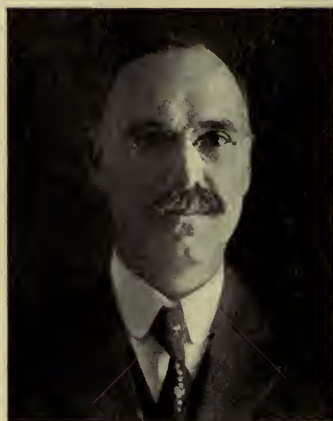
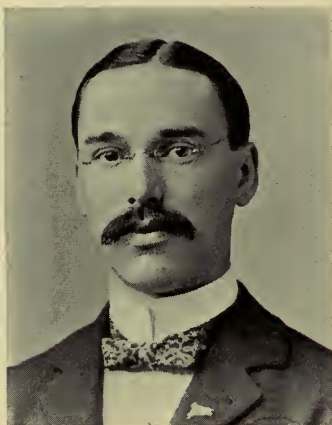
NEWMAN MATTHEWS



ALFRED PENRHYN MEADE, JR.



STEPHEN DOUGLAS MERRILL



JOHN MAY MESERVE



arrived in France, my regiment was brigaded with the 16th French Division, 4th Army, under General Gruard on the Champagne Sector. Here I served variously as machine-gun Captain, Regimental gas officer, and Provost Marshal. I remained with the French army for six months and took part in the major engagements on the Champagne, Marne, and Aisne-Marne. In August, 1918, I was ordered to take command of Company A, 365th Infantry, 92d Division, of the American army, and saw fighting in the Vosges Mountains, the Meuse-Argonne, and in the sector above Metz known as the Marbache Sector. Here I was seriously wounded on the night of Oct. 21, 1918, while leading a night raid on the enemy's trenches. I was invalided home and arrived in the United States on Dec. 9, 1918. I remained in the hospital at Camp Merritt and U.S. base hospital on the Gun Hill Road, New York City, until May 16, 1919, when I was honorably discharged from the army. Since this time I have resumed the practice of the law in the law firm of Marshall, Garrett & Wheaton, with offices at 2295 7th Avenue, New York City.

I returned to France last August to visit the battle-fields and also visited Switzerland and Italy.

PUBLICATIONS: "In the Ranks." A War Drama. Contributing Editor to *The New Era*.

## CHARLES ABBOTT MARTIN

BORN at Lowell, Mass., Aug. 24, 1873. Son of Laurin and Kate (Smith) Martin.

SCHOOL: Lowell High School, Lowell, Mass.; Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96.

MARRIED: Marion Elizabeth Herring, Sept. 12, 1911, Berlin, N.H.

OCCUPATION: Manufacturer.

ADDRESS: 251 School Street, Berlin, N.H.

For the first five years after leaving Harvard I floundered around considerably as many fellows do, but since that time have stuck consistently to the paper-making business, and for the past fifteen years have been connected with the Brown Co., of Berlin, N.H. I have had no babies to rock, and no sleepless nights on that account, but have great respect for many of you who are now grandfathers.

I have traveled in Europe, Mexico, and the Canal Zone, also California.

**\*PHILIP DANA MASON**

BORN at Boston, Mass., Oct. 30, 1873. Son of Herbert Cowpland and Mary Gertrude (Dana) Mason.

SCHOOL: Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1892-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Mary Winthrop, Jan. 17, 1905, Boston, Mass., died March, 1907.

CHILD: Honora, Sept. 10, 1906.

DIED at Chestnut Hill, Mass., Oct. 18, 1907.

(Although Philip Dana Mason received his A.B. degree in 1897, his social affiliations were with the class of 1896 with which he entered college. His obituary is included in the 25th anniversary Report of the Class of '96.)

**NEWMAN MATTHEWS**

BORN at Drayton, Ontario, Canada, Dec. 14, 1868. Son of Matthew Henry and Susannah (Bowes) Matthews.

SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95.

MARRIED: Elizabeth Tomlinson, Oct. 23, 1895, Lawrence, Mass.

CHILD: Medwin, Oct. 25, 1896.

OCCUPATION: Minister.

ADDRESS: (home) Shawsheen Road, Andover, Mass.

Twenty-seven years out of college! With deep regret I left Harvard in '95. Circumstances seemed to make it necessary to do so. Twenty-seven years of service in the church — the Congregational branch of the church. Scranton, Pa., one year (during this year I received ordination); Randolph, N.Y. eight years; Kane, Pa., seven years; St. Petersburg, Fla., one year and a half, Andover, Mass., nine years — such is the bare outline of these years. There has been nothing exceptional or distinguished in my life such as have made the former reports of many of our classmates so interesting to me. The years have been consumed with such devoted service to the church and to the good of my fellow-men as my gifts and energy have made possible. There have been many dear friendships with people in all stations of life. There has been a satisfaction which it is impossible to describe.

My son, having completed his course at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, has been connected with that institution for nearly two years as an assistant in the civil engineering department. This has added not a little interest to this recent bit of time.

### ALFRED PENRRHYN MEADE, JR.

BORN at New York, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1873. Son of Alfred Penrhyn and Hortense (Hildegard) Meade.

SCHOOL: St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96.

MARRIED: Alice Davies, April 15, 1907, Washington, D.C.

OCCUPATION: Topographic engineer, U.S. Geological Survey.

ADDRESS: (business) Care of U.S. Geological Survey, Washington, D.C. (also) Pearson-Meade Litho. Corporation, 305 East 12th Street, New York, N.Y. (home) 1107 I Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.

It is now twenty-one years since I became a member of the Topographic branch of the U.S. Geological Survey, and save for the two years' service in the Army, and a year and a half in the lithograph business in New York, I have constantly been mapping the United States, swamps, mountains, drainage surveys, all taken as they were allotted to me, and am still able to go into the toughest kind of country and make a detailed map of same.

My experience in the war, with the Intelligence Section of the Staff in France, was mainly furnishing the German maneuvers to the American and French armies, by means of aerial restitution, the aerial photograph being made and reproduced on French base maps. The information consisted of the condition of the different divisions, their numerical strength, morale, etc., gained from information obtained from prisoners, and from aerial surveys. I belonged to the Engineers, 603d and 29th, Washington Barracks. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1917, and discharged July 26, 1919. Captain, Engineers (Intelligence Section of 2d Army Staff). Two citations, 2d Army, St. Mihiel, Argonne.

My lithograph work with the army prompted me to start in business with my Sergeant. The business is still running, and I hope with settled times will develop into what we both dreamt



it would, while waiting in France for the chance to get home and start same.

I am with the U.S. Geological survey also, and expect to enjoy next summer mapping some part of the United States.

## STEPHEN DOUGLAS MERRILL

BORN at Newport, Me., May 11, 1863. Son of William Leavitt and Martha Lucinda (Stimpson) Merrill.

SCHOOL: Newport, Me.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94. M.D. 1898 (Tufts Med. Sch.).

MARRIED: Lisbeth Straine, Oct. 4, 1893, Boston, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Salesman.

ADDRESS: (business) 20 Exchange Place, Boston, Mass.;  
(home) 105 Pleasant Street, Arlington, Mass.

Unfortunately for me I had to give up college at the end of the first year, on account of a nervous breakdown, devoting my remaining energy for a year or more to rebuilding my strength. Then I entered Tufts Medical School, and received the degree of M.D. in June, 1899. Again I collapsed with the old trouble, and for years, by travel and life in the open, found renewal of energy and health. I was obliged, however, to give up all hope of practicing my profession, if I expected to keep what I had won with so many disappointments. So I took up a business life, acting as representative of the Metropolitan Coal Company.

(Merrill reports that he is still acting as a representative of the Metropolitan Coal Co., having been obliged to give up the medical profession on account of ill health.

He is a member of the Harvard Engineering Society, Columbian Lodge, A.F. & A.M., Engineers' Blue Room Club.)

## JOHN MAY MESERVE

BORN at Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 1, 1874. Son of Alonzo and Abbie Marilla (May) Meserve.

SCHOOL: Boston Latin School.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Winifred Clara Bliss, June 26, 1901, Allston, Mass.

CHILD: George Donald, Jan. 24, 1903.

OCCUPATION: Farmer.

ADDRESS: Forest Avenue, Hudson, Mass.

Two years of study and travel in Europe; five years of

teaching; six years in the photographic business; twelve years farming: this is a summary of my twenty-five years out of college.

In the twelve years I have lived in Hudson I have taken an active part in the political life of the town, having been for the last six years a member of the Board of Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor, Board of Survey, Law Committee, and engineer of the Fire Department.

I was also active in the Congregational church, serving for several years as chairman of the trustees, and helped, with others, in bringing the Congregational and Baptist churches together under the name of the Federated Church. I have been chairman of the finance committee since the churches federated, three years ago. For the past two years I have been teacher of the Men's Class in the Sunday School.

One of the outstanding features of my experience since graduation has been a gradual appreciation of mankind in general. I have observed that the world is composed largely of toilers working in overalls at manual labor. As a student I, in common with most students, failed to appreciate the common man. He did not come in touch with my life and I simply ignored him. I thought he did not belong to my intellectual class. That continued to be my attitude while I was teaching and is, I believe, the attitude of too many students and teachers.

But, on entering farm life I came into a new order of things. Manual labor was my daily lot, and I, working in overalls, was with other men similarly clad. I found that the laboring man was not without intellectual force. Usually the accident of birth had merely failed to give him the chance to develop it. I found that his sympathies and moral perceptions were just as apt to be right as those of his supposedly intellectual superiors. In short, I discovered that the laborers of this country to-day who make up the bulk of the population are strong, healthy, sane, and competent, and we may feel secure in leaving the fate of this "experiment in the Western Hemisphere" in their hands.

Does this seem a petty comment for twenty-five years' experience? My only answer is that many people live twice as long without getting as far as this.

My son, George Donald Meserve, entered Amherst Agricultural College last September.

At the time of the war I was a member of the Legal Advisory Board of Hudson.

## CHARLES EDWARD MIDDLETON

BORN at Madison, Ind., Oct. 14, 1868. Son of William and Mary Elizabeth (Kirshner) Middleton.

SCHOOL: Purdue University, Purdue, Ind.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94 (Sc. Sch); B.C.E. (Purdue Univ.).

MARRIED: Mary Elizabeth Stewart, Dec. 27, 1904, Pittsburgh, Pa.

OCCUPATION: Civil engineer.

ADDRESS: Easton, Md.

Did not reply. In a former Report Middleton writes: "After taking the degree of Bachelor of Civil Engineering, at Purdue University, I became inspecting engineer with G. W. G. Ferris & Co., Pittsburgh; then chief inspector of the Upper Union Mills, Carnegie Steel Co.; and then superintendent of plate-mills for the American Steel and Wire Co. In the *Railroad Gazette* I published an article on the 'Chemistry and Manufacture of Steel Axles.' I am a member of the Art Society of Pittsburgh, and of the American Club."

Middleton spent last winter at the Hotel Dupont, Wilmington, Del.

## MORGAN MILLAR

BORN at Brooklyn, N.Y., June 19, 1870. Son of David and Margaret (Beattie) Millar.

SCHOOL: Centenary Collegiate Institute, Hackettstown, N.J.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1895-97. A.B. 1897 (1898); A.M. 1907 (Yale).

MARRIED: Harriet Hogg, Aug. 3, 1910, Bridgeport, Conn.

CHILDREN: Melville Beattie, Jan. 19, 1912; Branford Price, March 19, 1914.

OCCUPATION: Minister.

ADDRESS: 34 Liberty Street, Warsaw, N.Y.

Since the last Report I have been minister of the Congregational Church at Warsaw, N.Y. I have no record of achievement to recount. What I have been doing is buried in the lives of others, and that cannot be written.



## FREDERICK PRAY MILLER

BORN at Boston, Mass., March 25, 1875. Son of Emerson Selden and Carrie Adelaide (Pray) Miller.

SCHOOL: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96. A.B.; LL.B. 1899.

MARRIED: Harriet Jane Kirkwood, Sept. 8, 1910, Malden, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 40 Court Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) 5 Dana Street, Malden, Mass.

In 1899 I received the degree of LL.B. at the Harvard Law School. In 1900 I began practicing law in Boston, and continued there several years. I was a member of the Malden City Council during the years 1915-16. I am, as reported in the last Report, employed as assistant to the Income Tax Deputy, who is in charge of the new Massachusetts Income Tax Law.

## HENRY WISE MILLER

BORN at Nice, France, Nov. 15, 1875. Son of Jacob William and Katherine (Wise) Miller.

SCHOOL: St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Alice Duer, Oct. 5, 1899, New York, N.Y.

CHILD: Denning Duer, Sept. 20, 1901.

OCCUPATION: Banker.

ADDRESS: (business) Care of Russell, Miller & Carey, 62 Broadway, New York, N.Y.; (home) 138 East 55th Street, New York, N.Y.

In the spring of my Senior year I made a careful study of the possibilities of my own nature with a view to choosing a career, brilliant and intellectual. To this end I decided to pursue art either in London or Paris, or both; and preserving my independence by keeping out of business and seeing as little as possible of women. In 1897 I went to work as a ticket collector for the Fonda, Johnstown & Gloversville Railroad; enlisted in the Spanish War in 1898; and in 1899 married Alice Duer.

We went to Costa Rica, as I had decided to make a fortune in rubber and to help build the then projected Nicaragua Canal. In 1901 the Government purchased the Panama Canal. The Nicaragua route was abandoned and the United Fruit Company took over our property as a banana farm.

Early in my married life I saw how important it was thor-

oughly to understand my wife, at a time when her character was still in the formative stage. Also, a study of the education of children led me to the conclusion that our family should contain more girls than boys, as boys bring themselves up, but girls lend themselves to education and the parents' influence. During the first three years of our married life my wife and I saw very little of each other, as I was traveling most of the time.

Denning Miller, our only child, was born September 20, 1901.

In December, 1916, I went to France intending to join the Hoover Commission and later, should America come into the war, to join the Military Police of the A.E.F. The armistice found me in charge of a factory in Paris for the manufacture of artificial limbs for the French Service de Santé.

I have a son in Harvard, 1922, who I had decided should become a classical scholar and who so far has specialized in mathematics. I am sending him next autumn to England to be a Cambridge don.

I believe that the lesson of my twenty-five years since college would be of advantage not only to my classmates, but to succeeding generations. This lesson is that the life I was forced to lead by wives, penury, and wars has been a more interesting one than those careers I had decided upon.

## DAVID EATON MITCHELL

BORN at Titusville, Penn., Jan. 15, 1876. Son of Claudius Augustus and Julia Ladora (Eaton) Mitchell.

SCHOOL: Bradford High School, Bradford, Pa.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96. A.B.; LL.B. 1899.

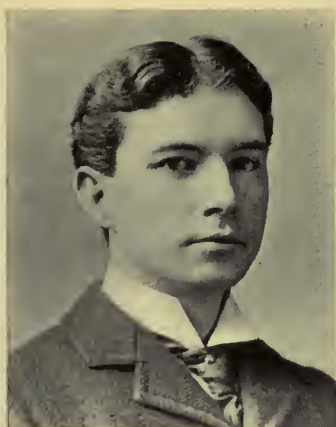
MARRIED: Grace Whiting, Dec. 2, 1903, Lexington, Mass., died May 8, 1919.

CHILDREN: George Whiting, Aug. 17, 1906, died March 13, 1920; David Eaton, Jr., July 20, 1909.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) Columbia Bank Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.; (home) 6107 Kentucky Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.

After graduating from the Harvard Law School in 1899, I came to Pittsburgh and went to work in the legal department of the producing subsidiary of the Standard Oil Co. I was born and raised in the oil country of Pennsylvania, and naturally gravitated to the oil and gas branch of the legal pro-



MORGAN MILLAR



HENRY WISE MILLER



DAVID EATON MITCHELL





ALFRED KEANE MOE



SAMUEL SKERRY MONTAGUE



CLARENCE KING MOORE

fession. From 1905 until 1915 I spent my time as member of a firm, since which time I have practiced alone.

My wife and older boy died during the year 1919-20, leaving me with a younger son, now thirteen, who is preparing to enter Milton Academy, which seems to have more or less attraction for the sons of our class.

I have always taken a great interest in the local and Associated Harvard Clubs and have endeavored to attend the meetings of the Association yearly.

Although raised a Scotch-Irish Presbyterian, I was early grafted into the Unitarian faith to the great and lasting apprehension of my friends and relatives in this Presbyterian community.

My vacations have usually consisted of fishing trips, last summer finding me in Newfoundland, where the salmon and black flies abound, but where you catch more of the latter than the former.

## ALFRED KEANE MOE

BORN at Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1874. Son of Alfred Myron and Sarah Jane (Mahony) Moe.

SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96. A.B.; M.P.L. 1901, at Columbian (now George Washington University).

MARRIED: Charlotte May Campbell, June 6, 1906, Elizabeth, N.J.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 15 Exchange Place, Jersey City, N.J.;  
(home) 554 Madison Avenue, Elizabeth, N.J.

CLUBS: Harvard Club of New York; Carteret Club, Jersey City, N.J.

During the summer of 1896 and from the time of graduation until I was admitted to the New Jersey Bar, I studied law in the office of McGee, Bedle & Bedle in Jersey City. Later I was admitted to the New York Bar.

In 1902 Theodore Roosevelt, who was then President of the United States, appointed me American Consul at Tegucigalpa, Honduras; in 1904 he appointed me American Consul at Dublin, Ireland; I am proud to state that I was one of his last appointments, being appointed American Consul at Bordeaux, France, on March 3, 1909. I resigned as Consul at Bordeaux,

in January, 1914, to resume the general practice of law, and to specialize in private international law. During my consular service I had the opportunity of traveling extensively in Central America, Mexico, all the countries of Europe, and in some parts of Asia and Africa. I have also had the good fortune to visit all of our own country. My position in the Service gave me also an acquaintance and association with statesmen, artists, authors and poets which I shall cherish through life.

The last eight years have been nearly as interesting to me as the first seventeen. My practice has grown steadily and pleasantly, and my home associations are most congenial. One of these, the Harvard Club of New Jersey, has been especially agreeable, in that it has put me in touch with Harvard men all over the State; last year they honored me with an election to the presidency of the club.

My war record is a negative one — I went to Plattsburg in 1916, being one of those who believed in preparedness; but the best I could do was to help out at home in all our war activities. I was turned down by the army surgeons because I could not hear a watch tick at thirty inches from my ear, during an examination in a noisy room with the windows open, on a noisy street!

I believe I mentioned in a previous report that I had written a "Handbook" of Honduras, which I am told is still "standard."

## **SAMUEL SKERRY MONTAGUE**

**BORN** at Oakland, Cal., Feb. 5, 1875. Son of Samuel Skerry and Louisa Adams (Redington) Montague.

**SCHOOL:** Kendall's School, Cambridge, Mass.

**YEARS IN COLLEGE:** 1893-97. S.B.

**MARRIED:** Jane Lamson, Feb. 8, 1913, New Rochelle, N.Y.

**OCCUPATION:** Contractor.

**ADDRESS:** 512 Commonwealth Building, Portland, Ore.

In 1875 my career started in Oakland, Cal. Here I found it expedient to enjoy about sixteen years, going to the public schools and following the usual pursuits of boys of the age, though happily having the opportunity to spend many of the summers in the mountains of northern California at the time the railroad was being constructed to Oregon. While in the mountains my father died when I was at the age of eight.



In 1891 the family moved to Cambridge, where an older brother entered the Harvard Law School, and I went to Joshua Kendall's school on Appian Way in Cambridge, preparing for entrance to the Lawrence Scientific School.

After graduation with the class in '97, I remained in Cambridge and continued with engineering courses for another year. Then, like many another young man, my first job was the determining factor in the character of work which I was to pursue. In 1898 I went to work for the Warren-Scharf Asphalt Paving Co. of New York, and was sent from one place to another in connection with the paving work they had in hand. A year later, as a result of a reorganization of the company, I was sent to Illinois on railroad work as an employee of the Warren-Burnham Co. In the same year I was sent to the Province of Quebec on a project for developing the hydro-electric power in the St. Maurice River at Shawenegan Falls. Here I remained for two and one half years, until my employers had completed their portion of the undertaking.

In the meantime my family had returned to California to live and I joined them for about a year, before returning to the east to go to work for Warren Brothers Co. of Boston. For this corporation I did more roaming about the country, from western Massachusetts to Illinois and Wisconsin and Nebraska and finally to Portland, Oregon, in 1905. Since then Portland has been my home. For two years or more I was engaged in municipal construction work for the Warren Construction Co. The St. Helens Quarry Co. was organized in 1907, of which I was made president and manager. The business was to manufacture and market road-building materials for use principally in and about Portland. In 1909 the contracting firm called the Montague-O'Reilly Co. was organized, and with which I was actively engaged as manager from the outset, and since 1917 have been president and manager. The business of the company has been largely along the lines of my previous experience of municipal improvements, and of late years in highway construction, since the State of Oregon has been engaged on its extensive highway program. I am still in the same business.

In 1913 I married Jane Lamson at New Rochelle, N.Y. For two years we lived in Portland, and then moved to our present home in the country just outside the city of Portland, a place small in acreage, but immense in its opportunities for diversified

employment for the owner. But it's interesting and worth while, and we wonder why people live in cities.

We have no children.

I have never held public office, nor have I ever even been a candidate for one.

My war record is a blank. We were at the time of the beginning of the war engaged in several highway contracts. Some of these were at the time considered essential, especially in connection with the operations of the Spruce Production Division, and we were urged to prosecute the work to the best of our ability. So the only fighting we did was with the then prevalent and powerful I.W.W. organization, whose intrigue and treachery did so much to retard production in the Northwest during the war. Contracting in those days and under those conditions was not an alluring occupation, particularly from a financial point of view.

But notwithstanding all the trials and disappointments and the fortunes and misfortunes that occur to the many undertakings one sees and experiences in the Northwest, the country appeals the more one sees of it and the longer one lives in it. It is a vast and wonderful country, and to have lived in it is one of the satisfactions to look back upon, and to continue to live in it is one of my hopes of the future — such is the fascination of the West.

## CLARENCE KING MOORE

BORN at New York City, Oct. 1, 1873. Son of James Morrison and Angela Starr (King) Moore.

SCHOOL: Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1894-97. A.B.; A.M. 1898; Ph.D. 1906.

MARRIED: Maria Freeman Saunders, July 18, 1900, Mill Valley, Cal.

OCCUPATION: Professor of Romance Languages.

ADDRESS: (business) University of Rochester, Rochester, N.Y.;  
(home) 53 Girton Place, Rochester, N.Y.

The first years after leaving college were spent in teaching French and German in the Belmont School, Belmont, Cal. The experience was interesting in providing an opportunity of studying boy life and boys' interests under exceptionally congenial conditions and on a fairly large scale. Incidentally, I was enabled during those first years of teaching to attend

classes of graduate standing in the Leland Stanford University, and thus to prepare myself for a more advanced and more scholarly work in my chosen profession. Best of all, however, my years at Belmont led up to and included my marriage on the 18th of July, 1900, each anniversary of which has added to a period of great happiness.

The next stage of my career, a period of seventeen years, and still in process of development, has found me a member of the Faculty of the University of Rochester. This institution, by the way, has experienced in the last few years a rapid growth in attendance and general equipment. There is now in prospect a School of Music and a Medical School, the former wholly and the latter partly the gift of George Eastman, of Eastman Kodak fame, generally regarded as the first citizen of Rochester, and a conspicuous public benefactor of that city.

I came as instructor of Romance Languages in the autumn of 1904, was soon made assistant professor, and upon the acquisition of my Doctor's degree in 1906, was appointed head of the department. Apart from the ever increasing pleasure of teaching the many young people who have followed one or more courses in French, Italian, or Spanish, I have enjoyed the intellectual opportunities afforded by our good college library, and the contact formed during Christmas holidays with men of my own branch of work at the annual meetings of the Modern Language Association. Warm friendships formed during these seventeen years of residence in Rochester have of course, added appreciably to the happiness of that period of my life.

Since my college days I have three times crossed the Atlantic, and each time Mrs. Moore has accompanied me, a particularly fortunate arrangement, whereby many remarkable experiences have been again enjoyed by revival and discussion. The first of these foreign tours covered a full year of study and travel, mainly in France and Spain, 1902-03. In 1910-11 the Trustees of the University of Rochester granted me leave of absence for six months, mainly for close contact with Italian life, customs, art, language, and other matters of interest to the college teacher. The addition of the summer holidays to the period in question afforded pleasant glimpses of Holland, Belgium, Switzerland, and England, as well as further acquaintance with France. The third trip, a summer vacation tour, planned to be divided between Devon and the châteaux district



of France, was upset and curtailed by the explosion of the great World War. These European tours, however, have constituted only a portion of the travels I have undertaken and for which I have a special fondness. Mrs. Moore and I have passed several summers in Nova Scotia, formerly the home of Mrs. Moore's near relatives. We also recently made a trip to Alberta, where we had some experience in tramping in the Canadian Rockies and a first-hand knowledge of ranch life on the rich land about Edmonton. Other haunts of the coast of Maine and in the wilds of Ontario have attracted us during some of the lengthy summer holiday seasons with which the college teacher is favored.

I am a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society and of the Modern Language Association.

PUBLICATIONS: An article on "Provençal Syntax," in *Modern Language Notes*, February 1908; "Three Prose Writers of the Italian Renaissance" (selections from Boccaccio, Castiglione, and Machiavelli), edited with Introduction and Notes (D. C. Heath & Co., 1916); "Un Drama Nuevo" of Tamayo y Baus, edited, with Introduction, Notes, and Vocabulary (Silver, Burdett & Co., 1920).

## GUY BARRACLIFFE MOORE

BORN at Washington, D.C., Sept. 23, 1873. Son of William Bowen and Lucy Eliza (Biddle) Moore.

SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94. LL.B. (Buffalo Law Sch.) 1896.

MARRIED: Annette M. Armstrong, 1909 (died in 1918).

CHILDREN: Guy W., 1910; Annette A., 1912.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer (District Attorney).

ADDRESS: (business) City and County Hall, Buffalo, N.Y.;  
(home) 114 Bedford Avenue, Buffalo, N.Y.

I entered the Buffalo Law School, University of Buffalo, and graduated in 1896; admitted to practice law in 1897, and have practiced ever since in Buffalo. I devoted myself particularly to trial work, in which I have had success in civil and criminal cases.

In 1909 I was appointed First Assistant to the District Attorney of Erie County, N.Y., at Buffalo. In 1916 appointed by Governor Whitman as such District Attorney, and that fall elected to a full term, by the largest majority any one had ever

received in Erie County. At the end of that term nominated by all parties and unanimously re-elected. I am now finishing my last year of the second term. During the twelve years I have been in this office I have tried practically every important case, and of the hundreds so tried have been beaten by a jury only six times.

I am actively interested in the Republican Party, and have done much political speaking in Buffalo and elsewhere. In 1921 I was tendered the Republican nomination for Justice of the Supreme Court, which is equivalent to election, but declined, because I prefer to continue practice of law.

During the war I was Government Appeal Agent for local draft boards in Erie County, N.Y. I am a member of the New York State Bar Association.

## HENRY HAVEN MORGAN

BORN at New London, Conn., Oct. 10, 1872. Son of Elias F. and Anne Matilda (Reeves) Morgan.

SCHOOL: Not stated.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94 (Sp.). 1894-95 (L. Sch.).

MARRIED: Henrietta Beaumont Griswold, Oct. 16, 1901.

OCCUPATION: Architect.

ADDRESS: Office of Supervisor of Architecture, Washington, D.C.

Did not reply, but as both the letters and telegrams sent him have not been returned, it is assumed that Morgan is still at the above address. The following is taken from the Second Report: "I am an architect at New London, Conn., where I have been since 1895. I am also connected with the Morgan Iron Works of New London, and as traveling representative have been through the entire West and South. During 1899 I was a member of the Board of Aldermen of the City of New London. I am a Mason and a member of the Thames Club."

## FRANK NASH MORRILL

BORN at Hiawatha, Kan., Nov. 10, 1875. Son of Edmund Needham and Caroline Jenkins (Nash) Morrill.

SCHOOL: Hiawatha Academy, Hiawatha, Kan.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1900.

MARRIED: Anna Elizabeth McCoy, Dec. 6, 1913, Hiawatha, Kan.

OCCUPATION: Banker.

ADDRESS: Hiawatha, Kan.

For five years I practiced law in Boston. During that period I also wrote articles for the "Cyclopædia of Law," published in New York City by the American Law Book Co. I wrote part of the article entitled "Attorney and Client" and of the articles on "Attachments." I wrote the entire article on "Chattel Mortgages" in the same publication edited by Judge Leonard A. Jones. In collaboration with Judge Jones I prepared a treatise on "Landlord and Tenant," published in Indianapolis by Bobbs-Merrill Co. I was registrar of the Kansas City School of Law, and lecturer on the Law of Bankruptcy, and the Law of Sales, Bailments, and Common Carriers. In addition I have done legal editorial work and completed a revision of Jones on "Corporate Bonds and Mortgages." I am still engaged in banking at Hiawatha, Kan.

If the roads, weather gods, and everything else permit, I am going to start East in a motor car about the first of next June, carrying a placard, "Boston or Bust."

## SAMUEL MORRILL

BORN at Boston, Mass., March 12, 1873. Son of Ferdinand Gordon and Arria (Niles) Morrill.

SCHOOL: Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Travel and study.

ADDRESS: (permanent) Magnolia, Mass.

Did not reply: data taken from previous Report: "For two years after leaving college I attended lectures in Heidelberg, Germany, and Geneva, Switzerland, studying languages. In 1899 and 1900 I was secretary of the United States Embassy to the French Republic, and in 1900-02, secretary of the United States Embassy to Germany. In 1902, owing to ill health, I resigned from the diplomatic service, spending the winter of 1903 in Egypt. Since that time I have traveled extensively; among countries visited, Nubia, Ethiopia, and the Soudan, Algeria, Greece, Corfu," and the latest advices from his friends state that Morrill is now completing a tour around the world.

The Editor tried to reach him in Honolulu, in order to secure direct information, but failed, before the Report went to press.

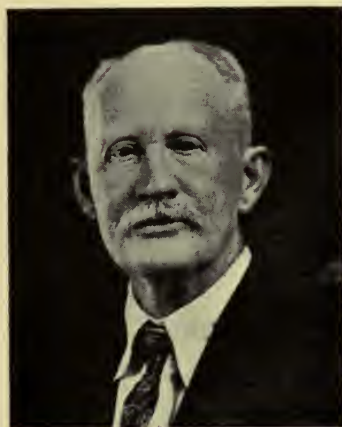




FRANK NASH MORRILL



DAVIS HARRINGTON MORRIS



CLARENCE SYDNEY MORSE



FRANKLYN STANLEY MORSE



ERNEST MEABRY MOSES



\*PHILIP WILFRID TRAVIS MOXOM

Morrill is a Companion of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, a member of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and of the Society of Colonial Wars.

## DAVIS HARRINGTON MORRIS

BORN at Toledo, O., June 26, 1876. Son of Charles David and Eliza Burke (Harrington) Morris.

SCHOOL: Granville Academy, O.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1894-97. S.B.

MARRIED: Olive Alma Ozias, Oct. 31, 1899, Dayton, O.

CHILD: Martha, Nov. 18, 1909.

OCCUPATION: Telephone official.

ADDRESS: (business) 33 North Third Street, Columbus, O.;

(home) 70 North Ohio Avenue, Columbus, O.

After a few months spent in Cambridge supervising the draining and improving of Soldiers' Field I entered the employ of the Bell Telephone Co. of Philadelphia as an engineer, working under P. L. Spalding, '92. I continued in this work until April, 1902, when I removed to Westport, Conn., to engage in business. In May, 1905, I removed to Dayton, O., selling my business in Connecticut and entering the employ of the Dayton Hydraulic Machinery Co., as assistant treasurer. This company was ill-fated and went out of business, whereupon I sought an entrance into the telephone business and found it in the Central Union Telephone Co. in Ohio, for which I became a special agent in June, 1909. I successively filled the following positions with this company: Connecting company agent, fundamental plan engineer, outside plant engineer, district commercial manager of Columbus District, division commercial agent, Ohio Division. On Jan. 1, 1921, the Central Union and Cleveland companies were merged into the Ohio Bell Telephone Co., which in September absorbed the Ohio State Telephone Co., its principal competitor. I am now assistant to the vice-president and general manager of the resultant company which operates all of the Bell telephones in Ohio with the exception of Cincinnati and vicinity. My work is what is known as personnel and public relations, and is as interesting as it is important to the success of the business. So much for occupation. My work has always been congenial and my lot has always fallen to work under splendid fellows. For the past twelve years I have been under E. A. Reed, '92, so that my entire telephone experience



of more than seventeen years has been under some member of the class of 1892.

In October, 1899, I married Olive Ozias, of Dayton, O., whom I had met seven years before in my Freshman year at Denison University. My only child, a daughter, Martha, was born in November, 1909. She is now only in the seventh form, but is looking forward to Mt. Holyoke, where her grandmother graduated in 1857.

My health has been very good in the main. Work in the swamps and mosquitoes of southern New Jersey building pole lines gave me a pretty good dose of malaria which caused a breakdown in 1905, but a few months of outdoor work on a farm which we then owned brought back my accustomed health. In 1911 I picked up some germs of typhoid from some country well and they nearly got the best of me. I spent fifteen weeks in bed, for eight of which I was delirious. Splendid nursing and skillful medical attention brought me out, and after another three months of rest in Southern California I was back again on the job and have been ever since save for a few little "itises" of short duration.

My chief hobby has been music. Gifted with a good natural voice I studied for six years and for many years sang in choirs, concerts, oratorios, and amateur operatic performances. I have sung in some twelve choirs in seven cities. I also directed two choirs and one chorus of men, the latter being selected for one of the concerts at the inauguration of President Taft in 1908. For several years I have been unable to sing because of a weakness of the throat and have contented myself with playing accompaniments for other singers and being a sort of perpetual chairman of the music committee for my home town. As such I have had charge of the music for the inaugurations of Ohio's governors for ten years.

Fortune has made it possible for me to gratify liking for travel. I have made three long trips abroad, visiting every country of Europe (as Europe was constituted before the late war) except Russia, Spain, and Portugal. I was present at the funeral of Queen Victoria and saw there together Leopold of Belgium, Edward VII of England, and William II of Prussia. I also have seen Abdul Hamid, Sultan of Turkey, Franz Joseph of Austria, Victor Emanuel of Italy, Pope Pius of Rome, Haakon of Norway, and the King of Denmark. A kind friend

obtained for me an invitation to an audience with Leo XIII of Rome in company with a small party accompanying the Duke of Norfolk, but unfortunately I chose that day for a drive along the Appian Way and my friend could not find me. I have also visited Egypt, Palestine, Syria, and Asia Minor, and in my own country have been pretty well over the United States from Portland to San Diego and from Seattle to Tampa and a little of Canada. I have seen the Midnight Sun from North Cape, Vesuvius in eruption, the miraculous descent of the Holy Fire at the Holy Sepulchre in Jerusalem at the Greek Easter, a real sandstorm on the edge of the desert in North Africa, and the caravan return with the sacred carpet from Mecca to Damascus.

I wish that I might say that I had served in the uniform of my country in the last war. I believe that I and others are sincere when we say that we envy those who had that great experience, terrible as it was. All that we did at home seems so paltry when we contemplate the sacrifice they made. A little poem I wrote in aid of the Liberty Loan Campaign expresses my feeling on this. I quote the last verse—

What right have we to talk of sacrifice  
Who only lend our gold? These dead can say—  
For peace on earth we paid the awful price  
For our to-morrow they gave their to-day.

My war work was like all the rest of those who stayed at home — work — work — work all the time, trying to back up the boys at the front. Still it was a joy to do what we did. Our record in our town of Columbus was a good one. We ferreted out and locked up a number of dangerous enemies. We sold our quota and more of bonds and led the country in War Savings Stamps sales. We kept up a splendid community war service in behalf of the thousands of boys in the barracks, the depot, and at Camp Sherman near by. We had a fine and efficient Red Cross organization, and we raised the first American Community War Chest of \$3,500,000 for war relief. I mention all of these because it was my privilege to serve on the working committees in charge of all of them.

I am not a member now of any particularly learned societies. I was for some years an associate of the American Society of Civil Engineers, but my work for many years has been less and

less of a technical nature. I am a member of a number of organizations and have served several as an officer. I am the secretary of the Columbus Country Club, a member of the Advertising Club, the Young Business Men's Club, and am president of the Rotary Club of Columbus.

By the time this is in print I will probably be a resident of the city of Cleveland, where our company now has its general office and to which I am accordingly commuting several days out of each week.

I have told a long and rather footless story about myself and have a rather guilty feeling of having said a lot about nothing. I know, however, with what interest I have read the life stories of my classmates, even of those with whom I was not personally acquainted and perhaps there are some who will be glad to know about even me. I have done no big things, nor won any great honors save one—I am proud to have been chosen and ordained an elder of the Presbyterian Church. But I have contrived to win the friendship of a very large number of men which I have reason to feel is genuine, and I am prouder of the fact that some hundreds of busy business men in several cities like to call me "Dave" than I would be to have won many honors.

## CLARENCE SYDNEY MORSE

BORN at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 13, 1853. Son of Amos Clifford and Susan Clark (Ide) Morse.

SCHOOL: St. Johnsbury Academy, Vt.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Instructor in music.

ADDRESS: 252 North Magdalena Street, San Angelo, Texas.

The three years after leaving Harvard were spent in teaching music and directing music in several churches in and near Boston. From 1900 to 1904 I was director of music at the Preparatory School at La Plata, Md., and organist and director at Christ Episcopal Church there. The following year found me at Lancaster, Texas, as director of music at the Military School there. The next year at Owensboro, Ky., as director at Owensboro College and also organist at the First Presbyterian Church there. In September, 1906, I came to San Angelo, Texas, where I was director of music at the Col-



legiate Institute for two years, also organist and director at the First Methodist Church at the same time. In 1908 I organized the San Angelo School of Music which has been successful in a very quiet way. During this time I was organist and director at the Immanuel Episcopal Church here. As my music school has about fifty pupils I am fully occupied and am very agreeably located in every way.

In 1910 and since then my summers for three months have been spent at Norrie, Col., on the Frying Pan River in the heart of the Rockies where I have a log cabin camp and find both pleasure in tramping and trout fishing, and any Harvard man will be heartily welcome at my camp at any time when I am there.

WRITINGS: Processional Hymn for Easter, "Alleluia"; Christmas Carol, "I Heard the Bells on Christmas Day"; Bass Solo and Quartet for male voices, "Softly now the Light of Day"; Ballad for Mezzo Voice, "Only She and I"; several fugues, piano and organ solos; also vocal compositions; all in manuscript form awaiting publication.

## FRANKLYN STANLEY MORSE

BORN at Bridgetown, N.S., June 16, 1875. Son of Leander Stanley and Cordelia Victoria (Tupper) Morse.

SCHOOL: Digby Academy; Acadia University, Wolfville, N.S.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1896-97. A.B.; A.M. 1898; A.B. 1896 (Acadia University).

MARRIED: Martha Baker Stacy, June 19, 1901, Leominster, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Teacher.

ADDRESS: (business) 241 West 77th Street, New York, N.Y.; (home) 155 Midwood Street, Brooklyn, N.Y.

After having been principal of the High School, Westport, Mass., I came in 1899 to the Collegiate School of New York City, where I have since remained.

Gradually my professional interests and connections have widened. Since 1915 I have been treasurer of the Schoolmasters' Association of New York and vicinity. Two years later my connection with the College Entrance Examination Board began as a reader in history. This year I am a member of the Committee of Examiners in History and of the special commission appointed by the Board to revise the college en-

trance requirements in history. Also, for a number of years I have been a member of the summer session faculty of Phillips Exeter Academy in charge of the department of history.

During my first three years in New York I devoted my spare time to graduate study at New York University. Soon I became interested in literary work, an interest that at length resulted in a literary partnership with Mr. Charles W. Bacon, Harvard, 1879. In 1916 we published, through G. P. Putnam's Sons, "The American Plan of Government: The Constitution of the United States as Interpreted by Accepted Authorities," now in its fourth edition. We are now preparing other books on American constitutional law. Within the last year or two I have also begun to lecture on historical subjects.

For two years, 1917-19, I was president of the Men's Club of Plymouth Church, Brooklyn. During that time I served, as the representative of Plymouth Church, on the Brooklyn Heights United War Service Committee, which had as its especial task the welfare of the United States sailors at the Brooklyn Navy Yard. My "bit" was to act as the chairman of the sub-committee on entertainment. Since 1919 I have, as chairman of the education committee of Plymouth Institute, helped to direct and develop the educational departments of that institution, which, through the benefactions of the late John Arbuckle and his heirs and the efforts of Newell Dwight Hillis, has greatly extended and enhanced the usefulness of Henry Ward Beecher's historic church.

## ERNEST MEABRY MOSES

BORN at Urbana, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1876. Son of Thomas Freeman and Hannah Appleton (Cranch) Moses.

SCHOOL: Urbana University, O.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1894-97. S.B.

MARRIED: Florence Talbot Pierce, March 4, 1911, Cambridge, Mass.

CHILD: Robert H. Pierce (9 years); adopted.

OCCUPATION: Structural engineer.

ADDRESS: (business) 6th and Binney Streets, Cambridge, Mass.;  
(home) 7 Mellen Street, Cambridge, Mass.

Since leaving college I have been engaged in structural engineering in Boston and Cambridge, Mass. First with J. R. Worcester & Co., then with the Boston Elevated Railway Co.,

and for the last ten years with the Boston Bridge Works. I have not achieved any startling results as yet. In 1904 I spent six months traveling in England, and on the Continent.

I am a member of the New Church Club of Boston, Mass., and the Harvard Engineering Society.

During the war I was engaged in working on the construction of the Victory Plant at Squantum, Mass.

### **\*PHILIP WILFRID TRAVIS MOXOM**

BORN at Hickory Corners, Mich., Nov. 21, 1874. Son of Philip Stafford and Isabel (Eliot) Moxom.

SCHOOL: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1896-97. M.D. 1901.

MARRIED: Ella Mann Sangée, née Russell, March 3, 1903, Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILD: Marianna, Dec. 20, 1903, died Jan. 9, 1906.

DIED at Springfield, Mass., Sept. 6, 1917.

Philip W. T. Moxom was caught in a severe storm when out walking and his body was discovered in the woods near the Oak Grove Cemetery. Moxom practiced the profession of medicine largely in Brooklyn, where for several years he was on the staff of the Kingston Avenue Hospital, and he served also as pediatrician to the Children's Clinic of the Polhemus Memorial Clinic. He rendered notable service in the summer of 1916 during the epidemic of anterior poliomyelitis, being one of the five Brooklyn physicians who fought the disease heroically and with success. At the time of his death he was living in Springfield in the hope of recovering from the exhaustion of his professional work in Brooklyn.

### **ERNEST DENMAN MULFORD**

BORN at Malden, Mass., Oct. 16, 1875. Son of Aaron Denman and Clari Elizabeth (Morandi) Mulford.

SCHOOL: St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1899 (New York Law School).

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Real estate expert.

ADDRESS: 30 North Avenue, Elizabeth, N.J.

I have lived in Elizabeth, N.J., since graduation. I am still a bachelor. I have retained my waistline, my hair, and the ma-



jority of my teeth. I practice the real estate profession under the title of "real estate expert," and am incidentally president of the Progress Realty Co. I have been president of the Elizabeth Real Estate Board, a director of the Chamber of Commerce, a Zoning Commissioner, and am now president of the City Council, with a privilege of being acting mayor when His Honor is out of town. I belong to the usual number of associations, societies, and clubs which do not need recapitulation, except possibly the Harvard Club of New Jersey and New York City Harvard Club.

The brief period I have to myself in the summer is spent on the island of Nantucket.

## DANIEL FENTON MURPHY

BORN at Thompsonville, Conn., Sept. 27, 1873. Son of James and Eliza (Fenton) Murphy.

SCHOOL: Hartford High School, Hartford, Conn.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Mary Sheldon Fuller, June 14, 1916.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 32 Franklin Street, New York, N.Y.;  
(home) 421 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y.

I have lived in the Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, continuously since leaving Cambridge in the year 1899. The year following upon completing the State residence requirement, I was admitted to the bar. I practiced general law for six years and was then appointed an Assistant District Attorney by Hon. William Travers Jerome. Upon the expiration of Mr. Jerome's term, I retired from the office, and six months afterwards, July, 1910, I was appointed a City Magistrate of the City of New York by the Hon. Wm. J. Gaynor, then Mayor. I performed the duties of that office for upwards of seven years and in the year 1917, I was appointed Associate Justice of the Court of Special Sessions of the City of New York. I am still a member of that court, and, if no further promotion happens along in the meantime, and if I do not resign, *deo volente*, I shall remain such member until 1928, the date of the expiration of my term.

The above is a brief outline of my activities during the past twenty-five years. My home address is 421 Park Avenue, and my court address is 32 Franklin Street, both of New York



ERNEST DENMAN MULFORD



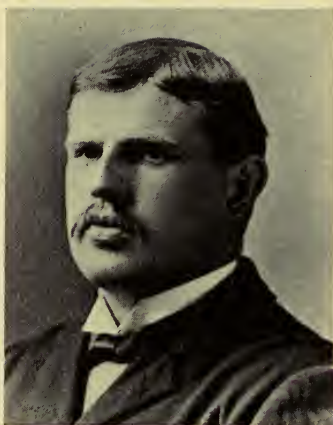
DANIEL FENTON MURPHY



\*JOSEPH LEWIS NACE



WILLIAM GIBBS NASH



JOHN FREDERICK NEAL



\*JOHN EMMETT NEHIN



City, and at either place members of the Class of '97 will be appropriately welcomed.

**\*JOSEPH LEWIS NACE**

BORN at Carthage, Ill., June 30, 1875. Son of Joseph and Henrietta Elizabeth Nace.

SCHOOL: Carthage College, Carthage, Ill.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1895-97. A.B.; A.B. 1895 (Carthage College).

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Springfield, Ill., March 3, 1899.

Joseph Lewis Nace received the degree of A.B. from Carthage College in 1895, and in the fall of that year entered Harvard as a special student. The next year, although registered in the Graduate School at Harvard, he received his degree with the Class of 1897. After leaving Harvard he studied law in the office of Green and Humphrey in Springfield, Ill., until the time of his death in that city, on March 3, 1899.

Nace displayed studious qualities during his years at Carthage College, where he stood high in his classes, delivering at graduation an oration on the "Evolution of Society." Both at his home and at college he was known as a man of purity and sweetness of character — readily making friends and holding them by his unselfishness and worth. He stands as an example of quiet, earnest and upright manhood.

(The above statement is taken from the Second Report.)

**WILLIAM GIBBS NASH**

BORN at Wareham, Mass., Sept. 29, 1874. Son of Alfred Turner and Delia Rebecca (Gibbs) Nash.

SCHOOL: Somerville High School, Somerville, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; M.D. (Columbia) 1903.

MARRIED: Florence Claxton, May 1, 1907, Paterson, N.J.

CHILDREN: William Claxton, Sept. 24, 1913; George Alfred, Sept. 24, 1913.

OCCUPATION: Physician.

ADDRESS: (business) 510-513 Clinton Building, Newark, N.J.

"Upon graduation, I followed the course of a large number who emerge from college with a smattering of knowledge, without knowing what to do with it, and accepted a position as teacher at Ashburnham Academy, Ashburnham, Mass. Not

being accustomed to the strict discipline enforced, I tired at the end of the term and enrolled as Instructor of Physics and Chemistry at the Cosmopolitan University, Irvington, N.Y. In the fall of 1898 I was appointed teacher of natural science at Paterson, N.J., where I met, as a pupil, the young lady who subsequently became my wife. During the following year I showed a tendency to study medicine and in October, 1899, I entered Columbia University, N.Y. I served as interne in St. Michael's Hospital, Newark, for the course of one year and entered general practice. Two years later I became associated with the Prudential Insurance Co. in the Home Office, but continued my outside work. During the past three years I have devoted considerable time to Urology. In January, 1916, I was appointed clinical assistant to Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, New York, where I have continued up to the present time. I was also made consulting urologist to the Newark Maternity Hospital and clinical urologist at Newark City Hospital. I have resigned my position in the Home Office of the Prudential and devote my entire time to my specialty."

Nash reports that he has nothing to add to the above, which is reprinted from the Fifth Report.

#### **\*JOHN EMMETT NEHIN**

BORN at Buffalo, N.Y., July 4, 1874. Son of Jeremiah and Mary Ann (Manley) Nehin.

SCHOOL: Buffalo High School, Buffalo, N.Y.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.

MARRIED: Sarah Ryan, May 23, 1895, Buffalo, N.Y.

CHILDREN: Susan, Aug. 27, 1896; Jeremiah, July 7, 1899.

DIED: Sept. 25, 1899.

John Emmett Nehin entered the Lawrence Scientific School in the fall of 1893 as a special student, remaining there only one year. He died Sept. 25, 1899.

(The above statement is taken from the Second Report.)

#### **JOHN FREDERICK NEAL**

BORN at Dover, N.H., Sept. 21, 1874. Son of George William and Delia Anna (Henderson) Neal.

SCHOOL: Malden High School, Malden, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1900 (1902).

MARRIED: Ida Beatrice Kendall, July 26, 1905, Royalton, Vt.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 417-419 Tremont Building, Boston, Mass.; (home) 232 Clifton Street, Malden, Mass.

It is easy to follow instructions to be brief in my autobiography, but to make it "interesting and distinctive" would, I fear, require the use of fiction. Besides, as a New York classmate remarked a short time ago, "The most interesting parts of one's life are generally those which, for one reason or another, one does not care to publish." Not that any New Yorker would be ashamed of them!

Three years at the Law School, then twenty-two years in the general practice of law, interspersed with some religious and charitable work, some traveling alongshore from above the St. Lawrence to Cuba, occasional vexations of spirit and ebullitions of scriptural excerpts due to the perversities of several well-known brands of automobiles — I have not acquired a golf vocabulary yet — plenty of good health, many good friends, not too much money — all this makes a pot-pourri of life which has been wholesome if not distinctive, but which still longs to accomplish things till now undone.

I have no war record except that I served on two Legal Advisory Boards. I did, however, edit, finance, and publish a little sheet for over a year during the war, its aim being to keep a lot of the boys from my home city in touch with each other and their friends in and out of the service. Starting with a type-written circular letter to a few friends in the service, it grew in a few months to an eight-page printed "monthly" with a "guaranteed circulation" of five hundred copies. This is, I think, the only really interesting and distinctive thing I have done, and it was well worth while.

I have held no public office; am a member of the bar of the Supreme Court of the United States, as well as of that of my own Commonwealth; am a member of the American Bar Association; clerk of St. Paul's (Episcopal) Parish, Malden, of which Dowty, '97, has been rector for the past seventeen years; am treasurer of the Archdeaconry of Lowell, and am somewhat active in the Diocese of Massachusetts. I founded the Schubert Club of Malden, a well-known musical organization, and am a past-master of Mt. Vernon Lodge, A.F. & A.M. Have been active in other local lines, also.



## HUMPHREY TURNER NICHOLS

BORN at Boston, Mass., Dec. 4, 1875. Son of Frederic Spelman and Elizabeth Louisa (Humphrey) Nichols.

SCHOOL: Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-98, 1899-1900. A.B. 1897 (1900).

MARRIED: Edith Seabury (Allen) Prentiss, Aug. 1, 1901.

CHILDREN: Frederick Humphrey, April 27, 1902; Edith Seabury, April 12, 1903.

OCCUPATION: Writer.

ADDRESS: (business) 45 East 17th Street, New York, N.Y.;  
(home) 129 East 19th Street, New York, N.Y.

CLUBS: Union, Players, and Harvard Clubs, New York; Tennis & Racquet Club, Boston, Mass.

I spend so little of my time in the yard, save to attach an occasional pin to some wild, impatient undershirt, eager to be free, or to bid God-speed to some troubador tomcat tenor, that I seldom meet my classmates there, interested or otherwise.

However, I will attempt to picture such a meeting and govern myself accordingly:

\* \* \* \* \*

"Why, hullo, old man—what are you up to, here—really, porch climbing? Well, it's a fine night for it. Have you had any luck, so far? I fear not! What with class funds, starving babies in the Far East, bail for favorite bootleggers, and the like, my neighbors are all in a state of nervous financial collapse.

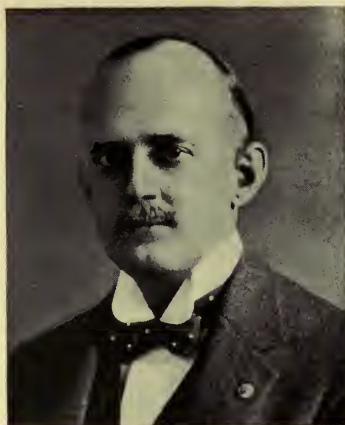
"However, up there—that second window to the right—lives a fellow who has a couple of Liberty Loan Bonds left; he's a fairly heavy sleeper, and if you care to borrow these rubber boots of mine—no, really, I insist; I can perch on this water-but 'til you return. Here, let me give you a leg up. Now—up-p-p, there you go!

"Look out for the telephone wire—the company has just disconnected it—that and the gas. Easy now—careful does it! Good luck, old man!"

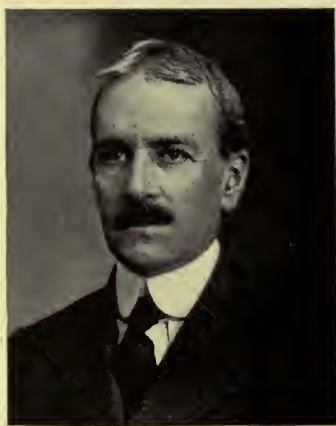
\* \* \* \* \*

Now I am sure that he was interested—but not in me. So I shall imagine that in his stead, I met you, my dear Editor Emeritus—in which case I should remark as follows:

For the first few years after leaving college I was associated,



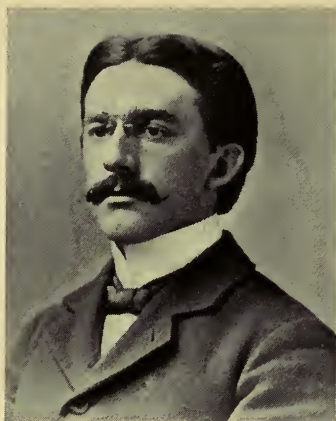
HUMPHREY TURNER NICHOLS



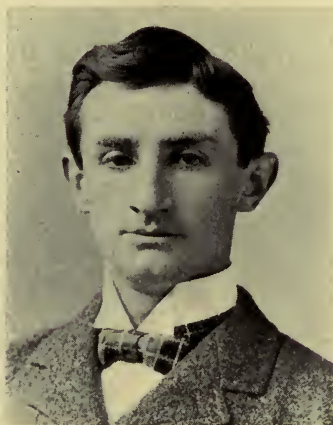
JOHN NOBLE



ARTHUR ORLO NORTON



GEORGE HAROLD NOYES



\*LEWIS OGDEN O'BRIEN



\*WILLIAM MORGAN O'CONNOR



reportorially, with the *New York Commercial Advertiser* (now *Globe*), together with Carl Hovey of our class, and "Skipper" Scull and Bobby Dunn of the class of 1898. It was a valuable as well as a delightful experience and one which I recommend highly to any young graduate who can afford to devote one year — no more — to it, before embarking upon his real career. It is a training which one never forgets and is ever grateful for.

Following an illness two years were spent in Europe, chiefly in France, Italy, and Switzerland, where my son and daughter were born — happy years of unregretted idleness and intellectual delight.

Shortly after our return to this country, I moved my family, my lares and penates, and my fur coat, to York Harbor, Me., where an "Eyetalian" villa (so called by the local rustics), nobly planned (by me) and heroically erected (by every available haymaker — man and boy — who could beg, borrow, or steal, hammer and nails) awaited us.

Here, for several years, we remained, well into the winter, returning to the city for a scant three months. But, as the children grew older, and the needs of their schooling became more and more imperative, we were at last forced to return and become once again cliff-dwellers of Manhattan.

Several years followed, of rather desultory writing, relieved and enlivened by my duties as secretary of "The Players," a club founded by the late Edwin Booth to promote friendly intercourse between the followers of the kindred arts of the stage, literature, music, painting, sculpture, and the like. This delightful occupation was suddenly brought to an abrupt stop by our entrance into the war.

I had been fitting myself, in the hope of being of service, by training each day at Governor's Island during the months of February and March, 1917, and had enlisted in the First Officers' Training Camp of that year, to be held at Plattsburg, N.Y. On April 6th our Government declared the existence of a state of war with Germany, and on May 12th I found myself squatting and leaping, in government khaki, panting and perspiring, but eager for "Squads Rights," and the ultimate battlefields of France.

"L'homme propose . . ." etc. — the seat of war for me was but a swivel chair, and my battle-fields, the cafeterias of Washington, D.C.

Foreign service — yes — but home cooking!

On Aug. 15, 1917, I was graduated from Plattsburg and commissioned a 1st Lieutenant in the Intelligence, but by some strange freak of fate our Government decided at that very moment to create a Statistical Division, and eight unsuspecting, newly commissioned 1st and 2d Lieutenants were lifted bodily into that branch of the Service.

I was detailed to Headquarters, 77th Division, Camp Upton, New York, as Statistical Officer of that Division, with two assistant officers, and one enlisted man from each divisional unit. Skipping lightly over the duties of that office — the compiling and daily posting of the individual records of each and every man in the 77th Division, from the date of his enlistment to that of his final discharge or death — I come to the month of January, 1918, when official word was received from Washington that the entire statistical scheme had been abandoned. Picking up the pieces, I reported, according to orders, to the Division Adjutant as one of his assistants.

On Feb. 23d, I received official notification that I had been appointed a Billeting Officer of the 77th Division, and ordered to report at the Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, on March 1st. With my bedding roll bulging from its straps, and my farewells all neatly spoken, I awoke on the morning of March 28th, only to be handed official orders to report for duty, with the least possible delay, to the Military Intelligence Division of the General Staff in Washington.

And that is the sort of fire-eating warrior I became, and remained.

D.C. — not D.S.O. — Washington.

I was appointed Assistant to the Chief of the Positive Branch, Military Intelligence Division, and later — on July 30, 1918 — promoted to a Captaincy. From July until November I was detailed for liaison duty with the French High Commission, and the Departments of War, State, and Navy, ultimately being appointed Chief of the Liaison Section, Military Intelligence Division. My last office was that of Acting Assistant to the Director of the Military Intelligence Division, receiving my discharge, as Assistant to Chief of the Positive Branch, in July, 1919.

Without doubt my most picturesque detail was when representing the War Department, I was attached to a Battalion of

the French Alpine Chasseurs during their stay in Washington. These "Blue Devils," fresh from the front, their little chests spattered with medals and decorations, acted just like children out on a holiday. Laughing, chattering to themselves, life was indeed a wonderful adventure. Their step, quick and short, kept me on the alert. Their Captain, turning to me, observed: "You will never again march as quickly as this." "Nor as proudly," I panted.

So much for my war record.

I am now associated with a waterproofing company — the Tate Electrolytic Textile Processes, Inc. — in charge of their publicity. I am a poor demonstrator of our process, as I absorb water — at times — but not at class reunions.

If you wish a real proof, meet me at the Fountain of Youth — our Twenty-fifth.

## JOHN NOBLE

BORN at Boston, Mass., Dec. 25, 1875. Son of John and Katharine Williams (Sheldon) Noble.

SCHOOL: Noble's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1900.

MARRIED: Susan Loring Jackson, June 4, 1903, Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN: Eleanor Gray, Dec. 17, 1904; Jane Loring, Sept. 4, 1906; John, May 19, 1908; Charles Loring Jackson, Sept. 20, 1913.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 40 State Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) 66 Sparks Street, Cambridge, Mass.

After graduating from Harvard Law School I was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar in 1900, and spent the next two years as a student in the office of John D. Long and Alfred Hemenway in Boston. In 1903 I became a partner with Augustus P. Loring, '78, and Harold J. Coolidge, '92, in the firm now known as Loring, Coolidge, Noble & Boyd. My work has had to do chiefly with the trial of cases and the handling of trust estates.

I believe President Lowell said lately that the pursuit of happiness is a by-product of work. I believe most of us are inclined to make it so, but is n't there a danger of carrying that idea too far? The sight of my children, nearly grown up,



makes me wish that I had given more of my time to them and less to work. Too constant application to work, I believe, dulls one's power to enjoy the ordinary, everyday things which are a part of his life outside his office. If I were to live these last twenty-five years over, I should give more time to my family and less to my work.

I have indulged in certain forms of recreation such as racing small boats at Marblehead and Manchester; renovating old apple trees on an abandoned farm near Monadnock Mountain in New Hampshire, which I bought a few years ago, and setting out young trees which the field mice and borers destroy as fast as I plant them.

My travels have extended no farther than Panama, where I spent a couple of weeks in 1912 before the canal was opened.

My war record I am not proud of. I served on various local committees for Liberty Loans, etc., a Legal Advisory Board, and helped instruct the Harvard R.O.T.C. in minor tactics and small-arms practice. I made application for the Artillery School at Fort Monroe in October, 1918, and was accepted, too late, as the armistice came before I enrolled. I ought not to have yielded my inclination to family needs in the earlier months.

Of "learned societies or institutions" — I am a member of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, which devotes itself to historical research. I am a bäckslider, having written but one paper in twenty years. I am a member of the Harvard Club of Boston, Union, Oakley Country, Manchester Yacht, and Boston City Lunch Clubs.

You ask if I have a son at Harvard. Not yet — but John, Jr., now at Milton Academy, ought to revive in 1930 the name my father placed on the rolls of the class of '50.

## ARTHUR ORLO NORTON

BORN at Stillman Valley, Ill., Aug. 9, 1869. Son of Orlo Warren and Almira Josephine (Palmer) Norton.

SCHOOL: Illinois State Normal School, Normal, Ill.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1894-97. S.B.; A.B. 1898; A.M. 1899.

MARRIED: Alice Jean Lyon, July 2, 1903, Norwich, N.Y.

CHILD: Priscilla, July 30, 1906.

OCCUPATION: Teacher.

ADDRESS: (business) Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.;  
(home) Wellesley, Mass.

My quarter-century has been spent in study and teaching, first in the Department of Education at Harvard, and afterward (during the last ten years) in the same department at Wellesley. During these last years I have also served as lecturer in Johns Hopkins University (summer, 1912); in the Lowell Institute Courses for Teachers, 1916-18; and again at Harvard, 1917-18, and 1919-22 — the last two years in the new Graduate School of Education.

With my family I spent a sabbatical year, 1910-11, in Italy, Switzerland, and France. Most of the time was given to study in the libraries of Florence, Rome, Siena, Bologna, Milan, and Paris. In the course of this study I unearthed and photographed not a few ancient manuscripts, of interest to the historian of education. I also found time to visit numerous schools and universities.

During the war I was Chief of the Information Section, Bureau of Industrial Housing, Department of Labor, Washington, D.C., June, 1918, to September, 1919.

I am a member of educational associations too numerous to mention, and a Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science.

I have published: "Readings in the History of Education"; "Mediæval Universities"; Harvard University, 1909; and various periodical articles and book reviews.

## GEORGE HAROLD NOYES

BORN at Georgetown, Mass., Oct. 12, 1875. Son of George Warren and Mary Isabella (Beecher) Noyes.

SCHOOL: Haverhill High School, Haverhill, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-98. A.B.

MARRIED: Frances Louise Fugate, June 14, 1900, Indianapolis, Ind.

CHILDREN: Harold Beecher, Dec. 15, 1902; Mary Frances, April 1, 1908; Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1910; James Leonard, Feb. 14, 1913.

OCCUPATION: Meteorologist, U.S. Weather Bureau, Trenton, N.J.

ADDRESS: U.S. Weather Bureau, Trenton, N.J.

In October, 1897, I passed the Civil Service Examination for

the U.S. Weather Bureau, and received an appointment thereto in March, 1898, and was assigned, temporarily, in Washington. In April, 1898, I went to Topeka, Kan., and established a weather kite station which was kept in operation until October, 1898, during which time daily explorations were made of the meteorology of the upper air. Once the kite was struck by lightning, with shocking results. In October, 1898, I was transferred to the Boston office; in February, 1899, to Parkersburg, W.Va.; in April, 1899, to San Juan, Porto Rico, the voyage thither introducing me to my wife. A two-year tour of duty in San Juan was happily interrupted at the end of a year by a journey to Indianapolis where I was married; we then returned to Porto Rico another year. In July, 1901, I was assigned temporarily to the Boston office again; in September to New Haven; in January, 1902, to Jacksonville, Fla., where I remained until August, 1904; thence to La Salle, Ill., until June, 1906. I was then transferred to Lexington, Ky., for a happy life of over seven years, leaving there for Trenton, N.J.; in October, 1913, I came to Trenton, N.J., where I have remained.

During these years I have been assuming assignments of greater and greater responsibility in the meteorological service of the Government. We are charged with the duty of maintaining the weather history of our community, of forecasting the coming weather for a day or two in advance for the benefit of commerce, navigation, agriculture, and the populace in general. The honorable General Public swears by the "weather man," or *at* him. We may brag a little, however; we miss the forecasts fifteen times out of a hundred. (Ask the Doctors of Medicine what is their batting average in diagnosis.)

This quarter-century has been illumined by my marriage; our children; our early wanderings; vacations in Casco Bay, Me.; a visit to St. Thomas, Danish West Indies, in 1901; a horseback trip into the interior of Porto Rico; reunions of '97 in 1900, 1903, 1907, and 1912; Associated Harvard Clubs meetings at Cincinnati, St. Louis, and Washington, and the ever youthful recurring doings of the New Jersey Harvard Club.

Church, Rotary Club, Masonic interests, and music, more than fill the all too short fleeting days.

During the early period of the war, a squad of men from



Camp Dix, N.J., was assigned to me for instruction in meteorology. Later these men were in active meteorological work in France.

I have endeavored to lead an honest life, which in Government service means: bent, more bent, broke. And yet we have great expectations. The Alumni of the Government (a few still live) may instigate an "Endowment Campaign" so that the professional servants of U.S.A. may have the wherewithal to duly celebrate a 50th anniversary.

Perhaps I am a happy optimist, I hope so. I believe it worthy to strive to be happy, sincerely so. Happiness as a purchasable commodity is a delusion. Who disagrees? One who is alone with his mind and is happy has achieved high success.

Social clubs to which I belong are: Harvard Club of Boston, Worcester Club, Tatnuck Country Club, University Club, Harvard Club of Worcester, and Authors Club (London). I am also a member of the American Meteorological Society.

PUBLICATIONS: Daily, weekly, monthly, annual, and special articles, and reports for the press and Government publications, are routine with my official duties.

### **\*LEWIS OGDEN O'BRIEN**

BORN at New York, N.Y., May 15, 1873. Son of Henry Stanton and Mary Elizabeth (O'Brien) O'Brien.

SCHOOL: University of South Carolina; Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Briarcliff Manor, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1908.

Lewis Ogden O'Brien, after studying with tutors, spending a large portion of his boyhood at his father's winter residence in Florida, attended the University of South Carolina for a year, and then entered Phillips Exeter Academy, where he graduated in 1893. He entered Harvard in the fall of that year with our class. He was prominent in the school life at Exeter, and was the manager of the football team which was victorious over Andover, breaking a succession of defeats. While in college he took particular interest in debating, and was an alternate on one of the 'Varsity debating teams. He was also one of the organizers of the Sound Money Campaign Club in 1896. After

graduating in 1897 he took the full three-years' course in the law school and was graduated in 1900. For a year or more he was president of the Southern Club.

On graduation he returned to New York, and took up the active practice of the law, first being associated with the firm of Winthrop & Stimson, and later forming with an old friend the firm of Fitzgerald & O'Brien, which was, however, later dissolved.

O'Brien's very successful work as Deputy Attorney General was terminated by the election of a Democratic Attorney General, who removed every one who was removable, and shortly after this, the then United States District Attorney for the Southern District of New York, Henry L. Stimson, now Secretary of War, appointed O'Brien an Assistant United States District Attorney. It was the heavy work of preparing the case against Charles W. Morse, on which O'Brien worked unremittingly for weeks, that broke his health and resulted in the illness from which he died. He did not live long enough to see Morse convicted, but it was his work largely which made that conviction possible.

Of his many high qualities, the most noteworthy was loyalty.  
P. K. W.

(The above statement is taken from the Fourth Report.)

### **\*WILLIAM MORGAN O'CONNOR**

BORN at San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 23, 1875. Son of Cornelius and Anna (Roach) O'Connor.

SCHOOL: Tutor.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97.

UNMARRIED.

DIED: March 20, 1911.

William Morgan O'Connor, whose death occurred on March 20, 1911, spent the years 1893 to 1897 in the Lawrence Scientific School. Upon graduation he engaged in mining in the West, and made an extensive trip through the northern part of Alaska, crossing with dogs from the Arctic Ocean to the Kennehuk mining country, returning to San Francisco, in 1906, to engage in the real estate business.

One of his college friends writes: "As I recall him, he was a most companionable fellow, game and always ready to make

new acquaintances, and to renew old ones. Those of us who best knew him will miss him at our Twenty-Fifth Celebration.  
G. H. W."

## ROBERT EDWIN OLDS

BORN at Duluth, Minn., Oct. 22, 1875. Son of James Edwin and Lillian May (Goodrich) Olds.

SCHOOL: St. Paul High School, St. Paul, Minn.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1900.

MARRIED: Rose Wilhelmina Nabersberg, Sept. 16, 1902, St. Paul, Minn.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (present) 9 rue de Lille, Paris, France.

Olds's contribution to the Fifth Report consisted simply in this sentence: "Since June 30, 1900, I have been engaged in the practice of law at St. Paul, Minn." In point of fact, Olds made rapid progress at the bar, in time becoming a member of one of the leading law firms — if not the leading law firm — of the Northwest, Davis, Kellogg & Severance, later to be known, after Mr. Kellogg had become United States Senator from Minnesota, as Davis, Severance & Olds. Like the rest of the class Olds was eager to bear his part in the war, and as soon as he could arrange his legal matters he sailed for France in January, 1918, to join the American Red Cross Commission in Paris, then under Major (later Lieutenant-Colonel) Grayson M. P. Murphy, American Red Cross Commissioner for Europe, who the following month was succeeded by Major James H. Perkins, '98. Olds had charge of the legal section of the Commission, rendering valuable service in that capacity. In the spring of 1919 he became Commissioner himself and was charged with the delicate task of inspection of Red Cross activities all over Europe and in the gradual demobilization of Red Cross affairs on the Continent. He traveled much. On one trip to southwestern Europe, Russia, and the Baltic Provinces, he accompanied Eliot Wadsworth, '98, who represented the headquarters in Washington. By the early summer of 1921 the work of the Red Cross in Europe was practically finished and Olds retired on July 1. He has since remained in Europe, spending part of the past winter in Spain. His address for the present is 9 rue de Lille, Paris.



## BERNARD SUTRO OPPENHEIMER

BORN at New York, N.Y., June 20, 1876. Son of Leopold and Laura (Sutro) Oppenheimer.

SCHOOL: Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; M.D. 1901 (Coll. P. & S. Columbia).

MARRIED: Enid M. Simmons.

CHILD: Peter (7 months).

OCCUPATION: Physician.

ADDRESS: 1 West 70th Street, New York City, N.Y.

It has been a fairly happy life these twenty-five years, but it takes the joy out of life to have to review that period, and to realize that nothing epoch-making has been accomplished. After receiving a modern training as a physician at Columbia University, Mount Sinai Hospital, and abroad, I had all the fun of building up a practice. In 1917, as I was in the Medical Reserve Corps, I was called into active service, and had the finest experiences of my life, at home and in England and France. During that period also I met my future wife who was a lecturer in the London School of Medicine for Women, and after the war was over, married, and am now the father of "Peter." As my medical practice had been reduced to almost nothing on my return, I ventured to become a specialist in disorders of the heart and blood vessels. So at present I am Assistant Professor of Chemical Medicine at Columbia University, Chief of Medical Service at Montefiore Hospital for Chronic Disease, and Associate Physician to Mount Sinai Hospital, New York. My real pleasure, however, comes from investigating medical problems, and the disastrous results of this hobby are some twenty publications in collaboration with others.

## GROSVENOR PORTER ORTON

BORN at Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y., June 3, 1873. Son of William and Agnes Johnston (Gillespie) Orton.

SCHOOL: Westminster School, Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95, 1896-98.

MARRIED: Grace Adele McConike, June 12, 1899, Troy, N.Y.

OCCUPATION: Retired.

ADDRESS: "Il Tramonto," Montecito, Santa Barbara, Cal.

After finishing college started in business as an engineer in



ROBERT EDWIN OLDS



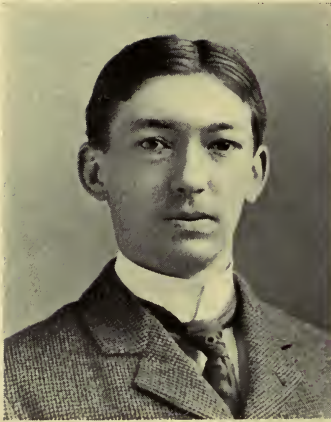
BERNARD SUTRO OPPENHEIMER



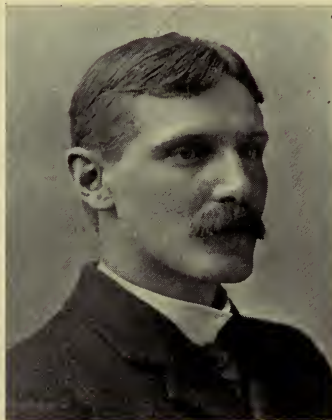
GROSVENOR PORTER ORTON



\*WINFRED HORTON OSBORNE



SAMUEL ROOSEVELT OUTERBRIDGE



\*HERBERT SUMNER PACKARD



the engineering department of the New York Telephone Co. Had charge of testing and inspection. Remained with the Company until September, 1902, when I became an auditor in the vice-president's office of the Western Union. I was particularly glad to be connected with the telegraph company, as it was the company my father had been president of for many years and up to the time of his death. Here I devoted myself to hard work for eight years.

In July, 1909, with my wife, spent the summer traveling through Central Europe. May, 1910, decided to give up auditing and took an interest with a Wall Street firm. This new field interested me very much, but when winter came decided to give up business and came to California, where our time was spent enjoying the good roads in a motor car. Our stay in California was until spring. On the return East stopped off for a visit at Yellowstone Park. We remained in the East all summer.

The *Wanderlust* had certainly caught me, for in September, 1911, I started off by way of the Canadian Rockies for California again. Took in British Columbia, Seattle, Tacoma, and Portland on our way to San Francisco. The latter city was a transformation to us, for the first time we saw it was in March, 1907, and then it was a ruined city from fire and earthquake. The wonderful climate of Santa Barbara began to please us; thought it would be a delightful place to live in, and play out of doors as every one does here. Well, we enjoyed a long stay in Santa Barbara. March, 1912, concluded to see what the Orient had to show us. So off we went on a long pleasure trip — Japan, China, and the Philippines. Enjoyed it all immensely. After this trip decided to go to Russia, also Poland. Found them interesting and unusual. Just returned from our travels around the world when war broke out. Came to Santa Barbara and built a house in Montecito, where we are now living.

There are many other Harvard men here. We have about sixty members in the Harvard Club of Santa Barbara, and a great deal of interest is taken in Harvard activities. Yours truly is the vice-president.

During the war with Germany served with the Santa Barbara Constabulary as Quartermaster Sergeant, Co. E. As-

sisted Draft Board and worked on all drives for war funds, as I was unable to serve overseas.

I am a member of, and take an active interest in, the following clubs: Santa Barbara Club, Montecito Country Club; a charter member of the University Club of Santa Barbara; the Automobile Club of Southern California, the Harvard Club of Santa Barbara, and the Harvard Club of Boston.

### **\*WINFRED HORTON OSBORNE**

**BORN** at Baltimore, Md., Jan. 29, 1874. Son of Cyrus P. and Ella Sophia (Smith) Osborne.

**SCHOOL:** Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

**YEARS IN COLLEGE:** 1891-93, 1895-97. A.B.

**UNMARRIED.**

**DIED** at Worcester, Mass., March 7, 1921.

Osborne during his college years showed great promise as a mathematician. He secured the Bowditch scholarship in '95-96, the Price-Greenleaf scholarship, '96-97, and honorable mention at graduation in mathematics. After leaving Harvard he was connected for some time with the National Bridge Co., of Indianapolis, and later taught in Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind. In the spring of 1903 he was obliged by impaired health to retire from his position as instructor of Mathematics at Purdue, and never completely recovered, living the life of an invalid until his death, on March 7, 1921.

### **SAMUEL ROOSEVELT OUTERBRIDGE**

**BORN** at Staten Island, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1875. Son of A. Emilius and Ellen Lydia (Roosevelt) Outerbridge.

**SCHOOL:** St. Luke's School, Bustleton, Pa.

**YEARS IN COLLEGE:** 1893-97. S.B.

**MARRIED:** Amie Willetts, Sept. 25, 1906, Skaneateles, N.Y.

**CHILDREN:** Joseph Willetts, Aug. 22, 1907; Marion Ellen, Nov. 7, 1910.

**OCCUPATION:** Commission merchant.

**ADDRESS:** (business) 29 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

**CLUBS:** Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht Club, Long Island, N.Y. (June to Oct.)

After graduation I served about one year on the engineer corps of the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company, outside of Buffalo, N.Y., and in New York City.

Since May, 1898, I have been in the steamship business, in 1902 being admitted to partnership in the firm of A. Emilius Outerbridge & Co., agents of the Quebec Steamship Co., Ltd., running the Bermuda and West India steamship lines. In March, 1915, I withdrew from the partnership and entered the establishment of Furness, Withy & Co., Ltd., steamship agents, owners and brokers, with which concern I was associated until November, 1921. After resigning from Furness, Withy & Co., Ltd., I formed a partnership with R. R. Leaycraft, for the transaction of a general sales agency and commission business.

In 1911 I became interested in the Hamilton Insurance Co. of New York and am on the Board of Directors, and am a director in the Pantasote Leather Co.

My boy Willetts is now at St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H., on the way to Harvard, and expects to enter the class of 1929. My daughter is at the Brearley School, New York.

### \*HERBERT SUMNER PACKARD

BORN at West Bridgewater, Mass., June 25, 1871. Son of

Lucius Sumner and Helen Elizabeth (Ripley) Packard.

SCHOOL: State Normal School, Bridgewater, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Walpole, Mass., Dec. 17, 1907.

Packard's own recital, written shortly after graduation, runs as follows: "I was born in West Bridgewater, Mass., June 25, 1871. There I attended the public schools until 1888. In September of that year I entered the Normal School at Bridgewater from which I graduated in June, 1892. I had taken my final examinations for Harvard in the spring of 1891, and had taught in the fall of 1892 in Alton, N.H. During the rest of that school year, and for the year succeeding, I taught school in Walpole, Mass. I entered Harvard in September, 1894, as a member of the class of '98, but was transferred to the class of '97 in March, 1897. I received my degree with '97 in June, and thus succeeded in getting a *magna cum laude* in three years. I roomed while in college at 52 Grays."

Packard not only completed his course in three years with high honors, but during vacation periods tutored and worked in a store to provide further funds for his education. He was a scholarship man, winning a Detur besides holding the Bigelow



and the Sewall scholarships. He was a man of quiet and retiring disposition, essentially a scholar in his tastes and habits. Following graduation he taught in Duxbury in the Powder Point School, and at Walpole. To quote his own words once more, "After much tribulation I finally entered into the employ of the city of Boston, in the fall of 1899, and am now submaster of the Longfellow Grammar School. I hope to stay there a while longer." This position he held up to the time of his death which occurred at Walpole, Dec. 17, 1907.

H. F. S.

(The above statement is taken from the Fourth Report.)

### CHARLES JACKSON PAINE

BORN at Weston, Mass., June 17, 1876. Son of Charles Jackson and Julia (Bryant) Paine.

SCHOOL: Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Edith Maude Johnson, June 5, 1902, Nahant Mass.

CHILDREN: Julia Bryant, April 9, 1903; Charles Jackson, 3d, Sept. 3, 1908; Roger Lee, Feb. 14, 1912.

OCCUPATION: Trustee.

ADDRESS: (business) 705 Sears Bldg., Boston, Mass.; (home) Weston, Mass.

I have nothing to add to my story in the Fifth Class Report. My family is unchanged and I am still engaged in the same character of work, although I have broadened my activities to include lumber and coal interests, as well as copper.

My oldest son is not due to go to Harvard for several years to come. I hope he may eventually graduate from the University, keeping the family line of Harvard graduates unbroken, for my father graduated in 1853, his father in 1827, his father in 1793, his father in 1749, and his father in 1717.

### CHARLES BAKER PALMER

BORN at Wilmington, Del., June 27, 1871. Son of John and Amanda Elizabeth (Gray) Palmer.

SCHOOL: High School, Wilmington, Del.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95.

MARRIED: Clara Edith Whitford, Sept. 7, 1907, Wilmington, Del.

CHILDREN: Clara Edith, July 12, 1909; Charles Baker, Jr., Dec. 5, 1913, died March 8, 1921.



CHARLES JACKSON PAINE.



CHARLES BAKER PALMER



HONORÉ PALMER



AUGUSTIN HAMILTON PARKER



WILLIAM BELMONT PARKER



WARREN PARTRIDGE



OCCUPATION: Manager of life insurance agency.

ADDRESS: (business) Tenth & Market Streets, Wilmington, Del.; (home) Route A., Wilmington, Del.

Graduating from the Wilmington, Del., High School in 1886, with the Honor Prize for three years' work, I spent one year as proprietor of a one-man job-printing office. From job-printing I moved to the job of cub reporter on the *Morning News*, whence I was lifted by the blue envelope in eleven weeks. A competing newspaper, the *Evening Journal*, put me to work and I remained there about three years until I became acting city editor. A few months of correspondence with out-of-town papers and I returned to the *Morning News* and there remained until I came to Harvard in 1893 to "make myself a better newspaper man." Typhoid fever in 1895 closed my career at Harvard, and I returned to newspaper work, this time as reporter on the *Every Evening*. I left there to become editor of the *Daily Republican*, and a few months later returned to the *Morning News*, where I closed my active newspaper career in 1903. I then took up life insurance soliciting in the Wilmington office of the National Life Insurance Co. of Montpelier, Vt., and was appointed manager four years later. There are, at a guess, about five millions of insurance now in force which I have sold. Yet the work is hardly begun, for very few men have as yet covered their lives adequately. Changing economic and governmental conditions — through taxation — have increased the importance of insurance service far beyond its earlier platform of family protection.

In connection with my insurance work I am secretary of the Delaware Association of Life Underwriters, Delaware member of the Executive Committee of the National Association of Life Underwriters, and secretary-treasurer of the General Agents' Association of the National Life Insurance Co. I have for several years been secretary of the Harvard Club of Delaware. I am a member of the Wilmington Chamber of Commerce, a director of the Perpetual Savings and Loan Association, treasurer of the People's Settlement Association, secretary of the Vestry of St. Andrew's Church, and assistant superintendent of St. Andrew's Sunday School. I also belong to the Old Colony Club, the Wilmington Whist Club, the Social Service Club, the Y.M.C.A., America Lodge, A.O.U.W., Temple Lodge, A.F.A.M., Delta Chapter, R.A.M., Delaware

Consistory, Scottish Rite Masons ; LuLu Temple, Nobles of the Mystic Shrine of Philadelphia.

My hobbies: tennis in daylight and bridge whist in night-light. I also am a great admirer of James Whitcomb Riley, and since my early youth have frequently given readings from his works. Now and then I have the nerve to write verses, although I am not competing with anybody for laurels in that regard.

Our hopes that Charles Baker Palmer, Jr., would some day come to Harvard were shattered in March, 1921, when he succumbed to diphtheria. His lovable individuality had been ours for seven happy years and we look back upon them as a partial compensation for our entrance into the fellowship of sorrowing hearts.

My travels have so far been confined to the United States and Canada and then largely on journeys to insurance conventions.

I have no war record, save that of co-operating actively in sundry drives for bonds and Red Cross interests.

During my thirteen years of newspaper work I wrote some humorous articles. The *Farm and Ranch*, of Dallas, Texas, printed my chicken-raising swan song, entitled "The Great American Shell Game."

## HONORÉ PALMER

BORN at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 1, 1874. Son of Potter and Bertha (Honoré) Palmer.

SCHOOL: St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-98. A.B. 1898 (1899).

MARRIED: Grace Greenway Brown, Aug. 20, 1903, London, England.

CHILDREN: Potter d'Orsay, Jan. 24, 1905; Honoré, Jr., Dec. 13, 1908.

OCCUPATION: Real estate.

ADDRESS: 144 South Wabash Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

All I find to say in the way of a biography is as follows: Married Grace Greenway Brown of Baltimore, Aug. 20, 1903. Have two sons, Potter d'Orsay Palmer, seventeen years old, and Honoré, Jr., thirteen. Both of them are preparing for Harvard. Tried for the Second Officers' Training Camp, but was

rejected because of physical disabilities, so Foch was without my co-operation.

## AUGUSTIN HAMILTON PARKER

BORN at Lynn, Mass., Aug. 9, 1875. Son of Henry Hills and Elizabeth Pickman (Fay) Parker.

SCHOOL: St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Caroline Miller Dabney, Nov. 2, 1906, Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN: Lewis Dabney, Dec. 14, 1907; Augustin Hamilton, Jr., Feb. 16, 1910.

OCCUPATION: Broker.

ADDRESS: (business) 50 Congress Street, Boston, Mass.;  
(home) Dedham Street, Charles River, Mass.

After leaving college I studied at the Bussey Institution for a year. I then went to Westboro, Mass., where, with my brother, I engaged in dairy farming. In October, 1906, I gave up the joyous life of a farmer and entered the banking business with the firm of Hunt, Mann & Saltonstall. The name was later changed to Hunt, Saltonstall & Co. The firm was dissolved on Feb. 1, 1915, and on the same day I became, and still am, a member of the firm of F. L. Dabney & Co., doing a general brokerage business in listed and unlisted stocks and bonds.

As to "other interests," I have made many vacation trips in this country, in the West Indies, and in Europe. My principal hobby, besides my business, is collecting editions of the various works of the late Oliver Goldsmith, M.B., particularly editions of the "Vicar of Wakefield." I have a goodly number of them, but like Master O. Twist and other sincere accumulators, I am always asking for more.

## CHARLES BRUNEL PARKER

BORN at Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 4, 1871. Son of Charles Hanabal and Abbie (Jewett) Parker.

SCHOOL: Cambridge High School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.

MARRIED: Bertha Louise McKinnon, June 20, 1899, Cambridge, Mass.

CHILD: Edward Brunel, June 10, 1900.

OCCUPATION: Civil engineer.

ADDRESS: (business) Box 98, Weehawken, N.J.



Did not reply. Data taken from previous Report: "Engaged in engineering construction. The construction of the plant of the General Electric Co. at Schenectady, N.Y.; the construction of the power dam at Glens Falls, and a section of the Cambridge Water-Works were among those which had occupied his interest. He went to Weehawken, N.J., in 1906 as assistant superintendent of the Hackensack Water Co., where he was engaged in the construction and general work of that company."

## **WILLIAM BELMONT PARKER**

BORN at Hansbury, England, Sept. 19, 1871. Son of Rev.

Joseph Josiah and Elizabeth (Sadler) Parker.

SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Helen Louise Newton, May 29, 1906, Calais, Me.

CHILDREN: Newton Belmont, Feb. 26, 1907; Barrett, Oct. 12,

1909; William James, June 26, 1912; Elizabeth Lee, July 3, 1914.

OCCUPATION: Editor, literary adviser.

ADDRESS: (business) Care of John Platt, 2 Rector Street, New York, N.Y.

CLUB: The Players, New York, N.Y.

Was assistant editor of the *Atlantic Monthly*, 1898-1902; literary adviser, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1902-04; instructor in English, Harvard, 1904-05; lecturer in English, Columbia University, 1905-08; advisory editor of *Associated Sunday Magazines*, 1906-08; literary editor *World's Work*, 1908; editor and literary adviser, The Baker & Taylor Co., 1909-12; literary adviser, Century Co., 1912; business editor, *The Churchman*, 1912-14; on the staff of S. Pearson & Son, 1914-18; special editor to The Hispanic Society of America, since 1918.

*Member:* Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon; corresponding member, The Hispanic Society of America.

*Editor:* "Lowell's Anti-Slavery Papers," 1903; Sir Philip Sidney's "Certain Sonnets," 1904; "Complete Poems of Edward Rowland Sill," 1906; "Psychotherapy," 1908-09; "The Wisdom of Emerson," 1909; "Cubans of To-day," New York, 1919; "Peruvians of To-Day," Lima, Peru, 1919; "Bolivians of To-day," Santiago, Chile, 1920; "Chileans of To-day," Santiago, Chile, 1920; "Argentines of To-Day" (2 vols.),

Buenos Aires, 1920; "Paraguayans of To-Day," Buenos Aires, 1920; "Uruguayans of To-Day," London, 1921.

*Joint editor:* "Letters and Addresses of Thomas Jefferson," 1905.

Contributor to magazines; occasional lecturer at Harvard and elsewhere on Mexican economics; special student of Concessions, etc.

*Author:* "Life of Edward Rowland Sill," 1915.

In 1914 made a journey to Mexico during which he visited a number of the towns and cities of the Republic and experienced some of the effects of the American intervention of that year. He has visited Cuba several times. In 1918 undertook for The Hispanic Society of America the preparation of a series of books to contain the biographies of the representative men of the Spanish-American Republic. This task took him to Cuba, Peru, Bolivia, Chile, Argentina, Paraguay, and Uruguay, in each of which he compiled the biographies of the leading citizens and published the books, where possible, in the country of their origin. He also paid a brief visit to some of the cities of Brazil. The undertaking was in no sense a business enterprise, but was carried out with the idea of improving the relations between South Americans and the English-speaking world. The summer of 1921 he spent in London establishing an English publication office of The Hispanic Society, organizing a staff, reprinting some of the books referred to, and publishing certain new books.

## WARREN PARTRIDGE

BORN at Boston, Mass., Jan. 10, 1875. Son of William Henry and Prudence Farwell (Palmer) Partridge.

SCHOOL: Newton High School, Newton, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. S.B.

MARRIED: Marie Martha Hoppe, Sept. 5, 1901, Rochester, N.Y.

CHILDREN: Warren, Jr., Sept. 29, 1904; Audrey Hoppe, Sept. 21, 1912.

OCCUPATION: Public utility operating and engineering.

ADDRESS: (business) 535 Vine Street, Johnstown, Pa.; (home) 220 Luzerne Street, Westmount, Johnstown, Pa.

I started in at Newark, N.J., and remained for about ten years with companies afterward merged to form the Public

Service Electric Co. of New Jersey. I occupied various positions, inspector, division superintendent, and assistant chief engineer. In 1909 I became general superintendent of the Springfield Railway and Light Companies, operating street railway, electric, gas, steam and hot water heating, at Springfield, Ill. In 1912 I went to Clearfield, Pa., as general manager of the Penn Public Service Co., which had just been organized by H. D. Walbridge & Co. of New York. The property consisted of electric railway, steam heating, gas and electric light and power, covering three counties of Central Pennsylvania. The electric power business was greatly developed during the next four years by several hundred miles of transmission system. In 1919 the Penn Public Service Corporation was formed by a merger of three companies, and I moved to Johnstown, Pa., as consulting engineer for H. D. Walbridge & Co. For the past year I have devoted considerable time to the preliminary work for a hydro-electric project of considerable ultimate magnitude on the Clarion River in Western Pennsylvania. As indicated above, my work since leaving college has been connected with the operating and engineering of public utility properties. My war service was confined to Red Cross, Liberty Loan, American Protectors' League, and to the operation of an electric power system of considerable importance to the coal production of Pennsylvania. My societies are all technical — American Institute of Electrical Engineers, National Electric Light Association, National District Heating Association, Pennsylvania Electric Association, etc. I have been a director of various utility companies with which I have been connected during the past twelve years, and just at present am president of a general construction corporation and county realty company. My publications consist only of a few papers before technical societies and various discussions before the same societies. I have a son at Mercersburg Academy, who will enter Harvard probably in the fall of 1923.

**\*SAMUEL SCOVILLE PASCHAL**

BORN at Washington, D.C., March 16, 1875. Son of George W. and Mary Lois (Scoville) Paschal.

SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96. LL.B. 1899 (Columbian University).



**MARRIED:** Mary Lois Sherman, May 12, 1897, Washington, D.C.

**CHILDREN:** Barbara, Aug. 8, 1900, died Oct. 12, 1900; Guy Sherman, Aug. 14, 1901; Mary Lois, Nov. 7, 1904.

**DIED** at Chevy Chase, Md., Jan. 17, 1917.

To quote Paschal's own words: "On May 12, 1897, I married Mary Lois Sherman, of Washington. We devoted five months to our wedding trip, covering most of Europe. Returning, I began a study of law at Columbian University, Washington, D.C. I received my LL.B. in June, 1899. The same year my wife and I went to the Hawaiian Islands, and after looking things well over, settled in Honolulu, where I was admitted to practice at the Hawaiian Bar. Two delightful and intensely interesting years followed, with the future looking promising. Then I lost my health. We came east and the doctors informed me I was developing ataxia. Since then I have not been up to any really serious occupation. I bought a comfortable house in Chevy Chase and for a time was kept busy doing House Committee work in the Chevy Chase Club. The automobile was a boon to me. I have been a modest owner, struggling to meet the endless demands of Washington repair shops for eleven years. Naturally, the main part of my time has been spent in reading. A most congenial wife and two aggressively healthy children have compensated me for my bad health. The boy is ten and the girl seven."

Paschal was enrolled in the Lawrence Scientific School, and was perhaps less widely known among his classmates than if his work had been related to the academic side. His personality, however, was one of charm and geniality. His manner was cordial and gracious, and his smile and speech winning and kindly. To Puritan Harvard he brought something of the warmth and spontaneity of the Southland.

He died on Jan. 17, 1917, at his home in Chevy Chase, Md., where he had been settled on his return from Europe, since September, 1913.

(The above statement is taken from the Fifth Report.)

## **JAMES HORACE PATTEN**

**BORN** at Spring Hill, Kan., Dec. 23, 1877. Son of Henry Harrison and Gertrude (Pratt) Patten.

SCHOOL: Paola and Olathe High School; Wentworth Military Academy.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1896-97. A.B.; A.M. 1899; LL.B. 1905; A.B. 1896 (Kansas State University).

MARRIED: Olive Young Latimer, Oct. 12, 1909, Belton, S.C.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 204 Second Street, S.E., Washington, D.C.; (home) 1918 S Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.

Was Instructor of Economics, Harvard College, 1900-02; Austin Teaching Fellow, Harvard, 1902-03; appointed Professor of Political Science, University of New Brunswick, in May, 1902; resigned in August, 1902, to enter Harvard Law School; admitted to the Massachusetts Bar in June, 1905; South Carolina Bar in 1909; District of Columbia in 1906; resided in Washington, D.C., since 1905, office, 204 Second Street, S.E.; residence 1918 S Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. I was general counsel, Farmers' Educational Co-operative Society, 1909-16; assistant secretary, Farmers' National Congress, 1914-18, and secretary, 1918-20; secretary, Immigration Restriction League since 1912; member, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, Mason, University Club, Washington, D.C.; national vice-president, Patriotic Order Sons of America.

## LUTHER GORDON PAUL

BORN at Newton Center, Mass., July 29, 1871. Son of Luther and Ellen Deborah (Briggs) Paul.

SCHOOL: Newton High School, Newton, Mass.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94. M.D. 1899.

MARRIED: Agnes Symonds Merchant, Oct. 18, 1904, West Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN: Elizabeth, July 8, 1910; Ellen, Oct. 8, 1916.

OCCUPATION: Surgeon.

ADDRESS: 321 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

On leaving the Medical School I was for two years a surgical house officer at the Boston City Hospital. Then I spent six months as house physician at the Boston Lying-in Hospital. I have made a speciality of surgery, and have been practicing in Boston since Jan. 1, 1901. In June, 1914, I was elected a Fellow of the American College of Surgeons. I am also a member of the American Medical Association.



JAMES HORACE PATTEN



LUTHER GORDON PAUL



ARTHUR WILLIAM PERCIVAL





DRAKE THORNDYKE PERRY



MICHAEL FRANCIS PHELAN



WILLIAM HENRY PHELPS

## ARTHUR WILLIAM PERCIVAL

BORN at Millbury, Mass., Jan. 25, 1873. Son of Charles Sullivan and Armina Jane (Fairbanks) Percival.

SCHOOL: Worcester Academy.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. S.B.

MARRIED: Fannie Whitney Shepard, June 20, 1900, Somerville, Mass.

CHILDREN: Robert Shepard, Nov. 6, 1903; Elinor Fairbanks, Jan. 4, 1906; Wellington Everts, Jan. 8, 1910.

OCCUPATION: Farm mortgages; with the Agricultural Credit Corporation of California.

ADDRESS: (business) 315 Forsyth Building, Fresno, Cal.

Percival wrote five years ago as follows: "I severed my connections with Busch & Percival of Buffalo, N.Y., and the following year came to California to live, drawn here, like so many others, by a desire to enjoy outdoor life and sunshine three hundred days a year. For the past four years my family and I have been living among the orange groves in the pretty little town of Exeter which lies among the foothills of the Sierra Nevada mountains. From here we can see all the snow we want to and are quite close enough. My business is in the neighboring city of Fresno, where I have charge of the San Joaquin Valley branch of the Agricultural Credit Corporation of California. I have never held any public office. While in Buffalo, N.Y., I was active, and an officer in several civic bodies, clubs, and Masonic orders. Since coming to California I have been vice-president of the Citrus National Bank of Exeter until its consolidation with another bank."

According to the Alumni Directory, Percival is still at Fresno, Cal.

## DRAKE THORNDYKE PERRY

BORN at Cleveland, O., Oct. 19, 1874. Son of Allen Thomas and Lydia Kimball (Potter) Perry.

SCHOOL: University School, Cleveland, O.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1900.

MARRIED: Katharine Lee Holtenhouse, June 20, 1903, Lockport, N.Y.

CHILDREN: Allen Thorndyke, Oct. 23, 1906; Albert Dean, Nov. 29, 1909.

OCCUPATION: District manager, The Barrett Company.

ADDRESS: (business) 1317 Illuminating Building, Cleveland, O.; (home) 16980 South Park Boulevard, Shaker Heights, Cleveland, O.

There is little of the unusual in my twenty-five-year record since graduation. From college I entered the Law School, graduating with class of 1900. I was admitted to the bar of New York State, and began my practice of law at Buffalo the same year — with the firm of Lewis & Lewis. After a couple of years at it there, however, I returned to Cleveland and became associated with The Barrett Company, tar distillers and manufacturers of roofing and paving materials, creosote oils, etc., and have continued with the latter ever since, for the last ten years as manager of the Cleveland branch, covering the intermediate territory between New York and Chicago. The company was one of the large producers of high explosives during the war, and my participation in the latter was confined to this field, along with the usual home activities connected with the Liberty Loan drives, Red Cross work, etc. We are now one of the constituent companies of the Allied Chemical & Dye Corporation of New York.

As the Class records show, I was married in June, 1903. My family continues at the modest number of four, including two husky boys who are now on the way to Harvard, via the University School, Cleveland, the eldest, Allen, hoping to enter in the fall of 1924.

My business and social connections in Cleveland are limited to the Union, Athletic, and Mayfield Country Clubs, Chamber of Commerce, and Rotary Club.

## LUCIEN HAYNES PETERS

BORN at West Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 18, 1872. Son of Francis

Alonzo and Mary Elizabeth Peters.

SCHOOL: Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Transportation.

ADDRESS: (business) 211 Chamber of Commerce, Boston, Mass.

Peters writes that he has nothing to add to his previous report, and that he is still foreign freight agent for the Boston & Albany Railroad Co.



## MICHAEL FRANCIS PHELAN

BORN at Lynn, Mass., Oct. 22, 1875. Son of James and Rebecca (Griffin) Phelan.

SCHOOL: Classical High School, Lynn.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1900.

MARRIED: Mary Theresa Van Depoele, June 22, 1904, Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN: Louis Allgood, March 8, 1905; Mary Prudence, Oct. 31, 1910; Micaela Constance, Dec. 30, 1912.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (home) 37 Ocean Street, Lynn, Mass.

After graduation, I entered the Harvard Law School and received my LL.B. there in 1900. Since that time I have lived in Lynn, and have practiced law in Boston and in Lynn. During the year 1905-06 I was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives. In 1912 I was elected a Representative in Congress from the 7th Massachusetts District and was re-elected in 1914 and in 1916. I was Chairman of the Banking and Currency Committee which framed the Federal Reserve Act and Rural Credit Act. At present I am engaged in the practice of the law in Washington, and I am as interested as ever in politics.

## WILLIAM HENRY PHELPS

BORN at New York, N.Y., June 14, 1876. Son of Dudley Farley and Louise Lauder (Prince) Phelps.

SCHOOL: Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. S.B.

MARRIED: Alice Elvira Tucker.

CHILDREN: John Prince, May 23, 1900; William Henry, Jr., Dec. 24, 1902; Louise Catherine, Sept. 19, 1907; Albert Tucker, Dec. 11, 1910.

OCCUPATION: Merchant.

ADDRESS: Caracas, Venezuela.

Did not reply. Data and story taken from previous Report. There he said: "I spent several years after graduation in the interior of the eastern part of Venezuela, as a merchant in coffee, hides, and cattle, but the great Matos revolution of 1902-03 completely destroyed my interests. We were thirteen months in the hands of the revolutionists and I witnessed several important battles. As the Mixed Commission awarded damages

for injuries suffered at the hands of the government authorities or troops only, I was but partly indemnified for the losses suffered. In 1903 I went back to New York to recover my lost health, and in the following winter again returned to Venezuela, this time to the capital, Caracas, for the purpose of managing the Venezuelan interests of several large American exporters and manufacturers. I also became the Venezuelan correspondent of the *New York Herald* and the Associated Press correspondent. My newspaper work brought me into close relations with the late dictator, Castro, and other high government officials."

In addition to the above, we learn that he is still at Caracas and expects to make his home there permanently. He holds the agency for many large American firms, especially for the Ford automobiles and the Buick cars. He apparently started the automobile business in Venezuela and has built up a very large business. He has branch stores at Maracaibo and Ciudad de Bolivar and agencies in all parts of the country. He was apparently the first American to start business in Caracas, and is looked upon as the head of the American colony. He has a beautiful home on Paraiso Drive, but spends many of his summers in the north. His eldest son was educated in America and has returned to help in his father's business, while his younger son is still in America.

For a while he was American Vice-Consul.

## HENRY ALEXANDER PHILLIPS

BORN at Springfield, Mass., Sept. 10, 1875. Son of Henry Moses and Julia Bowles (Alexander) Phillips.

SCHOOL: Belmont School, Belmont, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; A.M. 1898; A.D.G.F. (Ecole des Beaux Arts) 1905.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Architect.

ADDRESS: University Club, New York, N.Y.; (home) Peapack, N.J.

The winter of 1912-13 I spent in Egypt, Ceylon, and India; going on in the spring to the Straits Settlements, China, and Japan. The following summer I passed in the Hawaiian Islands, where I had the pleasure of playing with Jimmy Wilder upon his native heath. Honolulu is so seductive that I went back

again in the summer of 1915. In 1914 I had the good fortune to be in Belgium when the Germans crossed the border, and there, and later in England, I had the opportunity to see much of the excitement of the early war days. I went to Alaska, and of course to the Canadian Rockies, which are the most beautiful and grandest mountains in this part of the world. The only mountains which I have ever seen to surpass them are the Himalayas, as viewed from Darjeeling in northern India. Between travels I continued at my profession of architecture in New York.

I had a government appointment, November, 1917, in Intelligence Department of the War Trade Board. Continued in this service until I resigned in March, 1919. When my resignation was accepted I went to California and the Canadian Rockies for six months. The spring of 1920 I spent in Bermuda, and the following summer again in Canada. I am still as keen for fox-hunting as I was fifteen years ago, and I believe our pack, the Essex Fox Hounds, gives the best sport in America to-day. We hunt from September to March, and if any classmate is anxious to try a run with the hounds, drop me a line to Peapack.

I belong to the New York Chapter, American Institute of Architects; Society of Beaux Arts Architects; Société des Architectes Diplomes of Paris, France; War Trade Board Club; Japan Society; New York Chapter of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion.

In reply to the question, "Was your father a Harvard man?"—"My father was a student at the Norwich Military University, Vt., when the Civil War broke out. He at once enlisted with other Norwich and Dartmouth College boys. He was mustered out in 1865 at the age of 19, with the rank of Captain."

## JAMES DUNCAN PHILLIPS

BORN at San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 5, 1876. Son of Stephen

Henry and Margaret (Duncan) Phillips.

SCHOOL: Salem High School, Salem, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Nannie Jenckes Borden, March 20, 1907, Headcorn, Kent, England.

OCCUPATION: Publisher.



ADDRESS: (business) 4 Park Street, Boston, Mass.; (home)  
"Donibristle," Topsfield, Mass.

Though most of my friends accuse me of being a dyed-in-the-wool Bostonian, I am actually a Californian by birth. My school years were spent in Salem, Mass., my father's birthplace, and it was from there that I went to college. My college course was a mixture of athletics, earning money and good hard study, too hard I thought just after I graduated, but I have since changed my mind on that. There are very few men who know too much.

After graduation I donned a pair of overalls, and went to work for fifty-eight hours a week in a cotton mill. In less than five months I got the designer's job in the Dwight Mills at Chicopee, Mass., which was excellent progress; but I made up my mind it was too commercial and mechanical for my tastes, so I went after a job in a publishing house, and got one with Houghton, Mifflin & Co., early in 1898. For a while I fussed around in the editorial department, interested in Salem city politics outside office hours, but late in 1901 transferred to the educational department (then an accessory of the general selling organization) as a local field agent for Massachusetts. By 1903 I was sent out to handle important State contracts, and in 1905 was made general manager of the department. Systematic organization has always appealed to me, and a plan was devised which would take care of indefinite expansion, by the multiplication of branch offices. The accounting was also reorganized, at that time, so progress could be clearly traced, but best of all, the high standard of honor in business of the firm was instilled into the selling force, and this I have found to be more of an attraction for men of first-class ability than money or rewards. It holds a force together, and produces earnestness of purpose, and co-operation, which money does not buy.

In 1908, when the new corporation was organized, I became a stockholder, director, and member of the executive committee; in 1915 I was elected treasurer, and in 1922, vice-president as well, but I keep my old feeling for the educational work, which is now nearly ten times as big as it was twenty years ago. I am also interested in some other concerns and am a director of the American Mutual Liability Insurance Co.

Working appeals to me far more than loafing, but I like to

play as well as most men. In March, 1907, I was married to Nannie J. Borden, at Headcorn, Kent, England. She is an American girl, but was in Europe at the time and we repaired to the old ancestral home of the Borden family for our wedding. She enjoys traveling, and together we have covered Canada from Newfoundland to Vancouver, Hawaii, Fiji, New Zealand, Australia, Ceylon, and the West Indies, as well as England and part of Europe. When we are at home we get a lot of fun out of the farm, where our home at Topsfield is located, and have a small herd of registered Guernseys, and some other registered stock, raised for pleasure, not for profit.

The war caught me just home from a trip around the world and very much immersed in business, but I went to that first Plattsburg Camp of 1915, and I tried to do my bit toward getting this country into the war before Germany should overwhelm France and England. I was later chairman of the Committee of Public Safety at home, and Captain of a Machine Gun Company of the Massachusetts State Guard, which, at the time of the police strike in Boston, served under arms longer than any State troops ever have in Massachusetts. For a while I was both food and coal administrator for my home locality.

In the autumn of 1918, when the Student Army Training Corps was started, the administration discovered, after they got it all going, that they must have a business administration to run it. I was drafted to take care of the N.E. end of it. We reduced utter chaos to less chaos, and if the war had continued another month, would have brought a reasonably smooth running machine out of it, but with the armistice this work ended, and I was glad to get back to the publication of good books, and the loyal friendly co-operation of old fellow-workers.

I am a member of the Union Club, the Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York, the University Club of Chicago, the Eastern Yacht Club, and some smaller ones. I have been secretary and vice-president of the New England Federation of Harvard Clubs, and vice-president of the Associated Harvard Clubs, and am now president of the North Shore Harvard Club. One time and another, I have spent a lot of time working out reports for Harvard Club Committees, and have been on the Board of the *Graduates' Magazine* for some years.

## HARRY EDWARD PICKERING

BORN at Manchester, N.H., Nov. 18, 1874. Son of James William Churchill and Julia Thompson (Dow) Pickering.

SCHOOL: Lowell High School, Lowell, Mass., Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Marie Vesta Lovering, March 20, 1901, Lynn, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Manufacturer.

ADDRESS: 5 Shattuck Street, Worcester, Mass.

The first twenty years after graduation were devoted entirely to the manufacture of knit underwear at Lowell, Mass., and since 1916 I have been engaged in the manufacture of cotton and linen shoe threads with the West End Thread Co., Millbury, Mass. I have traveled in the United States only — to the Pacific coast in 1920.

## JAMES RHODES PIERSON

BORN at New York, N.Y. Son of J. Fred and Susan Augusta (Rhodes) Pierson.

SCHOOL: Berkeley School, New York, N.Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Mercantile and manufacturing.

ADDRESS: (business) 29 Broadway, New York, N.Y.; (home) 20 West Fifty-Second Street, New York, N.Y.

Pierson is still engaged in the iron and steel business with headquarters in New York City. He is a director of Pierson & Co., New York City, iron and steel, established in 1790; secretary of the New York Stamping Co., manufacturers of metal goods; director and assistant manager of Ramapo Foundry & Wheel Works, manufacturers of car wheels; president of Pot-hat Water Co., a company furnishing water to a few suburban towns and factories; and director and general manager of the Ramapo Manufacturing Co., which owns a large tract of land near New York.

## SAMUEL HALE PILLSBURY

BORN at Foxcroft, Me., Dec. 29, 1873. Son of Samuel and Joan (Spaulding) Pillsbury.

SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94. LL.B. 1897.





HENRY ALEXANDER PHILLIPS



JAMES DUNCAN PHILLIPS



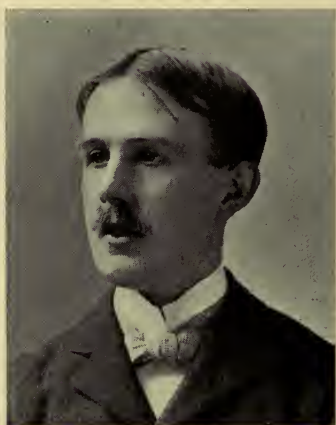
HARRY EDWARD PICKERING



SAMUEL HALE PILLSBURY



(SAMUEL) LENDALL PITTS



HARRY CLARKE PLUM

MARRIED: Helen Farrington Watters, June 1, 1912, Swampscott, Mass.

CHILDREN: Samuel Watters, March 1, 1913; Sarah, July 8, 1914.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 53 State Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) 10 Charles River Square, Boston, Mass.

I entered the Law School in the fall of 1894, graduating in 1897 and at once began the practice of law in Boston, where I am a member of the firm of Pillsbury, Dana & Young.

For some years we have lived at 10 Charles River Square, Boston, in the winter, and Bass Rocks, Gloucester, in the summer.

I have traveled in Europe, Central America, Bermuda, and the South.

During the war I did legal work on the Draft Board.

The older I grow, the more I become absorbed in my children. Their development, interests, and activities seem more and more to be the things most worth while. I wonder if this is not true of most of us who have them?

### (SAMUEL) LENDALL PITTS

BORN at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 20, 1876. Son of Thomas and Louise (Strong) Pitts.

SCHOOL: St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Miss McCoy.

OCCUPATION: Artist.

ADDRESS: Care of Munroe & Co., 4 rue Ventadour, Paris, France.

Pitts has spent his life abroad, studying art, painting, and giving especial attention to color etchings. From the outbreak to the close of the war, he served with the Red Cross. In 1921 he married Miss McCoy, and he is still living in Paris.

### HARRY CLARKE PLUM

BORN at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1871. Son of William Henry and Rachel Sallas (Enoch) Plum.

SCHOOL: St. Stephen's College, Annandale, N.Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Edith Greeley, June 15, 1897, Brewster, N.Y.



CHILDREN: Margaret Heartfield, Aug. 31, 1898; Dorothy Alice, June 16, 1900; Eleanor Mary, July 30, 1902; Elizabeth Laning, Oct. 27, 1904.

OCCUPATION: Teacher.

ADDRESS: St. Faith's School, Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

The years since graduation have passed rapidly and happily, though there do not seem as yet any tangible results. The family of four girls still continues to progress. Margaret, the eldest, took her B.A. at Vassar, taught last year in the Blue Ridge Industrial School, and this year has been my right-hand support. For three months she carried the burden of the school. Dorothy, our second, is looking forward to graduating at Vassar this year, though she has been greatly hindered in her work by an attack of appendicitis, from which she has not yet fully recovered. Eleanor, our third, is upholding the family tradition for excellence in mathematics in her work as a Sophomore at State College, and Elizabeth, our youngest, will graduate from St. Faith's this June, entering Skidmore the coming fall. I have produced no literary works, but work at the school continues to be fascinating, as we are in the midst of a campaign for the enlargement of the school, and acting upon faith have already expended more than we have pledged. There is still a large sum to be raised for our improvements and additions, but with recovering health, I feel more and more sure that the task will be accomplished.

### **\*WILLARD NORMAN POLAND**

BORN at Boston, Mass., June 5, 1873. Son of John Carroll and Huldah Henrietta (Holmes) Poland.

SCHOOL: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Susan Fordham Hart, Oct. 18, 1906, Boston, Mass.

CHILD: Willard Norman, Jr., Oct. 2, 1909.

DIED at West Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 23, 1915.

After admission to the bar Poland conducted a general law practice, giving especial attention to corporation and patent law.

To quote from his own narrative of 1912: "I am, and have been, interested in matters of a civic nature relating to the welfare of my home district, West Roxbury. I am a charter member of the West Roxbury Citizens' Association. I have

been chairman of its most important committees, was its president for two years, and at the present time am serving my third year as its secretary. I have also been a member of the Republican Ward and City Committee from Ward 23, Boston, for eight years, having served one year as its treasurer. I am a member of only one social organization, the Highland Club of West Roxbury. My literary efforts have been confined chiefly to the Lawyer's Diary."

Poland's activities took him only rarely outside New England. He adverts with keen delight to a trip in New Brunswick and Nova Scotia in 1899; and again to a business journey which took him to Chicago, and finally to Brandon, Manitoba. He was essentially indigenous to New England, and expressed in his sound and dependable character its essential virtues. He was the soul of integrity, and kindness inhered in all his social relations. He possessed that sense of justice and fairness, which combined with his probity and industry to make him an increasingly potent influence among his friends, and neighbors. He married Oct. 18, 1906, Susan Fordham Hart at Boston, their son Willard Norman Poland, Jr., being born Oct. 2, 1909.

Poland's death occurred after a short illness at West Roxbury, Oct. 23, 1915. He was survived by his wife and son.

(The above statement is taken from the Fifth Report.)

## HERBERT POPE

BORN at Cleveland, O., Dec. 16, 1870. Son of John Lang and Frances Emily (Whipple) Pope.

SCHOOL: Cleveland High School, Cleveland, O.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95 (Sp.). LL.B. 1898.

MARRIED: Maud Isabel Perry, Dec. 5, 1900, Cleveland, O., died Jan. 9, 1912; Anna M. Smith, April 4, 1916.

CHILDREN: Isabel, Oct. 19, 1901; Lydia, Sept. 12, 1905.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 53 Jackson Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.; (home) 1208 Maple Avenue, Evanston, Ill.

CLUB: University Club, Chicago, Ill.

I could not wait to graduate with 1897 and got aboard the Law School class of 1898. I have stuck diligently to the law since then, in Chicago since 1900. But my sympathies are all with the clients and not with the law. I went so far as to publish an article called "The Common Law and the Common

Man" to show what a poor chance the common man had. Still, I continue to help him all I can — for a consideration.

I am more or less interested in all the subjects which I studied when I was in college with '97 — particularly tennis and its heir and successor, golf. The law and golf do not leave much room for other interests, but I shall be glad to entertain any member of the Class of '97 who comes to Chicago, with either, as he may prefer.

I have two children, both daughters, and so not candidates for Harvard, but the older one, Isabel, insisted on going to Radcliffe, where she now is, and so I have to go to Cambridge each fall to make sure she has a seat at the Yale or Princeton game. I hope my second daughter, Lydia, will attend college somewhere near Cambridge at least.

I expect to write about my travels for the fiftieth reunion.

## LEE PORTER

BORN at Calais, Me., Aug. 15, 1872. Son of George Thacher and Harriet (Barnard) Porter.

SCHOOL: Hale's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-94, 1896-97.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Interior Decorator.

ADDRESS: (business) 563 Boylston Street, Boston, Mass.

In September, 1899, Porter became associated with the firm of Perry, Whitney & Co., Boston, Mass.; later he became associated with James I. Wingate & Sons, interior decorators, 563 Boylston Street, Boston. Porter was abroad in the interests of this company during the preparation of this Report, and could not be reached.

## MILLER BENNETT PORTER

BORN at Moberly, Mo., March 11, 1874. Son of William Woods and Lucy Bell (Miller) Porter.

SCHOOL: Holbrook's School, Sing Sing, N.Y.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.

MARRIED: Bertha Day Bonsall, June 18, 1902, Denver, Col.

CHILD: William Woods, 2d, Jan. 21, 1904.

OCCUPATION: Real estate.

ADDRESS: (business) Cooper Building, Denver, Col.

Upon leaving college I became associated with my father in





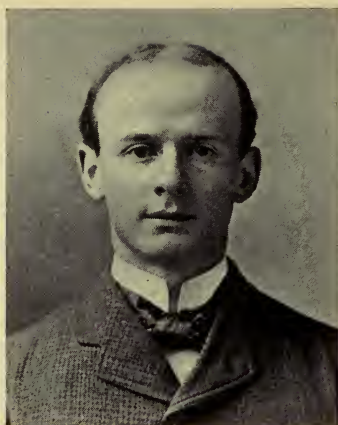
\*WILLARD NORMAN POLAND



HERBERT POPE



MILLER BENNETT PORTER



ROBERT BRASTOW PORTER



JOSEPH POTTS



\*EDWIN BARTLETT PRATT

the W. W. Porter Investment Co., the firm name being changed to the W. W. & M. B. Porter Investment Co. I have been a member of this firm ever since. In addition to my real estate and investment business, I am interested in oil and mining, and have also spent a great deal of time raising thoroughbred stock on ranches near Denver.

## ROBERT BRASTOW PORTER

BORN at Quincy, Mass., Oct. 17, 1876. Son of Charles Hunt and Hannah Almeda (French) Porter.

SCHOOL: Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; M.D. 1902.

MARRIED: Kate Leland Lincoln, June 1, 1905, Quincy, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Physician.

ADDRESS: 3 Day Street, North Easton, Mass.

After graduation I entered the Harvard Medical School. Because of an accident I lost one year, but finished the course and was graduated in 1902. The next few years were devoted to hospital work. In 1905 I married and went to live in North Easton, where I established the medical practice which I still keep up.

I am very fond of golf, which is one of my chief interests outside of my profession.

My travels have not been extensive, consisting mainly of occasional vacation trips.

During the World War I served as associate medical examiner for drafted men, and as a member of the Volunteer Medical Service Corps.

## JOSEPH POTTS

BORN at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 15, 1873. Son of Marcus Alonzo and Mary (Richardson) Potts.

SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1900.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 70 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y.;  
(home) 11 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y.

I came to New York City in the fall of 1900 and was admitted to practice the following spring. I began in the employ of Parsons, Shepard & Ogden who had offices at the time in the



old Trinity Building, 111 Broadway. I remained with this firm and its successor, Parsons, Closson & McIlvaine, until the fall of 1909, when I resigned to practice on my own account. I opened an office for the purpose in the old Equitable Building, 120 Broadway, where I held forth down to the time of its destruction by fire in January, 1912, when it became my move, although I had nothing to move. I have always practiced alone; have never had a law partner, nor a life partner — not yet. One cannot do everything in twenty-five years.

During the World War I served as Government Appeal Agent attached to Draft Board No. 136, and as chairman of Legal Advisory Board No. 114, New York City, by appointment under the Selective Service Act.

I am a member of the Bar of the U.S. Supreme Court, and a member of the American Bar Association, New York State Bar Association, Association of the Bar of the City of New York, and the New York County Lawyers' Association. I am also a member of the Harvard Club of New York City.

### **\*EDWIN BARTLETT PRATT**

BORN at Quincy, Mass., Sept. 14, 1874. Son of Edwin Bartlett and Abigail (Tynes) Pratt.

SCHOOL: Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass., and tutor.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Fay Maynard Hitchcock, Sept. 5, 1908, Marshfield, Mass.

CHILDREN: Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1912; Matthew, Aug. 6, 1914.

DIED at Boston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1919.

After leaving college Pratt traveled extensively, making one trip round the world and passing much of his time in Europe. For several years before his death he was in poor health and in consequence lived quietly with his family on his farm near Marshfield, Mass. A lifelong friend refers to his fondness for music, his ready wit, companionability, and staunch loyalty to his friends.

### **CARL FRANK PRESCOTT**

BORN at Salina, Kan., Jan. 30, 1874. Son of John Henry and Mary Emily (Lee) Prescott.

SCHOOL: St. John's Military School, Salina, Kan.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Investment bonds.

ADDRESS: (business) 522 Security Building, St. Louis, Mo.

CLUBS: University Club; the Noonday Club; and the Bellevue Country Club.

Shortly after graduation I entered the service of the Burlington Railroad in St. Louis, serving in various capacities until 1905, when I took an interest in, and became secretary and treasurer of, the Red River Timber Co., a St. Louis corporation with timber lands in Arkansas, producing railroad ties, piling, and timbers. Having finished the cutting of the timber on its holdings, the company, in 1913, surrendered its charter. Its cut-over timber lands were placed, for disposition, in the hands of two trustees of whom I was one.

The outbreak of the World War caught me in France, where my brother, F. C. Prescott, '96, and I had gone for the summer. We went to Switzerland, where, at Vevey, we were stranded for some time, through inability to draw funds on our letters of credit. For two weeks we served with a committee of American citizens formed to help Americans to get passports, money, and passage back to the United States. After about three weeks we were able to get to England. The next two months I spent in England, Wales, Scotland, and the Isle of Man, returning to America on a filthy little boat from Glasgow to Quebec.

In 1915 I entered the St. Louis office of Halsey, Stuart & Co., dealers in investment bonds, where I have since been, with the exception of a period of a little more than a year and a half, after the United States entered the war.

In August, 1917, I entered the Officers' Training Camp at Fort Sheridan, Ill., was commissioned in November and would have sailed for France in December. There I supplemented my Harvard education with several months' post-graduate work in various army artillery schools. It took me a long time to get my Ph.D. — or at least it seemed so. I became convinced that having spent so much money on my education the army would consider me too costly a product to be sent to the front to be shot at, and that I should never see active service. However, in the summer of 1918 I was assigned to active duty and served for a short time on the Toul front, and throughout the St. Mihiel drive, and the Argonne campaign. Most of this service was with the 60th Coast Artillery. The regiment returned to

this country in January, 1919, and I was discharged in February. I imagine I am one of a comparatively small number of Americans who saw the war begin and end, in France.

## HERBERT BANCROFT PRIEST

BORN at Littleton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1875. Son of Joseph Andrew and May Jones (Bigelow) Priest.

SCHOOL: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; M.D. 1901.

MARRIED: Edith Houghton, Sept. 6, 1911, Littleton, Mass.

CHILD: Houghton Bancroft, March 8, 1913.

OCCUPATION: Physician.

ADDRESS: 38 Washington Street, Ayer, Mass.

After leaving college I spent the next four years in the Harvard Medical School, graduating in 1901. I at once began the practice of my profession at Groton, Mass., where I stayed until 1912. In 1911 I married Miss Edith Houghton, of Littleton. The next year we moved to the neighboring town of Ayer, later to be the home of Camp Devens. In March, 1913, a healthy eight-and-a-half-pound boy joined the family and we have kept him ever since.

In May, 1917, joined the Medical Reserve Corps, and began active service in August at the M.O.T.C. at Ft. Benjamin Harrison. After being there three months I was ordered to the Philippines for duty. I came back for my family and sailed from San Francisco Dec. 5th. We stopped two days at Honolulu, three days at Guam, and arrived at Manila Jan. 4, 1918. I was at once assigned to Ft. McKinley, where I served seven months in the Post Hospital. While here we were furnished a large comfortable house, and we could get all the good servants we wanted at \$8 or \$10 a month.

In July, 1918, I was assigned to the 27th Infantry with orders to prepare for service in a cold climate. On Aug. 5th I was on the first boat to sail with troops for Siberia, where, after a day and a half in Japan, we arrived eleven days later. For the first two or three months I was with troops pursuing the retreating Bolsheviks. A part of that time I was the only medical officer with a hundred American soldiers who went inland about 1500 miles with the Japanese troops. This part proved rather strenuous, but exceedingly interesting. The following winter I spent in Vladivostock. On April 1, 1919, I left Siberia





CARL FRANK PRESCOTT



HERBERT BANCROFT PRIEST



GEORGE SELBY PROUTY



PAUL HECTOR PROVANDIE



WILLIAM HIRAM RADCLIFFE



RALPH RANLET

for the United States, going by way of Manila, where I spent five days. On reaching San Francisco I at once got my discharge and reached home five days later. I had had a trip covering about 25,000 miles, full of many interesting experiences, and I would not have missed it for anything.

I am now back in Ayer playing the same old game, and watching the advancing decay of the once mighty Camp Devens.

## GEORGE SELBY PROUTY

BORN at Spencer, Mass., Nov. 22, 1875. Son of Charles Newton and Jennie Azubah (Richardson) Prouty.

SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Shoe manufacturer.

ADDRESS: (business) 215 Essex Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) Spencer, Mass.

CLUBS: University Club of Boston, and Harvard Club of New York.

Some distinguished college president once said of his life that seventy-five per cent was routine work. In the manufacture and supervision of a shoe factory, my work has been ninety per cent routine.

During the last quarter-century I have been with the concern of Isaac Prouty & Co., Inc. Two years ago it passed its hundredth birthday. It has been an eventful time in this industry, for it has seen a great change. To-day we are making men's shoes, sewed entirely by machinery, where formerly boots running to the knees were manufactured largely by hand and fastened with wooden pegs. Hardly any other business has seen similar changes in such a short time. Following the changes and transformation has developed a great personal interest in the business, and has been a source of much real enjoyment. Vacations have come around each year, short to be sure, but with the College Commencement in June and the football games in the fall, the years have had their pleasant interruptions.

The Yale football game each year I have tried to see. In 1914, when the Yale Bowl was first opened, I could not be present, but with a feeling that '97 should do something to celebrate the important occasion I arranged to have some of the



undergraduates play a part for the class, which they did most successfully. Sending to New Haven four sealed pails of red fire and Roman candles, connected with fuses, they were taken to the Bowl. When the game was over, Harvard winning, four squads put these pails on top of the goal posts, setting them off instantly, and "filling the Bowl full of red cheer, for once," as a Yale man told me, "if it were never to happen again." I feel sure that the restless, active spirit of '97, that produced the first college band, and the final march up the street blazed out creditably once more.

No doubt the younger spirits of the class now in college will take our places and "carry on." I hope so.

## PAUL HECTOR PROVANDIE

BORN at Boston, Mass., Feb. 25, 1875. Son of Charles Alexander and Mary Emma (Caron) Provandie.

SCHOOL: Melrose High School.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-94, 1898-1900. M.D. 1898.

MARRIED: Margaret F. Bell, July 22, 1912, Collingwood, Ontario.

CHILD: Margaret, July 19, 1917.

OCCUPATION: Physician.

ADDRESS: 89 West Emerson Street, Melrose, Mass.

After leaving college I went to the Harvard Medical School and was graduated in 1898. In September of that year I was appointed assistant in Anatomy, Physiology, and Hygiene in Harvard College, and was later made instructor. During the two years following I studied chemistry and sanitary engineering together with teaching and the practice of medicine in Melrose, where I have practiced medicine for twenty-three years.

During my professional career I was appointed to the Board of Health, and was made chairman, a position I held for a few years, and then was elected to the School Committee of Melrose, a department of the city in which I am greatly interested. I have been a medical examiner for the State for eighteen years, and a member of the Melrose Hospital Staff.

I traveled for a short time in England and France.

I must have inherited a predisposition for a military career from my ancestor Captain Provandie, who came to this country as a staff officer with Lafayette, to fight in the American Revolution. In September, 1916, I attended the Officers' Train-

ing Camp at Plattsburg, N.Y., and in May, 1917, I concluded another period of training at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., and was appointed instructor in first aid to all troops, and commissioned Captain in the Medical Corps, U.S.A. Not willing to wait until the United States entered the war, I joined the Harvard Surgical Unit, and left for France in November, 1917, with the rank of Surgeon, Royal Army Medical Corps, B.E.F., and when I returned to the United States in May I was ordered to examine recruits for the National Guard.

I am a member of many medical societies, chief among them the American Medical Association and the Mass. Medical Society. I am a member of the Harvard Club.

## **WILLIAM HIRAM RADCLIFFE**

BORN at Kingston, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1873. Son of Philip Filmore and Helen Catherine (Ham) Radcliffe.

SCHOOL: Riverview Military Academy, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96.

MARRIED: Alma Deta Teal, April 26, 1899, New York, N.Y.

CHILDREN: Phyllis Sherman, June 16, 1900; William Hiram, Jr., July 3, 1901.

OCCUPATION: Electrical engineer, technical writer, and trade journal publisher.

ADDRESS: 308 Jefferson Avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y.

I was engaged by the General Electric Co. and worked for two years in their testing and calculating departments at Schenectady, N.Y. I then accepted a position in the United Correspondence Schools, 156 Fifth Avenue, New York City, as chief instructor in electrical engineering. Afterward I became associated with the Consolidated Schools, also in New York City, and was given entire charge of their engineering courses, which included electrical, mechanical, and civil engineering, mining and metallurgy. Later I became general manager of the Consolidated Schools. I was also, for one year, in charge of the engineering departments of the National Correspondence Institute in Washington, D.C. In 1904 I joined the editorial staff of *Cassier's Magazine*, and later became associate editor of *The Electrical Age*, assistant editor of *Engineering News*, and was retained by the Sprague Electric Co., the Western Electric Co. and the H. W. Johns-Manville Co., all of New York City, as technical writer. In 1913 I became associated

with the Trades Publishing Co. of New York and Philadelphia, and am now (1922) manager and vice-president of this company.

PUBLICATIONS: "Practical Electricity," 3 vols.; vol. 1, "Principles and Sources of Electricity"; vol. 2, "Electrical Control, Measurement and Wiring"; vol. 3, "Operation and Management of Electrical Motors, Lamps, and Power Stations." McGraw-Hill Book Co., Inc. "Telephone Construction, Installation, Wiring, Operation and Maintenance." Norman W. Henley Pub. Co. "Sight-Seeing Map of the Hudson River."

## HERBERT WILBUR RAND

BORN at Oil City, Pa., July 2, 1872. Son of Henry Howard and Ella Augusta (Davis) Rand.

SCHOOL: High School, Oil City, Pa.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1896-97. A.B.; A.M. 1898; Ph.D. 1900; A.B. 1892; C.E. 1893 (Allegheny College).

MARRIED: Claire Forbes Hammond, Dec. 27, 1900, Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN: Henry Forbes, June 13, 1902; Dorothy Garrison, Feb. 7, 1904.

OCCUPATION: Assistant Professor.

ADDRESS: (business) Harvard University Zoölogical Laboratory, Cambridge, Mass.

I have been on the teaching staff of the Department of Zoölogy of Harvard University, since September, 1900. In 1919 I was appointed Associate Professor of Zoölogy. My chief teaching work consists of courses in Anatomy and Histology, taken mainly by pre-medical students. I give an advanced course in Experimental Zoölogy. I supervise the work of graduate students engaged in research upon either anatomical or experimental problems.

I spent three summers (1905, 1906, 1908) in biological work in the Bermuda Islands.

I am a member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, the American Society of Zoölogists, the American Society of Naturalists, the American Association for the Advancement of Science, secretary of Section F, Zoölogy.

I have published papers on Zoölogy (mostly experimental) published in various zoölogical journals.



## RALPH RANLET

BORN at Holyoke, Mass., Oct. 8, 1873. Son of Charles William and Frances (Branscombe) Ranlet.

SCHOOL: St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Stock broker.

ADDRESS: (business) New York Stock Exchange, New York, N.Y.; (home) 14 East 56th Street, New York, N.Y.

CLUBS: Racquet and Tennis, 370 Park Avenue, New York; The Links, 36 East 62d Street, New York.

In August, 1907, I bought a seat on the New York Stock Exchange, where I am still engaged in business. There is little change since my last report. During the war I served in home defense, and afterwards was active in an organization called "The Four-Minute Men." I received honorable discharge from both.

## EDWARD LAMBERT RANTOUL

BORN at Salem, Mass., Feb. 7, 1875. Son of Robert Samuel and Harriet Charlotte (Neal) Rantoul.

SCHOOL: Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Lois Burnett, June 2, 1904, Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN: Mabel Lowell, March 23, 1905; Harriet Charlotte, Aug. 31, 1906.

OCCUPATION: Investment banker.

ADDRESS: (business) 50 State Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) 17 Winter Street, Salem, Mass.

CLUBS: Tennis and Racquet Club, Boston, Mass.; Somerset Club, Boston, Mass.

After graduation I made my home in Salem, Mass., until I was married in 1904, then moving to Cambridge, where I resided until 1912, when I moved back to Salem, where I now reside.

My first permanent business position was in the office of C. H. W. Foster, trustee. On March 1, 1905, I resigned from Foster's office and went into the office of Wm. A. Read & Co. (now Dillon, Read & Co.), bankers, where I stayed until October, 1907, when I again made a change to go with the firm of Wm. A. Russell & Co., investment bankers, to which firm I was admitted as a partner in 1919, and where I now am.

I have done practically no traveling since graduation. One short trip to Panama in 1912, one camping trip in the Province of Quebec with our classmate, Frank K. Kernan, in 1919, and a fishing trip among the Florida Keys with William Whitman, Jr., in 1921.

During the war I served as executive secretary of the Trades Committee of the Liberty Loan Committee of New England under T. B. Gannett, chairman of the above sub-committee.

### **\*CHARLES THRESHER RAWSON**

BORN at Boston, Mass., Jan. 27, 1875. Son of Alanson Mellen and Julia Anna (Thorpe) Rawson.

SCHOOL: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Brookline, Mass., July 1, 1907.

Rawson qualified for his A.B. degree in three years, taking his degree with his class after devoting his fourth year to work in the Harvard Law School. He enjoyed and profited by his college experience. In September, 1900, he began to practice law, with offices at 113 Devonshire Street, Boston. He was a member of the Masons and the Odd Fellows, and was active in the Republican Club of Massachusetts, acting as warden of caucus and of election. He died just ten years after graduation, July 1, 1907, at Brookline, Mass.

(The above statement is taken from the Fourth Report.)

### **HERBERT FREDERICK RAYNOLDS**

BORN at Central City, Col., Nov. 28, 1874. Son of Joshua Saxton and Sara Ann (Robbins) Raynolds.

SCHOOL: Private school.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1901 (Columbia Law School).

UNMARRIED.

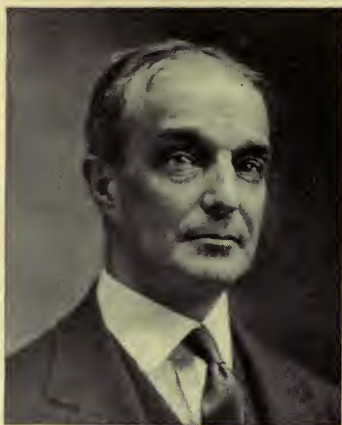
OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) Box 503, Albuquerque, N.M.; (home) 308 South High Street, Albuquerque, N.M.

From the date of our graduation until 1898 I was in Europe. In 1898 I entered the Columbia Law School, New York City, and in 1901 was graduated from there. Since that date I have been practicing law in Albuquerque, N.M. In 1911 I was a



EDWARD LAMBERT RANTOUL

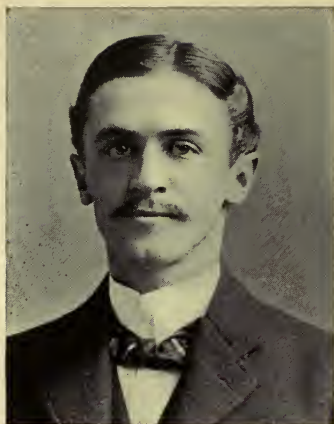


HERBERT FREDERICK RAYNOLDS



WARREN WALES READ





WILLIAM READ



ALFRED ZANTZINGER REED



ERNEST ALBERT REED

member of the Constitutional Convention which framed the Constitution of the State of New Mexico. On November 7, 1911, I was elected District Judge of the Second Judicial District of New Mexico, which office I held for seven years. In November, 1918, I was elected Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of New Mexico, for a term of eight years. On Nov. 1, 1921, upon the resignation of the Chief Justice, I succeeded to that position, which I now hold.

### **\*LANDON CABELL READ**

BORN at Augusta, Ga., Sept. 27, 1875. Son of William Melvin and Jane Ladson (Alston) Read.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-94, 1895-97.

DIED at New York, N.Y., May 5, 1919.

Landon Cabell Read died at the Post-Graduate Hospital, New York, on May 5, 1919. After his years at Cambridge he was in the cotton and oil business in Houston, Texas, and was connected with many companies in that region. Later, in Dallas, Texas, he was in the cotton machinery business, and was interested in the cotton industry both in this country and in Europe. In 1903 he moved to California, where he lived until his last illness. During this time he worked out a process for cracking oil, especially the heavier oils, and a plant for the testing of his process was about to be built in the East at the time of his death. His death was due to hemorrhage of the brain, the result of overwork and the strain of caring for his men in the coaling oil fields, without the assistance of nurses, during the epidemic of influenza of the previous winter.

### **WARREN WALES READ**

BORN at Alstead, N.H., Aug. 30, 1875. Son of Ephraim and Edna (Weaver) Read.

SCHOOL: Maine Central Institute, Pittsfield, Me.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1896-97. A.B.; Ph.B. 1896; A.M. 1899 (St. Lawrence University).

MARRIED: Frances Clara Nearing, Dec. 24, 1903, Middletown, N.Y.

CHILDREN: Donald Nearing, Sept. 14, 1908; Kenneth Weaver, May 23, 1910.

OCCUPATION: Teacher.

ADDRESS: (business) Flushing High School, Flushing, N.Y.; (home) 4 Cedar Court, Flushing, N.Y.

I did editorial work on several school papers in New York City, and then became vice-principal of the Whitcomb High School, Bethel, Vt. After a year there I became headmaster of the Mount Beacon Military Academy at Fishkill-on-the-Hudson (now Beacon), New York. From there I came into the New York City High Schools in 1902. I was in the High School of Commerce for seven years, and then came to Flushing High School as chairman of the English Department, which position I still hold.

My interests, apart from the professional, are chiefly civic. I am vice-president of the Flushing United Association, a civic body with a membership of nearly one thousand, interested and active in all matters of local and city government in a large and growing section of the great city.

One of my two boys has just entered high school, and the other will enter next February (1923).

In 1905 Mrs. Read and I spent the summer in Italy, Switzerland, France, and England.

During the war I was a solicitor in all the Liberty Loan campaigns, both Red Cross campaigns and the Seven in One campaign. I was also a member of the American Protective League, working in connection with the Department of Justice. I was a member of the Instruction Board of Draft Board 185. I am at present chairman of the Flushing Branch of the American Red Cross.

I am a member of the National Council of Teachers of English.

## WILLIAM READ

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 14, 1873. Son of John and Elise (Welch) Read.

SCHOOL: Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97.

MARRIED: Adelaide Sumner Wood, Nov. 7, 1906, St. Louis, Mo.

CHILDREN: Elise Welch, Feb. 6, 1909; William, Jr., March 7, 1911.

OCCUPATION: Insurance broker.

ADDRESS: (business) 141 Milk Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) Box 95, Wayland, Mass.

I spent the first few years after leaving college with the firm of R. L. Day & Co., Boston, Mass., and the New England Tele-



phone and Telegraph Co., in the same city. In 1902 I became connected with the American Roller Bearing Co. of Boston, Mass., and when they moved to South Framingham, Mass., I went also. In 1904 the company sent me to Chicago, Ill., to push the bearings among the automobile trade; in 1906 I returned to South Framingham, Mass., and took on the duties of purchasing agent and assistant treasurer, occupying this position until the firm failed, in 1908. On account of the failure of the American Roller Bearing Co., in 1908, I became an insurance broker, with an office at 141 Milk Street, Boston, Mass., and at the present time I am still at it.

### ALFRED ZANTZINGER REED

BORN at Colorado Springs, Col., Jan. 31, 1875. Son of Jacob and Charlotte Rochester (Cuming) Reed.

SCHOOL: Home study.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1894-97. A.B.; A.M. 1898; Ph.D. 1911 (Columbia).

MARRIED: Stephanie Lancaster, June 30, 1921.

OCCUPATION: Teacher.

ADDRESS: (business) 522 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y.;  
(home) 957 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y.

CLUB: Harvard Club of New York.

My first sixteen years after graduation were pretty hard sledding. For this I had only myself to blame. I tried to do things that I was not fitted for, and to support myself meanwhile by stopgap work — school teaching and private tutoring. The gap was stopped most inadequately. Finally it dawned upon me that the Lord had not made me clever, so that I had better set about making myself wise. In 1911 I accordingly secured a Columbia Ph.D. in the special field in which I was interested — politics and government. On the strength of this I was enabled, two years later, to join the education staff of the Carnegie Foundation. Since then life has been progressively more and more cheerful. I have had the unusually agreeable experience of being afforded every opportunity to make a thorough study of legal education in this country. This task is far from completed, but at least I have made some scratches in the ground. The most important of these appear in Carnegie Foundation Bulletin No. 15, "Training for the Public Profession of the Law" (1921), 498 pp. 8vo. (copies distributed

gratuitously upon application; no loyal member of the class should be without one). The earth seems to swing upon its orbit after this eruption of erudition in much the same way that it did before; I cherish the hope, however, that the volume will prove of some slight assistance to those who are interested in advancing the standards of law schools and of the legal profession. In any case its completion not merely took a tremendous load off my mind, but enabled me, June 30, 1921, to marry the former Miss Stephanie Lancaster. I am ridiculously happy in my new existence, and not the least of my grounds for satisfaction is realization of the fact that my married life is just beginning when for most of my classmates it is halfway through. I am sorry for every one who has not remained as young for their years as I have.

This response to the editor's request for "intimate" revelations would not be complete if I had failed to mention two other facts, both of which, like my work for the Foundation, spring from my interest in politics and government. The first of these facts is that I am a fixed if a lesser luminary in that constellation of ardent spirits known as "members of Tammany Hall." Whoso maligns that venerable organization maligns also me. The second fact is the passionate interest I took in the entrance of our country into the great war. If there is any cloud upon my present cheerfulness, it is that of chagrin that, feeling as strongly as I did the justice of our cause, I was not able to do anything myself directly to further it. However, it got perfectly well furthered without me, which is the main thing. It is good to be a Harvard man, to have one's heart in one's work, to be a newlywed, and to feel that in municipal elections the better cause usually wins. But it is even better to know oneself a citizen of a country which, at least for a time, played the part in the world's history that ours did.

PUBLICATIONS: "The Territorial Basis of Government under the State Constitutions: Local Divisions and Rules for Legislative Apportionment." *Columbia Studies*, 1911; "Training for the Public Profession of the Law: Historical Development and Principal Contemporary Problems of Legal Education in the United States, with some account of conditions in England and Canada," *Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching*; Charles Scribner's Sons, 1921. Fugitive pamphlets and contributions to legal periodicals.

## ERNEST A. REED

BORN at Townsend, Mass., Feb. 8, 1874. Son of John William and Eugenia A. (Shattuck) Reed.

SCHOOL: Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96.

MARRIED: Gertrude M. Cooke, June 2, 1896.

ADDRESS: (business) Court House, Newark, N.J.; (home) 246A Sixth Avenue, Newark, N.J.

In college I specialized in chemistry and the first few years was engaged in industrial chemistry in connection with the rubber industry in Cambridgeport and Trenton, N.J. Later I became interested in scientific business management. Until the present position I managed campaigns, financial, political, etc. At present I am Grand Master of Most Ancient and Honorable Society of Free and Accepted Masons for the State of New Jersey.

I have traveled only in this country and Canada.

I was chairman of "Four-Minute Men" for Newark, one of the first cities to be organized. I conducted campaigns for the Red Cross, Knights of Columbus, and European Relief, the latter for the entire State.

I have lectured before the American Institute of New York, Columbia University, Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, the Philadelphia Institute, etc.

## \*HOWARD ALDEN REED

BORN at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 16, 1875. Son of Henry Bidlack and Bertha Osgood (Howard) Reed.

SCHOOL: Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. M.D. 1903 (Univ. of Penn.).

MARRIED: Gladys Barnett, Jan. 27, 1907, Chicago, Ill.

DIED at Milford, Pa., Jan. 2, 1910.

Reed's early education was in the public schools of Newburyport, Mass. He prepared for college at the Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, and entered Harvard with the Class of '97. He received at the University of Pennsylvania his M.D. degree in 1903. For eighteen months thereafter he was resident physician at St. Luke's Hospital, South Bethlehem, Pa. In 1906 he was graduated from the U.S. Army Medical School. During the Spanish War he served as a private in Light Battery A, 2d U.S. Artillery (Grime's Battery). He was appointed May



20, 1906, 1st Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon U.S.A., and 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, in 1907. He was retired with the rank of Captain for disability incident to service August, 1909. He saw service in Cuba in 1898. From 1905 to 1909 he was stationed at Washington Barracks at Fort Meyer, Va., the Presidio of Monterey, Cal., was assigned to the transport service, and finally to the Department of Luzon in the Philippines. He was ordered to Fort Bayard, N.M., for observation and treatment. As it proved to be a hopeless case he was retired, thereby permitting his return to his former home near Medford, where he remained until the end, on Jan. 2, 1910.

Captain Reed brought to his professional work a thorough training, worthy ambition, and a determined purpose, which qualifications were rapidly opening to him a brilliant professional career. He retained throughout that remarkable sunny and breezy personality that cleared the air wherever he came. He was with the class four years and did brilliant work in some of his courses. He could never take rules against "cuts" quite seriously, and that he did not receive his degree was ground of criticism rather of rule-of-thumb spirit in the Office than an indication of his abilities or the character of the work he actually did while in college.

## GEORGE EDMUND REYNOLDS

BORN at New Market, N.H., Oct. 30, 1874. Son of William Perry and Sarah Churchill (French) Reynolds.

SCHOOL: Somerville High School, Somerville, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96. A.B.

MARRIED: Edith Angelina Stevens, April 11, 1902, New York, N.Y.

OCCUPATION: Finance.

ADDRESS: (business) Fidelity Finance Corporation, 581 Broad Street, Newark, N.J.; (home) 601 West 179th Street, New York, N.Y.; (permanent) 23 Pleasant Avenue, Somerville, Mass.

After leaving Harvard I established the Reynolds Publishing Co. of Boston, with which I was connected for about two years. For the next three years I was superintendent of the factory of the Warren Bros. Manufacturing Co. When the ownership of this corporation changed hands, I moved to New York, and conducted a school for boys, later organizing the International



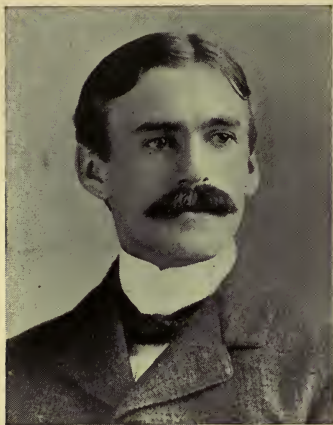
\*HOWARD ALDEN REED



GEORGE EDMUND REYNOLDS



EDWARD EGGLESTON RICE



EDWIN WILLIS RICH



OSCAR RICHARDSON



JOHN HOWLAND RICKETSON, JR.



Motion Picture Manufacturing Co., with a large plant at Yonkers, and offices at 29 Broadway. This concern was the first to emphasize and exploit the great educational, religious, and industrial utility of the motion picture. I resigned this position and was appointed State Factory Inspector of New York, by Governor Dix. Recently I resigned the government service to become manager of the Fidelity Finance Corporation of New Jersey.

I have always been interested in civic and social welfare work, as well as in politics. I am a Mason, and a member of the Harvard Club of Boston.

## EDWARD EGGLESTON RICE

BORN at Boston, Mass., Nov. 21, 1875. Son of Hamilcar and Mary Louise (Skeels) Rice.

SCHOOL: Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; A.M. 1898.

MARRIED: Carrie Anna Bingham, June 15, 1908, Intervale, N.H.

CHILDREN: Edward Eggleston, Jr., Jan. 18, 1910; Virginia, March 14, 1911.

OCCUPATION: Insurance broker.

ADDRESS: (business) 131 State Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) Hotel Beaconsfield, Brookline, Mass.

After leaving college I went into the thing which looked at the time like the biggest income producer. I let loose on an unsuspecting public a horde of emissaries known in popular language as book agents, who left marks of my handiwork in the small towns of the eastern section of the country. I escaped with a whole skin after a few years to the next grade of public infliction and became agency director of the New York Life Insurance Co., first at Worcester and then at Boston. These latter positions enabled me to concentrate my ability to inflict torture within a narrower radius, but to much deadlier effect in its results to the individual. When our present Secretary of State, Mr. Hughes, made the atmosphere blue for all representatives of the New York companies, I became general agent for the Ætna Life, in Boston, remaining in this position for seven years.

I then suffered a two-year lapse in entering a New York publishing venture, returning to the insurance field in 1913, since

which time I have specialized in the new field of group and co-operative employees' insurance. I have in this class of work aided employers in the establishment of contributory employees' benefit associations providing protection to the worker due to loss of income resulting from temporary or permanent disability, death, and old-age retirement. This work has carried me to all parts of the country and has been intensely interesting both in its contacts and its results.

While business has occupied ninety per cent of my time, I have devoted the ten per cent to trips to seashore and mountains in summer and fall. I have discovered no hobby that is equal in real enjoyment to these family trips taken at frequent intervals to Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and other New England resorts.

My young son, aged 12, and my daughter, aged 11, are real pals, and it begins to look as if the old man would have to take a back seat in the favorite sport of tennis; as to golf the young boy has already got me on the run.

I get all the travel I want in the United States in business trips about the country. Travel for pleasure has been limited to one European trip taken before the Great War, and covering the eastern countries of Europe. My war activity was limited to lectures before Government employment management schools established in various colleges, and to the usual subscriptions to bond issues and war financial undertakings.

PUBLICATIONS: "A Co-operative Insurance and Pension System," Feb. 16, 1917, *Electric Railway System*; "Group Insurance for the Industrial Worker," March, 1919, *Industrial Management Magazine*; "Group Insurance as Employees' Service," June, 1920, *Industrial Management Magazine*.

### \*HENRY AUGUSTUS RICE, 3d

BORN at Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 4, 1874. Son of Henry Allen and Grace (Tileston) Rice.

SCHOOL: Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Cripple Creek, Col., April 14, 1898.

Henry Augustus Rice remained in college only a few months. After leaving Harvard his health failed, and after remaining at home for a time he went West. He visited Cripple Creek to

look after some mining interests, and died suddenly while there, on April 14, 1898.

(The above statement is taken from the Second Report.)

## EDWIN WILLIS RICH

BORN at East Boston, Mass., May 22, 1872. Son of Edwin and Jessie Atwood (Hamblen) Rich.

SCHOOL: East Boston High School, East Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. S.B. 1898; M.D. 1900.

MARRIED: Ellen Almeda Chase, July 12, 1900, Dedham, Mass., died Jan. 4, 1909; Dacia Dean Fairbanks, Jan. 14, 1914, Petaluma, Cal.

OCCUPATION: Medical officer, U.S.A. (Lieut. Colonel).

ADDRESS: Care of Surgeon General, U.S. Army, Washington, D.C.; Fort Jay, Governor's Island, N.Y.

After completing my studies in Cambridge I continued my work at the Harvard Medical School, and was given my degree in medicine with the class of 1900. From July, 1899, to June, 1900, I served as house officer at the Cambridge (Mass.) Hospital, and took this training in conjunction with the school work of the year. In the fall of 1900 I tried my hand at private practice, hanging out my shingle in Cambridge. Finding myself temperamentally unsuited to the practice of medicine under the conditions prevailing in civil life, I turned to the Government services, and in course of time was given a commission as assistant surgeon with rank of First Lieutenant in the Regular Army. Twenty years of service, just completed, under varying conditions of peace and war, have brought me adequate returns for time and labor devoted to the medico-military profession, through opportunity to practice medicine under more scientific conditions than are usually to be found in civil life. The opportunity to live, work, and travel in various parts of this country, our territories and dependencies, as well as in foreign countries, has been especially appreciated and has added much to my life that could never be otherwise obtained. On duty as Post Surgeon, Warwick Barracks, Philippine Islands, with rank of Major, Medical Corps, Regular Army, when the United States entered the war; promoted Lieutenant Colonel, May 15, 1917; transferred to Camp Stotsenburg, P.I., May 17; to Vancouver Barracks, Wash., April 3, 1918; to Hdqrs. Camp Dodge, Iowa, June 23; assigned to



Hdqrs. 19th Division, Camp Dodge, Aug. 8, and appointed Division Surgeon; promoted temporary Colonel Oct. 4; appointed Camp Surgeon, Camp Dodge, upon demobilization of 19th Division, Jan. 29, 1919; transferred to Camp Sherman, O., Oct. 13; to Camp Dix, N.J., Dec. 5; demoted to Regular Army grade (Lieutenant Colonel) April 29, 1920; transferred to Camp Devens, Mass., Sept. 3, 1920.

### FREDERICK ALBERT RICHARDSON

BORN at Burlington, Vt., August 31, 1873. Son of Albert Eamore and Frances Augusta (Webb) Richardson.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1892-94 (Sc. Sch.); 1895-99 (Gr. Sch.).

A.B.; A.B. 1895 (Univ. of Vermont).

MARRIED: Harriette Byron Taber, 1895, Cambridge, Mass.

CHILD: Philip.

OCCUPATION: Editor.

ADDRESS: 106 Morningside Avenue, New York, N.Y.

Upon leaving college Richardson became the editor of the *International Quarterly*. No word from him has been received since the Second Report. The Alumni list gives his present address as the American City Bureau, Tribune Building, New York, but no reply has been received to communications mailed to this address.

### OSCAR RICHARDSON

BORN at East Boston, Mass., Jan. 22, 1860. Son of Horace and Sarah Lucretia (Tewksbury) Richardson.

SCHOOL: Boston English High School, Boston, Mass.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94. M.D. 1900.

MARRIED: Anna Louise Gove, Dec. 20, 1882, Boston, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Physician.

ADDRESS: Mass. General Hospital, Boston, Mass.; 22 Evans Way, Boston, Mass.

Since receiving his degree from the Harvard Medical School, Richardson has been connected with the Massachusetts General Hospital, and is at present holding the position of Assistant Pathologist. He is also instructor in Pathology at Harvard Medical School and was for a time Associate Medical Examiner for the County of Suffolk. He is a member of the American Medical Association, American Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Massachusetts Medical Society, etc.

He writes: "I certainly admire the courtesy and efficiency of the class officers."

### JOHN HOWLAND RICKETSON, JR.

BORN at Allegheny City, Pa., April 11, 1875. Son of John Howland and Clementine (Garrison) Ricketson.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Anna Verner Scaife, Jan. 10, 1899, Allegheny City, Pa.

CHILD: John Howland, 3d, Sept. 21, 1902.

OCCUPATION: Manufacturer.

ADDRESS: (business) 9th and Bingham Streets, Pittsburgh, Pa.; (home) 931 Ridge Avenue, N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Since September, 1897, I have been engaged in the manufacture of rolling-mill machinery at Pittsburgh, Pa., and have been connected with the South Side Trust Co. Now I am with the A. Garrison Foundry Co. of Pittsburgh. (Reprinted from a former Report.)

Ricketson is still actively engaged in business in Pittsburgh. His son, of the same name, is a Freshman this year at Cambridge.

To the brief record of Ricketson in the war record should be added the fact that he acquitted himself with distinction at the front, where he suffered a severe case of shell-shock, from which he has fortunately recovered.

### REGINALD LAURAN ROBBINS

BORN at Machias, Me., Dec. 5, 1875. Son of James Henry and Laura Hannah (Dailey) Robbins.

SCHOOL: High School, Hingham, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1900.

MARRIED: Helen Sprague Scaife, Oct. 4, 1906, Hingham, Mass.

CHILDREN: Laura, April 11, 1909; James, Oct. 5, 1911; Walter Sprague, March 20, 1920.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 19 Congress Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) 6 North Russell Street, Milton, Mass.

I have continued to practice law in Boston in the same office in which I began in 1900, forming a partnership, about 1905, with Lauriston L. Scaife (father of our classmate Roger L. Scaife) and E. Dwight Fullerton, Harvard, '98. Some fifteen

years ago I served two terms in the lower branch of the Massachusetts Legislature and still have a general interest in public affairs; but supporting a family and the law make it practically impossible for me to take any active part in politics. For recreation, three things attract me particularly, traveling (for which I have little opportunity); fishing, in which I indulge whenever I can; and carpenter work, which I do off and on at all times. I even rise to the heights of cabinet-making in simple forms occasionally.

I attended the first Plattsburg camp in August, 1915, and expected to attend the next in 1916, but was prevented by business. In 1917 I attended the second officers' training camp at Plattsburg, August to November, but failed to win the commission I wanted. I then joined the Y.M.C.A. and went abroad in May, 1918; was assigned to do law work at the Paris headquarters of the Y, and returned home in June, 1919.

## GEORGE NEWMAN ROBERTS

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 17, 1874. Son of George Blagdon and Lucy (Cogswell) Roberts.

SCHOOL: Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: May Laura Lewis, Dec. 12, 1906, Washington, D.C.

CHILDREN: William Lewis, Oct. 15, 1911; George Newman, Jr., May 20, 1916.

OCCUPATION: Manufacturer.

ADDRESS: (business) 40 Central Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) 56 Pine Ridge Road, Waban, Mass.

The manufacture of cotton, burlap, and paper bags continues my principal activity, and leaves me less time than I would like for other pursuits. I am still, as for twenty-three years past, with the Bemis Bros. Bag Co., of which corporation I am a vice-president and director. I am also a director of the Boott Mills, Lowell, Mass.

## \*HARRY STOUT ROBERTS

BORN at Camden, N.J., Aug. 10, 1874. Son of William Lipincott and Mary Van Dyke (Stout) Roberts.

SCHOOL: William Penn Charter School, Philadelphia, Pa.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

UNMARRIED.





REGINALD LAURAN ROBBINS



GEORGE NEWMAN ROBERTS



\*HARRY STOUT ROBERTS



WATKINS WILLIAM ROBERTS



LOUIS SYDNEY BASSFORD ROBINSON



\*JOHN DUNCAN RODGER

DIED at Hamilton, Bermuda, Jan. 27, 1898.

As Harry Stout Roberts did not possess independent means he was forced to work throughout many vacations, both while at school and at college, and the resulting lack of any complete rest was probably the indirect cause of his untimely death. He entered Harvard in the fall of 1893, and, although forced for financial reasons to be absent for part of one year, graduated with the Class of 1897. The next autumn he attended the Medical School of the University of Pennsylvania, but owing to continued ill health was forced to leave in December and went to Bermuda in the vain hope of regaining his strength. Shortly after reaching there his illness became acute and he was taken to a hospital. His death, caused immediately by some pulmonary trouble, occurred on Jan. 27, 1898. He had never married.

"Such are salient facts of this brief existence of one of our class, but they fail utterly to disclose the real worth of the man or the reasons why his friends will always cherish his memory. Harry Roberts was of a reserved disposition and for this reason was possibly not widely known among his classmates. Those, however, to whom was given the privilege of knowing him intimately, will always remember his absolute integrity, his true devotion to the noble ideals which actuated all his deeds, and his unfailing loyalty to every friend to whom he had once given his confidence."

(The above is an extract from an obituary notice by R. D. J. in the Third Report.)

## WATKINS WILLIAM ROBERTS

BORN at Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 14, 1875. Son of Michael and Mary Elizabeth (Crawford) Roberts.

SCHOOL: Lawrence High School.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 316 Essex Street, Lawrence, Mass.;  
(home) 352 Haverhill Street, Lawrence, Mass.

In 1898 I took a bicycle trip through France, southern Germany, Switzerland, the Austrian Tyrol, and Italy. In 1900 I was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar, and since that time I have been engaged in general practice at Lawrence, Mass.



I was secretary of the Board of Park Commissioners from 1907 to 1912; am assistant clerk of District Court of Lawrence, secretary of the Lawrence Bar Association, and a member of the Lawrence Press Club.

I have traveled on business and pleasure trips through Canada, and a large part of the United States. Fishing and hunting are my principal recreations.

During the war I served in the Massachusetts Field Artillery, from 1907 to 1917; commanded C Battery, 1st Mass., F.A.N.G., on Mexican Border service, from June to November, 1916. In April, 1917, was transferred to Mass. N.G. Reserve. Offered services in World War, but was not accepted.

Since graduation I have worked some, studied some, acquired fair knowledge of two additional modern languages, played some, suffered some, had my fair share of the joys of life, am endowed with worldly goods, "not much, not little, but just between"; in short, during the last twenty-five years I have pulled just about an average oar, and am still on the course.

I have published several short stories, special articles and verses, of no special importance. Am now conducting, as a sort of indoor sport, two weekly newspaper columns for the Standard Company of Pittsburgh.

## LOUIS SYDNEY BASSFORD ROBINSON

BORN at Mendota, Ill., July 17, 1873. Son of Sydney Turner and Mary L. (Bassford) Robinson.

SCHOOL: Harvard School, Chicago, Ill.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; M.D. 1901.

MARRIED: Esther Edith Jamieson, Aug. 7, 1911, St. Paul, Minn.

CHILDREN: Sydney, May 10, 1913; John, Oct. 9, 1914.

OCCUPATION: Physician, surgeon (Reserve), U.S. Public Health Service.

ADDRESS: U.S. P.H.S. Hospital No. 55, Fort Bayard, New Mexico.

Four years of the Harvard Medical School followed college, and after that a year at Trudeau's Sanatorium in the Adirondacks and two years in the Boston City Hospital. A little over ten years of private practice in St. Paul, Minn., with particular attention to tuberculosis, prepared me for concentration on that subject. In April, 1915, I took up institution work as assistant superintendent to the Minnesota State Sanatorium for

Consumptives. The following January I took charge as superintendent of the Nebraska State "Hospital for Tuberculous." This hospital I built up from thirty patients to eighty-five and gave it a reputation through the State of which I was very proud. I was not able, however, to have the name changed grammatically. The name always made me wince.

After two and a half years in Nebraska I resigned and entered the Reserve Corps of the Army Medical Department. I was not the only one who smiled when given his first assignment to the Army Post-Graduate School at New Haven for instruction in tuberculosis. I have this distinction, however, that I think I kept it to myself. Thereby I avoided having anything embarrassing to swallow later on. It was a splendid course from which I have developed my present course of teaching.

From New Haven I was sent to Camp Sherman, O., and later to Camp MacArthur, where the armistice caught me and prevented my becoming a Brigadier General. In passing, let me note that I suffered more from the cold at Camp MacArthur, Texas, than I ever did in Minnesota where I have seen the thermometer at thirty-five below and heard about it at forty. From Texas I was transferred to Hospital No. 21, near Denver, Col., where I continued the tuberculosis game, as elsewhere, from July to September, 1919. I got my discharge in October, 1919, at Camp Dodge, Ia., and having received a commission in the Public Health Service a week before, I proceeded at once to duty.

For the first eight months, October to July, I was in charge of the ex-service men in training under the Federal Board for Vocational Education at the Colorado State Agricultural College, Fort Collins, Col.; that is, I had medical supervision of those who had suffered from tuberculosis and needed a specialist's care. The job was not big enough to satisfy me that my services were amounting to as much as they might, so requested transfer to the Hospital Division. This was promptly granted and I was sent to Whipple Barracks, Ariz.

The first summer after graduation, as mentioned in the First Report, I was in Chaco Canyon, N.M., on archæological work with an expedition from the Natural History Museum of New York. I saw the Snake Dance of the Hopi Indians and acquired an abiding love for the mountains and deserts. My transfer,

therefore, to Arizona pleased me more than any other assignment.

At Whipple Barracks a particular fitness as teacher was discovered and my chief duties have been giving courses of instruction to other officers, training them in chest examination and the diagnosis of tuberculosis. For this purpose I was sent in February, 1921, to Palo Alto, Cal., for a month and then to Camp Kearny, near San Diego, for another month. Orders for transfer from Whipple Barracks to Fort Bayard, N.M., came in September, 1921. Here I continue medical instruction and in spare time assist the Chief of Medical Service.

Washington has given the keenest of pleasure by assigning me for the past three years to duty in the midst of scenery so grand and beautiful that words cannot express my joy in it. I am serving my country and I am happy.

I am a member of the American Medical Association, the American Legion, U.S. P.H.S. Reserve Officers' Association, and National Tuberculosis Association.

### **\*JOHN DUNCAN RODGER**

BORN at Wellsville, O., July 23, 1874. Son of William and Mary (Duncan) Rodger.

SCHOOL: Central High School, St. Paul, Minn.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Little Rock, Ark., June 8, 1907.

John Duncan Rodger was obliged to leave college at the close of his Junior year owing to the death of his father, and take up the work of making a living for himself. He resided in St. Paul and was connected with various business concerns there, until June, 1907, when he went to Little Rock, Ark., to take a position with a publishing firm in that city. He had hardly arrived when he fell sick, was taken to a hospital, and died there on June 8, 1907, of heart failure following pneumonia.

He was a friendly and cheery companion, ready for a good time and eager to do his share towards providing it, loving the college life and with a warm enthusiasm for his particular college, a good student, and a man punctiliously faithful to his own ideals of honor and impatient of infractions of them by others. His dislikes were strong, his affections even stronger.



At his best, and especially toward those who were physically his inferiors, there was in him a vein of almost womanly tenderness, of a rare delicacy and of an engaging charm. This is perhaps what his friends will remember longest in him.

C. A. W.

(The above statement is taken from the Fourth Report.)

## GORHAM ROGERS

BORN at Roxbury, Mass., March 27, 1875. Son of Gorham and Elizabeth Forbes (Lothrop) Rogers.

SCHOOL: Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Trustee.

ADDRESS: 71 Monmouth Street, Brookline, Mass.

For about ten years after graduation from Harvard I was in the wool business in Boston and Manchester, N.H. Since then I have been connected with the Eliot Savings Bank in Roxbury, Mass. I am on the board of investment, and spend most of my time looking up real estate loans, principally in the suburbs of Boston.

I am treasurer of the First Church in Roxbury, Mass. (Unitarian); a director of the New England Hospital for Women and Children, and a member of the Alumni Council of the Roxbury Latin School; also trustee of a trust fund, and director of the Exeter Gas Co. I am a member of the Harvard Club of Boston, and the Brae-Burn Country Club.

At the time of the war I did some Red Cross work at Boston supply building. In the summer of 1897 I spent three months in Europe, visiting England, France, Switzerland, and Belgium. In the winter of 1920 I spent two months in Southern California, principally in the Ojai Valley at the foot of the Coast Range of mountains.

## HARRY HALL ROGERS

BORN at Quincy, Mass. April 13, 1875. Son of William Alvin and Harriet Gershom (Hall) Rogers.

SCHOOL: Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96. A.B.

MARRIED: Lillian May Magoun, Jan. 6, 1904, Chicago, Ill.

OCCUPATION: Agriculture.

ADDRESS: Main Street, Marshfield Hills, Mass.

No changes have taken place. I am still in agriculture, having followed this occupation practically since graduation; previous to taking this up I had some little experience in stock trading. I meet many of the good old '97 pals, and right glad are we to see each other. Twenty-five years out in twenty-two. Some span of years, but seems to have flown swiftly. I find I cannot add much to my last report. Agriculture still, ever trying to help along Dame Nature. During the war period I went into farming extensively, and hope I in some small way helped the situation out.

## JOHN FRANCIS ROGERS

BORN at Chicago, Ill., August 7, 1871. Son of James and Johanna (Barker) Rogers.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: (Sc. Sch.) 1893-96.

OCCUPATION: Physical culture.

ADDRESS: (Unknown.)

No word has been received from Rogers since 1903. Neither the Alumni Association nor the Class have been able to locate him.

Rogers taught physical culture in Boston; later at St. Paul Seminary, and St. Paul Athletic Club, St. Paul; St. Mark's Gymnasium, Minneapolis; St. Ignatius College, Chicago; and the Seattle Athletic Club, Seattle, Wash. He wrote four articles on physical culture, and published them in the *Seattle Sunday Times* in 1902. He wrote a book on the principles of physical training, hoping to make an important contribution to the literature on this subject.

## HARRY FRANCIS ROSS

BORN at Bangor, Me., Nov. 19, 1873. Son of John Browne and Mary (Robinson) Ross.

SCHOOL: Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Lumber operator; miner.

ADDRESS: Bangor, Me.

After graduation Ross's father formed for him the partnership of John Ross & Son, which owned and operated timber lands. For fifteen years he was actively interested in the management of this concern, with its many different interests. He



GORHAM ROGERS



HARRY HALL ROGERS



HARRY FRANCIS ROSS





HARRY SHERMAN ROWE



FRANK BAILEY ROWELL



CYRUS PETER MILLER RUMFORD



was a director of the Penobscot Log Driving Association; the Penobscot Lumbering Association; East Branch Log Driving Association, and other associations connected with timber lands and lumber. He was interested in steamboat lines and several other local enterprises. He has been a director of the Eastern Trust & Banking Co. for fifteen years.

He read law at the University of Maine Law School for two years. He was active in local politics for eight years, held several offices, and was treasurer of the Republican City Committee during that time. Then he went into State politics and was a member of the Legislature. He was elected and served as a member of the Executive Council of the Governor of Maine, representing the Sixth Councillor district. He has always been a Republican. Keenly interested in the welfare of his State, he served on the Committee of State School for Boys, the Committee for State Hospitals and was chairman of the Committee on Military Affairs. Served four years in the National Guard with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

He made several trips abroad and lived in London and Paris a year. He has traveled extensively in this country, especially Alaska and the Dominion of Canada.

Of late years he has looked after his timber lands and mining interests in Alaska, Montana, Maine, and Nova Scotia.

He still keeps his residence at Bangor, Me., but is there very little of the time. He spends his summers in Nova Scotia and on the coast of Maine.

He is unmarried.

## HARRY SHERMAN ROWE

BORN at Boston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1874. Son of Henry Walker and Lavinia Tyler Rowe.

SCHOOL: Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1894-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Amanda Mayo Strout, Sept. 29, 1906, Berlin, N.H.

CHILDREN: Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1907; John, June 22, 1909.

OCCUPATION: Master printer.

ADDRESS: (business) 73 Hanover Street, Boston 16, Mass.;

(home) 316 Hyde Park Avenue, Forest Hills, Mass.

My outlook on life after twenty-five years is one of hope and courage. For ten years after graduation I was in high-school work as teacher and principal in New Hampshire and Massa-

chusetts. During fifteen years I have been engaged in the printing business in Boston in succession to my father whose name the business bears.

The twenty-five years have passed very quickly and of late without any trace of impatience on my part that my years were not passing rapidly enough. I have no wish to live them over, but would gladly do so if it were the appropriate thing to do. In teaching and in business it has been my good fortune to meet many excellent people and to associate with such as found me companionable.

At the present writing it seems probable that my interest in the College is to be more rather than less intimate owing to the prospect that my son John, who is a student in the Roxbury Latin School, will enter the class of 1931.

Throughout the years that remain in common with the members of 1897 and other classes I hope to maintain my reverence and love for my mother which is Harvard.

## FRANK BAILEY ROWELL

BORN at Manchester, N.H., Feb. 19, 1874. Son of William Burchmore and Elizabeth Blanchard (Bailey) Rowell.

SCHOOL: Waltham High School, Waltham, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Christine Virginia Baker, Dec. 26, 1914, New York, N.Y.

CHILD: Donald (6 years old).

OCCUPATION: Secretary in New York Office of American Academy in Rome.

ADDRESS: (home) 470 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y.

CLUB: Harvard Club, New York, N.Y.

In an earlier report I confessed to having had a checkered career. Checkered still applies to the figure I cut; but the result can hardly be called startling. A few jobs at teaching when I was first out of college ended in my getting among the college preparatory folk as a school secretary. There were pleasant experiences at Hackley, at the Morristown School, and at Groton. These school communities have something of the monastic in a round of interests that find their center aside from the pivots upon which human affairs in general are spinning; and it seemed well, in 1914, to leave a rare headmaster and a school by which I swear, for a secretaryship in New York City in the



Carnegie Foundation. I got my bigger world, but a limited interest; and after a time I undertook the secretaryship of the office in New York of the American Academy in Rome with the hope of finding again work with the individual touch. I was in this office when war closed the Academy's doors in Rome. Then I joined the Red Cross Military Relief, as assistant field director, and put in six months in the U.S. Military Hospital No. 1. The following winter I spent as a secretary in an office where funds were being collected for reconstruction work in Europe. I have also been secretary and treasurer for a corporation of enthusiasts who may have discovered the Midas touch — and may not! Till the glint appears I will refrain from advertising the name.

And just now, here I am, spending the winter in Rome, excavating the Forum — in my mind — hearing lectures at the American Academy; and, better still, finding fun in the human show.

I have traveled in England, France, Scotland, Belgium, Holland, and Italy.

### CYRUS PETER MILLER RUMFORD

BORN at Wilmington, Del., Jan 3, 1873. Son of Henry Peterson and Alice Josephine (Miller) Rumford.

SCHOOL: William Penn Charter School, Philadelphia, Pa.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Belle Pickering Johnston, Oct. 24, 1904, Manchester, N.H.

CHILDREN: Genevra Caroline, Aug. 23, 1905; Henry Peterson, 2d, March 30, 1911.

ADDRESS: 1519 West 14th Street, Wilmington, Del.

I have nothing of particular interest to relate. In 1917, seeing that my own business of some fifteen years' standing would be ruined by the war, as it eventually was, I went with the DuPont Company with whom I remained until the end of 1920. Since then I have been biding my time and waiting for general business conditions to improve, so that I may make satisfactory and congenial business connections. I am living in the same place, leading a happy and healthy existence with my family, who number the same as previously reported.

### **\*CHESTER CHAPIN RUMRILL**

**BORN** at Springfield, Mass., Feb. 29, 1876. Son of James Augustus and Anna Cabot (Chapin) Rumrill.

**SCHOOL:** Private school, Springfield, Mass.

**YEARS IN COLLEGE:** 1893-97. A.B.

**UNMARRIED.**

**DIED** at Springfield, Mass., March 7, 1916.

Chester Chapin Rumrill succumbed to an attack of meningitis, in his apartments, in the Hôtel Kimball, Springfield, on March 7, 1916. He prepared for college at a private school in Springfield, spent four years with the class, receiving his A.B. degree in '97. After graduation Rumrill traveled in Europe, returning in January, 1898, to take a position in the freight department of the Boston & Albany R.R. Co. In November, 1901, he entered the office of Lee, Higginson & Co., Boston, leaving there in 1907 to take charge of his father's affairs. Since his father's decease in 1909 his business interests were identified primarily with Springfield, and at the time of his death he was acting president of the Chapin National Bank. His mother and two sisters, Rebecca, wife of Prof. Lewis H. Dow, of Dartmouth College, and Anna, wife of Edward C. Hammond, of New London, Conn., survive him.

(The above statement is taken from the Fifth Report.)

### **WILLIAM LACY RUMSEY**

**BORN** at Wolcott, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1874. Son of Homer Lockwood and Annie (Rogers) Rumsey.

**SCHOOL:** Wolcott High School, Wolcott, N.Y.; Cazenovia Seminary, Cazenovia, N.Y.

**YEARS IN COLLEGE:** 1893-97. A.B.

**MARRIED:** Maud Emerson Almy, June 2, 1909, Syracuse, N.Y.

**CHILDREN:** William Lacy, Jr., July 8, 1911; John Almy, July 13, 1916.

**OCCUPATION:** Lawyer.

**ADDRESS:** (business) 15 Court Street, White Plains, N.Y.; (home) 22 Lenox Avenue, White Plains, N.Y.

I practiced law in Buffalo, N.Y., from 1899 to 1903, when I moved to White Plains, N.Y., where I remained until 1906. For about a year I was in partnership with Joseph E. Merriam (Amherst, '96, and Harvard Law School, 1900), at Mt. Kisco, N.Y., and Pleasantville, N.Y. From 1907 to 1917 I practiced



\*CHESTER CHAPIN RUMRILL



WILLIAM LACY RUMSEY

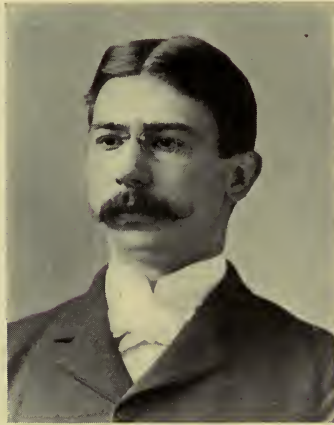


ARTHUR WILLIAM RYDER





HARRY EVERETT SAFFORD



EDUARDO EGBERTO SALDAÑA



EUGENE LESTER SAMPSON

law in partnership with Robert E. Farley (Rutgers, '92) in New York City and at White Plains, N.Y. From 1917 to 1919 I was again in partnership with Joseph E. Merriam at Mt. Kisco, N.Y., and White Plains, N.Y. This partnership was dissolved in 1919, owing to my ill health. In October, 1919, I closed my office and removed to Miami, Fla., where I owned a grapefruit and orange grove. Seven months of hard out-of-doors work in citrus culture restored my health and I returned to White Plains, N.Y., in April, 1920, and resumed the practice of the law.

## ARTHUR WILLIAM RYDER

BORN at Oberlin, O., March 8, 1877. Son of William Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Bushnell) Ryder.

SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Andover.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1894-97. A.B.; Ph.D. 1901 (University of Leipzig).

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Teacher.

ADDRESS: (business) University of California, Berkeley, Cal.;  
(home) 2337 Telegraph Avenue, Berkeley, Cal.

After teaching Latin for a year (1897-98) at Phillips, Andover, I studied three years in Germany, and was given the degree of Ph.D. in 1901. Since then I have been teaching Sanskrit at Harvard (1901-06) and at the University of California. In 1905 I published the "Little Clay Cart," and in 1910 "Women's Eyes," both translations from the Sanskrit. The "Little Clay Cart," a Hindu drama, was performed in the open-air Greek Theatre at Berkeley, in April, 1907, before an audience of 4000, and proved a success, both financial and artistic. In 1912 Everyman's Library published in London and New York my "Kalidasa: translations of Shakuntala and other works." In May, 1914, the drama "Shakuntala" was presented in the open air on top of Mount Tamalpais, near San Francisco, and in July, 1914, in the Greek Theatre in Berkeley. In 1917 I published "Twenty-two Goblins," a book of fairy stories from the Sanskrit, and in 1919 "Relatives," verses from the Sanskrit.

## HARRY EVERETT SAFFORD

BORN at Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 29, 1873. Son of Joseph Henfield and Sarah Lodemi (Hollister) Safford.

SCHOOL: Lawrence High School, Lawrence, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; A.M. 1898; 1903 (Grad. Newton, Mass., Theological Institute).

MARRIED: Elizabeth Stafford, Sept. 12, 1907, Lawrence, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Minister and missionary; professor of history.

ADDRESS: (present) Judson College, Rangoon, Burma; (permanent) American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, 276 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

These twenty-five years of my life, although not altogether varied, have been happy and spacious in a somewhat different sense than was said of Queen Elizabeth. The first decade was about equally divided between graduate work in history at Harvard, study for the ministry at Newton, and preaching in various churches in Massachusetts, including a pastorate at Granville.

Since 1907 I have held the chair of History in Judson College, Burma, the oldest mission field of American Baptists. In 1920 our college was made a constituent member of the newly organized University of Rangoon, without losing our separate identity, however. Having served on the committee appointed by the British Government to frame the statutes of the institution, I became the first American professor on its staff and governing bodies, and, for the time being, the only Harvard graduate here, thus linking the oldest university of the new world with the newest of the old. But Burma, hitherto happily free from the political agitation and racial unrest prevailing in other parts of the Indian Empire, suddenly plunged headlong into one phase of extreme nationalism. Professedly in protest against certain university restrictions, providing for higher standards of scholarship to the discouragement of students lacking industry or fitness, but actually resisting the governmental control, common in all British lands, which Indian extremists persuaded a minority of the Burmans to resent in whatever form manifested, students throughout the province in hundreds of schools went on strike within a week of the university's incorporation. The prevailing educational system was temporarily paralyzed, while so-called "national" schools, and a college, closely copying the old, were hastily organized



and overrun with students, being staffed largely by the college boycotters. Fortunately violence did not follow, and in time the good sense of the Burmans brought back a large per cent, so that our college at least closed that year with four fifths of the previous enrollment, and now we have more than ever before. As I write, the Prince of Wales is receiving in Burma the most enthusiastic popular welcome of his entire eastern tour. Thus my missionary vocation has by no means severed me from the current of world affairs; rather I find it intensely interesting to watch, and in some measure guide, the amazing development of young western Asia, helping these eager students, male and female, to perceive and accept from the West that righteousness which alone exalteth a nation.

My first furlough afforded opportunity for visiting Ceylon and Italy going home, and China, Japan, and the Straits Settlements coming back. Now my wife and I are again homeward bound in March, via Madras, Bombay, Venice, Paris, and London, lingering the while as we travel, but ever mindful of a major appointment with '97, at Cambridge, in June.

## EDUARDO EGBERTO SALDAÑA

BORN at Rio-Piedras, Porto Rico, April 24, 1874. Son of Manuel Isidoro and Estefana (Casenave) Saldaña.

SCHOOL: Browne and Nichols, Cambridge, Mass.; Mass. Inst. of Technology, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. S.B.

MARRIED: Maria Ezequiela de Casenave, Aug. 19, 1900, San Juan, Porto Rico.

CHILDREN: Eduardo Luis C., July 9, 1901; Luis Manuel, Feb. 5, 1903; Matilde, April 26, 1905; Alberto J. M., Jan. 6, 1907; Victor José, July 20, 1908; Margarita, May 28, 1911; David, April 5, 1913; Raul, July 23, 1916.

OCCUPATION: Consulting sugar-house engineer.

ADDRESS: 260 Ponce de Leon Avenue, Santurce, Porto Rico.

Since leaving Harvard my time has been given to the superintendence of various engineering works. During 1898 I represented the Edward P. Allis Co., of Milwaukee, in various parts of Spain, Cuba, and Porto Rico. During the first part of 1899 I was in London with the Blake and Knowles Steam Pump Works, and the Wheeler Condenser and Engineering Co. Since May, 1899, I have been for the most part in San Juan, Porto

Rico, with the San Juan Light and Transit Co., the San Juan Board of Prison Control, the American Railroad Co., of Porto Rico, etc. On March 24 I was appointed first assistant city engineer and mechanical engineer in charge of the pumping station of San Juan. My work has caused me to travel extensively. After ending my contract with the city of San Juan as mechanical engineer in charge of the waterworks, I opened an office in San Juan and have since devoted all my time to the design, construction, and operation of sugar-houses in Cuba, Santo Domingo, and Porto Rico.

I am a member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers and of the Sociedad de Ingenieros y Quimicos Azucareros de Puerto Rico.

### EUGENE LESTER SAMPSON

BORN at Lexington, Me., Nov. 26, 1864. Son of Edwin and Betsy (Eastman) Sampson.

SCHOOL: Anson Academy, North Anson, Me.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1896-97. A.B. 1897 (1906); A.B. (Colby) 1889; A.M. 1892.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Minister.

ADDRESS: South Jefferson, Me.

The first few years after leaving college were spent in Bible study at the Gordon Missionary Training School, Boston, then in the gospel ministry, being ordained and preaching at Washburn, Me. For several years I served other churches and did some work in Bible teaching and house-to-house visitation. My home is in Foxcroft, Me., where for a number of years past I have been engaged in the general trucking business, caring for my aged mother who passed away three years ago. Since then I have returned to the ministry, and at present am located at South Jefferson, Me., being pastor of the United Baptist Church. I try to magnify my office for the love I have for the Lord Jesus Christ, the work, and the people. His grace is sufficient and very satisfying.

### GEORGE PHIPPEN SANBORN

BORN at Brookline, Mass., June 27, 1875. Son of Alfred G. and Mary F. A. (Phippen) Sanborn.

SCHOOL: Brookline High School, Brookline, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95, 1896-97. M.D. 1901.

MARRIED: Adalyn Henderson, May 7, 1915, Methuen, Mass.

CHILD: Phippen, April 10, 1916.

OCCUPATION: Physician.

ADDRESS: 320 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Mass.

Since the last Report I have continued the practice of medicine in Boston. My special field has been applied immunology. My greatest effort in the past fourteen years has been expended in instituting and developing a clinic and laboratory for applied immunology at the Boston City Hospital. This has resulted in the establishment of the Department of Immunology, and in my appointment as visiting physician for this service. So far as I know this is the first department of its kind to be instituted in any hospital in this country.

In 1907, as a pupil of Sir Almroth Wright, I was impressed by the results of his extensive and pioneer application of antityphoid inoculation in the British Army. On my return from London I wrote a paper advocating this procedure, and recommended its general application. It is a matter of record that this was the first paper published in Boston which indicated the possibilities of antityphoid inoculation. Antityphoid inoculation of nurses was an early and important activity of my clinic. This was followed by experiments in protective inoculation against lobar pneumonia. With complete eradication of diphtheria as an ideal, we have made a study of the Schick test and protective inoculation against diphtheria, as preliminary to the expected general application of these measures among children.

During the war I remained on duty in my department, because this appeared to be my opportunity for greatest service. At the time of the influenza epidemic the department furnished protective inoculation against respiratory infection, and produced convalescent serum for the treatment of epidemic influenza pneumonia. This was my war-time contribution.

My paper on this subject, entitled "The Use of the Serum of Convalescents in the Treatment of Influenza Pneumonia; a Summary of the Results in a Series of One Hundred and One Cases," which I read before the Massachusetts Medical Society, was abstracted in leading medical journals.

## **\*WILLIAM HUNTINGTON SANDERS**

BORN at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 26, 1871. Son of Charles and

Helen Augusta (Lord) Sanders.



SCHOOL: Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Santiago Bay, Cuba, Aug. 12, 1898.

William Huntington Sanders enlisted in the "Rough Riders," Troop B, First United States Volunteer Cavalry. He was mustered in May 3, 1898. He served at Siboney and San Juan, and passed through the campaign without harm, until he was taken ill with dysentery and fever at Santiago. He died on the hospital ship Los Angeles, in Santiago Bay, Aug. 12, 1898, and was buried with military honors at Salem, Mass., Sept. 15, 1898.

The characteristics which caused Sanders to gather about him devoted friends were his complete independence of thought and action, combined with his unfailing consideration for every one with whom he came in contact. His was a normal and wholesome nature. He was sanguine, but even in temperament, and always ready to participate in any good activity. He was never ruffled at mishaps, and always insistent on doing his fair share of every kind of work. He had a strong inclination for all kinds of out-of-door life, and spent a considerable part of his leisure in the woods; he possessed that magnetism which is born of good health and self-restrained enthusiasm. He was obstinately loyal and absolutely true — in short, his characteristics were such as make up a perfect friend.

It was most natural that he should respond without hesitation to the call for volunteers at the opening of the Spanish War, and that he should display courage in the service. His death was deeply felt, not only among his classmates, but by his fellow townsmen, who laid him to rest with military honors at his home in Salem, Mass.

(The above statement is taken from the Second Report.)

### **\*RALPH EVANS SAYLOR**

BORN at Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 16, 1874. Son of Francis Hoffman and Rebecca Harley (Moore) Saylor.

SCHOOL: Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1892-95.

UNMARRIED.

DIED: April 23, 1897.

Ralph Evans Saylor entered Harvard with the class of '96



GEORGE PHIPPEN SANBORN



\*WILLIAM HUNTINGTON SANDERS



MONELL SAYRE



ROGER LIVINGSTON SCAIFE



DAVID DANIEL SCANNELL



JOSEPH HENRY SCATTERGOOD



in the fall of 1892. During the spring of 1894 he left college, but returned that fall, and registered with the Class of 1897. He left college again in the following June, 1895, and did not return. He died of heart trouble, April 23, 1897.

(The above statement is taken from the Second Report.)

## MONELL SAYRE

BORN at Madison, N.J., Nov. 21, 1875. Son of Monell and Marie Anna (Stewart) Sayre.

SCHOOL: Columbian Academy, Washington, D.C.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1895-97.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Pension expert.

ADDRESS: (business) 14 Wall Street, New York, N.Y.; (home) Madison, N.J.

From 1907 to 1913 I was an official of the Carnegie Foundation (pension expert). In 1912 framed the pension system for the Episcopal Church, and on Dec. 1, 1913, resigned from the Carnegie Foundation to become secretary of the Church Pension Fund. After 1913 I was occupied, first, in securing the assent of all of the dioceses of the Episcopal Church to the proposed pension system, and second, in organizing and managing the campaign by which Bishop Lawrence of Massachusetts and others raised \$7,000,000 as an initial reserve for the Church Pension Fund between March, 1916, and March, 1917. March 1, 1917, I became the active executive (with the title of secretary) of the Church Pension Fund (of which I was appointed executive vice-president in 1921) and a trustee of the Fund by the election of the General Convention of the Episcopal Church. In 1920 I became pension adviser of the Federal Reserve System.

PUBLICATION: "Preliminary Report of the Joint Commission on the Support of the Clergy," 1913.

## ROGER LIVINGSTON SCAIFE

BORN in Boston, Mass., Aug. 14, 1875. Son of Lauriston Livingston and Helen Amelia (Sprague) Scaife.

SCHOOL: Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Ethel May Bryant, May 26, 1906, Hingham, Mass.

CHILDREN: Lauriston Livingston, Oct. 17, 1907; Elizabeth Lincoln, Jan. 10, 1910; Roger Marvin, March 1, 1916.

OCCUPATION: Publisher.

ADDRESS: (business) 4 Park Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) 180 Canton Avenue, Milton, Mass.

On the walls of my office hang two mementoes. One, a comment on the poem "Darius Green and His Flying Machine," written in longhand by its author, John T. Trowbridge, and the other a snapshot of James Norman Hall beside his crushed Blériot, where he had fallen ten thousand feet into the German lines. I had not met Trowbridge until after graduation, and so to me these two records mark most vividly the span of years and the march of events since leaving Cambridge.

Little change has come to me or my family, however, during the five years since the publication of our Fifth Report. These years have served to increase my interest and responsibilities in the publishing house of Houghton Mifflin Company, where the opportunities of meeting the writers of the day, especially during the war, have given a zest to what otherwise would have been business routine.

I have not been abroad since the famous trip with Hallowell chronicled in a former Report. Recent travels have not taken me beyond California, where I discovered the literary remains of John Muir in a laundry bag!

During the war I served as a member of the Public Safety, Liberty Loan, Red Cross, and Food Conservation Committees in Milton, and with my business associates I engaged in the publishing of propaganda helpful to our Allies.

My only connection with the old life at Cambridge is through the *Lampoon*, of which I am a trustee, and an occasional visit to the Stadium during the football season, where I invariably secure seats in those end sections reserved for the graduates of the University. A year ago, by invitation, I delivered two lectures upon publishing, in a course devoted to Publishing and Printing conducted by the Business School of Administration.

My home is still in Milton, where in leisure moments I may be found scribbling purely for enjoyment. The little volumes listed below were written as a pastime, largely for family consumption.

Such outside interests as I have center in Milton, where I am a trustee of the Milton Public Library, and secretary of the

Milton Club. With Wells and Forbes, I have been greatly interested in the development of the English-Speaking Union in this country.

I will confess with all apologies to the authorship of the following: "The Confessions of a Debutante," "What Daddies Do," "Muvver and Me," "The Land of the Great Out-of-Doors," "Cape Coddities," and "The Reflections of a T. B. M.," and various magazine articles, all published anonymously.

## DAVID DANIEL SCANNELL

BORN at Boston, Mass., June 24, 1874. Son of Daniel and Joanna (Lyons) Scannell.

SCHOOL: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96. A.B.; M.D. 1900.

MARRIED: Elizabeth Macdonald, Feb. 14, 1912, Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN: David, Jr., March 30, 1913; John Gordon, March 13, 1914.

OCCUPATION: Surgeon.

ADDRESS: (business) 336 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Mass.;

(home) 489 Walnut Avenue, Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.

CLUB: Harvard Club, Boston, Mass.

In September, 1912, I was appointed Lecturer on Surgery in the Graduate School of Medicine, Harvard University, and held this position up to 1917. On March 30, 1913, my first boy (David, Jr.) was born, and on May 13, 1914, my second, John Gordon. In August, 1913, I was appointed by Governor Foss a member of the Board of Parole and Advisory Board of Pardons for the State of Massachusetts. This work, though of the greatest interest, took more time than I could afford, and I resigned Nov. 6, 1913. On Jan. 13, 1914, I was re-elected, after an interval of three years, to the Boston School Committee of which I became chairman during the year 1916-17.

In March, 1914, I was elected a charter member of the American College of Surgeons. Sept. 15, 1914, I joined the Medical Reserve Corps of the U.S. Army. On Jan. 1, 1917, I was appointed Surgeon in Chief of the Beth Israel Hospital, Boston. On Feb. 5, 1917, my second term as member of the School Committee terminated, and I did not seek re-election.

During the war I was in the Medical Corps of the U.S. Army on active service from Aug. 14, 1917; to Jan. 11, 1919; was



in France from June to December, 1918; and was discharged in January, 1919, with rank of Lieutenant Colonel.

In December, 1920, I stood for election to the School Committee after a period off the board of four years; was elected and took office February, 1921.

## J. HENRY SCATTERGOOD

BORN at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 26, 1877. Son of Thomas and Sarah (Garrett) Scattergood.

SCHOOL: Forsythe School, Philadelphia, Pa.; Haverford College, Haverford, Pa.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1896-97. A.B.; A.B. 1896. (Haverford College).

MARRIED: Anne Theodora Morris, June 13, 1906, Villa Nova, Pa.

CHILDREN: Mary Morris, Sept. 24, 1907; Thomas, March 1, 1909; Alfred Garrett, 2d, Nov. 2, 1911; Ellen Morris, Jan. 24, 1914; Evelyn, Feb. 2, 1916.

OCCUPATION: Manufacturer and trustee.

ADDRESS: (business) 355 Bourse Building, Philadelphia, Pa.; (home) Villa Nova, Pa.

In the first two and a half years after leaving college I was with the American Pulley Co., of Philadelphia, in charge of cost-keeping and factory accounts. I then became interested in the Sharpless Dyewood Extract Co., which later in a merger became the American Dyewood Co., of which I was secretary until 1904, when the head office was moved to New York. I am still on its board of directors, and am also a director of the United Dyewood Corporation (New York). I am a trustee and treasurer of Haverford College, Pa.; director of the First National Bank, Philadelphia; vice-president and director of American Water Softener Co., Philadelphia; treasurer of Pennsylvania Working Home for Blind Men; treasurer of Christiansburg Industrial Institute, Va. (for negroes); director of Y.M.C.A. of Philadelphia; manager of Pennsylvania Training School, Elwyn, Pa.; and governor of Merion Cricket Club.

I have been on tours of Philadelphia cricketers in England in 1896, 1897, 1903, and 1914, and have done some mountain climbing in the Canadian Rockies, and have traveled throughout the United States, and through Alaska, Panama, Jamaica, Haiti, etc. In 1917 I was in the original group of the

American Red Cross that went to France, and was the organizer and First Chief in France of the Friends Bureau of the A.R.C. In 1918-19 I made a second visit to France for special work in the Friends' relief work in the devastated areas. I traveled widely in the United States in 1918 in lecturing on behalf of this work. I have been from its start a member of the American Friends' Service Committee, and have also served on its executive committee. I am a member of the Pa. Historical Society; Academy of Natural Science, Phila.; Geographical Society of Pa.; Numismatic and Antiquarian Society; Phi Beta Kappa; and American Alpine Club.

PUBLICATIONS: "Notes on Canadian Rockies," Appalachia, 1901; "Report on French Spoliation Claims," hearing before Congress, 1910; "Russian American Relations 1917-1920." With John A. Ryan and Wm. Allen White.

### \*HERBERT SCHURZ

BORN at New York, N.Y., March 5, 1876. Son of Carl and Margarethe (Meyer) Schurz.

SCHOOL: Sachs Collegiate Institute, New York, N.Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at London, England, July 24, 1900.

Herbert Schurz entered Harvard in the fall of '93, receiving his A.B. with the Class of '97. After graduation he lived in New York, and studied law at Columbia University for nearly three years, until the failure of his health, early in 1900. He traveled for a time in the hope of benefiting his health, to South America, Italy, and Germany. While on his way home from the latter country, he died in London, England, July 24, 1900.

In his death the class lost one of its most generally known and best beloved members. His interests in college were of the widest, and there is no man who knew him even ever so little but will remember the charm of his personality. To great natural gifts there was added in him a serious earnestness of character which made him valuable in whatever he undertook. Of a romantic temperament, an idealist in its best sense, loving passionately all that was beautiful, devoted to art, to music, to literature, he gave up all of this to devote himself for three long years to the study of law, because he believed that it was his duty to do so. Another man could not have succeeded, but

Schurz did. He won the affection and esteem of his teachers and fellow classmates at Columbia, as he had in his widely different interests at Harvard. Perhaps nothing that can be said of him shows the character of the man more than this.

Yet when all has been said that can be said of him, no one can describe the qualities that made him what he was to us. It was not his intellectual gifts, great as they were, nor the charm of his varying moods, nor yet his whimsical and delightful humor. It was rather the rare combination of all of these qualities which drew men to him, and which has made his death a direct personal loss to his classmates, and left a place among us which no other can ever fill.

F. A. B.

(The above statement is taken from the Third Report.)

## WILLIAM HASKELL SCHWEPPE

BORN at Alton, Ill., Aug. 26, 1874. Son of William Eugene and Eva Richard (Jewett) Schweppe.

SCHOOL: Garland's School, Concord, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95.

MARRIED: Emily Bickham Wilt, Dec. 26, 1901, Dayton, O.

CHILDREN: William Wilt, Nov. 8, 1910, died July 10, 1913;

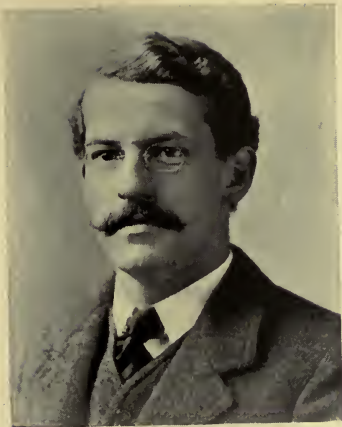
Denison Wilt, Jan. 29, 1917; Emily Jewett, Sept. 29, 1919.

OCCUPATION: Manufacturer.

ADDRESS: New Canaan, Conn.

Looking backward over twenty-five years since college days tends to wipe out some of the remaining feelings of youth, but a man is only as old as he feels, and after spending most of that period in this country of the Golden West, I feel that I still have it on some of the boys. With the exception of the war years, at which time I found it necessary to take an active interest in our manufacturing business in Detroit, I have spent the twenty-five years in and about Southern California, seeing that glorious country grow and thrive and aiding in many small ways. My investments were in real property, which aided in the development of the community through improvements by myself and associates. At one time I was much interested in the development of the State highways, especially between Los Angeles and Bakersfield in which case we were able, through the co-operation of the Highways Commission, to save sixty-seven miles between the two above-mentioned county-seats, and





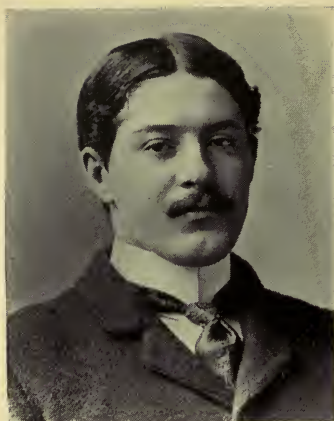
\*HERBERT SCHURZ



WILLIAM HASKELL SCHWEPPE



ARNOLD SCOTT



HENRY RUSSELL SCOTT



HARRY FRANKLIN SEARS



WILHELM SEGERBLOM

projecting a road through Castiac Canyon and over "The Ridge," making probably one of the best scenic boulevards in Southern California.

I was secretary of the Harvard Club of Southern California at a most interesting period, and at a time when this young community needed the assistance of such progressive men as that Club is made up of. It was our belief that we could accomplish certain results through improving the conditions of teachers in the schools, and our drive was made to have more college graduates in the schools as teachers than had been the custom. Normal school graduates had filled this sphere in the West prior to 1905. To-day as high an average of students are continuing their studies through college as in any part of the United States, and the schools throughout Southern California are unexcelled.

My war efforts were with the Schweppe & Wilt Manufacturing Co. of Detroit, Mich., which early turned to Government approved production, and finally was one hundred per cent on Government work. Having been auto steering-gear manufacturers, our organization and equipment was well adapted to building aircraft parts, and we successfully produced over eighty per cent of the dual controls and rear plane stabilizers for the De Haveline No. 4 and No. 9. We also produced automatic drill-making machinery, which received Government priority. This was the invention of my partner, Mr. A. D. Wilt, Jr., Harvard, '03, with whom I have been associated in manufacturing since 1907.

At present my home is in New Canaan, Conn., where my little family extend a royal welcome, when my busy life allows me to look in on them. My eldest son, Denison, is a boy of five, who I am sure will prove a promising candidate for the football team in the class of 1934 or 1935.

## ARNOLD SCOTT

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 9, 1874. Son of George Robert White and Mary Elizabeth (Dow) Scott.

SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Mabel Kate Morrison, Jan. 22, 1907, Philadelphia, Pa.



CHILDREN: Palmer, Dec. 12, 1908; Elizabeth Mabel, April 23, 1912.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 817 Barristers Hall, Boston, Mass.;  
(home) 18 Hereford Street, Boston, Mass.

Instruction sheet — "Write as if you were talking to an interested classmate in the yard."

Hello, Interested Classmate.

Hello, Scott. How are you, and what have you been doing with yourself since you left college?

You can't expect me to tell much in detail, and generalities are so misleading that I hate to characterize my activities, but to answer you in a word, as it were, I would have to say simply practicing law at Boston.

Well, you've done something that deserves especial mention, have n't you — married, had children, held office, written books or something?

Well, yes, if you put it that way; I have a son Palmer, who graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, last summer as a naval architect, have a daughter Elizabeth Mabel, now nine, who claims most of my spare time on Buzzard's Bay, where we summer, sailing, swimming, and cruising with me.

I was Assistant District Attorney some three years, and Acting District Attorney after that in Middlesex County, the Northern District, so called, which includes Cambridge, by the way, but am glad to say the public has been spared any literary efforts of mine in print, although annually I have given a paper on some subject at a literary club, which meets fortnightly through the winter. To see a list of its members would, no doubt, cause you to wonder what disguise secured my admittance, as a part of the attraction of its meetings is to discuss the paper of the evening from different points of view — perhaps an inherent different point of view explains it.

Granting you have a different point of view, how do you explain it, is it inborn?

Manufactured, I would say — possibly because through circumstances I have been nearly all my life surrounded by friendly enough groups, but groups already formed before I joined or became part of them, which meant I had ample opportunity to look on from the side lines, as it were, to observe and compare them with other groups, instead of taking their viewpoints

for granted. These group changes have been very frequent, for example, my mother being in poor health was obliged to try various treatments and localities, I would accompany her and be put to school, usually a public one, with the result that, at the age of eleven, I had been the "new boy" in twelve different schools. If being the "new boy" in a public school, with a clean collar on, does n't mean anything to you, you won't follow my reasoning. At eleven I went to Europe and attended, as a regular pupil, schools, gymnasia, and institutions of learning in different parts of Switzerland, Germany, and England, for seven years. You will agree, I could not be expected to share viewpoints, in any event immediately, if ever, with all these groups. I, therefore, probably, became an interested observer in each for a while, when not actively engaged in defending my own opinions, progressively from group to group, and so I finally came back home, and looked on in amazement at Exeter for a couple of years. The class which I joined was well grouped in its then Junior year, and I compared and admired and observed, and differed and acknowledged. But, hardly had Exeter been digested, when I entered Harvard, knowing less about its curriculum, opportunities, social activities, and traditions than any one that ever entered. And so I took my place on the side lines, to observe, as I had so often done, and I found the Freshmen group to be singularly of similar viewpoints. To think the average similarity of viewpoint a matter to comment on was in turn to divulge one's self as different. I noted soon, as an observer, that those coming from Boston schools formed the controlling nucleus of the class; that the Institute's tens were of greatest universal interest; that admittedly good fellows from different parts of the country remained unknown, unless athletes, long after less companionable, if not actually impossible, local schoolmates were steered into their social havens. And I was an amused onlooker. I hate to say I felt older, but it best describes my own estimate of my viewpoint.

Well, Scott, don't think I'm *rude*, if I ask what has all this got to do with a twenty-five-year retrospect?

Only this, I have got the habit, and am still looking on at the World, and its groups. I cannot always agree with the fad of the hour (which so often describes American Public Opinion). I am not easily influenced by merely group opinion. I am unfettered by local prejudices and feuds, and I am possibly more

able to see the other fellow's viewpoint with fewer mental acrobatics. A different viewpoint makes for contentment. It helps us in investing money, it helps in advising in domestic relations cases, it helps in keeping one's balance in the prosecution of crime, it helps in business snarls, it helps in running business, it helps in operating real estate, and as a landlord, and it helps in educational activities; and I know, because I have been using the individual viewpoint for the last twenty-five years, and in all of those efforts if not conspicuously at least not discredibly.

Well, that's mighty interesting, you ought to jot this conversation down for the Class Report — it would sound just like "Lampy" having an editorial chat with Ibis.

Not at all — this talk is n't funny.

Neither was "Lampy's."

## HENRY RUSSELL SCOTT

BORN at Burlington, Ia., Nov. 19, 1874. Son of Henry Bruce and Leonora (Cranch) Scott.

SCHOOL: St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1900.

MARRIED: Mary Derby Peabody, May 23, 1910, Boston, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 99 State Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) 5 Central Street, Framingham Centre, Mass.

I entered the Law School in 1897, secured the LL.B. degree in 1900, and began the practice of law in Boston in the office of Charles F. Choate, Jr. After three years I opened an office of my own in Boston, and for a time an evening office in Framingham. I also ran a second evening office one night a week in Boston in connection with the Boston Legal Aid Society. I lived in Boston from 1910, when I was married, to 1915, when we went to Framingham. We have lived there ever since, with the exception of the war period when we were both doing war work in Washington. My wife worked in the Department of Justice, and I was with the War Trade Board, and later with the Alien Property Custodian. After the war we came back to our country home in Framingham, and I began the practice of law again in Boston. I am afraid I have been a poor "farmer," but I love outdoors and some outdoor sports, particularly tennis.



Lord Macaulay wrote to one of his sisters: "There are not many people in the world whose deaths would spoil my dinner, but there are one or two whose deaths would break my heart." After these years we know how the ties of affection bind us. And have we not, friends of '97, these twenty-five years, come more and more to feel the influence of the ties that bind us together as a class? It is the existence and growth of these ties of friendship and class fellowship which make these reunions of ours such happy occasions. We miss some faces. I cannot help recalling, at these times, Bob Jenks. His was one of the rare, fine characters of which '97 can well be proud, and whose passing we profoundly regret. So it is of Herbert Schurz, who left us all too soon — and others. We do not forget them. Their memory is still fresh in our hearts. But of friends and good men and true, we have many still with us! May we value them at their true worth and keep them long with us!

### ARTHUR ELDRIDGE SEARS

BORN at Ashfield, Mass., Feb. 24, 1872. Son of Edwin and Laura (Edson) Sears.

SCHOOL: Northampton High School, Northampton, Mass.; University of Vermont, Burlington, Vt.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.

MARRIED: Theresa Mabel Cook, April 24, 1915, New York, N.Y.

OCCUPATION: Inspector.

ADDRESS: (home) 83 West Street, Northampton, Mass.

In a former report Sears says: "After leaving college I lived a year in Paris, a year in Bonn, a year in Philadelphia, and two years in Northampton, Mass. I then became associated with the Connecticut Railway and Lighting Co., of Bridgeport, Conn.; and then with Brown, Sharpe & Co., of Providence." To this he now adds: "I was a resident of Colorado eight years; am not now in active business."

### HARRY FRANKLIN SEARS

BORN at Somerville, Mass., Aug. 17, 1874. Son of Henry Franklin and Sarah Jane (Walker) Sears.

SCHOOL: Somerville High School, Somerville, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Winifred May Dyer, July 6, 1899, Melrose, Mass.

CHILDREN: Richard, June 15, 1901; Henry Franklin, 2d, Sept. 14, 1903; Kathryn, April 4, 1910.

OCCUPATION: Teacher.

ADDRESS: (business) High School, Somerville, Mass.; (home) 44 Orris Street, Melrose Highlands, Mass.

After leaving college I taught Latin and History in the Salem (Mass.) High School until 1901. In the fall of that year I was elected submaster in the Somerville High School, and have been there ever since.

My life during these twenty-five years has gone along so evenly and quietly that I can think of nothing interesting to say. I have a farm of 100 acres in western Massachusetts where I spend the summer months, and to which I hope to retire some time.

My particular interest just now is in the fact that both my sons are at Harvard, one in the class of 1924, and the other in 1925.

I have been a member of the Melrose (Mass.) School Committee for the past four years, and belong to several Masonic bodies. I am also a member of the New England History Teachers' Association, and the National Educational Association.

## LORING PUTNAM SEARS

BORN at Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 2, 1874. Son of Loring and Harriet Elizabeth (Putnam) Sears.

SCHOOL: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; A.M. 1898; LL.B. 1901.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: 1463 Beacon Street, Brookline, Mass.

During most of the time since my graduation from the Law School, I have practiced law in Boston and Fitchburg, Mass. For the rest of the time I have done such less intellectual work as necessity or duty required. Beyond this, I have no activities either of interest or of value.

## WILHELM SEGERBLOM

BORN at Gothenburg, Sweden, Jan. 11, 1872. Son of Peter Nicolaus and Anna Matilda (Sandstroem) Segerblom.

SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Susan Mabel Roberts, Aug. 31, 1910, Goffstown, N.H.

OCCUPATION: Teacher of chemistry.

ADDRESS: Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

My preparation for entrance to Harvard can be disposed of easily by stating that I attended the public schools of Exeter, N.H., and then spent four years at the Phillips Academy, graduating from there in 1892. During the following winter I was doing special work in chemistry under Dr. George Rantoul White, Harvard '86, Instructor in Chemistry at the Academy. My plan at that time was to do the Freshman work of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology at Exeter, thus reducing my stay in Boston to three years. In fact I was not only entered at Tech., but had passed off more than half of the first year's work.

Under Dr. White's teaching my eyes were opened to my future life's work, and I realized that I was cut out to be a chemist and a teacher at that. I therefore dropped my Tech. plan, took the entrance examinations for Harvard, which I entered in the fall of 1893. While in College I specialized on chemistry, taking all the chemistry courses except Research. Instead of enrolling in the Lawrence Scientific School I worked for the A.B. degree, filling in between the chemistry courses with as many non-chemical courses as possible so as to get a well-rounded-out college course.

In September, 1899, I was called to Exeter to take up the work of Dr. White, who was planning to start a school of his own, and I have been here ever since. Most of my activities have centered around the town, the school, and my chemical work. I am now head of the department, the enrollment in which has more than trebled since I took up the work. My time has been very fully occupied with teaching and with publishing books for use in my work. What little research work I have done has been along the line of educational chemistry. Early in my work here I bucked up against over half a hundred qualitative analysis texts then on the market, and wrote a "Laboratory Manual of Qualitative Analysis" which I considered an improvement. Longmans Green & Co., were kind enough to accept this, and they seem justified in their decision, for the book took pretty well in England in addition to getting



its share of use in this country. A little later I published "Tables of Properties of Over Fifteen Hundred Common Inorganic Substances," a reference work for chemists, both teachers and technicians, which has filled a waiting place so that it has sold in every country in the world. I next advanced from books of a strictly college nature to a beginner's textbook, "First-Year Chemistry," which embodied a good many of my ideas as to how chemistry should be taught to a first-year student on the subject. I used this last book for a good many years in my own classes, but was finally obliged to replace it by one of the well-known texts because of the character of the College Entrance Examination Board syllabus. The last two books mentioned I had to publish myself. This work on books I have rounded out with numerous pamphlets.

I have built up a chemical collection of several thousand specimens for the school, illustrating chemical substances, minerals, and specimens to illustrate the application of my subject to the arts and manufactures. I have also published a descriptive catalogue of the collection.

Naturally at various times I have belonged to numerous scientific societies. At present I am a Fellow in the American Association for the Advancement of Science and a charter member of the New Hampshire Academy of Science. For a long time I have belonged to the New England Association of Chemistry Teachers, having been its president in 1914-15, and having served on numerous committees, the last one as chairman of the Northern Division of the Association. My membership in the American Chemical Society has been most enjoyable, helpful, and contributive to serving chemists at large. I have served on some important committees of this organization, and am at present abstracting chemical articles published in Swedish and Norwegian periodicals for chemical abstracts published by the Society. An occasional contribution from my pen has appeared in other scientific periodicals.

There is little to say about my war record. I was just outside the draft age, but enrolled in the directory of chemists prepared by the American Chemical Society and submitted to the Government. As I was not called for outside service I had to content myself with following the recommendations given to teachers of chemistry in general, that they could serve best by staying on their jobs and training the rising generation.

The College Entrance Examination Board has honored me by appointing me a reader of Chemistry papers for a number of years, and this year I have been a member of the Revision Committee of papers in physics and chemistry.

A teacher's salary and a desire to make the most of the position I found myself in has deprived me of many of the benefits and pleasures of any extended travels.

So much for what little I have been able to accomplish. What I now think I would have liked to do while in college, and what other things I ought to have done or would have liked to do since getting out of college, would fill many pages of the '97 Report.

### HAROLD SELFRIDGE

BORN at Boston Navy Yard, Feb. 17, 1874. Son of Thomas O. and Ellen (Shepley) Selfridge.

SCHOOL: English High School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1892-97. S.B., 1897 (1898).

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Manufacturer.

ADDRESS: Care of Lowell Textile Company, North Chelmsford, Mass.

Selfridge is socially affiliated with the class of '96.

### SAMUEL CAMPBELL SELLERS

BORN at Baltimore, Md., Sept. 13, 1874. Son of Matthew Bacon and Annie (Lewis) Sellers.

SCHOOL: Browne and Nichols, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1902.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: 801 North Arlington Avenue, Baltimore, Md.

No reply has been received from Sellers since the Second Report, but he is known to be still living in Baltimore, at the above address.

### WILLIAM GILMAN SEWALL

BORN at Boston, Mass., March 11, 1874. Son of William Bull and Lena French (Ingalls) Sewall.

SCHOOL: Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B. 1897 (1898).

MARRIED: Angela de Acosta, Nov. 15, 1910, New York, N.Y.  
OCCUPATION: Farmer and planter.  
ADDRESS: Njoro, British East Africa; (care of J. W. Lund,  
84 State Street, Boston, Mass.)

Sewall, in previous Reports, described interesting trips which carried him to India, thence to London, and finally to British East Africa, where he is now living, and gives as his occupation that of farmer and planter.

Some years ago he wrote: "My throat was not cut and I sent in my report to the British War Office, was presented to the late king, and made a fellow of the Royal Geographical Society. It was all very interesting, but now I am a sedate married man and till the soil. I am a director of the Boma Trading Co., Ltd., and of a flour mill called Unga, Ltd. I have a rubber plantation at the coast, and live on my wheat farm, which has an elevation of seven thousand feet. This country has a wonderful climate and is as full of game as ever. If any of my classmates come out this way, or if any Harvard man wants a shoot here, I trust he will let me be of service to him."

At the outbreak of the war Sewall enlisted as a trooper in the East African Mounted Rifles. He was honorably discharged in January, 1915, and entered the Ambulance Corps as a driver, serving through 1915 with the French Army on the Somme and Champagne fronts. In July, 1915, he was commissioned Second Lieutenant in the British Army, was assigned to the Fourth Lancers, and detailed to the staff of the Smith-Dorrien Expedition to German East Africa, being promoted to Captain in October, 1917, and demobilized in February, 1918.

In a recent letter to a friend he reports splendid crops, states that he has sold a part of his farm, and that a railroad is being constructed at one end of the farm, which "taps another part of the country." His friends hope that he will be in this country in time to join in the Twenty-Fifth Reunion.

## JAMES HERBERT SHANNON

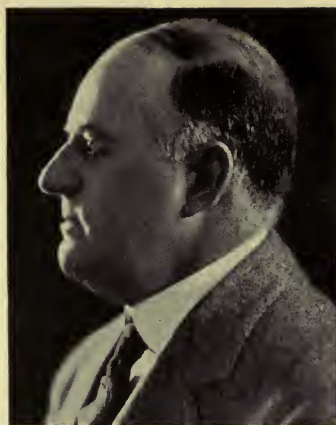
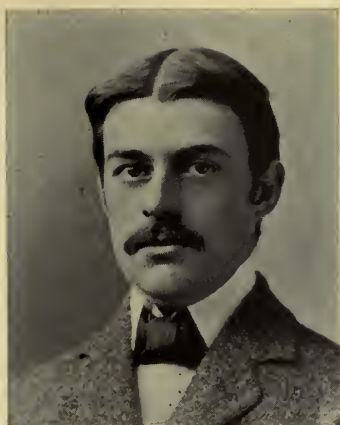
BORN at Cambridge, Mass., March 18, 1876. Son of James and Nannie Gertrude (Brown) Shannon.

SCHOOL: Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; M.D. 1901.

MARRIED: Mabel Gertrude Hassard, April 30, 1906, Detroit,





SAMUEL CAMPBELL SELLERS



WILLIAM GILMAN SEWALL



JAMES HERBERT SHANNON



JOSEPH WILLIAM SHARTS



FRANCIS GEORGE SHAW



\*DANIEL JAMES SHEA

Mich., died May 4, 1915; Delilah Lucy Brock, Feb. 20, 1917, Waynesburg, Pa.

CHILDREN: Elizabeth Gertrude, April 15, 1908.

OCCUPATION: Physician.

ADDRESS: (business) 3 East Beau Street, Washington, Pa.

In 1901 I took the degree of M.D. at the Harvard Medical School. I was appointed, in 1900, a house officer in the Boston City Hospital. After finishing my appointment in July, 1904, I did not begin practice until April, 1905, when I located in Washington, Pa., where I served on the surgical staff of the Washington Hospital.

## JOSEPH WILLIAM SHARTS

BORN at Hamilton, O., Sept. 14, 1875. Son of Joseph William and Sarah Belle (Ealy) Sharts.

SCHOOL: Public Schools, Dayton, O.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96. A.B.

MARRIED: Ruth Helfenstein, July 7, 1915, Dayton, O.

CHILD: Joseph, Dec. 28, 1916.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 309 U.B. Building, Dayton, O.; (home) 1230 Phillips Avenue, Dayton, O.

The first few years after leaving college were occupied in studying law in Cincinnati. This work was interrupted by the war with Spain in 1898. I enlisted, served through the war as a corporal, was mustered out with my regiment, and resumed my studies, passing the Ohio bar examination, and was admitted to practice. After a couple of years in Cincinnati, I found the law to be "honorable starvation," and drifted into fiction writing, producing a number of novels. In 1914 I resumed the practice of law in Dayton, O., and have had plenty of practice ever since. I am at present Editor of the *Miami Valley Socialist*, a weekly publication, the official organ of the Socialist Party in Ohio, and I lecture occasionally for the Socialist Party — in fact I am a frequent "soapboxer."

My travels have not been worth mentioning, although I have, of course, been to California and back by way of New Orleans. Among the services to my country for which perhaps a future generation may give me some little credit, I rate my legal services in the draft cases argued before the United States Supreme Court during the hysteria of the late war, and as one of



the four lawyers who defended Eugene V. Debs, the victim of an arrogant and infuriated majority.

PUBLICATIONS: "Ezra Caine," a novel, 1899, Stone & Kimball; "The Romance of a Rogue," 1901, Stone & Kimball; "The Hills of Freedom," 1904, Doubleday, Page; "The Black Sheep," 1910, Duffield; "The Vintage," 1911, Duffield; "The King Who Came," 1913, Duffield.

## DANIEL BENEDICT SHAUGHNESSY

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., April 9, 1875. Son of Daniel Benedict and Bridget Cecilia (Crowley) Shaughnessy.

SCHOOL: Cambridge Latin and High Schools, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96.

MARRIED: Helen Gertrude Ryan, Oct. 1, 1897, Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN: Catherine Helen, May 30, 1899; Margaret, Oct. 8, 1904; Daniel Benedict, 3d, May 5, 1906; Richard, Oct. 16, 1909; Edward, October 25, 1914, died Dec. 27, 1916; Eileen, Sept. 5, 1916.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (home) 32 Crescent Street, Cambridge, Mass.

My story of what I *have done* these twenty-five years is only of ordinary interest, but what I *should have done* could have been well written by those near and dear ones whose criticism and love have kept me fighting to retain a toe-hold on life. I was married in '97; worked nights for Uncle Sam, and studied with class of 1904, B.U. Law School, daytimes, until admitted to the bar.

My chief interest in life is the education of my five children: Catherine H., connected with teaching force of the Cambridge Public Schools, specializing on Americanization, instructor daily of adult aliens at Boston Woven Hose Co., Cambridge; Margaret L., Senior at Lowell State Normal School; Daniel B., Jr., Sophomore at Cambridge Latin School; Richard and Eileen, at Agassiz Elementary School.

During the war I assisted in the questionnaires of many Italian, Jewish, and other aliens. The only fight I was in was with a fellow from Canada, many years in the United States, but not naturalized, who wished to be declared exempt because of an uncle whom he had not heard from in all that time, who

might be dependent upon him. It was a great go while my wind lasted.

## FRANCIS GEORGE SHAW

BORN at Boston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1875. Son of George Russell and Emily (Mott) Shaw.

SCHOOL: Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Marguerite Hofer, April 5, 1905, Paris, France.

CHILDREN: Francis George, Jr., July 1, 1908, died July 1, 1908; Francis George, Jr., Dec. 23, 1909; Pauline, Feb. 24, 1912.

OCCUPATION: Agricultural machinery, experimental work.

ADDRESS: (business) 8 Place Edouard VII, Paris, France;  
(home) 8 Rue Crevaux, Paris, France.

The first few years after leaving college were spent with the D. M. Osborne Co., Auburn, N.Y., agricultural machinery, factory and field work. From 1900 to 1903 I was assistant manager of Paris branch; put up small factories for Mills Woven Cartridge Belt Co. in Paris and Berlin 1903-04. Married and returned to U.S.A. in 1905. Stayed until 1913, when I came over to France for the same company, as manager of the factory for the French concern. The French Government refused our stuff and I went with the International Harvester Co. in their experimental department, just before the outbreak of the war. This position I hold at present.

I have been to Italy and Algiers demonstrating our farm tractors and other machinery to the Government and to private individuals. I find the work exceedingly interesting.

When the U.S.A. declared war I volunteered at the American Embassy, Paris. Was told I was too senile and tottery for work at the front. Offered then and there to clean out the Embassy and everything in it to show just how feeble I was. They would not accept this sporting proposition, so I went to work as instructor for the French Ministry of Agriculture, reclaiming old battle-fields and trying to raise crops with tractors. Did so, but the Germans got some of it.

Sorry that I cannot be with you all.

## PERCY SHAW

BORN at Springfield, Mass., April 23, 1874. Son of Wallace and Anne (Robinson) Shaw.

SCHOOL: Springfield High School, Springfield, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97.

MARRIED: Helen Hixon, Nov. 11, 1899, Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN: Bromleigh, Oct. 18, 1902, died March 4, 1905;  
Robinson Newell, March 21, 1905, died Jan. 25, 1906; Richard Hine, June 17, 1907; Caroline, Jan. 10, 1909.

OCCUPATION: Journalist.

ADDRESS: (business) International Feature Service, 246 W. 59th Street, New York, N.Y.; (home) 14 Lenox Place, St. George, Staten Island, N.Y.

CLUB: The Players, Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

I am actively engaged in journalistic work in New York City.

### \*DANIEL JAMES SHEA

BORN at Boston, Mass., April 26, 1873. Son of James Daniel and Annie Cecilia (O'Brien) Shea.

SCHOOL: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B. 1897 (1913).

MARRIED: Alice O'Brien, April 5, 1910, Boston, Mass., died Aug. 2, 1914.

DIED at Boston, Mass., Jan. 11, 1921.

For a large part of his life after leaving college Shea acted as a trustee and in other capacities in the management and direction of property interests. He found time to complete his legal studies and was admitted to the bar. A school and college friend writes: "Never much of a 'mixer,' Shea became less of one after the death of his wife (a Radcliffe girl), to whom he was devoted. Few '97 men ever *knew* Shea. Most of them knew him, if at all, as a big, good-natured, quiet chap who did a good job as centre on the Class Eleven. He sought out no friendships and had few intimates. I dare say that no man in the class was closer to and had a deeper admiration and affection for Professor Charles Eliot Norton than Shea. He attended all his courses, and through his influence became devoted to Italian literature, especially Dante. Despite a rather heavy exterior, the man really had the soul of a poet, and the gentleness of a girl. And yet he was intensely practical. He studied and knew politics and politicians, and had the highest ideals for the government of Boston, the place of his birth. He had no faith, however, in the spasmodic efforts of the occasional reformer, for whom he had a real Emersonian distrust."



## **WILLIAM TRULL SHEPPARD**

BORN at Springfield, Mo., Jan. 28, 1876. Son of William Dare and Josephine Miranda (Trull) Sheppard.

SCHOOL: Dalzell's School, Worcester, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1901.

MARRIED: Edith Frances Pollard, Nov. 25, 1903, Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN: Edith Martha, April 11, 1905; William Trull, Jr., Nov. 11, 1906, died Nov. 11, 1906.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 711 Sun Building, Lowell, Mass.; (home) 47 Belmont Avenue, Lowell, Mass.

I spent my first year after graduation in the West; entered Harvard Law School in 1898, graduating in 1901, and have practiced law in Lowell, Mass., since September, 1901.

In 1907 and in 1909 I spent the summers in Europe, and in 1913 traveled in Egypt and Palestine.

I am a trustee of the Central Savings Bank, Lowell, Mass., trustee and clerk of Lowell General Hospital; director of the Battles Home, Lowell, Mass., and director of the Monson Maine Slate Co.

## **ANDREW EDWARD SHERBURNE**

BORN at Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 18, 1873. Son of Edward Payson and Sarah Georgiana (Stevens) Sherburne.

SCHOOL: Boston Latin School, Boston Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B. 1897 (1898); M.D. 1903.

MARRIED: Clara Louise West, June 4, 1903, Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN: Edward West, March 13, 1904; Andrew Badger, July 16, 1907.

OCCUPATION: Physician.

ADDRESS: Portsmouth Plains, N.H.

After graduating from the Harvard Medical School, Sherburne practiced in Dorchester until recently, when, on account of ill health, he moved to Portsmouth, N.H.

## **GEORGE ERNEST SHERMAN**

BORN at Milford, Mass., June 12, 1875. Son of George Augustus and Julia Elizabeth (Hart) Sherman.

SCHOOL: Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94. M.D., 1905 (Tufts College).

MARRIED: Jeanie Munro Campbell, Nov. 11, 1896, Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN: Ernest Augustus, May 14, 1900; Jeanie Kelso, Sept. 28, 1909.

OCCUPATION: Physician.

ADDRESS: 168 Harvard Street, Cambridge, Mass.

The quinquennial celebration convinced me that I was really a member of '97, and that I had an interest in Harvard. I joined the Harvard Alumni Chorus at that time and have been an active member ever since.

I am still practicing medicine, but have an auto garage as a little side issue. About eight years ago I entered politics by becoming candidate for Republican nomination for mayor of my city. I lost by little more than one hundred votes. I have since served two years as chairman of the Republican City Committee, and am at present finishing my third year as member of the Republican State Committee.

My boy caused me my greatest disappointment. He left his last year in the Cambridge Latin School unfinished, and at the age of seventeen enlisted and served twenty-two months (with father's consent). His school career was thus ended, and my hope of having my son receive a Harvard degree on my twenty-fifth was also ended. My daughter graduates from Grammar School this year.

I served as Medical Member of Draft Board No. 11, Cambridge, throughout the war. Commissioned Captain, Medical Corps, March, 1918, but after receiving order to be ready to leave on two weeks' notice, received another, that I must finish examining for the second call. Then came the armistice, and my army record remained staged in Cambridge.

## WALTER HERMAN SIDES

BORN at Portsmouth, N.H., Dec. 6, 1874. Son of William Odiorne and Margaret Ann (Badger) Sides.

SCHOOL: Portsmouth High School, Portsmouth, N.H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Florence Louise Hill, July 5, 1905, Portsmouth, N.H., died May 3, 1910; Edith Florence Whittemore, June 6, 1914, West Gloucester, Mass., died Dec. 25, 1918.

CHILDREN: Natalie, May 23, 1908; Walter Herman, Jr., Nov. 24, 1909; Robert Whittemore, Feb. 14, 1916.

OCCUPATION: Wholesale hosiery business.



WILLIAM TRULL SHEPPARD

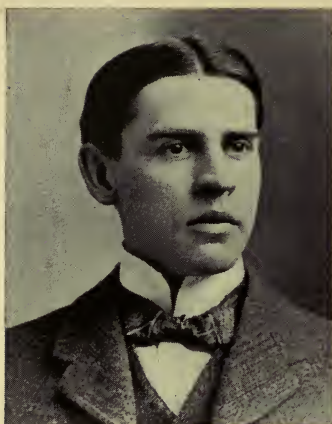


ANDREW EDWARD SHERBURNE



GEORGE ERNEST SHERMAN





WALTER HERMAN SIDES



ALBERT SILVERMAN



RALPH SIMPKINS

ADDRESS: 1107 Broadway, New York, N.Y.; (home) 121 Edgcliff Terrace, Yonkers, N.Y.

After several months of leisure, immediately following graduation, I started for Alaska early in 1898, and put in five strenuous months at Skagway. On my return to the States I was appointed a Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue, in the office at Portsmouth, N.H. I remained in the Government service until July, 1902. The following September I entered the employ of Lord & Taylor, New York, in their wholesale hosiery department, continuing with this house until Jan. 1, 1916. I then became associated with their successors, Emery & Beers Co., Inc., 1107 Broadway, as export manager. This position I still retain. I have made business trips to the Pacific coast, Cuba, Brazil, and Argentina. My activities outside of the business have been so limited that I do not consider them of sufficient interest to record.

For some years I have been a member of the Harvard Club of New York City. I am also a member of the New England Society of New York, and a member of the Dunwoodie Country Club, Dunwoodie, N.Y.

### ALBERT SILVERMAN

BORN at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 3, 1875. Son of Charles and Sabina (Heidelberg) Silverman.

SCHOOL: Harvard School, Chicago, Ill.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95.

MARRIED: Alice Gumbel, New Orleans, La.

OCCUPATION: Real estate speculator.

ADDRESS: (business) 1000 Rector Building, Chicago, Ill.

Did not reply. He is still living in Chicago, where he has conducted a business in real estate and building.

### RALPH SIMPKINS

BORN at St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 11, 1874. Son of George Winslow and Mary Louise (Michael) Simpkins.

SCHOOL: Smith Academy, St. Louis, Mo.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: May Farrington Filley, June 10, 1908, St. Louis, Mo.

CHILDREN: George Winslow, May 24, 1909; Francis, March 19, 1920.

OCCUPATION: Manufacturer.

ADDRESS: (business) Care of Hydraulic Press Brick Co., St. Louis, Mo.; (home) 5328 Waterman Street, St. Louis, Mo.

Since 1897 I have been in the employ of the Hydraulic Press Brick Co., of St. Louis, and since 1909, vice-president.

## LINCOLN FLEETFORD SISE

BORN at Medford, Mass., July 1, 1874. Son of Albert Fleetford and Edith (Ware) Sise.

SCHOOL: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; M.D. 1901.

MARRIED: Eleanor Gertrude Stanwood, Oct. 20, 1904, Medford, Mass.

CHILDREN: Albert Fleetford, April 23, 1907; Herbert Stanwood, June 30, 1912.

OCCUPATION: Physician.

ADDRESS: (business) 638 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) 31 Powder House Road, Medford, Mass.

After four years at the Harvard Medical School and two years as interne at the Boston City Hospital, I started the practice of medicine at Medford, Mass. It did not take many years, however, to discover that as a general practitioner I was a square peg in a round hole. Accordingly in the latter part of 1914 I took up anesthesia as a specialty, and gradually gave up general practice; and since then have seen increasing reason to be satisfied with the change. I am now visiting anesthetist at the Boston City Hospital and Long Island Hospital (Boston), clinical assistant in Anesthesia, Harvard Graduate School of Medicine, and lecturer in Anesthesia, Tufts Medical School. Outside of my profession my main interest is in the exciting occupation of rearing two lively boys and steering them in the way they should go. In conjunction with the older one I have recently made rather a hobby of wireless telegraphy.

On April 29, 1918, I enrolled in the U.S. Naval Reserve Force as Lieutenant (junior grade), Medical Corps, was assigned to the Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., and reported there for active duty May 7, 1918. On July 8, 1919, I was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant, as of Sept. 21, 1918; on Oct. 31, 1919, I was relieved from active duty, and on Sept. 30, 1921, disenrolled from the service.



I am a member of the American Association of Anesthetists, Interstate Association of Anesthetists, Boston Society of Anesthetists (secretary), Massachusetts Medical Society, and American Medical Association.

## **WILLIAM FREDERICK SKERRYE**

**BORN** at Liverpool, N.S., Oct. 31, 1867. Son of Frederick Allen and Sarah Elizabeth (Starrett) Skerrye.

**SCHOOL:** Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

**YEARS IN COLLEGE:** 1893-94; (Sept.-Dec.) 1895.

**MARRIED:** Lillian Morse Starrett, Jan. 1, 1896, Melrose, Mass.; died June 21, 1911; Carrie Louise Starrett, Feb. 10, 1913.

**CHILDREN:** Wilbert Bancroft, Nov. 16, 1896; Philip Baldwin, Oct. 2, 1898.

**OCCUPATION:** Minister.

**ADDRESS:** Templeton, Mass.

And now what is to add to-day, to crown the quarter of a century? The time has been enough. No man has been denied in this respect. University and society have a right to require of us some accounting of the years, the advantages, and the opportunities that have been ours. For me there is not much that can be written. No deed of mine has given luster to my own name, or added aught of value to that of the University. I am not going to plead ill health. More than that is required to stop the man who will and who has it in him. Ill health but adds to the glory of Robert Louis Stevenson's success. I prefer to make no plea in defense. If this is failure I accept it; but would insist that this failure has its own compensations. This the years have taught me, and in this I account myself rich: The boys, Wilbert B. and Philip B., have been educated. The younger is now teaching, and learning many things that young men learn in no other way. The elder, by a strange magic known only to God and youth, is making his way through the Harvard Medical School. The satisfaction felt in watching them, and remembering the exciting years that made the present possible for them, constitutes a large part of present wealth. The rest consists in the fact that the older I grow the more I find that is admirable in the men and women with whom I live; the more do I find life worth living, and work worth doing; the more do I find that the essential values of life under

our own hands and in our own keeping, and that the only sure sources of peace, power, and happiness are within.

### **\*ROY CHURCHILL SKINNER**

BORN at Dedham, Mass., Oct. 8, 1874. Son of Joseph Crandall and Alice F. (Gilbert) Skinner.

SCHOOL: Roxbury Latin School.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; D.M.D. 1909 (Tufts Dental School).

MARRIED: Ethel Hersey Macomber, Sept. 4, 1909, Boston, Mass.

CHILD: Joseph Churchill, Nov. 15, 1913.

DIED at Wellesley Hills, Mass., Oct. 10, 1919.

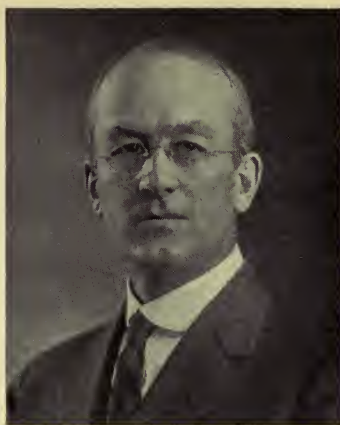
Roy Churchill Skinner entered Harvard in the fall of 1893. In the years immediately following his graduation in 1897, he held several mercantile positions, but a characteristic supersensitiveness to the rights of others made the keen competition of business life distasteful to him. He consequently determined to follow his late father's profession of dentistry, and in 1906 entered the Tufts College Dental School. After receiving his degree in 1909, he practiced his profession in Boston, continuing with increasing success until his death, Oct. 10, 1919. He married Ethel Hersey Macomber Sept. 4, 1909, and their son, Joseph Churchill, was born Nov. 11, 1913.

Roy Skinner's genial, sincere, and generous temperament quickly endeared him to those with whom he came in contact both professionally and socially. The remarkable fund of energy he possessed enabled him to accomplish much in his vocation and in his hours of play, which he loved to spend on or near salt water. During his last months, when he suffered from an obscure disease which he knew was incurable, he carried on the daily routine of a busy life with a buoyancy of spirit and quiet courage which enabled him to conceal his condition from all except his immediate family. This was typical of the man whose character earned him the affection and respect of all of us who knew him.

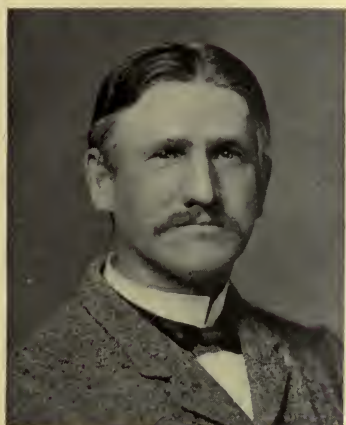
### **\*THOMAS BAILEY SLAYDEN**

BORN at St. Joseph, Mo., April 20, 1874. Son of Stokely Westmoreland and Susan (Bailey) Slayden.

SCHOOL: Allen School, West Newton, Mass.



LINCOLN FLEETFORD SISE



WILLIAM FREDERICK SKERRYE



\*ROY CHURCHILL SKINNER





\*THOMAS BAILEY SLAYDEN



STEPHEN WESTCOTT SLEEPER



CLEMENT LAWRENCE SMITH

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Waco, Tex., Dec. 21, 1903.

Thomas Bailey Slayden entered Harvard as a special student, leaving at the end of his first year. On leaving college he entered into business in New York City under the firm name of T. B. Slayden & Co. He died as the result of an accident in Waco, Tex., Dec. 21, 1903.

(The above statement is taken from the Third Report.)

## STEPHEN WESTCOTT SLEEPER

BORN at Boston, Mass., Jan. 30, 1874. Son of Jacob Henry and Maria (Westcott) Sleeper.

SCHOOL: Noble's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97.

MARRIED: Elisa H. Cushing, June 6, 1911, Boston, Mass.

CHILD: Jacob Henry, Oct. 8, 1912.

OCCUPATION: Real estate and trustee.

ADDRESS: (business) 31 Milk Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) 336 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

On leaving college I spent several months traveling in Europe and on my return became a real estate broker at 31 Milk Street, Boston. Here I have remained until the present time doing a general real estate brokerage and agent business under the name of Sleeper & Dunlop. In the last few years I have become trustee of several estates.

I have had many interests outside of business, belonging to several societies and clubs and serving as an officer in some of them.

When the Mass. National Guard went overseas in the "World War" I was one of a board of five retired National Guard officers appointed by the Governor to organize and equip a State Guard for home protection. After this had been accomplished I served as a Lieutenant Colonel in the organization until it was disbanded on the return of the National Guard from France.

Although twenty-five years dim one's recollections of college days, they make the class association grow stronger. May it so continue.

## CLEMENT LAWRENCE SMITH

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., April 14, 1875. Son of Clement Lawrence and Emma Gertrude (Griscom) Smith.

SCHOOL: Browne and Nichols, and Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; A.M. 1904.

MARRIED: Katharine Perkins, July 30, 1912, West Newton, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Principal of School (Lawrence-Smith School), New York, N. Y.

ADDRESS: 848 Madison Avenue, New York, N.Y.; (permanent) Harvard Club, New York, N.Y.

The first few years after June, 1897, were passed in feeling for my vocation. This, in the last year of the nineteenth century, I found to be, as it had been with my father before me, education. A few months with J. A. & W. Bird & Co. (where C. M. Weld was a few desks ahead of me), a month or two in a piano house, and two years' serious study at the New England Conservatory of Music, with tutoring on the side, occupied this preliminary time. My life's occupation came in by the side door — teaching, education.

My first school experience was at the Chicago Latin School (1900-03); at Milton Academy, after which I returned to Harvard and took an A.M. degree in history in June, 1904. Then followed three years at St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H. (1904-07), where I had charge of the history instruction. Preferring day- to boarding-school work, I accepted a position as teacher of English and history in the Academic High School, Pittsburgh, Pa. After remaining there two years (1907-09) the death of my father and the invalidism of my mother led me to pass the winter of 1909-10 at home in Cambridge, while I studied in the Harvard Department of Education. After my mother's death the next spring, I accepted a position in Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, remaining there three years before coming to New York to teach in the Browning School. In the belief that my training was now sufficient, I set up my own school in the fall of 1914 in New York City, where the Lawrence-Smith School now flourishes.

Besides my interest in all the boys who come under my guidance, my interests reach out to drama, literature, and music. These interests are fostered by membership in the MacDowell



Club of New York City, a club of various arts. My only other club is the Harvard Club.

I have traveled in Europe three times since 1897, and shall again, soon.

My war service resolved itself into the indirect one of educating the sons of men who served more directly.

In answer to the question "Was your father a Harvard Man?" Smith writes: "My father, Clement Lawrence Smith, graduated from Harvard in the class of 1863. He was Professor of Latin at Harvard, before his death being chairman of the Department. He was also successively Dean of Harvard College and Dean of the Faculty of Arts and Sciences, preceding Dean Briggs in these offices."

## EDWIN WALTER SMITH

BORN at Worcester, Mass., Dec. 16, 1874. Son of Henry Emerson and Abigail Cressy (Nevin) Smith.

SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.

MARRIED: Sophie Glynes Tallmadge, Sept. 22, 1897, Utica, N.Y.

CHILDREN: Dorothy Glynes, Oct. 16, 1898; Sarah Virginia, March 3, 1901; George Emerson, July 4, 1902; Edwin Walter, Jr., Feb. 15, 1910, died Feb. 7, 1911; Marjorie, March 3, 1913.

OCCUPATION: Wholesale shoe business.

ADDRESS: (business) 12 Salem Street, Worcester, Mass.; (home) 20 Westland Street, Worcester, Mass.

I left college at the end of my Freshman year, and entered the wholesale shoe business conducted by my father, and since his death in 1920 have become president and treasurer of the concern, H. E. Smith & Son, Inc.

Since the last Report, my oldest daughter has graduated from Smith College, and is engaged to be married. My second daughter has graduated from Bradford Academy, and is at present attending the Boston School of Physical Education. My son is at present at Deerfield Academy, and will take his examinations for Harvard this spring. The youngest daughter, almost nine, is in grammar school.

During the war period I enlisted in Co. H, 19th Regiment, of the Massachusetts State Guard, and was later appointed Senior

Color Sergeant in the 20th Regiment and attached to headquarters. Served two years.

I was vice-president of the New England Shoe Wholesalers' Association, 1920-21, and have just been elected president. Am a member of the Commonwealth Club of Worcester, Worcester Country Club, Worcester Continentals, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston, Massachusetts Commandery of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion (by inheritance). Served on the School Committee of Worcester, 1910-13, and on the Liquor License Commission of Worcester 1913-21. Assistant superintendent of the Piedmont Congregational Sunday School since 1900, and have just been elected superintendent. Member of the Worcester Council, Boy Scouts of America.

## FREDERICK PHILLIPS SMITH

BORN at Boston, Mass., Dec. 15, 1874. Son of Alvah Augustus and Sarah Wilder (Pollard) Smith.

SCHOOL: Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96, 1897-98. A.B. 1898.

MARRIED: Marthe Guignon Pulcifer, Sept. 21, 1903, Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN: Philip Guignon, July 30, 1904; Norman Blondel, Nov. 5, 1906; Rosamond Wilder, March 1, 1909; Wilder, April 17, 1913.

OCCUPATION: Teacher.

ADDRESS: (business) Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.; (home) 50 Shepard Street, Cambridge, Mass.

Immediately after receiving my A.B., in 1898, I sailed for France, and spent the summer in Paris studying French, in preparation for my work in Milton Academy, where I then taught for four years. The summer of 1899 I spent in European travel, mostly in France, with G. H. Chittenden, '91, and David Kimball, '93. Again, during the summer of 1901, I was in Europe, traveling with my sister. In the fall of 1902 I taught French and German at the High School in Springfield, Mass., and then returned to Boston to devote my time to private tutoring. From 1903 to 1908 I lived in New York, the first two years teaching French and German at the Chapin Collegiate School, the last three in charge of the French department at the Ethical Culture School. The last two years there



EDWIN WALTER SMITH



FREDERICK PHILLIPS SMITH



LEONARD KINGSLEY SMITH





MAXWELL TAPPAN SMITH



PHILIP LEES SMITH



\*EDWIN FITZSON SNELL

we made our home at Yonkers. In 1908-09 I was at Annisquam, Mass., doing private tutoring. Since 1902 my summer home has been at Annisquam, on Cape Ann, which we all continue thoroughly to enjoy.

This is my thirteenth year as teacher of French in the Browne and Nichols School. Our home is at 50 Shepard Street, Cambridge. My sabbatical year came in 1920-21, which we all spent together in France. The first summer we passed at Dieppe, and with my two oldest sons I took bicycle trips all through Normandy and Picardy. We then settled for eight months at Sceaux, near Paris, where our three sons attended the Lycée Lakanal, and our daughter a private school. I studied at the Sorbonne and enjoyed the advantages of the American University Union in Paris. We spent this last summer at Dousard in Upper Savoy, on the Lac d'Annecy, and had great times climbing the French Alps, particularly la Tournette and le Charbon.

## LEONARD KINGSLEY SMITH

BORN at Boston, Mass., April 7, 1876. Son of Simeon Blood and Mary Jane (Fuller) Smith.

SCHOOL: East Denver High School, Denver, Col.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; B.D. 1908 (1914) (Epis. Theol. Sch., Camb.).

MARRIED: Alice May Williams, June 20, 1907, Trinidad, Col.

CHILDREN: Chandler Wickersham, Aug. 18, 1908; Barbara Natalie, March 15, 1911.

OCCUPATION: Minister.

ADDRESS: (business) St. James's Church, Spokane, Wash.

I have to record a rather varied career. The first five years out of college I spent as a high and preparatory school teacher, first for two years at Golden, Col., then for one year at the Kenyon Military Academy, Gambier, O., and then for two years and over at Trinidad, Col. This work was broken into by six months' work as reporter for the *Denver Post*. After the two years of teaching in Trinidad, I gave up the teaching profession for good, and spent the next two years and a half as editor of the *Chronicle News* of that busy coal center, during the bitter struggle of the United Mine Workers of America of District 15, against the Colorado coal operators. During this period I was at one time or another correspondent for various

Denver papers also. The rottenness of Colorado politics, the almost necessary untruthfulness of American journalism, and other causes, soured me upon this work. In the fall of 1905 I entered the Episcopal Theological School at Cambridge, found myself bankrupted by sickness at the end of my second year, but had already passed my examination for orders, and on June 16, 1907, I was ordered deacon in the Episcopal church at St. Mark's Denver, and three weeks later took charge of Grace Church, Huron, S.D., where I remained till May, 1910. I was ordained priest there on March 17, 1908. For two years in Huron I was connected with the Presbyterian College there as instructor in history and English letters. I was also informally and unofficially chaplain of the Beadle County jail. I was regularly a paid contributor to the editorial columns of the *South Dakota State Spirit*. After leaving Huron, I entered the mission field in Wyoming, first with a string of four or five missions along the Platte River and Union Pacific Railway, preaching at Encampment, Saratoga, Hanna, Elk Mountain, and sometimes at Medicine Bow; later, for nearly a year, I was superintendent of the Episcopal Church mission to the Arapahoe and Shoshone Indians on the Wind River Reservation, doing most of my work among the Arapahoes, among whom I count many friends. I had four white missions here also, at Shoshoni, Washakie, Wind River and Riverton, many miles apart. In November, 1911, a call to South Boston came to me in such a way that it could not be refused, and I remained in charge of Grace Church, South Boston, until I moved to Des Moines.

In Des Moines I fell upon evil days — a moribund parish and much sickness. I changed from St. Mark's to St. Luke's Church, also in Des Moines, in October, 1915. I am now rector of St. James's Church, Spokane, Wash.

In the course of an unremitting fight for health — which I have altogether won — I have tramped some five hundred miles in Colorado under the knapsack, and recommend the same to any classmate with a bad "tummy" or a love of the open. Pikes, Evans, James, and the Arapahoe Glacier I've seen, and there are more to come. Life is a riotous, romantic, and joyous adventure.



## MAXWELL TAPPAN SMITH

BORN at West Gardner, Mass., July 20, 1874. Son of Charles Franklin and Cedora E. (Maxwell) Smith.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: 162 Oakland Avenue, Pasadena, Cal.

After graduation I attended the Harvard Law School two years, and was admitted to the bar in Boston in the winter of 1900. For one year I was a member of the firm of Libby, Eaton & Smith, with offices in Portland, Me., and Boston. I then practiced independently in Boston till the spring of 1906, when I became interested in mining in Arizona, in which business I am still interested. For several years much of my life has been lived outside the centers of population in the Southwest, but in the meantime I have had occasion to travel in other parts of the United States and Canada. I have also seen a little of old Mexico.

In the early spring of 1918 I offered my services to Uncle Sam and was sent to the oil fields of central California, where I served in various capacities — from guard-duty to office work — at the Standard Oil Refinery.

I am a bachelor, belong to no clubs, have written no books, and just escaped a political career at the time Arizona was admitted to Statehood.

## PHILIP LEES SMITH

BORN at Worcester, Mass., Aug. 11, 1874. Son of John Edwin and Eliza (Lees) Smith.

SCHOOL: Groton School, Groton, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Belle Farr Webster, Feb. 12, 1901, Geneva, N.Y.

CHILDREN: Philip Webster, Jan., 1903; Helen Farr, June, 1906; Elizabeth Lees, July, 1909; Horace Webster, Feb., 1911.

OCCUPATION: Banker.

ADDRESS: (business) 25 Broad Street, New York, N.Y.; (home) Short Hills, N.J.

The Fourth Report covered my history up to 1912 from the date of graduation, but to the end that any interested person, unprovided with a copy, may know, I will report as follows:

That I worked in a Boston banking office for one year after graduation, then moved to New York City. I met with a severe accident and the total loss of two ribs in 1899, and was obliged to quit my work for over twelve months, resuming my banking work in 1901. In 1902 I bought a seat on the N.Y. Stock Exchange, and entered the firm of Barbour & Co., and have remained on the Stock Exchange, and in said firm, to the present time.

At the outbreak of the war, or, rather, the moment the United States entered the conflict in Europe, I tried to enter the service of our navy, but was refused because of the results of the accident recorded above. But I joined the American Red Cross, and was among the first to reach France, where I served till the armistice was signed. I had the grade of Captain in the A.E.F. and was in charge of five Red Cross warehouses situated in various parts of France. In November, 1918, I returned to my work on the Stock Exchange, and am still there.

#### \*EDWIN FITZSON SNELL

BORN at Lawrence, Mass., June 3, 1869. Son of Smardus Fitzson and Ardelia Maria Snell.

SCHOOL: Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-94, 1900-04. A.B. 1897 (1904).

MARRIED: Emma Frances McArthur, June 30, 1897, Somerville, Mass.

CHILDREN: Richard McArthur, May 22, 1900, died June 10, 1900; Margaret Frances, Sept. 21, 1906.

DIED at West Somerville, Mass., Nov. 20, 1917.

Snell was a regular member of the class only during our Freshman year. He left Harvard to enter the Newton Theological Institute, and on graduation was called to the Baptist Church at West Newton. During this pastorate he made time to take courses at Harvard, 1900-04, and on Commencement of the latter year he was given the degree of A.B. as of 1897. After a useful ministry at West Newton for nearly ten years, he accepted a call to the Congregational Church at Mansfield, Mass., and at the end of a year there he went to Winnetka, Ill., where as the much-beloved pastor of the Great Community Church he spent seven years. Early in 1917 an illness, which must have been long latent, compelled his retirement and his death followed within the year. Thus terminated a peculiarly

fruitful life and his memory is green in the parishes where he labored so well.

## CLARENCE SNOW

BORN at St. George, Utah, Oct. 31, 1874. Son of Erastus and Elizabeth Rebecca (Ashby) Snow.

SCHOOL: Brigham Young Academy, Provo, Utah.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. S.B.; M.D. 1908 (University of Mich.).

MARRIED: Cornelia Groesbeck, Sept. 5, 1900, Logan, Utah.

CHILDREN: Dorothy, Oct. 6, 1901; Eliot Clarence, Dec. 12, 1902; Robert Groesbeck, April 8, 1910; Willard Groesbeck, May 4, 1913.

OCCUPATION: Physician.

ADDRESS: 1393 East South Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah.

After graduation I spent one year with the General Electric Co., in Schenectady, N.Y., going from there to the Utah Agricultural College. In 1904 I entered the University of Michigan, Department of Medicine and Surgery, from which I was graduated in June, 1908. Since leaving Michigan I have been engaged in the practice of general medicine in Salt Lake City, Utah, with a fair degree of success. I have been pathologist to the L.D.S. Hospital, and a member of the State Board of Examiners in Medicine, and also a member of the Board of Health of Salt Lake City. Latterly I have been a member of the firm of Drs. Richards, Irvine, Ridges, Snow & Tyree, and have devoted my entire time to internal medicine.

(Taken from former Reports.)

## \*ELMER ERNEST SOUTHARD

BORN at Boston, Mass., July 28, 1876. Son of Martin and Olive Wentworth (Knowles) Southard.

SCHOOL: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; M.D. 1901; A.M. 1902.

MARRIED: Mabel Fletcher Austin, June 27, 1906, Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN: Horace Austin, March 15, 1909; Ordway, Nov. 29, 1911; June, Oct. 13, 1913.

DIED at New York, N.Y., Feb. 8, 1920.

Elmer Ernest Southard was one of the most distinguished members of the class, and the significance of his work and char-



acter cannot be appreciated by merely the bare statement of his extraordinary attainments. Therefore, the Editor here reprints, with permission, a portion of Dr. Richard C. Cabot's obituary, first published in the *Harvard Graduates' Magazine*, June, 1920:

Prodigious personal energy, such as radiated from Ernest Southard, often clothes itself in a hard dour exterior, like a steam engine or a fighting bull. But the peculiarity of this great psychiatrist was that he was always bubbling over with merriment. No one more ready to laugh, though no one took the world more seriously, if incessant systematic industry is a mark of seriousness. Such child-like merriment is not the common mien of those who spend their lives in laboratory research and in contact with the insane. The rollicking joviality of his boyhood might well have left him altogether when he settled himself to hour after hour of microscopic work on the shrunken brains of feeble-minded children. How could he keep his sparkling, rosy-cheeked good humor despite his contact with the black despairs, or the vacant-minded animality of the insane?

Harvard is the answer. At Harvard he struck his roots so deep in the solid ground of philosophy that he could live face to face with the saddest and most discouraging of all human experiences — feeble-mindedness and insanity — and yet preserve not merely a stoic calm but an irrepressible happiness. He came to Harvard with no social prestige, with no capacity for athletics, with no single advantage except a leaping and brilliant mind, which till then had never found itself an asset. He had always loved to think and read, but it came to him at Harvard, with a shock of delighted astonishment, that there was something of real value in the possession of an active mind.

His brilliancy in chess first brought this home to him. Finding himself intercollegiate chess champion and one of the best amateur chess players of the country, he began to realize that he could achieve a standing by means of what came easy to him. He did not discover philosophy at the outset and thought that he could find what he wanted in the study of comparative grammar! Strange point of attack on life it seems for an apparently care-free undergraduate! But quite easily understood when we see what he was groping for. He was fascinated by the psychological suggestion of the Active and Passive Voices, the subjunctive mood. In later life he was prone to express his objections to the Freudian psychology, to the Hebrew temperament and to the deterministic prejudice of psychiatrists by saying that they were exclusively in the passive voice. And only a few hours before his death he remarked with a twinkle to a companion, when *his* nurse forced him to observe some detail of sick-room routine, "You see, F., we are now in the passive voice."

But he was not so in college. His actively inquisitive mind soon



CLARENCE SNOW



\*ELMER ERNEST SOUTHARD



ALLAN BARTLETT SOUTHER



EDWARD FRANKLIN SOUTHWORTH



WILLIAM DICK SPORBORG



ALBERT ARNOLD SPRAGUE



found that not with the comparative grammarians but with the philosophers he was at home. Thus he became the ardent student and follower of two great philosophers — William James and Josiah Royce. Perhaps the catholicity of his mind was both the cause and the result of this unusual devotion, not to either alone but to both of these strongly contrasted masters. Either he did not find their teaching contradictory or he grasped from each of them the ideas and impulses that did not contradict each other. At any rate, he became the genuine disciple of each of them. He loved and revered them both. To carry on their work and propagate their ideas was a large part of his subsequent life work. "I give that course in Psychopathology in Cambridge," he said to me one day, "mostly as tribute to James," and in a newspaper interview a week before his death, he said, apropos of "psychical research," "In the first place I must explain that I am a pupil of William James and that I never have felt that I wanted to differ from him very much in any of his beliefs regarding this sort of thing." Now this was said in the present tense — "I *am* a pupil of William James," despite the fact that Dr. Southard graduated in 1897 and had not studied with James for at least twenty-three years. That is the spirit of actual discipleship.

The degree of his attachment to Josiah Royce may be imagined when we realize that he took Prof. Royce's Logic Seminary year after year for thirteen years, indeed up to the time of Royce's death. During five of those years I was in the Seminary with him, and so am able to trace to that source many of the ideas that came sprouting out later in his medical addresses — often to the mystification of his hearers.

Both his masters stimulated and fed his natural craving for research — which was, I think, the central passion of his life. Jubilation at the birth of new truth seems more characteristic of him than any single trait that I know. He was not soberly pleased with a new idea. His mind gamboled and capered about it with radiant delight. He played with it, turned it upside down and inside out, tossed it up and caught it again. Sometimes (alas!) he did this before an audience — discovered the new idea there before their eyes (though quite invisible to them) and proceeded to play a game with it in celebration of its birth. New ideas! Then why not new words to clothe them properly? and incontinently he would coin some new combination of Greek roots, which in turn, perhaps, would remind him of Charles Pierce (one of the three great American philosophers, he thought, and certainly one of the most abstruse). A flow of reminiscent metaphysics would gush forth till his audience was apt to think he was laughing at *them* instead of at his new-born idea.

Probably the greatest limitation on his influence was thus stubbornly entangled with his best and central characteristic: — his tumultuous joy in new truth, new facts, new plans. Readers were sometimes repelled, listeners mystified or annoyed because new

truth was so precious to him that he must celebrate its appearance, in season or out. Yet this ungoverned rejoicing was the symbol and the starting point of his creative work. Nothing in him was more precious than his originality. Nothing stimulated so much the latent originality of his fellow-workers. His enthusiasm for research and his joy in its results was soon to make him the soul of a new institution — the Boston Psychopathic Hospital — and the originator of two largely new professions. New work, new projects radiated from him in all directions.

Yet there was nothing scattered or superficial in his work. His profundity was greater than his brilliancy. He stuck to one tough job for fourteen years, all the years of his working life — *the study post mortem of diseased or defective brain tissues*. On this task his hours at the microscope, added together, must have totaled several years. Sixty-two published papers described the results obtained in this study alone. Yet they were but the surmounted foothills of the mountain of work planned by him on this subject for the *next* 15 years. "I would like to find the minimum brain machinery with which speech and thought processes get performed," he wrote last August (answering his own question, "With the war over what for me to do?"), "and I hold that a proper medical, pedagogic, physiological and anatomical study of feeble-mindedness will bring this ideal about more quickly than any other thing. I might be willing to spend my whole life on this problem, feeling that a knowledge of feeble-mindedness would bring a knowledge of thought and thus the greatest deepening of philosophy of which I personally am capable."

The closing phrase — the ultimate goal of the whole life effort — is significant. It is amplified in another passage from the same statement of his future plans: "Perhaps I believe that the world can get forward most by clearer and clearer definition of fundamentals. Accordingly I propose to stick to tasks of nomenclature and terminology, unpopular and ridicule-provoking though they may be." He was aware of the unfashionableness of a search for fundamentals, but this did not deter him — even stimulated him, perhaps. "For I have to contend with a deep desire not to be popular," he wrote. "I would like to understand this desire not to be popular coupled with as strong a desire to stand well with certain people. This class needs defining. The problem is linked up with that of aristocracy — the kind that I believe in. The nearest I come to it is that the aristocracy I like is that of people who want to dig out novelty. Underneath this I seem to have a moral motive, a confidence that whatever is new is likely, on the whole and in the long run, to be better than what we have. Otherwise, what is the good of time, anyhow?"

Was he a scientist or a philosopher? His two weighty books (on Neurosyphilis and on Shell Shock) are certainly scientific, as are the great majority of his 159 pamphlets, reports and monographs thus far published.

But I think the truth is that he had learned from Royce and James the true relation of science and philosophy, so that he could use either as he needed it or subordinate them both in the art of psychiatry. He used, served, extended and revered physical science. But he avoided its passing fashions and never mistook it for the only method of finding truth or the only guide to action. He used the biologic point of view in his thinking. But he was never hypnotized by the German fashion of applying it indiscriminately to all fields of thought. The scientific fad of determinism never fooled him because he knew how to use it and when to lay it aside. His philosophic training under men who used scientific method without becoming enslaved by it, had prepared him to avoid the philosophic pitfalls into which biologists, psychologists and psychiatrists are apt to fall.

But this is something new in his field. An optimistic psychiatrist who believed in the soul, who was not a materialist or a determinist and therefore not a Freudian — this was something quite startling — in fact quite scandalous, some thought. For after graduating at the Medical School in 1901, he had difficulty in getting a position as assistant in pathology at one of our great Boston hospitals, because he was known to be a disciple of Royce and James. But I prophesy that his fame for pure scientific work will far outlast that of those who then so nearly rejected him for the crime of having studied philosophy.

It is an astounding fact that, despite the characteristics which I have described, he became a public official, and held office under the State of Massachusetts for 14 years, from 1906 till his death in February, 1920. He, a philosopher, a research man and (in his own sense) an aristocrat, distrustful of legal and governmental methods, an outspoken individualist, was yet able to enter and to hold public office, to deal with politicians, legislatures and budgets, to get his work done and still keep smiling. It was, he said, a matter of technique. "Father's word," said his little son, "is technique," and indeed he used this word with catholicity. I have heard him speak of the technique of dealing with legislatures and in almost the next sentence of the technique of Jesus Christ.

But in a more usual and limited sense he used the technique of the pathologist in the group of Hospitals for the insane maintained by the State of Massachusetts. With the assistance of Dr. Myrtelle M. Canavan he studied countless autopsies on patients dying insane in these institutions, and pursued the microscopic study of their brain tissues, to and beyond the limit of present knowledge. No one else, his assistants tell me, was so skillful in this work as he. He could find what every one else passed over. His touch was minutely sensitive to the consistency of brain tissues, his eye expert in microscopic diagnosis. This work covered at first the whole field of his teaching as Bullard Professor of Neuropathology at the Harvard Medical School and was continued up to his death. One



thought of him then as an expert in the study of the dead brain — healthy, diseased or defective. He studied especially the supposedly normal brains of persons dying insane and tried to correlate the microscopic abnormalities which he found with the particular delusions of the patient during life. Thus he suggested, for example, that delusions of hearing (imaginary voices, bells, etc.) are linked with microscopic disease in the brain centers of hearing.

Such studies as these filled most of his time from 1902 to 1912. They led him to define one of the leading issues of his science as the difference between those who believed that mental disease was due to a "brain twist," a psychological derangement, and those who believed, as he did, that a "brain spot," a diseased area in the brain, was the cause. ("The Mind Twist and Brain Spot Hypotheses in Psychopathology and Neuropathology," *Psychological Bulletin*, 1914, xi. 117.)

But he quickly began to make his own ideas tell in the administration of the State institutions as well as in pathology. He saw the deficiencies as well as the latent possibilities of the remote and isolated State institutions for the insane, and began at once to stimulate the men working there along the broad lines of research. He established between the Danvers Hospital and the Harvard Medical School "a voluntary but close co-operation in neuropathology which continued for many years. He linked together the different state hospitals in a co-operative research on psychiatric problems that has continued to this day."

In pure medicine, none of his ideas, I believe, will prove more fruitful than that of "Diagnosis by orderly exclusion." When we hunt through our pockets for a letter, we pursue the diagnosis (where's that letter?) by exclusion. We search one after another the places where it may be until (perhaps) we find it. This method is also used in medicine but not always with good results. For the diagnosis may be in *none* of the pockets investigated; perhaps we forget an out-of-the-way pocket (in another suit, possibly). Dr. Southard proposed a plan (a) for an *exhaustive* search through all the known alternatives, such exhaustiveness being shielded for errors of memory by making it (b) *orderly*. The order was to be determined by various practical considerations. In his own specialty he listed the best-known and most curable diseases first. This involved an ordered tabulation of mental disease or defect, in classes and sub-classes. Within some one (or more) of these, the diagnosis must lie, in case it lies anywhere among the diseases already known to medical science.

Had he lived and continued in control of the Psychopathic Hospital he would, I believe, have applied in the examination of all out-patients, the tabulation of "The Kingdom of Evil." Then if the evil proved to be of the nature of disease, he would have repeated the orderly exclusion with his finer-meshed scheme of psychiatric classification.

So far as I can see, no one has a right for the future to use any other method than this in medical and social case work, until he can point a better one. One can trace in it both the pragmatism of James and Royce's passion for the concept of order. One can see also an example of Southard's type of originality; he applied in a new field concepts or tools of method taken from an old one. He brought grammatical categories (passive voice, subjunctive mood) into psychiatry. He applied medical logic (diagnosis by exclusion) in the field of social work and so invented the diagnostic tool called the "Kingdom of Evil." He brought the methods of social work into psychiatry and combined the two in the psychiatric social worker. All this was a peculiarly Roycean idea. Such comparison and transference of concepts from many fields of thought was the central topic of Royce's Logic Seminary and made it possible to draw into it biologists, mathematicians and theologians for mutual comparison of their working tools and mental processes. Like a good disciple, Southard carried this master's idea into new fields.

The memory of his other master, James, urged him to quite a different venture. In the last few years of his overflowing life he undertook, under a grant from the Engineering Foundation, to study the psychiatric aspects of industry. Carleton Parker's work interested him. Phenomena like the I.W.W. he wished to analyze as Parker did by studying the men's state of mind and the causes which produced it. Strikes, excessive "turn over" in industry, the different types of labor union leadership, could be profitably studied, he thought, under the "cross light of psychiatry." An obsession, a queer temperament, a mental twist, a psychopathic personality, might explain much for which economic solutions are unsatisfactory, and so might give us the key to remedial action. He had not time to go far in this direction. Hopes and plans, not fulfillments, are what he left us in this field which he thought of as part of a huge and shadowy project to which he and others gave the name of "*The Mental Hygiene Movement*."

"Mental Hygiene" was, he thought, a timely way to attack in a fresh spirit the ancient problems of education (secular and sacred), of recreation, family life, politics and social reform. Ethics was for him best attacked as mental hygiene and he had planned to give under the Department of Social Ethics at Harvard, some courses which in one of his last letters he called "Psychiatry and Social Ethics (or simply Mental Hygiene)." I often asked him what was really known about mental hygiene in the more limited and ordinary sense. He always admitted that it was an empty space to be pre-empted, rather than a body of doctrine to be preached — a hope and a plan, not a fact. He wanted to attack all the old problems in a new way and so with a good deal of opportunism he caught up the term "mental hygiene" as one conveniently suited to the mood of our time. Adopting Dean Pound's suggestion, he meant to divide the propaganda for "Mental Hygiene" into three groups, (a) *public* (or governmental), (b) *individual*, and (c) (intermediate

between the other two) — *social*, including all groups such as colleges, labor unions, clubs.

He was, as I have said, a great disciple. He was also a great gatherer of disciples. Nearly sixty men during the past 12 years have worked under him in such close relations that each felt him nearer than any other friend. Each confided to Southard his love affairs, his financial worries, as well as his scientific problems. To him each poured out his soul as to no other and if at a distance, kept up steady correspondence with him. Even men who had been with him but a few hours felt themselves his intimates. Part of this devotion was due, no doubt, to his utter freedom from jealousy. When men working under him used his ideas, accomplished a piece of work and got credit for it, he seemed more pleased than if he had done the work himself. Part of their devotion also was a response to his clear sparkling jubilant nature, always ready to go full speed in thought or work, whether it was his own or other's.

He was too kind-hearted to discharge any employee, no matter how incompetent. He was so haunted by the thought of a moral downfall precipitated by the discharge that he would not be responsible for it. No doubt there was another element in his leniency. He believed that his psychiatric training ought to make him able to get on with people with whom no one else could get on. But it was not his psychiatric training but his power of rich mental association and his hopefulness that made him always listen so patiently and attentively to any idea confided to him by his assistants. "He could so easily have made us feel foolish, but he always listened as if we had brought him something profound. He did not always try to gloss over the superficiality of the remark but he saw lines and leads in it which escaped many and certainly the original proponent."

A boyish simplicity was natural to him. He had no consciousness of dignity — though he possessed it — and almost as little, apparently, of his body, though it was a very imperfect one in some ways. He never seemed to want rest, took practically no vacations, worked every evening and every Sunday and was rarely forced to miss a day throughout the year. Though easily amused, he took almost no recreation, except chess, which filled one or two evenings a month. With this and his work and the use of his mind in floods of talk and discussion, he had all the play he wanted. His idea of a holiday was to go to New York and shut himself up in a library where he could get in fifteen hours of reading uninterrupted.

From childhood up, his reading was voracious and though he rarely read the whole of any page, he seemed to miss nothing. Recently he spoke to me of having gone through the whole of George Meredith's novels in search of character types (the sage, the egoist, the silent man). On another occasion he had re-read the book of Job to find examples of his five types of evil, and galloped through a bunch of law books to catch the "spirit of laws." Yet,



despite his wide ranging generalizations and his innumerable journeys for the reading of papers, he never lost his grip of detail or his capacity for minute, laborious, inductive work. The scholarly elaboration and minuteness of detail in his last two books makes this abundantly clear.

Resiliency was one of his most endearing traits. By nature and by principle he was bound to turn every misfortune into some particular good so that in the end it would be better than if the misfortune had not occurred. In this he had in mind Royce's doctrine of Atonement. "To use the psychopathic by-products of society to its betterment, a sort of *similia similibus curantur* idea," was the way he phrased this last summer. As Mme. Montessori derived improvement in education from the methods used to rouse the brains of the feeble-minded children, so he hoped to get light on family life as it should be by the study of families containing one or more psychopathic black sheep and on normal psychology by studying the mind diseased.

When dates were not kept or specimens spoiled in the laboratory, "It does n't matter" was his habitual expression. "Let's have a polychromatic world, not a monochrome." Never to take a passive, an oppressed, a down-hearted or disappointed attitude was a principle with him. Passivity, he held, is disease — activity is health. Every setback, every misfortune set him scheming anew. In fact, as one of his close friends said — "Surely he must have turned his own death to some advantage."

He made some enemies by the directness and power of his attacks on what he regarded as abuses or entrenched evils; also by his habit of playing with ideas before an audience. "But even his enemies loved him," one of his disciples told me. In a world no more Christianized than ours, it is hard to think of a higher tribute than that remark.

He refused to make money, as he easily could have done by consultations or by accepting some of the high salaried positions offered him. He preferred to live on his small academic and State salary because this allowed him time for the research work which he wanted most of all to do. In this sacrifice his wife gladly shared. But it was hard for them both and little time was left for family life. The individuality of each of his children was precious in his eyes. Yet on that very account he was scrupulously careful not to interfere in their free development. "Sometimes I feel," he wrote last summer, "that I should not try to influence too much the children, the poet in Austin, the engineer in Ordway, the executive in Junc. Should they not develop themselves?" It was safer perhaps to control family life in the free field of fiction. "I have an idea for certain novels which would contemplate family life from a special angle. To execute this plan would mean a study of style and popularization." Novel writing was not exactly his usual business. He had never attempted anything of the kind. But this seemed no obstacle to him. He regarded it merely as another "technique"

to be acquired. The only difficulty was his desire (already mentioned) *not* to be popular.

His religion was clear and personal. He had a strong distaste for organized Christianity and worked solidly through his Sundays. But what he considered the essentials of Christianity — among them the crucifixion and its significance — meant a great deal to him. Still more intimate and pervasive was his theism. He hated to talk or hear others talk of such matters in a conventional or hortatory way or even with emphasis and solemnity. He did not wish to underline his words on any subject, but especially not on this. The casual, off-hand tone was his favorite; and it was while shifting the logs on our camp fire last summer that he followed up some rather unflattering expressions about “the church deacon type of personality” by suddenly dropping one end of a log and holding his free hand close above his head, with the brisk remark, “But God’s always right there, you know.” After which he veered swiftly to another topic.

He believed in personal immortality, partly from the influence of his two revered masters, partly from his own experience. “You know I believe in immortality,” he said one day. “James’s instincts were almost always right.” But he did not wish to dwell even on this. “Of course, why not?” he said, when the question of personal immortality was raised in a group of his medical friends. Because it was a matter of course to him, he did not wish to stress it. He used his beliefs but would not boast of them. A healthy mind, he thought, will not pause at such a point. Lazy self-complacency and sanctimoniousness might result. The greater the idea the more instant its demand for activity, for new ideas, new research, new propaganda, such as engaged him up to within a few hours before his death. “In the hot fit of life, a tip toe on the highest point of being, he passes at a bound on to the other side. The noise of the mallet and chisel are scarcely quenched, the trumpets are hardly done blowing when, trailing with him clouds of glory, this happy-starred, full-blooded spirit shoots into the spiritual land.”

#### CURRICULUM VITÆ OF E. E. SOUTHARD

E. E. Southard was born July 28, 1876, son of Martin and Olive Wentworth (Knowles) Southard of Maine, in Boston, Massachusetts.

Graduate (Franklin medallist), Boston Latin School, 1893.

A.B. Harvard College (Final Honors in Philosophy), 1897, M.D. Harvard Medical School, 1901, A.M., Harvard University, 1902. Harvard University Chess Champion, 1895–96 to 1899–1900. Doctor of Science, Georgetown University, 1917.

Student interne in pathology, Boston City Hospital, 1900–01. Assistant in Pathology and Assistant Visiting Pathologist, Boston City Hospital, 1901–05.

Student, Senckenberg Institute (Carl Weigert, Director) Frank-

fort, and at University of Heidelberg, 1902. (Kraepelin's clinics and Nissl's Laboratory.)

Instructor, 1904-05, Assistant Professor, 1906-09, Bullard Professor of Neuropathology, 1909-20 and Head of the Department of Nervous and Mental Diseases, 1913-20.

Assistant Physician and Pathologist, Danvers State Hospital, 1906-09.

Pathologist to the Massachusetts State Board of Insanity, later the Commission on Mental Diseases, 1909-19.

Director of the Psychopathic Department of the Boston State Hospital, 1912-19.

Director of the Massachusetts State Psychiatric Institute under the Massachusetts Commission on Mental Diseases, 1919-20.

Associate Editor of *Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry*, *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, *Journal of Clinical and Laboratory Medicine*, *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, and *Bulletin of Massachusetts Commission on Mental Diseases*.

Member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Association of American Physicians, American Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Society of Experimental Biology and Medicine, American Medical Association, American Association for the Advancement of Science, American Neurological Association, American Medico-Psychological Association, National Association for the Study of Epilepsy, National Association for the Study of Feeble-mindedness, New England Psychiatric Society, Massachusetts Medical Society, Boston Society of Psychiatry and Neurology.

In 1906 Dr. Southard married Dr. Mabel F. Austin who, with two sons and a daughter, survives him.

In the war he served as Major in the Chemical Warfare Division and as Director of the Boston Unit of the Army Neuropsychiatric Training School.

*Books*: "Outlines of Neuropathology." 1906. (J. L. Fairbanks & Co., Boston.) "Neurosyphilis" (with Dr. H. C. Solomon). 1917. (W. M. Leonard, Boston.) "Shell Shock and Neuropsychiatry." 1919. (W. M. Leonard, Boston.) "The Kingdom of Evil." 1920.

*Monograph*: Waverly Researches in the Pathology of Feeble-mindedness. (Memoirs of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences.)

## ALLAN BARTLETT SOUTHER

BORN at Somerville, Mass., Nov. 9, 1873. Son of Ezra Davee and Lydia (True) Souther.

SCHOOL: Somerville High School, Somerville, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. S.B.

MARRIED: Jennie Mae Coleman, Dec. 3, 1902, Baltimore, Md.

OCCUPATION: Teacher.



ADDRESS: (business) Baltimore Polytechnic Institute, Baltimore, Md.; (home) Earleigh Heights, Anne Arundel Co., Md.

On Nov. 1, 1897, I entered the employ of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad in Baltimore, as a machinist apprentice. In November, 1899, I was employed as a draughtsman by the same company. On Sept. 1, 1900, I entered the employ of the Mexican Central Railroad as general material inspector. In April, 1902, I re-entered the service of the Baltimore and Ohio in Baltimore as a draughtsman. In September, 1905, I was appointed an instructor in mechanical drawing and machine shop work in the Baltimore Polytechnic Institute. I hold this position now.

At the time of the war I was Chief Clerk, Local Draft Board No. 8, Baltimore, Md.

### **\*CLIFFORD SOUTHWICK**

BORN at New York, N.Y., June 16, 1875. Son of John Claffin and Ella Mather (Clapp) Southwick.

SCHOOL: Harvard School, New York, N.Y.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Washington, D.C., May 17, 1900.

Clifford Southwick entered Harvard with the class of '97, but remained in college during his Freshman year only. After leaving college he attended the New York Law School during '95 and '96, and then traveled abroad through France and Germany during '97 and '98. He then returned to Washington, where his family were living, and died May 17, 1900.

(The above statement is taken from the Second Report.)

### **EDWARD FRANKLIN SOUTHWORTH**

BORN at Quincy, Mass., Oct. 27, 1872. Son of Edward and Harriet (Hill) Southworth.

SCHOOL: Bridgewater State Normal School, Bridgewater, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1894-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Gertrude Van Duyn, April 18, 1900, Syracuse, N.Y.

CHILDREN: John Van Duyn, June 5, 1904; Nancy, March 23, 1906; Gertrude, Aug. 7, 1914.

OCCUPATION: Publisher.

ADDRESS: (business) Herald Building, Syracuse, N.Y.; (home)  
314 Highland Avenue, Syracuse, N.Y.

After leaving college I moved to Syracuse, N.Y., to take charge of the central New York field for Ginn & Co., school-book publishers. I was with them until July, 1915, when I organized and became the head of the Iroquois Publishing Co. This company publishes school textbooks.

The only books that I am connected with as author are the See and Say Series, a set of phonetic books intended to standardize the teaching of the phonetics of our language in the primary grades.

If any members of the class of '97 come to Syracuse I hope they will be sure to call at our offices in the Herald Building, in the heart of the city.

## WILLIAM DICK SPORBORG

BORN at Albany, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1873. Son of Joseph and Clara (Dick) Sporborg.

SCHOOL: Albany High School, Albany, N.Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95. LL.B. 1898 (Columbia).

MARRIED: Constance Amberg, June 5, 1902; New York, N.Y.

CHILDREN: Elizabeth, April 4, 1904; William Dick, Jr., June 11, 1910.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 350 Madison Avenue, New York, N.Y., and 126 No. Main Street, Port Chester, N.Y.; (home) Hawthorne Avenue, Port Chester, N.Y.

I am still practicing law. On Jan. 1, 1916, I formed a law partnership with Thomas F. J. Connolly of Port Chester, N.Y., under the firm name of Sporborg & Connolly.

## ALBERT ARNOLD SPRAGUE

BORN at Chicago, Ill., May 13, 1876. Son of Otho Sylvester Arnold and Lucia Elvira (Atwood) Sprague.

SCHOOL: St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-98. A.B. 1898.

MARRIED: Frances Fidelia Dibblee, June 22, 1901, Rye Beach, N.H.

CHILDREN: Albert Arnold, Jr., May 6, 1903; Laura, Dec. 24, 1909; Otho Sylvester Arnold, June 27, 1913.

OCCUPATION: Merchant.

ADDRESS: (business) Care of Sprague, Warner & Co., Chicago, Ill.; (home) 1130 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

Since 1898 I have been connected with Sprague, Warner & Co., manufacturers and wholesale grocers, of which firm I am now chairman of the Board of Directors. I am director of the Merchants Loan & Trust Co., of Chicago; of the Chicago Great Western Railroad Co.; vice-president and trustee of the Field Museum of Natural History; a trustee of the Crerar Library, the Art Institute of Chicago, the Chicago Symphony Orchestra, the Children's Memorial Hospital, and Rush Medical College. I am also secretary and trustee of the Sprague Memorial Institute, an organization endowed in memory of my father, which does research work in several medical lines. I am on the Executive Committee of the Chicago chapter of the American Red Cross, but when I entered the army in 1917, resigned from the Central Committee. At that time I was manager of the Central Division of the Red Cross. Since the war I have been very much interested, and have given very largely of my time to the American Legion. I was the chairman of the Beneficial Legislative Committee, the first year of its existence, and since then I have served on the Hospitalization Committee, which is now known as the Veterans Rehabilitation Committee. I have felt that some soldier organization was bound to grow out of the war. This would be either good or bad, never neutral, depending on its membership and whether or not the better men, eligible, joined and were active. This has proved to be the case, and the American Legion is good or bad in the various States, just so far as the good men take an interest, or fail to do so and leave it to others of less character and ability. My reason for this discourse is that many men, particularly college graduates, eligible to membership in the Legion, spend a great deal of time in captious or futile criticism of the Legion and its activities, instead of joining and by their efforts and work seeing to it that the work done is in accord with what they feel is right and correct. I venture to express the hope that every member of the class of '97 who is eligible for membership will join the Legion and take an active part, both in the work in his department or State, and nationally. The League is powerful, it has had fine and wise commanders, and now has a Harvard man in that position, so that I feel it is peculiarly fitting for all Harvard men to rally to his support, by giving their



best efforts, advice, and counsel. There still remains much work of importance for the Legion to do.

I enlisted in the army, August, 1917; I went overseas as Major, Commanding 2d Batt., 341st Infantry, promoted to Lieutenant Colonel on Nov. 8, 1918, same regiment; am now Colonel, Infantry Section, O.R.C., and Chief of Staff of the 33d Division.

## RUFUS BATES SPRAGUE

BORN at Athol, Mass., Jan. 18, 1875. Son of Lucius Knight and Electa (Roberts) Sprague.

SCHOOL: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1899.

MARRIED: Helen Hartwell, Dec. 2, 1902, Boston, Mass.

CHILD: Charlotte, June 19, 1915.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 53 State Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) Bradlee Avenue, Phillips Beach, Mass.

I have practiced law continuously at 53 State Street, Boston. At the time of the last Report I was sure that I should have something of vital importance at this time to say, but I have been obliged to conclude that I am of that variety known as a century plant, and accordingly, at the time of the hundredth anniversary, I shall have bloomed, and shall have something worth while to relate.

## PIERPONT LANGLEY STACKPOLE

BORN at Brookline, Mass., Feb. 16, 1875. Son of Stephen Henry and Julia Langley (Faunce) Stackpole.

SCHOOL: Colgate Academy, Hamilton, N.Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1895-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1900.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 84 State Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) 48 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

As I came from another college in the midst of the course, I was given the test of a year's qualification with the class below before admission to '97 in the Senior year. Twenty-five years find me still glad of the adoption. From the Law School I went into the practice of law in Boston under the training of an exceptionally able lawyer and distinguished alumnus, Joseph

B. Warner. The partnership formed by Mr. Warner, his brother, Henry E. Warner, and myself in 1903 has persisted ever since with various changes and additions, and to-day the firm is called Warner, Stackpole & Bradlee. The variety and pressure of an active lawyer's life have rather appealed to me.

I have traveled all over Europe and in the Orient, though I regret that I still lack a strip across Siberia to complete the earth's circle. Journeys to Alaska and the West Indies during the past two years have enlarged my knowledge of things in this hemisphere.

In the spring of 1917 I signed up for the U.S. Military Training Camp at Plattsburg and on Aug. 15th following I was commissioned 2d Lieutenant, Field Artillery, with orders to proceed forthwith to France. After some weeks at the Artillery School at Saumur and a month or so as an Artillery Information Officer at Air Service Headquarters in Chaumont, I was detailed as Aide-de-Camp to Lieutenant-General Liggett, at the time of his assignment to organize and command the First American Army Corps. I remained with General Liggett as Senior Aide until my discharge at the end of August, 1919. My duties took me through all the American major operations, except those with the British, including the Marne-Champagne, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne. From Oct. 16, 1918, the middle of the Meuse-Argonne, until the end of the following April, when it was disbanded, General Liggett commanded the First American Army. During May and June, 1919, we were in Coblenz, Germany, where the General had command of the Third American Army, or Army of Occupation, until it disbanded at the beginning of July. We reached home at the end of July, and after a month of some special work with my lovable chief, and some demonstrations in honor of his military genius, I returned to civilian life, and by the middle of October I took up work with my firm.

During the course of my military service I was promoted by stages to Lieutenant-Colonel, Field Artillery, on Oct. 16, 1918, and in that rank was later discharged. I believe one is expected to report distinctions; in my case they were the Distinguished Service Medal (American), Certificate of Commander-in-Chief (American), Order of the Crown, Officer's grade (Belgian), Cross of the Black Star, Officer's grade (French).



RUFUS BATES SPRAGUE



PIERPONT LANGLEY STACKPOLE



RICHARD LIVINGSTON STAFFORD





HAROLD KING STANLEY



FRANCIS MANNING STANWOOD, JR.



\*MOSES EDGAR STAPLES

I am interested in a few benevolent enterprises in Boston, particularly the Children's Aid Society, of which I am a director, and the South End House Association, a settlement house, of which I am a director and treasurer.

Like every unmarried man I have accumulated a needless number of clubs; among which I find the most useful are the Union, Tennis and Racquet, and Country Clubs at Boston, and the University Club in New York.

It strikes me that the natural developments in the professional life of a lawyer not in public office are so distinctly all in the day's work that they claim little general interest, no matter how absorbing and compelling they may be from time to time in their demands upon the lawyer. A brand-new variety of bee, a beneficent serum, or a new star are things to boast about; but who cares, except possibly the client, how many ideas the lawyer may develop? Nevertheless there are many of us who like it.

## **RICHARD LIVINGSTON STAFFORD**

**BORN** at Port Richmond, N.Y., June 5, 1875. Son of Dewitt and Lucy Marks (Livingston) Stafford.

**SCHOOL:** Staten Island Academy, N.Y.

**YEARS IN COLLEGE:** 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1900 (New York Law School).

**UNMARRIED.**

**OCCUPATION:** Lawyer.

**ADDRESS:** (business) 49 Wall Street, New York, N.Y.; (home) 191 Clinton Avenue, New Brighton, N.Y.

After leaving college I returned to my home on Staten Island and began the study of law in the office of my father's firm, in 1900 taking the degree of LL.B. from the New York Law School and being admitted to the Bar of the State of New York. Thereafter, for several years, I was a clerk in the office of my father's firm, finally becoming a member of the firm. I continued the practice of law in this manner until the death of two members of the firm, and the continued illness of two others caused the firm's dissolution at the end of 1915, since when I have continued to practice law alone.

During the war I was an associate member of the Legal Advisory Board for the City of New York, Borough of Richmond.

## HAROLD KING STANLEY

BORN at Cañon City, Col., Dec. 27, 1870. Son of Orson Goodwin and Mary (King) Stanley.

SCHOOL: English High School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Laura Llewellyn Rowland, March 28, 1901, New York, N.Y., died May, 1918.

OCCUPATION: Student, General Theological Seminary.

ADDRESS: 175 9th Avenue, New York, N.Y.

First few years after leaving college I was in school work, in pedagogical and other capacities, almost continuously. In the following report there is no desire to influence any one else to follow the same course. Mine was a peculiar case. Lack of contact with people in the early days of my life had resulted in great lack of tact which no one felt so keenly as I, and which is far from eliminated now. The strong current of life, with its resulting abrasion, was necessary to round off some of the worst corners in a very angular nature. Sympathy is due those who did the rounding. With this preliminary, I most hesitatingly tell my life because it is so void of attainment.

While in the engineering business with E. W. Bowditch, C.E., 60 Devonshire Street, Boston, Mass., I read much in a Testament given me by my sister. As a result, in 1890 I determined to enter the ministry. This caused me to go to Harvard. On graduation, for the above reasons, and because I conceived that a knowledge of men, as well as of the Good News (the Gospel), would aid me in becoming a doctor of spiritual ills, I took, as it were, this "clinic" training.

Time has sped since then, so that I did not realize that the years were passing and that I had to begin working and cease preparing. As school teacher in secondary schools, as local and traveling salesman, in Army Y.M.C.A. work, in politics, as a student of forensic, delivery, and method in as great a variety of church work as possible, I have studied all these years with unabated determination to begin as soon as I was, in my own mind, partially fit. Besides the above, I assume that my as yet unpublished book on education, my boy's club work, and travels of over seventy thousand miles within the United States, among all types and stations of life, all bear on the topic of preparation for ministerial work. At least, I trust that the time thus spent may not have been wholly wasted. To all



those who have, consciously or unconsciously, aided in my quest for experience I hereby extend, most heartily, my gratitude.

My father was a cowboy and a lawyer in the Far West, a graduate of no college, a pioneer, of good old Pilgrim stock. (This in reply to the question "Was your father a Harvard man?")

WRITINGS: "Some Thoughts on Education." The result of twenty-five years of close personal interest in educational work in the United States. (Still unpublished.)

### \*EDWIN McMASTER STANTON

BORN at Washington, D.C., Sept. 22, 1875. Son of Edwin Sampton and Matilda Wilkins (Carr) Stanton.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94. A.B. (Princeton) 1897; LL.B. (Univ. of Penn.) 1900.

DIED at Madeline Farm, near Cunel, France, Oct. 14, 1918.

Edwin McMaster Stanton, grandson of Lincoln's Secretary of War and his namesake, 1st Sergeant, I Co., 61st U.S. Infantry, 5th Division, A.E.F., was killed in action on Oct. 14, 1918, near Cunel, France. Stanton was the only member of the class, regular or affiliated, who was killed in action during the World War. His adventurous life and gallant death deserve a more fitting record than these brief notes; it will be a satisfaction, accordingly, for the class to know that a memoir of Stanton, written with full material at hand by M. A. DeW. Howe, '87, will appear in the third volume of Mr. Howe's admirable "Memoirs of the Harvard Dead."

After graduating from Princeton in 1897, and from the University of Pennsylvania Law School three years later and admission to the bar of both Philadelphia and Pittsburgh, Stanton, forsaking the law for a time, enlisted as a private in the U.S. Army, February, 1901. He was honorably discharged the following November, was commissioned a Second Lieutenant, probably with the 3d Infantry, January, 1902. At all events, as a subaltern in that regiment he was on duty in the Judge-Advocate-General's Office in Washington. He was with his regiment in the Philippines and Alaska — the exact dates I cannot give. In 1910 we find him stationed at Fort Seward, Alaska. He soon tired of inactive garrison life, however, and resigned from the army, probably in 1911. Being appointed U.S. Commissioner, he was assigned to Iditarod, called on good authority

“a lively camp.” He was a frequent contributor to the *Iditarod Pioneer*, writing many of the editorials. After a year as Commissioner, he returned to the practice of law, becoming attorney for the Yukon Gold Co. and other large interests.

When the United States entered the World War in April, 1917, Stanton at once sought to re-enter the army. Finding no commission available, he enlisted as a private in September. The following letter to an army friend is well worth quoting:

WASHINGTON, *September 24*, [1917]

DEAR — I’ve all but taken the fatal step again. Came six thousand miles or more to be told they were filled up, been around here a couple of weeks, and to-morrow, if I get through with my trustee, it will be a case of

Back to the Army again, Sergeant,  
Back to the Army again,  
Just ‘cause I’m a plain damn fool,  
Sergeant, I’m back to the Army again.

Oh, well, I hate to think of the onions, potatoes, and dull knives, but I guess if they want recruits, I’ll make a pretty good one. It’s all I have to give. E. M. S.

P. S. Remember Oakes’s epitaph: “Hereabouts lies a Very Gallant Gentleman.”

The rest can be soon told. Assigned to the 61st Infantry, he was promoted Corporal in November, became a Sergeant Jan. 19, 1918, sailed for France April 20, and soon after became a 1st Sergeant. He went through the Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, when, within less than a month of the armistice, he fell.

### FRANCIS MANNING STANWOOD, JR.

BORN at Boston, Mass., May 25, 1875. Son of Francis Manning and Louisa Blair (Rogers) Stanwood.

SCHOOL: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893–97. A.B.

UNMARRIED.

ADDRESS: 173 Babcock Street, Brookline, Mass., and Manchester, Mass.

After graduation from Harvard in 1897, I spent some months at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and then worked for four years with the Boston & Maine Railroad. In

1909 I went to the Philippine Islands in the Government service and remained there nearly four years.

In March, 1917, joined the U.S.N.R. and was called for active duty in April just before the declaration of war with Germany. I served in the navy until February, 1919, as Seaman 1cl., Boatswain's Mate, 2cl., and Ensign, being stationed in the First Naval District, at Washington and at Panama. After the war I was for several months with the U.S. Shipping Board, making one voyage to Italy and Spain as supercargo of the S.S. Schenectady. The past two years I have spent in Brookline and Manchester, Mass., about the only period of excitement being the time of the police strike in Boston, during which time I aided in keeping Division 4 free from vice and crime.

### \*MOSES EDGAR STAPLES

BORN at Ogunquit, Me., Nov. 15, 1873. Son of Moses Lyman and Emily Augusta (Perkins) Staples.

SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Ogunquit, Me., July 28, 1894.

Moses Edgar Staples entered Harvard with the class of '97. He did meritorious work during his first year, but was drowned during the summer vacation, July 28, 1894, at Ogunquit, Me.

Even as a very young lad, Staples evinced a great love of books and was an omnivorous reader. He was especially fond of history and historical biography, and also made himself familiar with the Scriptures. His fondness for study led him to prepare for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, where he did excellent work, at the same time taking an active part in athletics. He continued to display scholarly aptitude at college, and showed increasing promise. His career was suddenly cut short in the summer of 1894 by a sad and unusual accident. In diving from a boat at Ogunquit, on the Maine coast, he struck his head upon a submerged rock with fatal result.

(The above statement is taken from the Second Report.)

### LIVINGSTON STEBBINS

BORN at Tunkhannock, Pa., Dec. 11, 1875. Son of Orrin Dean and Catherine (Heisley) Stebbins.



SCHOOL: Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1894-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Edna Willett Hodgkins, Sept. 23, 1902, Cambridge, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Mortgage investments.

ADDRESS: (business) 6 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) 3 Concord Avenue, Cambridge, Mass.

My head shrank rather than swelled in college (since I could take, but not assimilate, only eighteen out of the four or five hundred courses offered), and so I did not try to run the Universe in 1898, but went to Philadelphia for training in a business college; thence back to Boston to go into the book publishing business. After some more thorough schooling in one or two Boston publishing houses, I became Publication Agent of the American Unitarian Association in 1902, marrying, also, that same year. In 1913 I resigned as Publication Agent of the Association in order to give most of my time to my own publishing business, Sherman, French & Co., which I had founded in 1907. In 1917, while retaining my financial interest therein, I gave up all active work in connection with Sherman, French & Co. in order to concentrate all my time and energy upon the development of the Mortgage and Equity Investment Co., which then became my "hobby." My "occupation," therefore, changed from "publisher" to "mortgage investments." During recent years the aforesaid investment company has demanded practically my entire time, having multiplied its business manyfold since its organization by me in 1908. This "romance of business" (which is my only romance since the days of my courtship, — which, by the way, began in college) contains no items of (first) class interest.

## ARTHUR WESLEY STEVENS

BORN at Boston, Mass., March 18, 1875. Son of Joseph Cony and Sarah (Earle) Stevens.

SCHOOL: Boston Latin School; Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Trustee and real estate.

ADDRESS: (business) 84 State Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) 48 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

**CLUBS:** Harvard Club of Boston and the Boston Athletic Association.

Since leaving Harvard I have been connected with Kidder, Peabody & Co., Wing & Co., Allen & Co. and Foote & French, and have now settled down to the vocation of trustee with a real estate bias. I have traveled pretty much over our own country between Eastport and Seattle, Minneapolis and New Orleans, and abroad as far to the eastward as Corfu in Greece. Visited Panama Pacific Exposition via Montreal, Ottawa, Winnipeg, and Canadian Rockies, and have enjoyed hiking, climbing, and cycling in foreign parts. I am interested in the attempt to revive rowing at Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Sculling, sailing a boat, and tramping are my substitutes for golf and the automobile. I have rounded out eleven years of military service in Massachusetts by serving two years during the war against Germany.

**PUBLICATION:** (With Eugene A. Darling, M.D.) "Practical Rowing with Scull and Sweep, and the Effects of Training." Illustrated from photograph. George K. Kent, University Book Store, 1921. Copyright, 1906, by A. W. Stevens. (First published, in 1906, by Little, Brown & Co.)

## **EDMUND STEVENS**

**BORN** at Cambridge, Mass., April 28, 1874. Son of Edmund

Horace and Melissa E. (Paine) Stevens.

**SCHOOL:** Tutor.

**YEARS IN COLLEGE:** 1893-98. A.B. (1898).

**UNMARRIED.**

**OCCUPATION:** Raising citrus fruits.

**ADDRESS:** Vega-Alta, Porto Rico.

**CLUBS:** Harvard Clubs, New York and Boston.

After all these years I am still a humble planter, enjoying the easy life of the tropics, and raising grapefruit for a living. I have been abroad several times.

Served nine months in the war, mostly in the south of France, in charge of transportation for the Red Cross. Had the rank of Captain and was stationed at Lyons the greater part of the time.

## **RAYMOND BARTLETT STEVENS**

**BORN** at Binghamton, N.Y., June 18, 1874. Son of Pliny Bartlett and Lillian (Thompson) Stevens.

SCHOOL: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95.

MARRIED: Everesta Spink, Aug. 3, 1915, Landaff, N.H.

CHILD: David Spink, April 30, 1917.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer, Commissioner, U.S. Shipping Board.

ADDRESS: (business) U.S. Shipping Board, Washington, D.C.

Stevens spent three years in the Harvard Law School (1896-99), practiced law in Lisbon, N.H., two years and a half, and spent one year as a journalist in New York City. At present he is a Commissioner of the U.S. Shipping Board, with headquarters at Washington, D.C.

The *Christian Science Monitor* (Boston) said of him, Feb. 12, 1917: "Raymond Bartlett Stevens, chief examiner in the legal department of the Federal Trade Board, at Washington, has been nominated by the President to be a member of the new Federal Shipping Board. Mr. Stevens is a native of Binghamton, N.Y., who studied at Harvard, and, after graduating at that University's Law School, settled in New Hampshire and began to practice his profession. He also became interested in politics, and was elected to the State legislature in 1909, 1911 and 1913. In that body he made his mark as a Progressive. Heartily in sympathy with the reform movements then powerful in the State, he found popular support, and was sent from the second New Hampshire District to Congress, where, during his one term, he became prominent as an advocate of legislation governing the conduct of business in the country, legislation summed up in what was known as the Fair Trade Bill."

## ROBERT HOOPER STEVENSON, JR.

BORN at Boston, Mass., March 30, 1876. Son of Robert

Hooper and Caroline James (Young) Stevenson.

SCHOOL: Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Alice Lee W. Thomas, Nov. 29, 1916, Baltimore, Md.

OCCUPATION: Wool merchant.

ADDRESS: (business) 116 Federal Street, Boston, Mass.;

(home) 118 Marlborough Street, Boston, Mass.

After graduating I spent the summer traveling in Europe, and upon my return in October, 1897, I entered business with the firm of Weston, Whitman & Co., wool merchants, Boston.





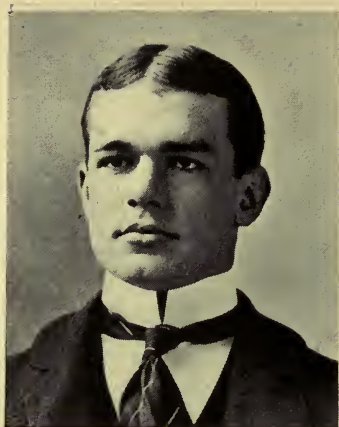
LIVINGSTON STEBBINS



ARTHUR WESLEY STEVENS



EDMUND STEVENS



ROBERT HOOPER STEVENSON, JR.



WILLIAM FREEMAN STEVENSON



ALBERT STICKNEY

Since that time I have remained with its various successors, the present firm being Farnsworth, Stevenson & Co. For a number of years business affairs required me to travel extensively throughout the Western States of this country, Europe, Australasia, and South America. In connection with these trips I was able to visit also India and Egypt. I have no military or naval record. During the war my most useful services were in connection with the control of wool supplies by the Government.

## **WILLIAM FREEMAN STEVENSON**

**BORN** at Taunton, Mass., Dec. 13, 1871. Son of William Wallace and Mary Bradbury (Howard) Stevenson.

**SCHOOL:** Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass.

**YEARS IN COLLEGE:** 1893-97. S.B.

**MARRIED:** May Winifred Russell, Dec. 29, 1910, Newbury, Vt., died Feb. 10, 1915.

**CHILD:** Virginia, July 18, 1912.

**OCCUPATION:** Civil engineer.

**ADDRESS:** (business) 49 Lafayette Street, New York, N.Y.;  
(home) 84 Sickles Avenue, New Rochelle, N.Y.

Since 1901 I have been connected with subway work in New York City, where I am at present employed in the engineering department of the Transit Commission, State of New York.

## **ALBERT STICKNEY**

**BORN** at Staten Island, N.Y., Nov. 8, 1874. Son of Albert and Elizabeth Hart (Weston) Stickney.

**SCHOOL:** Cutler's School, New York, N.Y.

**YEARS IN COLLEGE:** 1893-97. A.B. 1897 (1900).

**MARRIED:** Katharine Howard Lapsley, Sept. 14, 1907, New York, N.Y.

**CHILDREN:** Elizabeth Weston, July 16, 1908; Howard Lapsley, Oct. 14, 1909; William, Aug. 30, 1911; Albert, Jr., Nov. 20, 1914.

**OCCUPATION:** Lawyer.

**ADDRESS:** 80 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

**CLUBS:** University, Harvard, and City Midday Clubs of New York.

Illness prevented my graduation with the class in 1897, but I returned to the Law School and eventually completed the necessary number of courses and got my A.B. degree in 1900.



Returning to New York City, where my family have always lived, I went into the office of my father's firm, Stickney, Spencer & Ordway, and commenced the practice of the law. There was not much practice at first. I remained with his firm until 1907, leaving it to accept a position with Joline, Larkin & Rathbone, the predecessor of my present firm. My admission to partnership was in 1910, and I have since remained with them. The present name of our firm is Larkin, Rathbone & Perry, attorneys and counsellors at law, 80 Broadway, New York City, but this is not intended as an advertisement.

During the war I was the chairman of one of the Exemption Boards in New York City.

The above is an accurate, though condensed, account of my life. I cannot commend it as an example to be followed by my classmates. It would have been much longer, if not more interesting, had Scaife not hurried me so.

NOTE: *The Editor sent his circular on Oct. 15, 1921. Biography received March 30, 1922.*

## CHESTER FRANKLIN STILES

BORN at Reading, Mass., June 24, 1877. Son of Frank Joseph and Lydia (Harriett) Stiles.

SCHOOL: Cambridge Manual Training School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95. (Sc. Sch.) 1896-97.

MARRIED: Gladys Lynda Willcox, Oct. 15, 1902, Providence, R.I.

OCCUPATION: Optical goods.

ADDRESS: R.F.D. 1, Box 45, Newport, R.I.

Nothing has been heard from Stiles since the publication of the Second Report. The Alumni Directory, however, have located him as living in Newport, R.I.

He was at one time employed by the Harvard Co-operative Store, in charge of the photograph department, later was assistant editor of the *Photo Era*, and then with the Providence Photo Supply Co., as president and manager. He wrote various articles for the *Photo Era*, for photographic magazines, and for the *Providence Journal*.

## FRANK VICTOR STONE

BORN at Somerville, Mass., June 13, 1874. Son of Stephen Henry and Elizabeth (Stoddard) Stone.

SCHOOL: Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Helen Sara Smith, Oct. 1, 1901, Red Wing, Minn.

CHILD: Jean Stoddard, July 23, 1906.

OCCUPATION: Manufacturer.

ADDRESS: (business) Bay State Pump Co., South Boston, Mass.; (home) 34 Carver Road, Newton Highlands, Mass.

Stone was connected with the Motor Specialties Co., manufacturers of automobile appliances, for some years; later taking up work with the Bay State Pump Co., of South Boston, with which concern he is at present connected.

**\*MELVILLE EDWIN STONE, JR.**

BORN at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 3, 1874. Son of Melville Elijah and Martha Jameson (McFarland) Stone.

SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Lucretia Hosmer, Oct. 27, 1900, Chicago, Ill., died Aug. 3, 1901.

DIED: Jan. 4, 1918, at Pasadena, Cal.

Any one who knew Ned Stone will feel disappointed by any ordinary treatment of his life. Ned lived through his imagination to such an extent that he deserves to be portrayed through the medium of art rather than by setting down what are commonly called cold facts. His life would have furnished a subject for George Meredith, Barrie, Locke, or Galsworthy; in fact, for any of the finer novelists who give us, as no one else can, portraits of extraordinary human beings. Even as a boy in college, as a Freshman, Ned was altogether out of the usual. He must have impressed himself upon each of his classmates differently. I can only give my own impression, which was that he stood apart from the crude world of warm personal ambitions, acid antagonisms, and far from humorous judgments which make up at all times so much of undergraduate psychology. Ned was a perfectly poised — I had almost said perfectly dressed — person; for he looked like a gentleman of leisure, always ready to go anywhere or enter any company; he had wit and sympathy, of which few of the rest of us had developed the smallest amount at that stage, and he understood very well what was going on in the world outside. Along with this social equipment, there constantly flowed in him a natural spring of

human sympathy. The special way that Ned felt his relationships with others was just another proof of his unusualness. He was not thinking of what he could get out of others, nor so much of what he could tell them, although he did like to set them right when he saw the chance, because he hated to see any of his convictions as to the way things should be done violated; but he was genuinely interested in their points of view, in what kind of men or boys they were and where they got off. Ned loved to size-up people even in those days, to place them, and to know them. I might have said simply that he was friendly. It may sound like little, but friendliness when it is extended to people you barely know is really one of the rarest traits, as it is one of the most lovable. Perhaps it was Ned's friendliness which made him so much loved.

I did not have any sort of daily contact with Ned in college, only knew him enough to feel, as so many others did, that he was there and that he made the place different by being there. I mean he made the place more friendly, more interesting, because his viewpoint was not the every-day, undergraduate viewpoint. Some years later I went to work for him on the staff of the *Metropolitan Magazine*, which he controlled, and from that time on until he went to California, I saw him under all kinds of circumstances, in situations which brought out his humorous and clever side, and in various trials, some of which were of a severe sort. It seemed to me then that he was precisely the same Ned Stone that he had been in college. Nothing had changed him, nothing had been added to him. He started out in his youth full-fledged, with a personality very strongly developed, and he remained to the end a personality that aroused interest and inspired love and admiration as in the early days in college. In a sense he stood still. Ned did not, it seems to me, develop and advance to the point where, in a professional or business way, he made that impression on the world which his personality entitled him to make. I think this was because he was very fine. He always seemed more interested in having things done right and in accordance with his feeling of what was fine than in advancing his own position. As the publisher of a popular magazine he was effective in one way and ineffective in another. He was more than effective, he was gifted and wise, and superbly able in his choice of stories that had a sure human appeal, that displayed, moreover,



the working of a vigorous talent. In this respect he followed no rule, played no favorites, was little influenced by what other people thought. But when it came to constructive operations, to the publishing of serious articles, he was often the Quixotic idealist. We undertook at one time a Gargantuan series to cure poverty. Just that. We were by publishing magazine articles to put an end to poverty in the whole world. Ned was very keen about this. Yet if any other magazine publisher had undertaken it in the way he did, I can fancy the witty things Ned would have said at his expense. I always remember his smile when I showed him a copy of a paper that was put out on the largest scale under the name of *Ridgeway's Weekly*. It had for a motto in large type "For God and Country." I must say I was a bit impressed by such a high-sounding slogan. Ned was sitting at his desk, without his coat and with his sleeves rolled up, the way he always sat; he smiled his delightful smile and remarked, "Sort of a boola-boola motto, is n't it? Let's make it 'For God and Country and Ten Cents.'" But he did n't see anything funny in our own fatuous attempt to cure poverty by writing articles about it. At another time he went after Roosevelt in a vain attempt to stand that gentleman on his head. We printed a lot of articles, under the title, "Mr. Roosevelt, Please Answer." In these articles, which Ned got up himself, were asked all the damning questions which a cool and decidedly hostile critic could ask of a public character who was in the habit of cutting sharp corners whenever he thought it was time to do so. The only point about the series (which did not get anywhere) that is worth making is that it showed Ned's predilection for trying to set things straight and in accordance with his convictions as to how people should act. Later on this passion for reform found a much fuller and freer expression during the war when, as Mr. LaFarge writes from Altadena, Ned used up far more personal energy than he could spare in pleading the case of disabled soldiers and in attacking those who did not have the loyal feelings about the war. It is sad to think how he exhausted himself, how he could never bear to spare himself once he got started. His capacity for forgetting his own physical weakness — I mean the weakness produced by the disease which eventually caused his death — was shown after his brother, Herbert, was drowned on the *Lusitania*. I remember seeing Ned at the Harvard Club in New York while he was struggling with

the difficulties of settling his brother's estate. He looked terribly ill; his face was almost gray instead of being a natural color; but he never mentioned himself, only talked about the war and about the things he had to do to straighten out his brother's affairs.

I have been led to write about Ned as a publisher because that is the way I knew him best. In everything he did there was something which revealed his personal character, so perhaps this part of his life will serve as well as another. And I must not forget to mention, in this connection, one of the things which gave him the keenest pleasure. This was to score a magazine beat, comparable in effect with a news-gathering beat in the daily field. His mind was always working on the possibility of getting ahead of all his fellow publishers by some clever piece of foresight and vision. I think his best talents lay right in this direction. In proof of it is the story which the *Metropolitan* published exposing Dr. Cook at the very time when Dr. Cook was being treated as a hero by Europe and America, having wreaths draped about his willing neck by — I think it was — the Danes, as a reward for discovering the North Pole. Ned began to pooh-pooh the whole affair. He said Cook was a faker, that he never went to the Pole, and that he was going to prove it. He had the boldness to print an article denouncing Dr. Cook as a faker and to do this simply on the strength of a set of calculations which proved that, taking Dr. Cook's own story, he could not possibly have made the journey in the way he said he made it. To publish that story took first-class nerve. At the time the article was sent to press not a word of suspicion had crept into the newspapers. Before the magazine could be brought out with it, the exposure of Dr. Cook did begin in other quarters, but that does n't in the least lessen the courage with which Ned carried through his attack. Ned's nerve was equal to anything, as I know from having seen him deal with angry creditors at times when the magazine was short of funds. When Ned took the *Metropolitan* it was in a low state. He began to build it up, but it cost money to do so. When he did n't have the money, he went ahead just the same, and I can still see the president of the paper company coming into Ned's office prepared to close down the whole works unless he instantly received a check for thirty or forty thousand dollars. It seemed to make no difference to Ned that, instead of having thirty or

forty thousand, he was overdrawn at the bank. That is to say, he received his visitor in the pleasantest fashion, offered him a cigarette out of a beautiful cigarette-case, and proceeded to charm him in a perfectly natural manner until the man was quite willing to let Ned take his own time about the payment. Nevertheless, one does n't carry on under such difficulties without personal strain, and I am sure Ned paid the price; the carrying on of a large undertaking with inadequate financial backing was undoubtedly one of the causes to be counted in Ned's physical breakdown. But was he ever anything but cheerful? He was more than cheerful; he was delightful. I am sure that he enjoyed life, too, all through this period and in his own special way. The life of the theaters and restaurants, the romances that were always just around the corner in a city like New York, were a constant fascination to Ned's temperament. He never forgot to be keenly interested in people. There is no interest, perhaps, which yields such a steady enjoyment.

After he gave up the magazine because of his ill health, Ned went to live at Mt. Kisco in a charming house which he rented from John Hunt, '96. I often used to see him out there reading, strolling about through the woods, or sitting in the sunshine and getting fat. "This kind of fat is no good," he used to say, "but I have to put it on." Also he slept out of doors constantly, and said one day, "I always hated it, and now I find that the medical profession thinks that cold-air sleeping for my trouble is n't the thing, so I shall be the last man who ever did it."

A summary of Ned Stone's life from A. A. Sprague reads as follows:

"Melville Edwin Stone, Jr., was born in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 3, 1874, and prepared for college, after his early schooling in Chicago, at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. He received the degree A.B. from Harvard after having been in college 1893 to 1897. He married, Oct. 27, 1900, in Chicago, Lucretia Hosmer, who died Aug. 3, 1901.

"After his graduation Ned lived in Chicago, until the beginning of 1906, when he moved to New York City. During this time he had been a partner in the book publishing firm of Herbert S. Stone & Co., and was actively engaged in the business. His wife died in 1901, less than a year after their marriage. After moving to New York he remained in the publishing busi-



ness, first as general manager of the *Associated Sunday Magazines*, and later as president of the Metropolitan Magazine Company, and editor of the *Metropolitan*, a monthly magazine. This latter work he was compelled to abandon during the summer of 1911, on account of ill health — lung trouble having developed. He spent six months in the Adirondacks and improved to such an extent that he was allowed to go to Bedford Hills, New York. There he devoted his time to writing. Ned had written many articles for magazines and was part author of two plays, "Brewster's Millions," and "Graustark," from which he drew royalties. From 1911 to 1915 he did little beyond attempting to get well, with many ups and downs.

"In the spring of 1915 he felt he had regained his strength and health, and was on the point of getting back to work, when a relapse put him back to where he had been four years before, and again his cheerful, patient pursuit of health. During this time he had been living in Switzerland, Arizona, and California.

"Nobody knew Ned Stone except to love him, and the longer the friendship, the deeper the affection. He always did his part, and frequently more than his part, and he is sadly missed at every reunion."

Mr. LaFarge, who lived near Ned at Altadena, Cal., writes about him in a way to show that up to the last minute of his life Ned was perfectly unflagging, both in his efforts to stir up the public mind and in his enjoyment of talk and leisure. He looked and felt well — he was the same Ned Stone in all the essentials that we used to meet in the Yard in the old days of the class of ninety-seven — they used to talk late into the gentle California night, with plenty of Scotch and cigars ready at a side table for the guest, and all went on pleasantly and sociably until without any warning life ended for Ned.

C. H.

### CHARLES WILLIAMS STOTT

BORN at Lowell, Mass., April 22, 1874. Son of Charles A. and Elizabeth (Williams) Stott.

SCHOOL: Holderness, N.H.; St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-94, 1895-97.

MARRIED: Cornelia Saunders, June 27, 1907, St. Paul, Minn.

CHILDREN: Mary Elizabeth, March 24, 1908; Cornelia Saunders, July 7, 1913; Caroline Williams, Oct. 4, 1915.



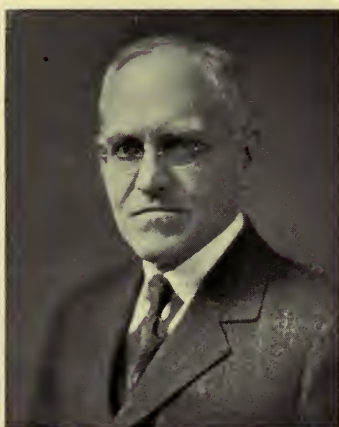
FRANK VICTOR STONE



\*MELVILLE EDWIN STONE



CHARLES WILLIAMS STOTT





PERCY SELDEN STRAUS



ARTHUR FREDERIC STREET



DANIEL SULLIVAN



OCCUPATION: Manufacturer.

ADDRESS: (business) 1226 Merchants National Bank Building,  
St. Paul, Minn.; (home) 443 Holly Avenue, St. Paul, Minn.

On leaving college I started to work as a wool sorter in the old Middlesex Woolen Manufactory in Lowell. After a year at that I went to work to learn the textile business at the Belvidere Woolen Manufacturing Co. of Lowell; working up through the several departments I was superintendent, general manager, and assistant treasurer. In 1909 I moved to Duluth, Minn., where I started a corporation to manufacture briquetted fuel. This was a new industry in these parts, and has required most of my time to build up a market for this sort of fuel. My position with the company, "Stott Briquet Co.," is that of president and manager. I am interested in a general way in coal mines, and a few other things of little note.

I have not traveled beyond the United States and Canada.

During the war I served in the Minnesota National Guard.

## PERCY SELDEN STRAUS

BORN at New York, N.Y., June 27, 1876. Son of Isidor and Ida (Blun) Straus.

SCHOOL: Sachs' Collegiate Institute, New York, N.Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Edith Abraham, Nov. 27, 1902, New York, N.Y.

CHILDREN: Ralph Isidor, Oct. 11, 1903; Percy Selden, Jr., Sept. 17, 1906; Donald Blun, June 28, 1916.

OCCUPATION: Merchant (department store).

ADDRESS: (business) Care of R. H. Macy & Co., Herald Square, New York, N.Y.; (home) Middletown Farm, Red Bank, N.J., and 875 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y.

Since that dismal attempt at a 20th reunion made by a few of us in Boston in 1917, my business associations have continued to be as recorded in the earlier Reports. During the war, as associate chairman of the section in Industrial Training of the Labor Committee of the Council of National Defense, as well as later when the work was incorporated in the Department of Labor, I assisted in the introduction of modern methods of dilution and training of operatives in the factories producing war materials. I tried to be helpful also, when made a special representative in the Federal Employment Service. To add to my contribution toward winning the war,

I was appointed industrial adviser to the Greater New York District Draft Board. I am sure that my classmates, in reading of these important jobs that I, like Pooh-Bah, carried at one time, will be astonished that I was not a recipient of the Congressional Medal.

In 1918 I was elected chairman of the Committee of Fourteen of New York, whose mission is the suppression of commercialized prostitution by co-operating with the police department. Thrice dipping my fingers in the edge of the pool of politics, I served on the Fusion Committee that tried to re-elect John Purroy Mitchel Mayor of New York; on the Finance Committee of the Democratic National Committee in 1920, and was one of the Coalition Committee that nominated Henry Curran for the mayoralty of New York in 1921. If this record is seen by political circles, it will insure my being kept out of all political activities in the future.

In philanthropic work I have taken a new job, that of associate chairman of the Business Men's Council of the Federation of Jewish Charities of New York. I am also a member of the Council of New York University.

Edgar Wells and I, together with some other Harvard men and representatives of a number of minor colleges, including Yale and Princeton, have been trying to organize an Inter-collegiate Employment Bureau. We are still trying.

This is being written in Paris at 1 A.M., in response to a hurry call sent across the ocean by Roger Scaife. For that reason I must not be held responsible for inaccuracies in the names of the various organizations mentioned.

## ARTHUR FREDERIC STREET

BORN at New York City, Feb. 13, 1875. Son of William Augustus and Lucy Ely (Morgan) Street.

SCHOOL: St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Ina Mary Ricardo, Feb. 18, 1914, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

OCCUPATION: Merchant.

ADDRESS: (business) 23 South William Street, New York, N.Y.; (home) "Orme," Marathon Avenue, Darling Point, Sydney, N.S.W.

CLUBS: Knickerbocker Club, New York, N.Y.; Union Club, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

After leaving college about a year was spent in travel on the Continent and in Egypt and England. In June, 1898, the mercantile firm of R. W. Cameron & Co., New York, gave me employment and in October, 1900, admitted me to partnership. The business of the firm has since then led to many changes in my domicile. The first was a trip, in 1902, to the firm's branches in Australia and New Zealand. New York was, however, again my residence until 1913 when another trip was made to the Antipodes. This trip, though originally planned to last a year, has actually extended up to the present, except for three brief visits to New York in the interim. Sydney has always been my headquarters, though all the other larger cities of Australia and New Zealand have been my home for brief periods. My home now is at "Orme," Marathon Avenue, Darling Point, Sydney, N.S.W., where any classmate who may wander so far afield may be sure of a welcome and a game of tennis, etc. So far none have turned up, which, however, is not surprising as Australia is scarcely ever reached by Harvard men in their travels. They would, I am sure, enjoy the life in Australia, as it has many attractions, notably a salubrious climate, which permits those fond of outdoor sports, such as golf, tennis, etc., to enjoy them all the year round.

## DANIEL SULLIVAN

BORN at Peabody, Mass., March 25, 1875. Son of James

Joseph and Margaret Mary (Linehan) Sullivan.

SCHOOL: Peabody High School, Peabody, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Publicity.

ADDRESS: 308 West 15th Street, New York City, N.Y.

For the first few years after leaving college I taught in preparatory schools and then went into the editorial end of trade and class publications. In 1906 I entered the field of regular newspaper work, and until early in 1910 was with *The Sun* and *The Tribune*, in New York City. In the last-mentioned year I was appointed secretary to the superintendent of buildings for the Borough of Manhattan. In 1916 I was appointed by Mayor Mitchel secretary of the newly created Board of



Standards and Appeals, a supervisory body in building construction in New York City. With the advent of Mayor Hylan I resigned from that place and since then have been engaged in publicity work. I was identified with the press and publicity departments of the Liberty Loan, Red Cross, and other campaigns. Most of the time since graduation I have lived in New York City.

### **JAMES AMORY SULLIVAN**

**BORN** at Boston, Mass., Aug. 17, 1875. Son of John Langdon and Helen (Lynde) Sullivan.

**SCHOOL:** Groton School, Groton, Mass.

**YEARS IN COLLEGE:** 1893-97. A.B.

**MARRIED:** Lavinia Lloyd Kaufman, Lancaster, Pa.

**CHILDREN:** Helene Amory, Jan. 11, 1903; Nancy Lloyd, Nov. 15, 1906; Joane Russell, Dec. 20, 1919.

**OCCUPATION:** Artist.

**ADDRESS:** (business) Pemberton Square, Boston, Mass.; (home) 80 Pinckney Street, Boston, Mass.

After graduation I went to Europe, settling down in Paris to study Art in '98. After eleven years I moved to Italy, near Venice, where I lived until the breaking out of the War. I returned home, joined the Plattsburg Camp, became a member of the Plattsburg Junior Committee for New England. I went as instructor to Plum Island Camp, then through the Officers' Training Camp, and was commissioned Major of Infantry. Aug. 10, 1917, I was assigned to the 304th Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens. In January, 1918, I was promoted to Commander of 303d Machine Gun Battalion and went across in July of that year. I went into Germany with the 90th Division, Army of Occupation, not returning until May, 1919. While in Germany I had the pleasure of quartering myself for two months on the family of one of the richest wine merchants in Germany.

### **JOHN BENJAMIN SULLIVAN, JR.**

**BORN** at Taunton, Mass., Feb. 10, 1876. Son of John Benjamin and Ellen Frances (Coppinger) Sullivan.

**SCHOOL:** Taunton High School, Taunton, Mass.

**YEARS IN COLLEGE:** 1894-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1900.

**MARRIED:** Mary Lodge Alger, July 16, 1908, Taunton, Mass.

**OCCUPATION:** Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 35 Congress Street, Boston, Mass.

Sullivan is still engaged in the practice of the law in Boston, being a member of the firm of Alger, Dean & Sullivan, with offices at the above address.

**\*THOMAS RANDOLPH SULLIVAN**

BORN at Central City, Col., Jan. 19, 1874. Son of Dennis and Jennie Sullivan.

SCHOOL: Peekskill Military Academy, Peekskill, N.Y.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.

UNMARRIED.

DIED: Nov. 3, 1898.

Thomas Randolph Sullivan entered Harvard as a special student in the fall of 1893, remaining in college only part of the year. After leaving Cambridge he studied law for a short time and then entered business, being connected with the Denver Consolidated Gas Co. of Denver, Col. At the outbreak of the Spanish-American War he secured a commission as first lieutenant in the First Regiment of Volunteer Engineers, and with his regiment sailed to Porto Rico. While encamped there he contracted malarial fever which compelled his return to the United States, and from which he eventually died, Nov. 3, 1898.

(The above statement is taken from the Third Report.)

**JOHN FREDERICK SWIFT**

BORN at Boston, Mass., May 17, 1872. Son of P. Joseph and Catherine Frances (Lyon) Swift.

SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.; Berkeley Private School, Boston, Mass.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94; Graduate Lowell Institute (M.I.T.) 1909.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Electrical engineer.

ADDRESS: 48 Elmwood Street, Roxbury, Mass.

Upon graduation I entered the electrical business, and for two years was employed in the various electrical equipment departments of the Boston Elevated Railway Company. Since November, 1899, I have been in the employ of the City of Boston, in the electrical construction and public buildings departments. Here I introduced efficiency methods relating to electrical matters, which resulted in substantial savings to the city, and later in my appointment as electrical expert.

### **\*CHARLES VALENTINE TAYLOR**

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., March 8, 1873. Son of Charles Barker and Fanny Gertrude (Bond) Taylor.

PREPARED by Tutor.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Boston, Mass., Aug. 18, 1902.

Charles Valentine Taylor entered Harvard in September, 1893. In college he took a general course, graduating with the class. After graduation he was connected with the firm of Dodge & Olcott, essential oils, 132 Milk Street, Boston, until his death. He died at Boston, Mass., Aug. 18, 1902.

(The above statement is taken from the Second Report.)

### **HARVEY CLINTON TAYLOR**

BORN at Haverhill, Mass., May 15, 1875. Son of Martin and Laura Augusta (Floyd) Taylor.

SCHOOL: Haverhill High School, Haverhill, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Mary Agnes Hobson, Oct. 30, 1907, Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN: John Hobson, Nov. 25, 1911; Marian, June 16, 1915; Harvey Clinton, Jr., April 8, 1920.

OCCUPATION: Shoe manufacturer.

ADDRESS: (business) 511 Islington Street, Portsmouth, N.H.;  
(home) 96 Islington Street, Portsmouth, N.H.

I have resided in Portsmouth, N.H., for the last twenty years, and have led a very quiet, but interesting life.

### **GEORGE LEONARD TEEPLE**

BORN at Champaign, Ill., Aug. 10, 1864. Son of John and Harriet Eliza (Herbert) Teeple.

SCHOOL: State Normal School, Whitewater, Wis.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1895-97. A.B.; M.E. 1889 (Cornell University).

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Surveyor and writer.

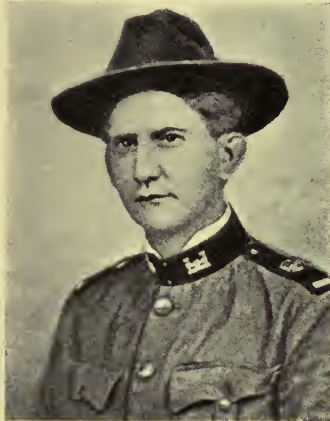
ADDRESS: 302 South Prince Street, Whitewater, Wis.

Did not reply. Reprinted from the Fifth Report: "On graduating, I taught English composition and English literature for a year and a half in the State Normal School at Stevens Point, Wis. I resigned this position on account of poor health.





JAMES AMORY SULLIVAN



\*THOMAS RANDOLPH SULLIVAN



\*CHARLES VALENTINE TAYLOR





HARVEY CLINTON TAYLOR



\*CHAN LOON TEUNG



ARCHIBALD GOURLIE THACHER

For the out-of-door life, I then engaged for several years in subordinate positions, although latterly in charge of work in 'construction' and 'location' as a railway surveyor. Then I went on a trip as clerk, steward, and manager's assistant, with a mining party to Nome, Alaska. Since that time I have been at home engaged in land surveying and to some extent in writing. I have published stories and sketches in the *Century Magazine*, *Collier's*, the *Youth's Companion*, and the *Atlantic Monthly*."

## ARCHIBALD GOURLIE THACHER

BORN at Boston, Mass., Jan. 16, 1876. Son of George and Isabel (Gourlie) Thacher.

SCHOOL: Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1900.

MARRIED: Ethel Davies, Aug. 9, 1902, Newport, R. I.

CHILDREN: Alice Davies, Dec. 2, 1906, died Jan. 20, 1907; Archibald Gourlie, Jr., Nov. 24, 1907; Isabel Davies, June 4, 1910.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 59 Wall Street, New York, N.Y.; (home) Great River, Long Island, N.Y.

The biography of a specialist is rarely of interest, even to the friendly eyes of his classmates, but "orders is orders," and therefore, as briefly as possible, I will summarize some of the activities of a specialist in admiralty and maritime law and of one interested in national preparedness.

During the summer of 1899 a bicycle trip with H. G. Gray and I. T. Burden, through Normandy, Brittany, Belgium, Holland, Denmark, Scotland, and England, proved not only amusing but instructive; nor is the last word used wholly historically.

After graduating from the Harvard Law School in 1900, I entered the law office of Butler, Notman, Joline & Mynderse, New York, where the specialty of admiralty and marine law brought many interesting cases of collision, salvage, marine insurance, and prize law to my attention. In 1905 I was admitted to partnership in the firm of Butler, Notman & Mynderse. In the summer of 1908 I went to Russia, visiting St. Petersburg and Moscow, in connection with a number of prize cases growing out of the Russo-Japanese War. In 1910 I was



one of the counsel for the Italian steamer *Florida*, which collided with and sank the White Star liner *Republic*, a case in which wireless telegraphy first played an important part in the work of rescue after collision at sea. In 1913 the law partnership of which I was a member was reorganized and the firm of Barry, Wainwright, Thacher & Symmers was formed; the Hon. William J. Wallace, formerly the Presiding Judge of the United States Circuit Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit, acting as counsel. Among somewhat unusual cases at that time it was interesting to make arguments before the American and British Claims Arbitration Commission, created by special treaty between Great Britain and the United States, presided over by a Frenchman as its third member, sitting in Washington and dealing with claims of the nationals of one country against the government of the other, not, of course, cognizable in any except a special court created by treaty. A considerable portion of my professional work has also brought me before Congressional and legislative committees in connection with bills and statutes regulating marine and transportation insurance and carriage by sea.

The outbreak of the war in 1914 found me about as thoroughly unprepared as most other Americans, but fortunately the foresight and inspiration of certain other Harvard men (Grenville Clark, D. K. Jay, J. L. Derby, T. Roosevelt, Jr., P. Carroll, and a few others, not forgetting Leonard Wood) in 1915, resulted in the holding of Plattsburg camps in that and succeeding years. The experience gained at Plattsburg in 1915 caused a number of others and myself, including, among other Harvard men, John Noble, '97, to attend as acting lieutenants the first and only "Junior Plattsburg" camp, held at Fort Terry, Plum Island, off New London, in 1916, where an experimental camp of about 1200 lads drawn from 24 States of the Union, and from 15 to 18 years of age, was held. So great was the success of this camp that within five months after it ended the Junior Division of the Military Training Camps Association had received the applications of over 23,000 boys who wished to attend such camps in 1917. I have emphasized these camps, because looking back upon our participation in the war and my own limited army experience I am convinced that the so-called "Plattsburg Camps" *alone rendered it possible* to provide officers in sufficient numbers for the United

States Army *in time* to enable this country to make the contribution it did toward the "winning of the war." Only those who had the disheartening experience of close contact with the determined refusal by the Administration of the day to prepare for the inevitable entrance of the United States into the war can appreciate the tremendous importance of the Plattsburg movement in overcoming this criminal inertia.

Following our declaration of war I attended the first war camp in May, 1917, at Plattsburg as a private, was commissioned Captain of Infantry in August, and was assigned in September to the 306th Infantry, 77th Division, of the National Army, then about to be organized at Camp Upton, Long Island; was appointed and remained Adjutant of that regiment until it was about to leave the training area behind the Ypres-Arras front in May, 1918, and in June, as the regiment took over a front line in the Baccarat sector in the Vosges, was promoted to rank of Major, and from that time until the end of October (when ordered to hospital in Paris for an operation) commanded the 2d Battalion, 306th Infantry, remaining continuously with the regiment through the Vesle, Oise-Aisne, and Argonne campaigns. It was a privilege to be a member of the first National Army division sent overseas, which gained more ground against the enemy than any other American division and which alone combed the Argonne Forest proper.

Inasmuch as the credit belongs to others (respectively Captain Charles M. Bull, Jr., Yale, and Captain, now Major J. O. Adler, Princeton), I trust that I may be pardoned for mentioning the taking in August, 1918, by a single company of the 2d Battalion of the 306th Infantry of a town (Bazoches, on the Vesle) held by an entire battalion of German infantry, with a loss to that company in killed, wounded, and captured of 180 men, out of 218, and the temporary capture of 60 prisoners, the company being driven out of the town only when a second enemy battalion reinforced the first; and the taking in October by another company of the 2d Battalion of the town of St. Juvin, on the Aire, and the capture of nearly three times their own numbers of German prisoners. It will, I am sure, be a matter of some general interest to know that the number of graduates of Harvard in the 77th Division was such that on numerous occasions the entire front line of the Division was held by infantry battalions, commanded by Harvard Majors:

Frank Weld, '97, George McMurtry, '99, Kenneth Budd, '02, D. K. Jay, '03, Whitney Dall, '05, Walter W. Metcalf, '06, and Charles W. Whittlesey, '08 (L.).

Ordered home shortly before the armistice to assist in organizing and training another regiment, this work terminated with active hostilities and I was honorably discharged from the service in December, 1918. After a much-needed rest I returned to practice law instead of war. My professional work has continued to keep me in touch with marine insurance and similar matters, including the formation, at the request of the Committee on Merchant Marine and Fisheries of the House of Representatives, and with the co-operation of the United States Shipping Board, of the American Marine Insurance Syndicates, comprising practically all the marine insurance companies of the United States, to provide for the Government marine insurance for vessels purchased from the Shipping Board as well as those privately owned. This group probably represents the largest aggregation of insuring power in the history of marine insurance either in the United States or abroad. Participation in the drafting of the model marine insurance law for the District of Columbia, a revision of New York insurance law respecting marine insurance, and other similar work have fully occupied my time.

My interest in military training camps in their relation to the national defense has naturally continued. In 1921 I was elected president of the Military Training Camps Association, and in 1922 was appointed a member of the National Military Affairs Committee of the American Legion. The admirable National Defense Act passed by Congress in 1920, reorganizing the army of the United States into three components, namely the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves, call for the co-operation of all who had had any active service, and I accordingly accepted a commission as Lieutenant Colonel of Infantry in the Organized Reserves, and have been given command of my old regiment as the 306th Infantry, 77th Division, Organized Reserves.

I am a member of the American Bar Association; New York State Bar Association; Association of the Bar of the City of New York, formerly being secretary, and now member of the Executive Committee of the latter; American Society of International Law; and the Grotius Society, London; Liverpool



Underwriters' Association; member of Committee on History and Committee on Military Affairs of Harvard College. Member of the following Clubs: Knickerbocker, Riding, Union, and Harvard, recently a governor of the two last-named and chairman, Committee on Reception of Allied Officers and member of Military Affairs Committee of Harvard Club. Director of the American and Foreign Marine Insurance Co., Imperial Assurance Co., Phoenix Indemnity Co., Columbia Insurance Co., Bancroft Realty Co., and other real estate corporations. Have written a few pamphlets: "History of Marine Insurance," "The Cadets at Plum Island," and made addresses before the Harvard Club and various societies on war topics.

### ARTHUR FRANK STOCKDALE THOMAS

BORN at Salt Lake City, Utah, April 7, 1874. Son of Richard K. and Caroline (Stockdale) Thomas.

SCHOOLS: Various.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96. A.B.; LL.B. 1899.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: 1503 Rhode Island Avenue, Washington, D.C.

Five years ago Thomas wrote: "I regret no special public activity to report. I have continued steadily in Salt Lake City since 1899, peaceably pursuing business. This uninteresting condition, however, only accelerates appreciation of reading the experiences of other '97 members."

### CHARLES SWAIN THOMAS

BORN at Pendleton, Ind., Dec. 29, 1868. Son of John Lewis and Caroline (Swain) Thomas.

SCHOOL: Public school, near Pendleton, Ind.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1896-97. A.B.; A.B. 1894; A.M. 1895 (Indiana Univ.).

MARRIED: Charlotte Thornton, July 23, 1896, Bedford, Ind.

CHILD: Thornton Swain, July 12, 1899.

OCCUPATION: Editorial manager.

ADDRESS: (business) 8 Arlington Street, Boston, Mass.

Since leaving Harvard in '97 my life has been occupied principally with English teaching and problems relating to English teaching. For the first two years after graduating my work was with undergraduate students in Indiana University. Later

I became head of the English Department in Centre College, Ky. In 1901, when I was elected head of the English department in the Shortridge High School, Indianapolis, I became deeply interested in the problems relating to the teaching of English in the secondary school. Here I was able to embody my theories in a book, "Composition and Rhetoric" (Longmans, Green & Co.) of which I was the senior collaborator.

From Indianapolis I went to Newton, Mass., and in connection with my work in the Newton High School offered lecture courses in the Harvard Summer School. The material which was used in these lectures was later gathered together and published by Houghton Mifflin Company in book form under the title "The Teaching of English in the Secondary School." Supplementary material is published by the same firm in a booklet, "How to Teach the English Classics."

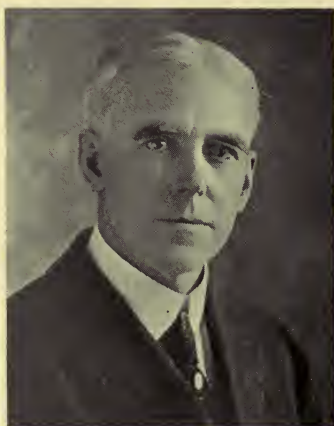
Closely connected with my teaching and writing has been the editorial work which I have done on certain English and American classics. I have edited for school and college use the following texts: Hughes's "Tom Brown's School Days," "Selections from Bret Harte," Milton's "Minor Poems," Byron's "Childe Harold," "Selected Lyrics from Wadsworth, Keats, and Shelley," "Selected Lyrics from Dryden, Collins, Gray, Cowper, and Burns."

In 1918 I resigned my position at Newton to become Director of English in the Cleveland High Schools. This position gave me jurisdiction over all the English work in the junior and senior high schools of the city — ten senior high schools, fifteen junior high schools, and thirty-three elementary schools. Committees chosen from the two hundred and fifty English teachers in Cleveland co-operated with committees chosen from my Harvard Summer School classes in the preparation of a very detailed course of English, "The Harvard-Cleveland Course in English for Junior and Senior High Schools."

After two years in Cleveland I returned to Boston to become editorial manager of the educational department of the Atlantic Monthly Press. For the Atlantic Monthly Press I have personally edited "Atlantic Narratives" (First Series), "Atlantic Narratives" (Second Series), and have collaborated in editing "Atlantic Prose and Poetry," and "Story, Essay, and Verse." In connection with this work I am retaining my previous connection with the Harvard Summer School, and am



ARTHUR FRANK STOCKDALE THOMAS



CHARLES SWAIN THOMAS



PHILLIPS BLAGDEN THOMPSON

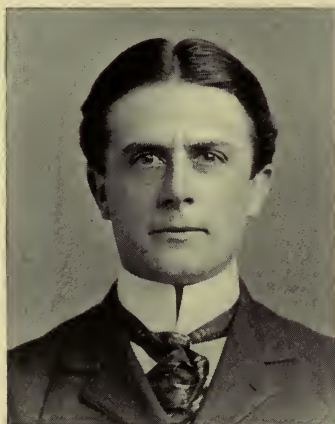




FRANK GRAHAM THOMSON



WILLIS PAGE TILTON



JAMES AUSTIN TIRRELL

also offering courses during term time in the Graduate School of Education.

I have recently spent four months in Europe. While in England I visited many schools and colleges, studying the methods used by instructors in English and comparing and contrasting these methods with those employed by teachers of English in America.

## PHILLIPS BLAGDEN THOMPSON

BORN at Boston, Mass., May 29, 1874. Son of J. Dixwell and Sally Phillips (Blagden) Thompson.

SCHOOL: Cutler School, New York, N.Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Marion Lawrence McKeever, April 12, 1898, New York, N.Y.

CHILDREN: Elizabeth Hare, May 15, 1902; Phyllis, April 28, 1906.

OCCUPATION: Importer.

ADDRESS: (business) 6 East 45th Street, New York, N.Y.;  
(home) Southampton, N.Y.

From employee of a manufacturing concern to bond broker to stock broker to "gentleman of leisure," I have now settled down to first principles and have become a shopkeeper. My nephew, G. Macculloch Miller, and I are the sole owners of the MM Importing Co., which had its humble origin in 1914 when the staff consisted of a young man, an errand boy, and myself in a small shop at 1 East 45th Street, New York. We now have the entire building at 6 East 45th Street on a long lease, occupying the first floor ourselves, a warehouse in 41st Street, and a cigarette factory in 39th Street, and our staff consists of some twenty persons. We sell pipes, smoking tobacco, cigarettes and cigars, with other commodities of more or less importance, including walkingsticks and umbrellas which we import from England, as we do our pipes.

During a few months in 1918 I was connected with the American Red Cross, first as assistant field director at Aviation Field 2, Hempstead, Long Island, and later as manager of the office of the Director of Military Affairs at Rome, Italy.

## FRANK GRAHAM THOMSON

BORN at Altoona, Pa., Jan. 29, 1874. Son of Frank and Mary (Clarke) Thomson.

SCHOOL: Groton School, Groton, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1902 (Univ. of Penn.).

MARRIED: Abi Caroline Sykes, June 16, 1919.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 526 Land Title Building, Philadelphia, Pa.; (home) Brookmead Farm, Devon, Pa.

After graduation at Cambridge, in 1897, I attended the Harvard Law School for two years and then the University of Pennsylvania Law School, where I took my degree. I was admitted to the bar in Philadelphia and practiced law in the office of Morgan, Lewis & Bockius for four years. Owing to ill health I had to give up the practice of law, so went to New Mexico, where I became interested in the Diamond Bar Ranch, remaining there for three years as a cow-puncher and taking several hunting trips through the country. In 1908 I sold most of my interest in the ranch and resumed my life in the East, taking up farming, raising thoroughbred cattle and horses.

In addition to farming I became interested in social and charitable affairs in Philadelphia. I am a member of the Board of the Society for Organizing Charity, and a manager of the Neurological Institute in New York. In conjunction with my brother, Clarke Thomson, a course in Municipal Research was established at Harvard for ten years, and at the expiration of that time I continued it for another term of five years. I have also been interested in the improvement of political conditions of this country, and with that purpose in mind started a course in Municipal Government at Harvard, which has, for the past ten years, been given under Professor W. B. Munro. I was appointed by the Overseers of Harvard College a member of the Visiting Committee.

From Aug. 10 to Sept. 6, 1916, I attended the Military Instruction Camp at Plattsburg, N.Y.; and also attended camp at Jacksonville, Fla., in the fall of 1918, and was appointed Captain, Quartermaster Section, Officers' Reserve Corps, of the Army. The armistice was signed just at the end of my service at camp.

## TOWNSEND WILLIAM THORNDIKE

BORN at Boston, Mass., May 12, 1872. Son of William Henry and Sarah Wayland (Smith) Thorndike.



SCHOOL: Stone's School, Boston, Mass.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94. M.D. 1902.

MARRIED: Mary Elizabeth Cayford, Jan. 26, 1907, Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN: Sarah Herbert, Aug. 22, 1910; William, July 24, 1912; Charles, Feb. 1, 1914.

OCCUPATION: Physician.

ADDRESS: 20 Newbury Street, Boston, Mass.

After receiving the degree of M.D. I secured hospital appointments for a period of over two years. In 1904 I began the practice of general medicine. In 1906 I specialized in diseases of the skin and syphilis. I am physician of diseases of the skin at the Boston City Hospital, and Professor of Diseases of the Skin and Syphilis in Tufts Medical School.

## WILLIS PAGE TILTON

BORN at Boston, Mass., Sept. 6, 1873. Son of Stephen Willis and Frances Ellen (Tilton) Tilton.

SCHOOL: Roxbury High School, Roxbury, Mass.; English High School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; 1897 (1898).

MARRIED: Grace Miriam Day Emerson, Oct. 18, 1919, Ashmont, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Publishing business.

ADDRESS: The Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass.

In the fall of 1897 I entered my father's office in the publishing business. Shortly after that we became involved in a lawsuit over copyright technicalities, in which the verdict went against the company and led to serious losses. Several years later the firm of S. W. Tilton & Co. was incorporated for the manufacture and sale of printing inks, especially of inks for printing in gold, silver, and white on dark cover papers, which were fast coming into general use. We then sold out our publications entirely and devoted ourselves to the new business, which promised to be a great success. This early promise, however, was not fulfilled, but I remained in the business until 1915, being then forced out of it after the outbreak of the war by the difficulty of getting dyes, colors, and chemicals. It was a mistake staying as long as I did, for the selling end, with which I was connected, was largely a graft game, for which I had absolutely no use. After that I became a professional

genealogist, for a year or two, but as the war progressed, it seemed as though I should be in some more useful business. At that time my mother's age and increasing feebleness prevented my going into any branch of the service, and I could then find no war work near home.

In December, 1917, I entered the employ of Houghton Mifflin Company, in the Educational Department, which I represent at The Riverside Press. The work is interesting and the contact with college men, several of them classmates (J. D. Phillips and Scaife), and several graduates of other colleges, Amherst, Bowdoin, Princeton, and Williams, makes things very congenial. So, after many years, I am back in the publishing business, where I hope to remain.

I can lay no claim to authorship, nor do I belong to any clubs or learned societies. My travels outside of New England have not been extensive. For recreation I take long tramps, in the fall being very fond of the Monadnock region; play a little with photography, and am extremely fond of reading, especially of history. Sometimes, too, I dabble a bit with heraldry, partly for pleasure and partly for profit, and sometime I hope to get into the game of golf again.

My greatest aversion is to socialism, hyphenism, and all the other crazy forms that radicalism takes. I fear that our democracy, which is already too extreme, will lead to many complications which may eventually destroy our nation. But, as "the good we hope is seldom attained, and the evil we fear is rarely realized," I trust that, after all, our Republic may shape itself more in keeping with the ideals of the fathers.

There are certain natural laws, obedience to which leads to success and well-being, disobedience, to failure and all its attendant ills. These laws do not pertain to health alone, but to everything in life, and socialism is in direct contradiction to them. There is no equality in nature, and while in many cases the distribution of wealth and the good things of life may be unfair, yet their distribution is no more unfair than that of health and ability, and frequently these are beyond the control of the individual.

But enough! — to all '97 men, Greetings, and "may you live long and prosper."

## JAMES AUSTIN TIRRELL

BORN at Rockland, Mass., Nov. 25, 1874. Son of Austin and Mary Simmons (Cushing) Tirrell.

SCHOOL: Rockland High School, Rockland, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96. A.B.; LL.B. 1899 (1900).

MARRIED: Alice Hastings Torrey, June 25, 1902, Rockland, Mass.

CHILD: Barbara, June 4, 1904.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 18 Tremont Street, Rms. 333-339, Boston, Mass.; (home) 135 South Union Street, Rockland, Mass.

I have practiced law in Boston since graduation from Harvard Law School (1899). My home is in Rockland, Mass., where I own a residence, from spring to fall, and in Boston winters. In addition to my law business I have, since the war, engaged rather strenuously in Massachusetts politics, being one of the promoters and an officer of the Republican League of Massachusetts.

## FRANK HALE TOURET

BORN at Salem, Mass., March 25, 1875. Son of Benjamin Augustus and Lucy Hatch (Marks) Touret.

SCHOOL: Salem High School, Salem, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; A.M. 1901; B.D. 1903 (Epis. Theol. Sch.); D.D. 1921 (Whitman College).

MARRIED: Irene Chittenden Farquhar, May 19, 1906, Denver, Col.

CHILDREN: Francis Farquhar, March 10, 1908, died March 10, 1908; William Chapin, May 11, 1917 (adopted).

OCCUPATION: Bishop of Idaho (Protestant Episcopal Church).

ADDRESS: Boise, Idaho.

It is a far cry from a clerkship next above the office boy to the position of a Bishop in the Episcopal Church. And yet that seems to be the record of my twenty-five years. During these past years the lights and shadows have both appeared. I have had a full and happy ministry in the Episcopal Church. I have found a wife who has been a wonderful partner all along the way. We have now turned the fifteenth milestone. Except for one year in California, the first ten years out of college were spent in the East — in Boston, Cambridge, Providence, and



Detroit. Since 1906 I have lived in the West, most of the time in Colorado, but for the past two years in Idaho.

Business was soon forsaken for the academic life of Cambridge. From the Harvard Divinity School it was an easy step to the Episcopal Theological School. Then came the time to begin real work again. First I served as assistant in St. John's Church, Providence; then as assistant in Christ Church, Detroit; then on to Colorado for two years' rest and recuperation. Like many another Easterner, I was forced to live in a high altitude and in a dry climate. Results were obtained at once and I forget now why I came West. While rector of Grace Church, Colorado Springs, I was elected by the House of Bishops of the Protestant Episcopal Church the Missionary Bishop of Western Colorado. This was in 1916. In 1919 the House of Bishops asked me to transfer to Idaho, where I expect to remain for the rest of my days as Bishop of Idaho. In 1917-19 I also had charge of the Episcopal Church work in Utah. I therefore know the Rocky Mountains region fairly well. It is a great country to roam over. It is the land of mountain and plain; it is the place of gorgeous scenery; it is the zone of invigorating climate. From the Rocky Mountains to the Pacific coast one finds a splendid pioneer spirit, great constructive genius, hope, faith, courage, and enthusiasm. Idaho, especially, appeals to me as the land of promise. We live in Boise, a very attractive city of 30,000 inhabitants, in the southwestern corner of the State. We wish we might often entertain a '97 man. Come on out and see us.

As Bishop of Idaho, I am president of the corporation controlling St. Luke's Hospital, Boise. I am also administrative head of St. Margaret's School for Girls, Boise. I am on the Board of Overseers of Whitman College, Walla Walla, Washington, a small but promising college with very high standards. Last Commencement I preached the Baccalaureate Sermon there, and received from Whitman the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity.

Travel is no luxury, as I spend much of my time on the road. A missionary bishop has to cover a big field. Idaho, my present territory, is larger than all New England. There are churches and missions all over the State. Then I usually make a trip East every winter to present the missionary cause in Eastern parishes. The summer before the war I spent abroad.

I belong to the University Club in Boise, and to the Harvard Club of Idaho. I am an honorary member of the Cheyenne Mountain Country Club of Colorado Springs. I am a member of the Harvard Club of New York, for which I always make a bee-line when I leave the Grand Central Station. I enjoy the fellowship of the club and meet many old friends. "A. Z." always is present. But I suppose now that he has taken unto himself a wife, he will cease to be one of the fixtures.

Except for an occasional sermon I have written nothing that has been published. I am in "Who's Who," but so are a lot of other unimportant people.

I am heading William Chapin Touret for Harvard.

### \*MOSES BINNEY TOWER

BORN at Auburndale, Mass., Aug. 13, 1873. Son of Moses Spencer and Alma Wing (Patterson) Tower.

SCHOOL: Newton High School, Newton, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95, 1896-97.

MARRIED: Eudora Nathalie Wylie, April 7, 1906, Los Angeles, Cal.

DIED at New York, N.Y., May 4, 1915.

Moses Binney Tower entered Harvard as a special student in the fall of '93, attending college during the years 1893-95 and 1896-97. Ill health had interrupted his studies at school, and proved a barrier to a degree at college. After a few months at Cambridge in his Freshman year, he was obliged to make a trip to Jamaica to regain his health, and again later he was forced to break the continuity of his attendance.

After a year spent in teaching at Westport, Mass., he realized the necessity of avoiding the confinement of indoor work; he then traveled for some years in Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, and California. For a brief period he was engaged in journalism in San Diego and Los Angeles.

Tower was a man of liberal views regarding religion and politics, and took such part as he was able in the progressive causes, including the suffrage for women. His mind was inclined to philosophical speculation, and it is significant that his favorite course at college was Philosophy 4, treating of ethics.

He died suddenly from an attack of malaria as he was passing through the city of New York, May 4, 1915.

(The above statement is taken from the Fifth Report.)

## WILLIAM LAWRENCE TOWER

BORN at Halifax, Mass., Dec. 22, 1872. Son of Lorenzo Augustus and Mary Sheldon (Thompson) Tower.

SCHOOL: Howard High School, Halifax, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96; (Sc. Sch.) 1898-99.

MARRIED: Lucia Kieve, Aug. 21, 1898, Brighton, Mass.

CHILDREN: Lucia Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1899; Sarah Sheldon, June 8, 1901; Lawrence Kieve, Jan. 11, 1904.

OCCUPATION: Teacher.

ADDRESS: American Hospital, Tampico, Mex.

Did not reply. After graduation he became Professor of Biology and Physiology at Antioch College, and in 1901 was appointed Assistant in Embryology and Comparative Anatomy in the University of Chicago; and later Assistant Professor of Zoölogy in the same institution.

Tower has traveled extensively in Mexico, and has published several technical papers and reports.

During the war he was a captain in the Sanitary Division of the American Army.

## WALDO BROMLEY TRUESDELL

BORN at Holden, Mass., Feb. 14, 1872. Son of Elnathan and Helen Maria (Brooks) Truesdell.

SCHOOL: Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; A.M. (Columbia) 1912.

MARRIED: Edna Florence Dascombe, June 30, 1907, Wilton, Me.

CHILDREN: Helen Dascombe, May 8, 1910; Martha Powers, Jan. 10, 1914; Waldo Brooks, June 25, 1915, died Feb. 4, 1916; Perry Keyes, Dec. 5, 1918.

OCCUPATION: Teacher of Physics.

ADDRESS: (business) College of the City of New York, N.Y.; (home) Griswold, Conn.; (winter) 143 Beach Avenue, Mamaroneck, N.Y.

I completed a four years' general course somewhat specialized in English, in June, 1897, with the intention of finding a chance to teach English, or English and Oral Debate. That chance did not turn up, so I taught Mathematics and Science in Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga., from 1897 to 1902. The summer of 1902 I spent in the engineering camp at Squam Lake. Later I took up some private tutoring, entered one of

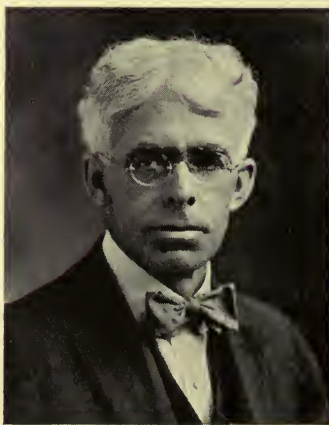




FRANK HALE TOURET



\*MOSES BINNEY TOWER



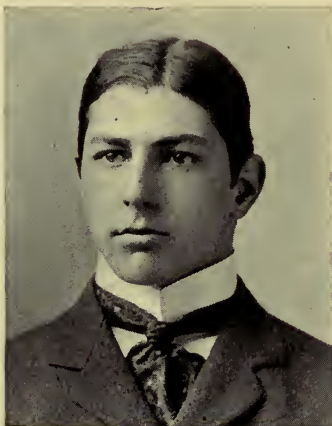
WALDO BROMLEY TRUESDELL



RAYMOND TUCKER



FÉLIX LEON TUCKERMAN



LUCIUS CARY TUCKERMAN

the Back-to-Nature movements in Montague, Mass., where I taught, farmed, and wood-worked until December, 1904, when I re-entered regular teaching by way of a country district school in Bethlehem, N.H. I then filled a part term as sub-master in the Norwood, Mass., High School, and then a year and a half in Wilton Academy, Me., whence I entered, Feb. 1, 1907, the Department of Physics in the College of the City of New York, where I am still teaching Physics. Since 1915 I have been assigned to the Boys' Preparatory School, Townsend Harris Hall, which is an integral part of the City College.

I have been much interested in outdoor life, still walk, and run if I have to; have learned to swim, and am still enthusiastic over the sport; spend some time in coaching a schoolboy track team, and have been a mostly summer season farmer since 1912 at our farm in Griswold, Conn.

I was married in June, 1907, and am now busy in bringing up an interesting family.

In 1915 we abandoned New York City as a residence, and now live during the winter months in Mamaroneck, N.Y.

I am a member of the American Physical Society and of the Kappa Chapter of the Society of Sigma.

My travels, if such they can be called, have been incidental to my school work. I have stopped in Washington, on account of missing a train, long enough to walk through the Capitol, and to see the riot of color in the Library of Congress; have walked the historic length of Bull Street in Savannah; have seen the liveoaks in Bonaventure Cemetery; have spent a couple of days at Tuskegee Institute; have tramped over Lookout Mountain and Missionary Ridge; have climbed down into the great gorge of the Tallulah River; have been under the Canadian Falls at Niagara; know some of the main streets of New York City, and have explored parts of Brooklyn.

Altogether I have enjoyed life very much. Hope to keep on going for a long time yet, and to have cash enough to help swell the Class Fund a little and to join with the class in the reunions as they come.

## RAYMOND TUCKER

BORN at Boston, Mass., Dec. 20, 1874. Son of Lewis Raymond and Cora (Johnson) Tucker.

SCHOOL: The Belmont School, Belmont, Mass.



YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Mabel Frances Gaffield, June 27, 1900, Brookline, Mass.

CHILDREN: Katharine Louise, Sept. 8, 1901; Marjorie, Feb. 8, 1904; John Raymond, Sept. 24, 1911, died Jan. 29, 1912; Edgar Raymond, Aug. 26, 1916.

OCCUPATION: Insurance broker.

ADDRESS: (business) 108 Water Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) 479 Walnut Street, Newtonville, Mass.

In October, 1897, I entered the employ of the North American Insurance Co. of Boston in a clerical capacity, at the same time receiving commission on whatever accounts I was able to obtain. After two years of such apprenticeship I was detailed to outside work consisting of the adjustment of fire losses and the inspection and appraisal of risks. By the spring of 1900 my income seemed to warrant the taking of a partner, and I married. In 1902 the North American Insurance Co. reinsured the New York suburban risks of the Spring Garden Insurance Co. of Philadelphia, and in May of that year I took up my headquarters in New York City to examine this business, returning to Boston in November. The following year the North American Insurance Co. was dissolved, and I entered the employ of O'Brion, Russell & Co., insurance agents, 108 Water Street, Boston, continuing the same lines of occupation. Gradually I worked out of the surveying end of the business and specialized on what had always interested me more — the settlement of claims. When we entered the war I enrolled with the Newton Constabulary, doing night patrol duty during the absence of the regular force, acting as hospital orderly during the influenza epidemic, etc. At about that time I gave up my position with O'Brion, Russell & Co., and although keeping my same headquarters, devoted all my time to my own insurance brokerage business. My interest in Harvard athletics continues very keen. My principal recreation is golf, my likeness (drawn by Briggs) often appearing in the *Boston Herald*. I am a member of the Newton Club, the Boston Yacht Club, and the Albe-marle Golf Club. Caring but little for travel or sight-seeing, my vacations are practically all spent during the summer at the same place in the White Mountains. My older daughter is completing her last year at the Emma Willard School at Troy, N.Y., and my younger is a Senior at the Newton High

School. She too will enroll at Emma Willard. Of course every man in the class sees in his son a future "H" man, and some sons of '97 have already qualified, I believe. My time for such dreams is very distant, but if Bob Fisher is casting forward as far as 1935, we have some one for his scouts to look over.

## FÉLIX LEON TUCKERMAN

BORN at Paris, France, Dec. 16, 1873. Son of Ernest and Pauline (de Piotrowski) Tuckerman.

SCHOOL: Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96.

MARRIED: Blanche Billon, March 3, 1908, London, England.

ADDRESS: "Elysée," Trinity Hill, Jersey, C.I., England.

Tuckerman writes: "There is nothing much to relate. Am living on this island, located between Paris and London. Remember me to my classmates, and don't, any of you, come to Jersey, without looking me up — mind!"

Tuckerman has spent most of his life, since graduation, in England and Europe, and during the war was engaged in charitable and relief work for the Allies.

## LUCIUS CARY TUCKERMAN

BORN at New York, N.Y., March 25, 1876. Son of Walter Cary and Florence Harding (Fenno) Tuckerman.

SCHOOL: Westminster School, Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Flora Elizabeth Girard, Nov. 23, 1907, Winnemucca, Nev., died Jan. 31, 1909; Alice R. Bellamy, Jan. 4, 1913, New York, N.Y.

OCCUPATION: Farmer.

ADDRESS: Milton, N.Y.

Tuckerman sends the following chronological account of his activities: 1897-98, in business, Boston, Mass.; 1899-1902, in the Philippines; 1902-05, in Mexico; 1905-07, in California and Nevada; 1908, bought a farm in Milton, N.Y.; 1912, county chairman, district chairman, State Executive Committee, delegate State and National Conventions, the National Progressive Party; 1916, same; December, 1917, to May, 1919, Major, Infantry, U.S.A.; presented with engraved sabre by troops on giving over command; 1919-22, back on the farm.

## HUNT TURNER

BORN at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 3, 1875. Son of Charles Hunt and Margaret Dickson (Barlow) Turner.

SCHOOL: St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Florence Mary O'Fallon, Nov. 19, 1899, St. Louis, Mo.

CHILDREN: Margarette Carter, Dec. 21, 1902; Lucy Anne, Nov. 30, 1908.

OCCUPATION: Banker.

ADDRESS: (business) 201 North Fourth Street, St. Louis, Mo.;  
(home) 484 Lake Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

In submitting this autobiography I must first acknowledge the splendid persistency of the Editor of this Class Report, who, by a steady bombardment of letters fired at all delinquents, has really brought it about. So I am not altogether to blame for it; in fact it must be understood that "while the statements contained herein are based upon statistics and data deemed to be reliable, etc." (as our bond friends, Prescott, Dean, and Hallowell have frequently told us), I assume no responsibility.

I believe I have said in all former Class Reports that I was an assistant secretary of the Mississippi Valley Trust Co., St. Louis, married, and had two children. As a matter of fact it has been so long so that I am beginning to doubt that it was ever otherwise. I probably ought to preserve the statement that I am an assistant secretary, married, and have two children, in some enduring form, as I am sure, as in the past so in the future, it will answer the purpose of all subsequent Class Reports for many years to come.

As may be surmised, then, there has been no change in my condition, as Horace Binney might say. The fact that the Mississippi Valley Trust Co. is a corporation with a heart probably accounts for my long connection with it. As regards my title, it is extraordinary how those employed in a bank under you wither and die, and those over you grow and wax strong. Also, in spite of modern tendencies, I am still married and happily so. If one is able to get by the first twenty-five years of married life, the chances are fairly good for seeing it through to a finish. I, too, still have my two children, both girls, who look like me, but, as some one has remarked, "Why do you care, so long as they are healthy?" My older daughter is a



Sophomore at Smith College, Northampton, which is not Radcliffe, to be sure, but Smith is at least near Boston. Her record at school was always "Es," proving beyond question the influence of heredity, but in her case the "E" meant excellent.

You ask for my war record. Which war do you mean? I have been in several since the last Report. If you refer to the war with Germany, will say that upon its outbreak I was prompted to take my family and myself to Colorado, within walking distance of Pike's Peak, on account of the submarine menace and the proximity of the Mississippi River, until the world should come to its senses and cease annoying law-abiding persons inclined to be stout and more or less accustomed to the comforts. I remained at home, however, and joined the 1st Infantry, Missouri Home Guards, recruited from the ancients and honorables, to substitute for the State Militia which had entered the Federal Service. To this unit I was anything but attached as a Sergeant from July, 1917, to June following the armistice. Soon some neighbors of mine, serving as a board in my district, politely but unmistakably invited me, for the good of the service (things must have been going very badly for the Allies at this time) to register and hold myself in readiness to join the regular army, which I did. Shortly after this, though, the war ended, and, luckily for the Germans, men of my age, military experience, and pep went to waste.

As a member of the Home Guards I participated in all parades, Red Cross and Liberty Loan drives, and a street-car strike, and at one time was Captain of a Y.M.C.A. team, which I led single-handed over the top. I was present with my Company at the battle of Twelfth Street and Washington Avenue, when we were ordered to hold a first-line sidewalk if the crowds, assembled in the street to welcome the 138th from France, should become unruly. The crowd, which was immense, was positively rude, over-running everything and everybody. In this engagement I was wounded in the stomach, losing my breath. The citation I received on this occasion has been mislaid, so my children, and children's children, and so on, may never know the truth.

Not long ago the Mississippi Valley Trust Co. printed and distributed free, but not freely, a pamphlet I wrote on "Foreign Exchange."

As to my travels, I once took a boat-ride with Henry Howe. That's all.

Among my outside interests is the Municipal Theater Association, St. Louis, which produces (so far very successfully), in June and July, of each year, a number of light operas in the open-air theater here in one of the parks. I am one of the directors of this civic enterprise and a member of the Opera Selections Committee. I was chosen for these important posts in musical circles because I had studied, while at Cambridge, under the Master, John Alden Carpenter, at a Conservatory in Church Street. I am also treasurer of Turner Devices, Inc., a corporation organized a year ago by my brother and myself, and some others, to manufacture engineers' and draughtsmen's instruments. I particularly mention this because, while advertising in the *Saturday Evening Post* may prove more effective, using the Class Report is at least cheaper. Catalogue and samples sent upon request.

Space forbids a recital in detail of my many other interests. No doubt, however, enough has already been said to indicate sufficiently the prominent place I occupy in this community.

## HERMAN VALENTINE ULLMAN

BORN at Selma, Ala., Jan. 23, 1876. Son of William and Helen (Valentine) Ullman.

SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.

MARRIED: Josephine Messing, March 25, 1901, Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN: Arthur Valentine, Sept. 15, 1902; William, Oct. 8, 1905; Jane, June 10, 1913.

OCCUPATION: Merchant.

ADDRESS: (business) 44 East 25th Street, New York, N.Y.;  
(home) San Remo Hotel, 74th Street and Central Park West, New York, N.Y.

In 1894 I entered the firm of Ullman & Sons, Selma, Ala., and in 1900 was made a member of the firm. I am now secretary-treasurer of the Georgette Silk Corporation, 44 East 25th Street, New York, N.Y., and I am living in New York at the San Remo Hotel. There is nothing else to add, with the exception that I have three children.



HUNT TURNER



HERMAN VALENTINE ULLMAN



LORING UNDERWOOD





ROGER UPTON



LANGDON BARRETT VALENTINE



\*HENRY ASA VAN LANDINGHAM

## LORING UNDERWOOD

BORN at Belmont, Mass., Feb. 15, 1874. Son of William James and Esther Crafts (Mead) Underwood.

SCHOOL: Noble and Greenough School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Emily Walton, Oct. 14, 1897, Newark, N.J.

CHILDREN: Lorna, April 2, 1901; Nina, Aug. 30, 1903; Esther Mead, Jan. 6, 1907.

OCCUPATION: Landscape architect.

ADDRESS: (business) 45 Bromfield Street, Boston, Mass.;  
(home) Belmont, Mass.

It certainly is serious business — this chalking down my achievements and personal data after twenty-five years of an ideal (?) family man's life since graduating from college; serious in more ways than one. How am I going to do the right thing by the Endowment Fund and at the same time endow my three daughters with the wherewithal to insure them some financial independence should they marry "poor but honest" men, or should one of them marry a man who is a crank on gardening like her father?

Regarding my daily activities, I spend most of the time in preparation for, or in the enjoyment of, the great out-of-doors. When I am not doing this, I am enjoying my profession of landscape architecture and the pastime of giving illustrated lectures about it with "direct color" photographs. Most of my traveling has been brought about by these lectures which have taken me to many of the large cities of the United States and their suburbs.

I am supposed to say something about my war record. Well, it was brief. When I was not occupied shoveling coal and chopping trees to "keep the home fires burning," I was teaching (as a member of the Fuel Administration) others how to do it. I also helped to build a village for Government workmen. Then true democracy became no longer an enigma to me. I am for it first, last, and always, and I have come to believe that the true democrat is the real aristocrat who has the intelligence to understand the best there is in the life of all the people. There is nothing new about this thought. Abraham Lincoln found it out long before I did, so possibly did the present Prince of Wales.

As I live very near Harvard University, and have three

daughters of the age that brings college boys to our house, I am living over again my college days with as much pleasure as I did of old, and I hope it may continue so indefinitely, or until at least the book of life on this planet is closed for me.

## ROGER UPTON

BORN at Peabody, Mass., Sept. 15, 1873. Son of George and Marian (Cloutman) Upton.

SCHOOL: Hale's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96, 1897-98.

MARRIED: Elizabeth Phœbe Key Lloyd, Oct. 25, 1899, Easton, Md.

CHILDREN: Lloyd, July 26, 1900; Edward, March 18, 1902; Dorothy, Aug. 23, 1903; John Cloutman, March 13, 1910.

OCCUPATION: Manufacturer.

ADDRESS: (business) 121 Beverly Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) 122 Atlantic Avenue, Marblehead, Mass.

I was called away from Harvard before graduation to take temporary charge of a business in which my brother was interested. Instead of staying a few months, as contemplated at first, I remained in that business five years. Although I tried for a while to continue my college studies, it proved impossible; consequently I never secured my degree, though I was within a few months of so doing. In 1900 my health gave out and I retired from all active business. In 1902 I was called into service once more, this time in a large manufacturing corporation, where I was urged and persuaded to assume a position and duties I did not wish. Since 1902 I have been steadily at work with the same corporation and its successor. I have several times refused chances for political office because I am not the kind to shine successfully before the public eye, and prefer to go along quietly in the endeavor to do my part in this world as far as I am able. I am not clever and never shall be, and I know it; I am simply a plodder.

In 1912 I matured a plan long present in my mind, namely: the training of yachtsmen for use on motor boats in time of war. I felt that special motor boats would have eventually to be provided by the navy, as the average motor boat or motor yacht was manifestly not suitable for actual service; but that eighty per cent of the training could be given on the average type of motor boat, leaving the finishing touches to be added



on navy vessels. Suitable motor patrol boats would, I believed, be valuable against the submarine, such boats to be at least one hundred feet in length. We all know how, when war did come, the submarine chaser indicated my crude ideas.

The motor boat training plan was endorsed by yachtsmen, and by the Navy Department, and led to the formation of the United States Power Squadron. For five years my spare time was occupied in this.

In 1917, when the United States declared war against Germany, I was considered by the naval authorities as not being sufficiently fit for sea duty, but was tendered a desk job with rank of Lieutenant Commander. My marine experience, however, had always been on the water, and I did not see how I could be of use at a desk, so I declined the offer. I really was fit for sea duty, but those then in charge of naval affairs preferred inexperienced youth to experienced middle age, and I was not the only yachtsman to find it out. For about two weeks in 1917 I was in the naval service, having been hurriedly summoned to take charge of a volunteer coast patrol which the navy deemed necessary as a temporary measure pending the training of their permanent force; the length of service contemplated was about six months, but it was disbanded in two weeks because the old-timers in the navy thought it would not be "sufficiently military." Imagine that excuse in a period of emergency! Only luck spared our coast from trouble during the early months while the permanent navy patrol was in embryo! But all is well that ends well! And as my corporation became more and more immersed in war work my time was more than fully occupied.

In September, 1918, I passed through the delightful experience of influenza, followed by double pneumonia. Why I pulled through is still a mystery!

I now fill the office of secretary in some fourteen corporations, treasurer in two others, and director in practically all.

I am a member of the following clubs: Harvard of Boston; Harvard of New York City; Algonquin, Boston; Eastern Yacht, Marblehead; Boston Yacht; Portland Yacht, Portland, Me.

## LANGDON BARRETT VALENTINE

BORN at New York, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1873. Son of Henry Chamberlain and Grace Cleveland (Barrett) Valentine.

SCHOOL: Cutler's School, New York, N.Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97.

MARRIED: May Hoe Harper, Oct. 25, 1900, Lawrence, N.Y., died Nov. 8, 1904; Louise Hollister, March 27, 1909, New York, N.Y.

CHILDREN: Urling, Dec. 24, 1901; Anne, April 28, 1911.

OCCUPATION: Varnish manufacturer.

ADDRESS: (business) 456 Fourth Avenue, New York, N.Y.;  
(home) Islip, Long Island, N.Y.

In the fall of 1897 I started in business with the John Stephenson Co., manufacturers of street cars. When the United States declared war with Spain, I, being a member of Squadron A, New York State Guard, went out with the volunteer troop selected from the three troops of the squadron. Served as a high private at Camp Black, Camp Alger, and through the bloody campaign which resulted in the taking of Porto Rico by the United States. I was mustered out of the United States service in the fall of 1898, took a position with my father's firm, Valentine & Co., where I have been ever since. In 1907 I was made secretary of Valentine & Co. In 1910 2d vice-president, and in 1921 vice-president, which position I now hold. Since I left college I have made several hunting and fishing trips in Canada. Have been once to Europe and once to California. I have two daughters, Anne, who is now eleven years old, and Urling, who is nearly twenty. I live at Islip, Long Island, for nine months of the year, and come to New York for the remaining three months. I belong to the Racquet and Tennis Club of New York, the Harvard Club, the Westbrook Golf Club, and the Narrow Bay Gun Club. I feel just as young as I did in college, but probably look considerably older.

## \*HENRY ASA VAN LANDINGHAM

BORN in Noxubel County, Miss., Oct. 10, 1872. Son of Henry Jackson and Mary Frances (Hearn) Van Landingham.

SCHOOL: West Point High School, Miss.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1896-97. A.B.; A.M. 1898; A.B. 1893  
(Mississippi College).

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Saranac, N.Y., May 15, 1914.

In 1889 Henry Asa Van Landingham entered Mississippi College, from which he received his A.B. in 1893. He taught one year at the Douglasville (Ga.) High School and two years in the Georgetown (Ky.) Academy. In the fall of 1896 he entered Harvard, taking his A.B. there in 1897 and his A.M. the following year. The same year he was appointed Master of English and Classics in the well-known Thacher School of California, and here he remained until 1904, when he became Acting Professor of English in Georgetown College, Ky. From 1905 to 1908 he was Professor of English in Mercer University, Ga. In 1908 he was made Associate Professor of English in Richmond College, Va., and in 1912 Professor of English in that institution. Meanwhile he spent a year (1910-11) as Fellow in Harvard University engaged in special work in dramatics, resuming his professorship at Richmond College the following year. He died at Saranac, N.Y., May 15, 1914, and was buried at West Point, Miss.

Mr. Van Landingham was an uncommonly successful teacher, a keen literary critic, and a delightful interpreter of literature. He was particularly gifted as a teacher of English composition. Himself a writer of charm, he had a sure feeling for the right word. He spent most of his energy in teaching others how to write, though he found time to contribute now and then some sketch or bit of criticism to periodicals, and he delivered a few literary addresses. There was something knightly about Van Landingham which made those who knew him feel that he had lived in thought with the rare spirits of his favorite poets.

J. C. METCALF (A.M. Harvard, '05),  
Dean and Professor of English,  
Richmond College, Va.

(The above statement is taken from the Fifth Report.)

## WILLIAM HOWARD VINCENT

BORN at Boston, Mass., June 28, 1874. Son of Denison

Howard and Abbie Frances (Robertson) Vincent.

SCHOOL: Boston Latin School.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B 1900.

MARRIED: May True Sanborn, Oct. 21, 1914, Bangor, Me.

CHILD: Sanborn, March 28, 1916.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.



ADDRESS: (business) 10 State Street, Boston, Mass.; (home)  
9 Shailer Street, Brookline, Mass.

From 1897 to 1900 I was a student at Harvard Law School, from which I graduated, receiving the degree of LL.B in 1900, and was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar. Since that time I have been actively engaged in the general practice of law in Boston. Stanley M. Bolster, '97, Sydney R. Wrightington, '97, and I have offices together. My practice has largely to do with corporation and commercial matters, and trial work in all the courts. I have been to Europe once; to Alaska once; through our country and the Canadian Northwest as far as the Pacific coast twice. I have also taken a number of short trips in this country and in Canada. At the time of the war I did some draft work in connection with the Legal Advisory Board in Boston, and some in connection with the Victory Loan in Brookline. I am a member of the Massachusetts Bar Association.

## ROYDEN WOODWARD VOSBURGH

BORN at Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 5, 1875. Son of William Henry and Caroline Estelle (Woodward) Vosburgh.

SCHOOL: Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-96.

MARRIED: Leonie Marie Milhau, April 15, 1896, Brooklyn, N.Y.

CHILDREN: Philip Milhau, Feb. 7, 1897; William Henry, Aug. 9, 1898; Pieter Coeymans, Jan. 10, 1901; Catharine, Aug. 16, 1903; Elizabeth Moore, May 8, 1905.

OCCUPATION: Literature.

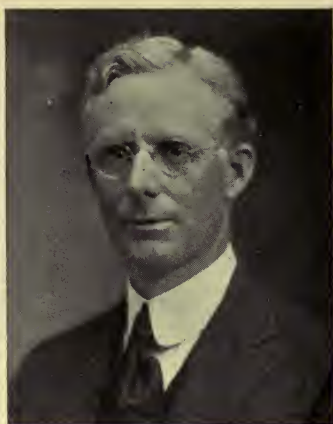
ADDRESS: 13 Lenox Place, New Brighton, Staten Island, N.Y.

From 1896 to 1901 I was in Buffalo in the real estate and investment securities business, leaving there to become vice-president and director of J. Milhau's Sons, Inc., druggists and importers, Broadway, New York. In June, 1903, I was elected president.

The work that I have been engaged in, since 1913, has come to an end, through the exhausting of the field of uncopied New York State church records commencing before 1800. Since the work began, I have completed the records of 92 churches, comprising 101 volumes and 19,674 pages; I have written the history of many of these churches; for further particulars, those



WILLIAM HOWARD VINCENT



ROYDEN WOODWARD VOSBURGH



JOHN ROSS WADE



GEORGE PIERCE WADLEY



CRAIG WHARTON WADSWORTH



HARRY ULYSSES WAGNER



interested may refer to the annual bibliography of "Writings on American History." My official connection with the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society has terminated. The position of archivist (a salaried position) terminated with the completion of the works. I was not re-elected historian (a position without salary) because I was informed that it was against the "unwritten law" of the Society for officers to engage in professional genealogical work. Since the first of the year I have been engaged in professional genealogical and historical work. Vol. VII of the "Collections" of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, with myself as editor and author of the "History of the Wawarsing Reformed Dutch Church," is now on the press. I have just finished an article entitled "Surrogates' Courts and Records in the Colony and State of New York, 1664-1847."

During the war I was a member of the Police Reserve of the City of New York, from two weeks after war was declared until Oct. 21, 1919.

## JOHN ROSS WADE

BORN at Allegheny City, Pa., March 16, 1869. Son of William and Elizabeth (Hoops) Wade.

SCHOOL: Mass. Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95 (Sc. Sch.); 1895-97 (Sp. Coll.).

MARRIED: Margaret Elizabeth Orr Munn, Feb. 11, 1897, Brooklyn, N.Y.

OCCUPATION: Engineering.

ADDRESS: 2325 Larkin Street, San Francisco, Cal.

I left college at mid-years, 1897. We went to Italy and to France and returned in spring to Pittsburgh, Pa., where I was with Mackintosh, Hemphill & Co., founders and machinists, as an engineer for five years. Then I went to Callahan, Cal., to take charge of the construction of gold-mining machinery. The following year I went into gold-dredging on my own account, and have since been connected as an engineer with the Porter's Bar Mining Co., Porter's Bar Dredging Co., and Sutt River Dredging Co. I continued gold-dredging in northern California until Armistice Day, when, the dredge having operated at a loss since our entering the war, it was shut down, and I, having been a mechanical engineer twenty years before, went back to it, and have been in the Union Construction Ship Yard, at San

Francisco, since then. The war, though disastrous financially for me, had some compensations; I was chairman of a Liberty Loan district of 1500 square miles, and, of course, sparsely populated and poor, but ready to give their all. I met more real people during that time than I had ever believed to exist, and I came to think better of people than I had ever hoped to. That ought to mean more to a Harvard man than wealth or fame.

## GEORGE PIERCE WADLEY

BORN at Portsmouth, N.H. Son of Dole and Elizabeth Carroll (Pierce) Wadley.

SCHOOL: Tutors, J. W. Kelley and M. E. B. Miller.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95.

MARRIED: Julia A. Longstreet, Oct. 4, 1899, Boston, Mass.; divorced, 1912; Beatrice Lanen, Oct. 12, 1912, Portland, Me.

CHILDREN: Beatrice Brewster, Aug. 13, 1913; Thomas Dole, Aug. 31, 1914; Dacre, Nov. 9, 1915; Ruth Howland and Jean Alexis, June 2, 1919; George Pierce, Jr., Jan. 22, 1921.

OCCUPATION: Salesman.

ADDRESS: 47 Adams Avenue, Saugus Centre, Mass.

In August, 1900, I went to Great Falls, Mont., as assistant chemist of the Boston and Montana Consolidated Silver Mining Co. (Amalgamated Copper Co.) and returned to Boston in 1907. The next four years were spent in looking after my personal affairs, and early in 1912 I became associated with the Boston office of the New York Life Insurance Co. When war was declared by the United States I enlisted in the Naval Reserve Force, and was assigned to duty April 10, 1917, in the First Naval District and served until Dec. 8, 1918. I enlisted as Quartermaster, was promoted to Chief Quartermaster, and was awarded the Victory Medal. I was discharged April 10, 1921. Since 1918 I have acted as traveling salesman for several manufacturers and commission brokers and at present am New England agent for a Newark, N.J., manufacturer.

## CRAIG WHARTON WADSWORTH

BORN at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 12, 1872. Son of Craig Wharton and Evelyn Willing (Peters) Wadsworth.

SCHOOL: The Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95.

OCCUPATION: Diplomat.

ADDRESS: (business) Department of State, Washington, D.C.;  
(home) Geneseo, Livingston County, N.Y.

After leaving college I returned to my house in Geneseo, N.Y., where I remained until the outbreak of the Spanish-American War, enlisting as a private in the First Volunteer Cavalry ("Rough Riders," Troop K). I saw service in Cuba, and remained with the regiment until it was mustered out at Montauk Point, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1898. When Mr. Roosevelt became Governor, in 1899, he appointed me to his military staff, with the rank of Major. In 1902 I joined the diplomatic corps, and was appointed to London as Third Secretary, three years later becoming Secretary. After leaving London I made a trip around the world, visiting Japan, China, Siberia, as well as Europe. In May, 1912, I took the necessary examinations, re-entered the diplomatic service, and on Aug. 22 was appointed Secretary of Legation and Consul General at Teheran; on March 2, 1915, I was appointed Secretary of Embassy or Legation, and was assigned to Bucharest March 6 of that year. In October, 1915, owing to illness, I was obliged to take long leave and return to America. The following spring I was assigned to Montevideo, Uruguay, as Secretary of Legation. During the summer, however, a slight break occurred, and I went to Buenos Aires, Argentina, as Chargé d'Affaires. On Dec. 8, 1917, I assumed charge of the legation at Montevideo, and on July 1, 1918, I was ordered to Rio de Janeiro as Secretary of the Embassy, assuming charge of that Embassy in November, 1919, until the return of the Ambassador in April, 1920. Shortly afterward I was raised to a Secretaryship of the first class; July 24, 1920, I received instructions from the Department to proceed to Buenos Aires to assume charge of the Embassy there until the Ambassador's return. Toward the end of October, I received word from Secretary of State Colby to proceed at once to Rio de Janeiro and join his party on their South American trip as Counsellor of Embassy. This trip, which was taken on the battleship *Florida*, lasted three weeks not including the time occupied in the voyage to Rio from the United States and the return trip from Buenos Aires. It included visits to Rio de Janeiro, Montevideo, and Buenos Aires, of which the first and second were



made to return those of the Presidents of those countries. In January of 1921 I was ordered to return to Washington for work in the Department, but being seriously ill, did not reach Washington until after the change of administration, when Secretary of State Hughes ordered me to Brussels as Counselor of the Embassy, at which post I arrived the middle of June.

## HARRY ULYSSES WAGNER

BORN at Denver, Col., March 14, 1871. Son of Herman and Anna (Raymond) Wagner.

SCHOOL: High School, Denver, Col.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1892-94, 1895-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Amelia Marie Biegel, June 12, 1901, Denver, Col.

CHILDREN: Harold Biegel, June 27, 1902; Raymond August, Sept. 4, 1904.

OCCUPATION: Inspector and examiner of customs.

ADDRESS: (business) U.S. Custom House, Denver, Col.; (home) 4410 West 6th Avenue, Denver, Col.

Twenty-five years ago, with a Harvard sheepskin under my arm, and, therefore, learned in all things, I went forth to startle the pedagogical world: But it did not startle as readily as I had expected. Failing to become a college president at the end of the first year and realizing that my ability was not properly appreciated, I abandoned the pedagogical world to its fate and returned to my farm. But even farm life has its disadvantages. One must either work or starve, and neither of these was quite pleasing to my refined Harvard tastes. I soon found, however, that I was doing both; I discovered at the same time that the Customs Department of the Government was in great need of my services and resolved to sacrifice myself to it. If I could save the country, that at least would be something. I have been doing this for the past seventeen years, but have not been able to save much else. In addition to my work as examiner in charge of the Customs Bureau at Denver, I acted as inspector of supplies during the latter part of the war; I passed upon several thousand mattresses to be used in military camps and hospitals. I have also built three bungalows within the past two years, in order to help relieve the shortage of houses in Denver. In spite of my unassuming modesty, I have at times been called upon to occupy positions of some local importance. I was president of the Board of Trustees who constructed the Seventh

Avenue Congregational Church of Denver; was president for several years of the Wagner Lateral Ditch Co., which distributes water for about sixty farmers and gardeners, and have held offices in various boosters' associations. I am a Mason, a Congregational Church member, and belong to an insurance fraternity.

I have not been beyond the limits of Colorado since the last report. I visited Cambridge by proxy last spring. Mrs. Wagner, anxious to see at first hand what manner of an institution it was that turned out such a person as myself, journeyed eastward, and spent several weeks with Harold, Harvard, '23, and with the family of G. F. Hagerman, '97. Raymond, Harvard, '26 (prospective), is already absorbing the influence in anticipation of salt water, Eastern culture, and classic Harvard.

Other interests have been crowding my literary aspirations to the wall for the past few years. Two of my books are ready for the press; I have high hopes of their being published sometime, since they have not yet been submitted to quite all the publishers in the United States.

### \*PHILIP KEYES WALCOTT

BORN at Concord, Mass., Dec. 11, 1877. Son of Charles Hosmer and Florence (Keyes) Walcott.

SCHOOL: Concord High School, Concord, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Anne Elizabeth Goedkoop, Aug. 17, 1911, New York, N.Y.

DIED at New York, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1914.

Philip Keyes Walcott was accidentally killed by a fall from his office window in New York on the morning of Oct. 6, 1914. He was the youngest man in the class of 1897. He graduated *cum laude*, then studied two years at the Harvard Law School, after which he went to New York, where he entered the office of Peckham, Warner & Strong. Having taken further studies at the New York University Law School, he passed the New York Bar examinations in June, 1900. In May, 1904, he associated himself with the firm of Delafield & Longfellow, now Hawkins, Delafield & Longfellow, becoming a member of the firm in 1912. He was a recognized expert in the law of municipal corporations, and his opinions with reference to the legality

of public loans were accepted with respect by the authorities of many Eastern cities who appealed to him for advice and guidance. On Aug. 7, 1911, he married Anne Elizabeth Goedkoop, who survives him. Walcott's professional life was centered in New York, but his family associations with Concord and New England were strong.

The New York *Sun*, two days after the event, printed an editorial notice of his death, in the course of which the writer speaks of him as follows: "Never was there a man whose joy in living, whose vigorous, sustained and intelligent appreciation of men and affairs was more unmistakable, more thoroughly impressed on all about him. . . . Not yet in middle life, Mr. Walcott had already earned an honorable position at the bar of this town. His interest in political and municipal affairs was constant, if deliberately inconspicuous. He was already a useful citizen, a young man of real promise."

Walcott was a man of strong individuality and of unusual gifts. He had great intellectual capacity, a retentive memory, a quick wit, and high spirits which made him an enlivening and stimulating companion. But the outward man did not quickly reveal the deeper and truer self which lay beneath. The gayety and exuberance were often a mask for the sensitive spirit, or served to cover from too curious eyes the high ideals of honor by which he ever guided his life. The loss of his keen mind, striking personality, joyous spirit and affectionate loyalty makes life poorer for those to whom he gave his friendship.

This notice of the death of Philip Keyes Walcott is sent to his friends by four of his classmates, in token of their affection for him: James Duncan Phillips, Robert D. Jenks, James E. Gregg, Henry Wilder Foote.

(The above statement is taken from the Fifth Report.)

## AMASA WALKER

BORN at North Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 12, 1870. Son of Robert Walker and Isabel Comey (Tucker) Walker.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.

MARRIED: Anne Blashfield Babcock, June 29, 1898, Lexington, Mass.

CHILD: Philip, Dec. 3, 1900.

OCCUPATION: Publisher.

ADDRESS: (business) 55 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y.





\*PHILIP KEYES WALCOTT



AMASA WALKER



WALLIS DUNLAP WALKER



\*EDWARD DEWITT WALSH



CHARLES HENRY WARREN



JOSEPH WARREN

I was correspondent for the *Springfield Union*, then with Harper & Brothers, New York, publishers, in their educational department, and afterwards their New England manager, with offices in Boston. Then I went to D. C. Heath & Co., publishers, but resigned in 1901 to become New England manager for D. Appleton & Co., publishers. In May, 1903, I became general manager for Longmans, Green & Co., 55 Fifth Avenue, New York City, where I am still actively engaged in school-book publishing.

## WALLIS DUNLAP WALKER

BORN at Annapolis, Md., Dec. 30, 1875. Son of Asa and Ruth Leavitt (Brooks) Walker.

SCHOOL: Chauncy Hall School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; M.D. 1901.

MARRIED: Lucy Underwood Sise, Sept. 2, 1905, Portsmouth, N.H.

OCCUPATION: Physician.

ADDRESS: 116 Middle Street, Portsmouth, N.H.

For the first six years after graduation my time was largely taken up with work in the Medical School and in the Boston City Hospital as house officer. Six months' play in Europe brought the date up to late 1903 when I settled in Portsmouth, N.H., to practice medicine. In 1908 I began practicing during the summer months at Rye Beach, N.H., and this I have continued up to the present time. Although Rye Beach is only nine miles from Portsmouth, the annual move there gives a complete change of environment and friends and is equivalent to a four months' vacation.

Outside of professional lines I am interested in our Public Library of which I have been trustee for many years. I am treasurer of the Thomas Bailey Aldrich Memorial and New Hampshire vice-president of the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities. I am a member of the Harvard Club of Boston, of the Portsmouth Country Club, and of the Abenaki Club of Rye.

On Aug. 2, 1917, I entered the Medical Corps of the army. After a year's training in this country at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Fort Riley, Kan., and Allentown, Pa., I went overseas in August, 1918, with Evacuation Hospital No. 11, sailing on the S.S. *Oxfordshire* and landing in Liverpool. We were



ordered directly to the front and participated in both the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne drives. In January, 1919, I was ordered to Le Mans to take charge of the X-ray department of Camp Hospital No. 52, which was the main hospital for the Embarkation Center. I sailed for home in July, 1919, on the *Agamemnon* and was discharged as Major, M.C., Aug. 12, 1919.

Since the war most of my time has been spent in trying to gather together the tag ends of a former practice, with what success I am at present in doubt.

### \*EDWARD DEWITT WALSH

BORN at New York, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1875. Son of Samuel Armstrong and Virginia (Ellison) Walsh.

SCHOOL: St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95.

MARRIED: Wano de Grier Arnold, May 11, 1901, died Nov. 11, 1903; Agnes Garden, Feb. 6, 1911, New York, N.Y.

CHILD: Edward deWitt, Jr., May 6, 1902.

DIED at Roslyn, Long Island, July 17, 1917.

Leaving Cambridge before the graduation of his class Walsh went into business as a member of the New York Stock Exchange, continuing in Wall Street until 1896, which year found him working a mining claim in Arizona. In 1897 he returned to New York for a short time before starting West again, this time to outfit for a trip to the Klondike. In order to finance this trip he persuaded his father to give him \$5000, most of which he spent and lost after reaching San Francisco, as money always burned a hole in his pocket. After many varied experiences he finally reached the Klondike in the late summer of 1897, and immediately hired himself out at \$15 a day, awaiting, as he said, an opportunity to look around and get settled.

I remember well hearing him tell of his Christmas dinner in Dawson that year:

2 fried eggs and 1 slice of ham.....	\$ 5.00
1 quart of champagne .....	50.00
	<hr/>
	\$55.00

In the spring of 1898, when the news of the Spanish-American War finally reached Alaska, Walsh quickly collected and

packed his belongings, wired his father to get him a place with the Rough Riders, and joined the first party coming out. By the time he reached New York the war was over.

Again entering the New York Stock Exchange he settled down to the routine life of a stock broker and club man in New York.

In 1901 he married his first wife, Wano de Grier, and on May 6, 1902, his son Edward deWitt Walsh, Jr., was born. The first Mrs. Walsh died in 1903. In 1911, Feb. 6th, he married his second wife, Agnes Garden, and moved, with his wife and son, to Greenwich, Conn., where he lived until 1917, when he moved to Roslyn, L.I.

He died at Roslyn, July 17, 1917, following an attack of pneumonia.

Ned Walsh, as he was usually called, was a well-known character in New York. Universally popular, with a happy disposition, always cheerful, possessing a host of friends and countless acquaintances, generous to a fault, in business he experienced many reverses, but each time recuperated and made good his losses. He was beloved by all who knew him.

F. D., Jr.

## CHARLES HENRY WARREN

BORN at Brighton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1875. Son of George Washington and Nancy Anna (Monroe) Warren.

SCHOOL: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Nora May Phelps, Dec. 18, 1900, Brushton, N.Y.

CHILD: Edith Elvira, Aug. 24, 1901.

OCCUPATION: Printer.

ADDRESS: (business) 339 Washington Street, Brighton, Mass.;  
(home) 15 Park Vale Avenue, Allston, Mass.

The first two years after leaving college I spent in the shipping department of a Boston wholesale house. From there, came to my home district to the local newspaper and printing business, which I had picked up while in school and college. Kept up my athletic interest for a few years, taking part in local meets and coaching the local high school football team. Dropped this when I was married.

While still in the printing game, served in the old Boston Common Council during the last two years of its existence —

1908 and 1909. In 1907 was secretary of the centennial celebration and old home week of Brighton.

In June, 1918, broke away from my old business and became a member of the Planning Division which was then being organized at Watertown Arsenal. Remained at the Arsenal in charge of progress charts, Washington reports, and order of work until May, 1920. Had visions of going to Ordnance Department Headquarters at Washington and, in fact, my release from Watertown Arsenal had been secured from transfer to Raritan Arsenal for detail to the field service headquarters at the capital, when the Army Bill went through Congress and slowed down activities in this line.

When my department head at the Arsenal went into commercial life, I went with him as assistant in charge of the material department at the De Laval Steam Turbine Co.'s plant in Trenton, N.J. Stayed there about six months.

While at the Arsenal and in Trenton, kept my hand in on the printing game with *The Item* in Brighton and *Trenton Times*. Leaving Trenton, I went back to the newspaper game, working on the *New York Telegram* and *Boston Globe*, before returning to my old place with the *Brighton Item*, where I am still located as advertising manager and doing linotype work.

## JOSEPH WARREN

BORN at Boston, Mass., March 16, 1876. Son of John Collins and Amy (Shaw) Warren.

SCHOOL: Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1900.

MARRIED: Constance Martha Williams, June 19, 1905, Brookline, Mass.

CHILDREN: Joseph, Jr., April 19, 1906; Richard, May 12, 1907; Howland Shaw, Feb. 2, 1910; Mary Eleanor, Aug. 8, 1913.

OCCUPATION: Professor of Law.

ADDRESS: (business) Langdell Hall, Cambridge, Mass.; (home) 240 Adams Street, Milton, Mass.

After graduating from the Harvard Law School in 1900, I spent a year in Washington as secretary to Mr. Justice Gray of the Supreme Court of the United States. In 1901-02 I practiced law in Boston, and during the following year was counsel for the Boston Board of Police. In 1903-04 I was sec-



retary for the Ambassador to Rome. In 1904-06 I was associated with the Boston firm of Richardson, Herrick & Neave, in patent-law work. In 1905 I married Constance Martha Williams, of Brookline, Mass.

In 1907 I entered the service of the University, at first doing administrative work in the President's office, and then teaching in the Law School. In 1913 I became Professor of Law, and in 1920, Bussey Professor of Law.

My outside interests have been very few. Tennis has been my favorite sport.

My four children are now all at Milton Academy, Mass.

I have been abroad four times. In 1897 to England and the Continent with Hallowell and Lyman; again went to Europe in the summers of 1900 and 1903; and I spent a winter and spring in Italy and France in 1903-04. A trip to the Yellowstone in 1899; to Texas and the Southwest later; and to Chattanooga, Tenn., during the war, are my principal excursions in the United States. During the war I was actively interested in the Harvard R.O.T.C. I am a member of the Boston and Massachusetts Bar Associations.

PUBLICATIONS: "Cases on Wills and Administration," 1917; "Cases on Conveyances," 1922; articles and book reviews in the *Harvard Law Review*.

## EVERETT MARSHALL WATERHOUSE

BORN at Portland, Me., Aug. 20, 1874. Son of Winfield Scott and Elizabeth Brooks (Cole) Waterhouse.

SCHOOL: Portland High School, Portland, Me.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-98. A.B. 1897 (1899); B.D. 1901 (Episc. Theol. School, Cambridge, Mass.).

MARRIED: Viola Campbell, July 8, 1895, Lowell, Mass., divorced May 18, 1911; Sarah Jacobs, Portland, Me., Nov. 25, 1911.

OCCUPATION: Farmer and investigator.

ADDRESS: (business) 102 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.; (home) Ross Road, Saco, Me.

CLUB: Harvard Club of New York, New York, N.Y.

After graduating from the Episcopal Theological School at Cambridge, I became assistant and choir-master of Grace Church, Providence, R.I. Thence after three years to a similar position in Christ Church, New York. Then, giving up

work in orders for good and proper reasons, I was assistant and tenor soloist of All Angels' Church, New York City. This took six years more during which time I had an active social and musical life and kept fit by a double enlistment in the First Co., Signal Corps, N.G., N.Y. After another year or so with the Arlington Co., in New Jersey, I became so homesick for Maine that I returned to Saco and bought a farm adjoining my mother's.

Since that time, while I have had numerous outside jobs, the farm has been the real interest: pure-bred Hampshires and Herefords, in a small way, and some dairy cattle. To me there is no land or climate so delightful as that of Maine, winter and summer, no streams or lakes more alluring, no woods more interesting to hunt and camp in, nor roads for travel. The satisfaction of producing things is very great. And of course we can and do raise most of our own food—I will not mention drink, beyond a mere hint as to creamy milk and foaming cider.

My present outside job consists of an investigation bureau in Portland, under State license, the outgrowth of Bradstreet experience. Several good men work with me. We undertake all classes of reputable work, including criminal.

I have never made any money because I did not continue in any labor after it ceased to interest me. When I read of the achievements of the Class, I am convinced of the smallness of my own life, yet it has held and holds romance, variety, and adventure, and I don't care to exchange these bucolic and adventuresome joys for those of any other however distinguished.

During the war I was one of the "four-minute men."

I belong to the Sons of Veterans, Maine and Saco Granges, Portland men's Singing Club, all Masonic lodges of York Rite and Scottish Rite, American Hampshire Breeders' Association, Farm Bureau, Farmers' Union, Knights of Pythias, and the Harvard Clubs of New York and Maine.

My literary work consists of a few special travel and sport articles in the Saturday supplement of the *New York Evening Post*, some years ago.

## HOWARD WAYNE WATERMAN

BORN at Sheboygan, Wis., Dec. 8, 1873. Son of Alfred Daniel and Eva Augusta (Woodruff) Waterman.



EVERETT MARSHALL WATERHOUSE

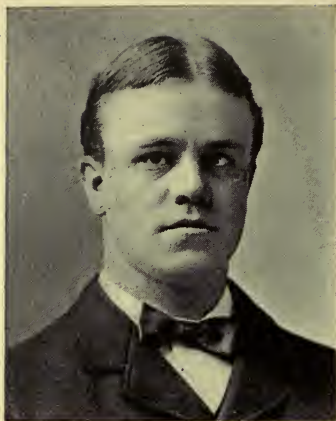


HOWARD WAYNE WATERMAN

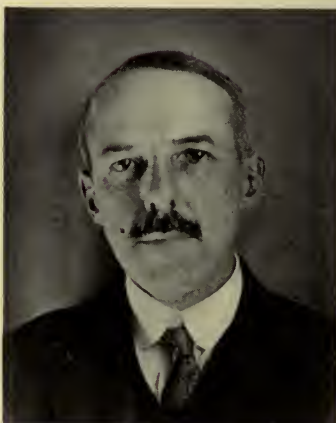
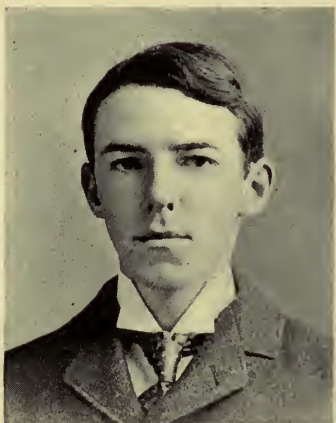


JOHN SLATER WATERMAN





GEORGE HOLDREGE WATSON



CHARLES ALFRED WEATHERBY



WALTER COATES WEBSTER

SCHOOL: University School, Chicago, Ill.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1900 (Northwestern Univ.).

MARRIED: Evalyn M. Lanstrum, Sept. 26, 1901, Galesburg, Ill.

CHILDREN: Susan Elizabeth, March 6, 1907.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 1209 L. C. Smith Building, Seattle, Wash.; (home) 2807 33d Avenue, South, Seattle, Wash.

After leaving Harvard I taught in secondary schools and studied law at Northwestern University, where I received the degree of LL.B. in 1900. I was admitted to the bar in Illinois the same year and worked as a law clerk in Chicago for two years. I have since practiced law continuously, in Seattle for the past eighteen years. Frank Bayley, Hervey Wilbur, and I represent our class in this wonderful city, which is destined, I solemnly prophesy, to become one of the greatest cities in the world.

The only office I have held was assistant attorney general of this State. During the war I was a member of the County Council of Defense of Thurston County, and was chairman of the "four-minute men." I am an enthusiastic Rotarian, and join in our local civic activities. The fact that my only child is now in high school has forced me to review my Latin, mathematics, etc., and I begin to feel nearly as learned as I did when I graduated. Friends please write.

My travels have been confined to the West and to the Pacific coast. I am a member of the Seattle Bar Association and the Washington State Bar Association.

## JOHN SLATER WATERMAN

BORN at Providence, R.I., Sept. 29, 1875. Son of Rufus, Jr., and Helen Morris (Slater) Waterman.

SCHOOL: St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-98 (Sc. Sch.); M.D. 1901.

OCCUPATION: Physician.

ADDRESS: Seventeenth Street, Flushing, N.Y.

From 1897 until 1901 I was studying in the Harvard Medical School. For nine months during 1901 I was house surgeon in the Free Hospital for Women in Brookline. From 1901 to 1903 I was surgical interne in the Boston City Hospital. In the latter part of 1903 I was in England and Ireland for three

months. During 1903 and 1904 I had a sixteen months' service as resident surgeon at the Boston City Hospital Relief Station. In the year 1905 I practiced medicine in Providence and traveled in Europe. The next year I was in the medical department of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. in New York City, also practicing medicine there. At present, March, 1907, I am again in Providence, practicing medicine. (Copied from the Third Report).

Waterman is still practicing medicine with offices in Flushing, N.Y.

### GEORGE HOLDREGE WATSON

BORN at Milton, Mass., June 11, 1874. Son of Robert Clifford and Susan Grinnell (Holdrege) Watson.

SCHOOL: Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-98. A.B. 1898 (1899).

MARRIED: Margaret Schouler Williams, June 5, 1905, Bellows Falls, Vt.

CHILDREN: Sylvia Hathaway, March 9, 1906; Margaret, Dec. 17, 1907; Robert Stevenson, March 22, 1910; George Holdrege, Jr., Dec. 20, 1914.

OCCUPATION: Insurance.

ADDRESS: (business) 44 Kilby Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) Milton, Mass.

I was in the employ of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad, located in Nebraska and Wyoming, to 1905. From 1905 to 1908 I was in the Southeastern Kansas coal-fields, living in Pittsburg, Kan. In 1908 I moved to Milton, Mass., and am here now. I find the climate, customs, and habits of people about here little changed, and doubt if they ever will be.

My travels have been confined to the United States and Canada.

### CHARLES ALFRED WEATHERBY

BORN at Hartford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1875. Son of Charles Nathaniel and Grace Weld (Young) Weatherby.

SCHOOL: Collins Street Classical School, Hartford, Conn.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; A.M. 1898.

MARRIED: Una Lenora Foster, May 16, 1917, Boston, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Botanist.

ADDRESS: 11 Wells Avenue, East Hartford, Conn.



I spent the first few years after graduation in being ill, and a good deal of the subsequent time in recovering from or discounting the effects of, that illness. These circumstances and my temperament and tastes have resulted in a life considerably withdrawn from the active work of the world. There are many things which I should have liked to do and have not done: on the other hand, the twenty-five years have brought me much that is very good. I am as well content as any one ought to be. An early interest in botany as an avocation has grown, until now I am by way of becoming a professional in that line. I am spending as much time as I can spare from home in work for the Gray Herbarium. I have traveled with my mother in western and southern Europe, and, in the course of botanical and other trips, have visited nearly all parts of New England and New York and have penetrated as far south as Virginia and Texas and as far west as Minnesota. I am a member of the American Fern Society, the Vermont Botanical Club, the Connecticut Botanical Club, the Torrey Botanical Club, the New England Botanical Club, and the Botanical Society of America. I was one of the compilers of a bulletin of the Connecticut Geological and Natural History Survey on the flowering plants and ferns of the State and have published a number of short articles in scientific journals.

## WALTER COATES WEBSTER

BORN at Downingtown, Pa., Sept. 24, 1872. Son of Ezra and Gertrude (Coates) Webster.

SCHOOL: West Chester Normal School, West Chester, Pa.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1896-97. A.B.; S.B. 1895 (Haverford College).

MARRIED: Eva Emma Foster, Nov. 10, 1903, Lancaster, Pa.

CHILDREN: Walter Foster, May 15, 1905; Marriott Coates, Dec. 15, 1906; Bayard, Sept. 19, 1917.

OCCUPATION: Manufacturer and engineer.

ADDRESS: (business) 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y. (home) 179 Prospect Street, East Orange, N.J.

From 1898 to Jan. 1, 1910, I was with the Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Co., as assistant vice-president and manager. On Jan. 1, 1910, I became president and director of the Northampton Portland Cement Co., and president and director of the Eureka Slate Corporation of California. From

1913 to 1918 I was general manager and director of the Nichols Copper Co. of New York. Since that time I have been engaged as follows: With the Alien Property Custodian, and appointed to the following companies: president, Otto Coking Co., Inc., of New York, N.Y.; president, Niagara Coke Corporation of Buffalo.

I am a member of the Bankers' Club of America, New York; Harvard Club of New York; Engineers' Club of New York; Republican Club of East Orange, N.J.; Harvard Club of New Jersey; University Club of Philadelphia; and Merion Cricket Club, of Philadelphia.

### EMANUEL LEOPOLD WEIL

BORN at New Orleans, La., Feb. 17, 1871. Son of Leopold and Biena (Maier) Weil.

SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.

MARRIED: Clarice B. Romer, June 14, 1905, Indianapolis, Ind.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) Hennen Building, New Orleans, La.

Did not reply. Data taken from Fourth Report: "I am connected in the practice of law with Mr. Benjamin Rice Forman, Sr., and with Mr. Joseph Lautenschlager, we three having joint offices in a suite in the Hennen Building, New Orleans, La. I have several times refused nomination for public offices, preferring to remain in private life and practice. In 1911, at the annual convention in Detroit, Mich., I was elected one of the supreme officers of the Supreme Lodge, Loyal Order of Moose of the World."

### CHRISTOPHER MINOT WELD

BORN at New York, N.Y., March 30, 1876. Son of Francis

Minot and Fanny Elizabeth (Bartholomew) Weld.

SCHOOL: Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; S.M. 1901.

MARRIED: Serena Gilman Marshall, Dec. 12, 1910, New York, N.Y., died Oct. 4, 1921.

CHILDREN: Serena Marshall, Nov. 10, 1911; Elizabeth Minot, June 29, 1913; Christopher Minot, Jr., Nov. 3, 1914; Julia Winthrop, Aug. 12, 1916; Penelope, Aug. 12, 1916.

OCCUPATION: Mining engineer.

ADDRESS: (business) 2 Rector Street, New York, N.Y.; (home)  
Dongan Hills, Staten Island, N.Y.

After a year and a half in business in Boston I returned to Cambridge spending two and a half years in the Mining and Graduate Schools and receiving the degree of S.M. in 1901. Since that time I have practiced the profession of mining engineering; at first as a surveyor, later in charge of mining operations, explorations, and examinations; and more recently as consulting engineer. Last June I formed my present firm of Weld & Liddell, consulting engineers. My work during these last twenty years has taken me pretty much all over the United States, to Alaska, Cuba, Brazil, Europe, India, China, and Japan.

During the war I joined the War Minerals Staff in Washington, being made assistant executive and representing the Federal Bureau of Mines on the War Industries Board.

I am a member of the usual technical societies, being chairman of the New York Section of the Mining and Metallurgical Society of America. I have published a number of technical papers.

## FRANCIS MINOT WELD

BORN at New York, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1875. Son of Francis Minot and Fanny Elizabeth (Bartholomew) Weld.

SCHOOL: Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B. A.M. 1898.

MARRIED: Margaret Low White, Nov. 7, 1903, New York, N.Y.

CHILDREN: Margaret Low, Dec. 4, 1904; Alfred White, Jan. 23, 1908; Francis Minot, Dec. 16, 1909; David, Jan. 10, 1911.

OCCUPATION: Banker.

ADDRESS: (business) 14 Wall Street, New York, N.Y.; (home)  
930 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y.

Immediately after graduation I entered the office of Blodget, Merritt & Co., bankers, in Boston. In March, 1900, I was transferred to their New York office. On Jan. 1, 1905, I became a partner in the banking firm of Moffat & White, New York. In the spring of 1907 I traveled in the West. In 1909 I went abroad on a short business trip. On May 1, 1910, the partnership of Moffat & White was dissolved and was suc-



ceeded by the present firm of White, Weld & Co., with which I am still connected.

I attended the training camp for officers from May to August, 1917; was commissioned Captain of Infantry and assigned to the 77th Division, and served with them at Camp Upton and in France. I was promoted Major, Infantry (308th Infantry) Oct. 4, 1918, and discharged March 25, 1919, when I returned to business.

**\*HENRY WAKEFIELD WELLINGTON**

BORN at Boston, Mass., Nov. 11, 1875. Son of Henry Wakefield and Lydia Davenport (Colburn) Wellington.

SCHOOL: Cutler's School, Newton.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95.

MARRIED: May Ethel Compton Hamblen, June 2, 1902, New York, N.Y.

DIED at New York, N.Y., July 29, 1915.

Henry Wakefield Wellington entered Harvard in the fall of '93, but was obliged by ill health to leave college during Sophomore year, going to California for two winters. Upon his return he entered the employ of the Silver Lake Co. of Boston, manufacturers of braided cord. Of this company he subsequently became treasurer, having meantime become associated with Mr. Daniel C. Pierce in the Wellington-Pierce Co., which established a successful business in the manufacturing of lace curtains.

Wellington married on June 2, 1902, Mrs. Ethel Compton Hamblen at New York, N.Y.

Owing, it is believed, to accumulating business difficulties, he took his own life on July 29, 1915, at New York, N.Y. He was survived by his wife.

(The above statement is taken from the Fifth Report.)

**EDGAR HUIDEKOPER WELLS**

BORN at Cleveland, O., June 27, 1875. Son of Frank and Gertrude (Huidekoper) Wells.

SCHOOL: Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Bookseller.

ADDRESS: (business) 41A East 47th Street, New York, N.Y.

CLUB: Harvard Club, 27 West 44th Street, New York, N.Y.



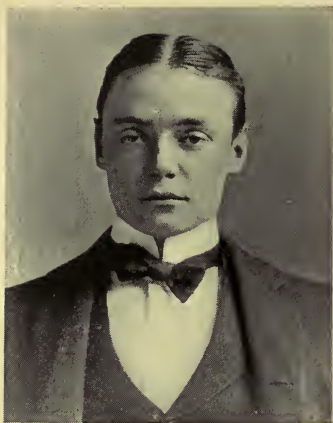
CHRISTOPHER MINOT WELD



FRANCIS MINOT WELD



EDGAR HUIDEKOPER WELLS



\*JULIAN PALMER WELSH



STUART WESSON



STUART PULLMAN WEST



For the first two years after leaving college, I was a student in the Harvard Law School. I did not complete the course. After an absence from Boston of over two years, I returned to Cambridge as an assistant in English under J. Hays Gardiner, '85, Assistant Professor of English. I remained in the service of the University until June, 1913, filling various positions, being Assistant Dean of Harvard College, 1905-07; Acting Dean, 1910-11; and General Secretary of the Alumni Association, 1907-13. From June, 1913, to July, 1915, I was abroad, chiefly in England, working for six months in 1914-15 in the American Women's War Hospital at Paignton in Devonshire. After a few months in the China Medical Board of the Rockefeller Foundation in 1916, I went to Washington in December as assistant to the vice-chairman (Eliot Wadsworth, '98) and director of chapters of the American Red Cross. There I remained until August, 1917, when, as deputy commissioner to Great Britain, I went to London, accompanied by Richard S. Emmett, '19, and Henry Munroe, '19, as assistants. My chief in London was William Endicott, '87, commissioner. In December, 1917, I was commissioned Captain and assigned to duty as assistant to the American Military Attaché, Colonel Stephen L. H. Slocum, at the American Embassy. Returning from England in December, 1918, I was honorably discharged at Washington in January, 1919. Awarded Military Cross (British).

In March, 1919, I entered the service of the Harvard Endowment Fund as vice-chairman under the leadership of Thomas W. Lamont, '92, and Eliot Wadsworth, '98. The New York office of the Endowment Fund was demobilized at the end of 1920, the records being moved to Wadsworth House, Cambridge, where the Fund is being directed by David M. Little, Jr., '19. After some months as executive secretary of the Harvard Club of New York, and secretary of the English-Speaking Union, I formed, with Mrs. Phillips Blagden Thompson, a partnership for the sale of books and prints, including the reproductions of the Windsor series of drawings, at 41A East 47th Street, New York.

#### **\*JULIAN PALMER WELSH**

BORN at Philadelphia, Pa., March 29, 1874. Son of Osgood and Julia Shirley (Turner) Welsh.

SCHOOL: Cutler School, New York, N.Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-94, 1895-97. A.B. 1909 (1897).

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Devon, Pa., Feb. 5, 1910.

Julian Palmer Welsh, the son of Osgood and Julia Shirley (Turner) Welsh, was born in Philadelphia, March 29, 1874. His family moved to New York while he was still an infant, and his home remained in that vicinity until the year before he died. When twelve years of age he developed tuberculosis of the hip and ankle joints which was arrested by treatment, but which suffered many relapses and finally caused his death. Although crippled by the disease he insisted on leading a life as much as possible like that of a normally healthy boy. While on crutches he attended St. Mark's boarding school on Staten Island, and later prepared for college at the Cutler School, New York. In his boyhood days he took keen delight in yachting, and on the waters of Long Island he made himself as proficient in this sport as his infirmity permitted.

He entered Harvard College with the class of 1897 but did not take his degree with the class, having been prevented by circumstances from being in Cambridge in his Sophomore year. In college his tastes carried him in his studies to specialization in English literature and composition, and in his leisure hours to the cultivation of the humanities and friends. He won no scholarships or prizes, but he did steady, creditable work in the study of his favorite subject to prepare himself for a career in letters. He contributed to the *Monthly* and the *Advocate*, and occasionally to the *Lampoon*. He had a genius for friendship, and his qualities of good fellowship and cultivated interest in many things made him a valued member of the Signet, O. K., Institute of 1770, Hasty Pudding Club, and the Delta Phi Club, in which he retained a keen interest to the end.

After leaving college he made his home in or near New York except during two periods, when in 1903 he taught in a small school in Washington for a few months, and in 1904-05 he spent a year abroad, chiefly in England. In New York he and H. A. Curtis, '96, made their home together for a considerable period. He engaged in no active business, but when comparative freedom from pain and illness permitted effective work, he pursued his cherished ambition in letters, without, however, actually reaching the goal of important publication. He was

a member of the Union and Harvard Clubs of New York. In the latter he took the keenest interest, serving on the House Committee and aiding materially in placing it on a prosperous and business-like basis, besides giving freely of his time and wisdom in directing its policies and interests.

Early in 1909 the disease, which he must sometimes have dared hope was arrested, flared up and attacked vital organs; he lingered nearly a year longer, and finally died on February 5, 1910, at the home of his father in Devon, Pa.

The recital of these bare facts is all that Welsh's reticence and hatred of show would have sanctioned, yet a classmate who felt affection for him has a right to say a few words more on the more intimate personal side. When as a mere boy, in the early stages of his disease, he was taken abroad on a stretcher to consult a specialist, he overheard the latter say aside in German to an assistant, "The boy has no chance." He carried this conviction secretly in his bosom for twenty years, until a chance circumstance betrayed it to those about him. Unable to walk without limping, to sit upright without pain, — even to lie without discomfort, he yet bore himself with a manly serenity which permitted no word of complaint or bitterness to pass his lips. In temper he was even and cheerful, with a keen sense of humor which sometimes punctuated his talk with satire, but a satire never bitter, always good-natured and kindly. He was an ideal friend and club-mate, combining in rare degree good-fellowship and personal magnetism, with wide interests and varied information on all sorts of subjects which made personal intercourse with him delightful. With so many obstacles to steady work, he did not falter in his ambition. But a short time before he died he took examinations for his long-delayed final degree, which was granted to him in February, 1910, as of the class of 1897. He left behind him a nearly completed novel and several short plays. It is not too much to say that the qualities of mind and heart and the heroism which he displayed would have won him, had he been spared, recognition in his chosen field as surely as these qualities secured enduring affection in the memories of his friends.

D. C.

(The above statement is taken from the Fourth Report.)



## STUART WESSON

BORN at Lawrence, Mass., April 23, 1876. Son of James Edwin and Anna Eudora (Stonebuger) Wesson.

SCHOOL: Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.

MARRIED: Melba Hartenstein, in 1907, of Reading, Pa., died in 1916; Elsie V. Archer, fall of 1917, Port Chester, N.Y.

OCCUPATION: None.

ADDRESS: 101 50th Street, Corona, Long Island, N.Y.

In 1897 I made a three months' trip to the Continent after which I was in the post-office in Camden, N.J. I resigned from this to enter the circulation department of the *Philadelphia Press*. Late in 1909 I moved to Port Chester, N.Y., and entered the plant of Russell, Burdsall & Ward of that place and served as a minor executive in various departments of this firm, remaining over a period of ten years. During 1919 and 1920 I was connected with Brewster & Co., Long Island City, having charge of their mechanical equipment. The year 1921 found me in a similar capacity with the American Safety Razor Corporation, Brooklyn, N.Y. At present I have no business connection.

## STUART PULLMAN WEST

BORN at Providence, R.I., Dec. 18, 1876. Son of George and Helen (Pullman) West.

SCHOOL: Mohegan Lake School, Peekskill, N.Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Eliza von Bretton Zerega, Jan. 3, 1902, New York, N.Y.

CHILDREN: Child, January, 1911, died Jan. 7, 1911; child, March 29, 1915, died March 30, 1915.

OCCUPATION: Editor.

ADDRESS: (business) 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.; (home) 1049 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y.

In October, 1897, I was engaged to undertake the reconstruction of the financial department of the old *New York Commercial Advertiser*. In 1901, the name of the paper being misleading, it was changed to its present title the *New York Globe*. For twenty-four years I have been the *Globe's* financial editor, and have, I hope, done my bit in developing it from a poor financial venture to a decidedly successful proposition. On

numerous occasions during these years, other papers have made me offers, but for various reasons I have preferred to remain with the *Globe*. My financial writings are now syndicated by the Consolidated Press (of which I am one of the original members) and appear daily (or weekly as the case may be) in some 40 papers throughout the country. To mention only a few who take my service, there are the *Detroit News*, *St. Paul Pioneer-Press*, *Milwaukee Journal*, *Louisville Post*, *Atlanta Journal*, *Washington Star*, *San Antonio Light*, and *Buffalo News*.

Along with my Wall Street editorial work, and as a consequence of it, I have for years been associated in an advisory and business capacity with various Wall Street houses. Since 1918 my connection has been with Merrill, Lynch & Co., 120 Broadway.

I do not believe my life outside of business contains matter of interest to anybody, although it has been an interesting and happy life for me. Few of my classmates of '97, I venture to say, have been more closely tied down to the one place and post. This is the penalty which most specialists in my part of the newspaper game have to pay.

My two children died in infancy. I did not serve in any active capacity during the war, but took part in the Liberty Loan and K. of C. drives.

## GEORGE BENSON WESTON

BORN at Salem, Mass., Oct. 29, 1874. Son of John Ward and Anne Isabel (Morse) Weston.

SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.; Franklin College, Dresden, Germany.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1894-97. A.B.; A.M. 1898.

MARRIED: Meriel Dimick, 1912, Cambridge, Mass.

CHILD: Charles Dimick, 1914.

OCCUPATION: Instructor in Romance Languages.

ADDRESS: (business) Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.;  
(home) 21 Craigie Street, Cambridge, Mass.

Of these twenty-five years, the first, spent in graduate work at Harvard, was followed by five years of study and travel in Europe — winters in Florence, Vienna, Berne, and Bonn, summers in Thun and the Bernese Oberland. Returning in 1903 I became instructor in French and Spanish at Dartmouth, re-

maining there five years. Since 1908 I have taught in the Department of Romance Languages at Harvard, becoming a member of the faculty in 1911, and assistant professor in 1919. My main work has been in French and Italian, particularly in the latter field; with the addition, from 1909 on, of courses in Comparative Literature, French and Italian, at Radcliffe.

In the course of many years I have accumulated something of a collection of books, music, and autographs. In books I have specialized to some extent in French and Italian literature of the Middle Ages and the Renaissance. In music I have given chief attention to little known instrumental works of the eighteenth century, some of which have been published and successfully performed.

### GILBERT DODGE WESTON

BORN at Beverly, Mass., March 8, 1873. Son of Gilbert Pinckney and Elizabeth Dodge (Austin) Weston.

SCHOOL: Beverly High School, Beverly, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1892-97. A.B.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Telephone.

ADDRESS: 50 Oliver Street, Boston, Mass.

Weston is socially affiliated with the class of '96. He is still in the employ of the New England Telephone and Telegraph Co.

### STAFFORD BROWN WETHERBEE

BORN at Fall River, Mass., May 2, 1875. Son of Seth Holden and Lucy Ann Wetherbee.

SCHOOL: B.M.C. Durfee High School, Fall River, Mass.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.

MARRIED: Jenny Almy Durfee, June 19, 1901, Fall River, Mass.

CHILD: Holden Durfee, June 11, 1902.

OCCUPATION: Cotton broker.

ADDRESS: (business) P.O. Box 412, Fall River, Mass.; (home) 928 High Street, Fall River, Mass.

After leaving college I entered the Fall River Iron Works Mills to learn the business of cotton manufacturing. After staying there a year I went to the Whitman Mill in New Bedford; this was a new mill where I helped to set up machinery. When this mill was completed I remained there over a year as



third hand in the carding department. I next returned to Fall River, where I was employed in setting up machinery in the Arkwright Mill, which was then being built. When this mill was completed I took the position of second hand and remained there until 1899, when I went to Lowell as cotton classer for the Boott Mills. The mill was running day and night during 1900, and I acted as night superintendent in addition to taking charge of the cotton. On June 19, 1901, I married Jennie Almy Durfee of Fall River; we have one son, Holden Durfee, born June 11, 1902; he is now, in 1921, a Sophomore at Williams College, where his health has been greatly benefited. In March, 1906, I made a trip to Florida, on the steamer *Apache*, to recuperate after a long siege of typhoid fever. During this trip I visited Charleston, S.C., Savannah, Ga., Jacksonville and St. Augustine, Fla. I remained at the Boott Mills until August, 1907, when I went to Helena, Ark., to spend a winter in the cotton belt, where I might study the cotton from the ground up. In July, 1908, I entered the employ of the C. E. Riley Co., 65 Franklin Street, Boston, and remained with them as their Egyptian cotton salesman until July, 1915, when they gave up the Egyptian cotton business on account of the war. During the time I was employed in Boston I kept my residence in Lowell, where I was a member of the Harvard Club. From the fall of 1909 to the spring of 1912 Jim Gregg, of our class, was our pastor. His presence in Lowell was a source of great pleasure to both my family and myself. During my seven years with the C. E. Riley Co., my business caused me to visit cities and towns in Canada, the New England States, New York, Pennsylvania, and the Carolinas. In August, 1915, I went to New Bedford as the local agent of L. H. A. Schwartz & Co., of Boston, remaining with them until 1917. While in New Bedford I was a member of the New Bedford Yacht Club and the Wamsutta Club. During the war I worked on the Red Cross and War Chest Fund drives in New Bedford. In August, 1917, I took charge of the Fall River office of S. M. Weld & Co., of Boston, which position I held until July, 1919, when I made a trip to Phoenix, Ariz., for them, to look over the Puna cotton industry located in the Salt River Valley, with the idea of opening an office there in case the business outlook was such as to warrant it. The conditions there at that time were unfavorable for such an undertaking. I made the trip to Phoenix

via California, and spent several days in San Francisco and Los Angeles. This was a very interesting trip, as I was able to get some idea of our great Western country from the train as we passed through the different States, and also from the people to be seen around the stations where we stopped. I am now in the cotton business for myself in Fall River and New Bedford. I am a member of the Harvard, Quequechan, and Adams Clubs, and the Massasoit Masonic Lodge of Fall River; also the Wamsutta Club of New Bedford.

### PHILIP MANCHESTER WHEELER

BORN at Adamsville, R.I., Nov. 3, 1876. Son of Stafford Andrew and Lydia Maria (Manchester) Wheeler.

SCHOOL: Brooklyn Collegiate and Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1894-97. A.B.; A.M. 1898; S.B. 1894 (Brooklyn Polytechnic Inst.).

MARRIED: Sophie Elizabeth Hall, Oct. 17, 1906, Westport, N.Y.

CHILDREN: Jean, Aug. 1, 1907; Stafford Manchester, July 11, 1910; Rhoda, May 8, 1913.

OCCUPATION: Trustee.

ADDRESS: Adamsville, R.I.

For nine years after leaving college I was engaged in probate work in Brooklyn, N.Y. I married, in 1906, Miss Sophie Hall, of Westport, on Lake Champlain, N.Y., and we went to live on a farm in the extreme southeastern corner of Massachusetts, in the town of Westport, Mass. Our post-office address is Adamsville, R.I., but our house is three miles over the line. Our farm is just back of the beach, and we border for a quarter of a mile on a tidal view. Here our children, two girls and a boy, were born, and since they have outgrown home instruction, we spend the winters in Fall River for their schooling. We keep our headquarters at Redwing Farm, though, and I conduct my business, which is still estate management, from there.

### CHARLES HENRY WHITE

BORN in Yadkin County, N.C., Aug. 13, 1865. Son of William and Sarah Catherine (Nicholson) White.

SCHOOL: Blair's School, High Point, N.C.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1896-97. S.B.; A.M. 1902; S.B. 1894 (University of North Carolina).



GEORGE BENSON WESTON



STAFFORD BROWN WETHERBEE



PHILIP MANCHESTER WHEELER





CHARLES HENRY WHITE



\*FREDERICK CLEMENT WHITE



HAROLD TREDWAY WHITE

MARRIED: Josephine Mark Pope, June 5, 1890, Atlanta, Ga., died Jan. 4, 1919; Sarah Elizabeth MacDonald, June 4, 1920, San Francisco, Cal.

OCCUPATION: Mining geologist.

ADDRESS: (business) Mills Building, San Francisco, Cal.; (home) 105 Cherry Street, San Francisco.

For the first twenty years I held successfully the positions of instructor, assistant professor, and professor of Mining and Metallurgy in Harvard University, the last five years serving also as chairman of the Mining School. When the Rotch Building was refitted for the use of the Mining Department I was entrusted with the designing and equipping of the laboratory for metallurgical chemistry, which led to the invention and installation of several new types of apparatus. Practically all my summer vacations were spent in professional work or in travel; the earlier ones as field assistant on the U.S. Geological Survey, and later in geological work or in mine examinations for mining companies. Two summers were spent in the organization and direction of the Harvard Summer Mining School at South Strafford, Vt. Three trips to Europe have been made: the first in 1906 to present a technical paper to a joint meeting in London of the Iron and Steel Institute and the American Institute of Mining Engineers; the latest in 1914 to study the Italian volcanoes and the mines at Laurium, Greece. On the return journey via Smyrna, Constantinople, and the Balkan States, a short stop was made at Belgrade, where the Word War began a few weeks later. I was detained two weeks in Switzerland until the armies were mobilized, and on leaving France met the British army going in.

In 1917, when the Department of Mining at Harvard was transferred to the Institute of Technology (later disallowed by the Supreme Court), I left the East and established an office in San Francisco for the practice of mining geology, in which profession I have been actively engaged except for the year 1918, when at the request of the War Department I served in the Metallurgical Department of the Watertown Arsenal. I was commissioned Captain in the Ordnance Department Feb. 12, 1918, and discharged Jan. 11, 1919. In July, 1918, a request was made by the Chief of the Metallurgical Department of the Air Service in France that I be transferred to this department. This request was denied, but on

being repeated in October, was granted, and I was on the point of sailing at the time of the armistice. Immediately after my discharge from the army, I returned to San Francisco, and was recommissioned Captain, O.R.C. on Feb. 24, 1919, for a terms of five years. Fortunately this commission has not interfered with my professional work, which has kept me constantly occupied, and has taken me practically to all the large disseminated copper deposits in the country, and to several oil-fields.

I am a member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers (on the Mining Geology Committee), the American Chemical Society, the Society of Economic Geologists, the Le Conte Geological Club, and a Fellow of the American Geographical Society.

PUBLICATIONS: "An Examination into the Nature of Palæotrochis," *Journal*, Elisha Mitchell Scientific Soc., 1894; "Autophytography: A Method of Plant Fossilization," *American Journal of Science*, 1901; "Influence of the World War on the Metal Industries," *Journal of Industrial and Engineering Chemistry*, 1914; "The Need of Quantitative Methods in Applied Geology," *Mining and Scientific Press*, April 30, 1921; "Methods in Metallurgical Analysis" (350 pages), D. Van Nostrand Co., 1915; second edition, 1920; also chemical and geological papers in scientific journals.

### \*FREDERICK CLEMENT WHITE

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 11, 1874. Son of John Gardner and Mary Nichols (Beach) White.

SCHOOL: Noble's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Boston, Mass., May 6, 1908.

Of large frame and powerful physique Frederick Clement White was generously endowed with the qualities that make for success in athletics. During his college course he played tennis, baseball, and football; rowing, however, was his favorite sport, and he will be remembered as one of the best oars in the '97 Freshman boat at New London. In his Sophomore year he was on the class football team. Although his tastes were rather social than studious, he was a lover of all forms of outdoor life and spent much of his vacation time in the



woods. He had a wide knowledge of the birds of North America and was an authority on those of New England. He was a member of the Harvard Natural History Society and of the Harvard Folk Lore Society. At the beginning of his Senior year, after the death of his father, he left college and entered business with Beach & Co., of Hartford, Conn., dealers in chemicals and dyestuffs, becoming manager of the Boston house of the firm. In this position he stayed eight years; after leaving it he entered the Boston office of Ball & Whicher, stock brokers. He died of pneumonia, in Boston, May 6, 1908, after a brief illness.

To those who knew him best White revealed a very lovable nature. When he was in college he had a certain shyness that kept him from making a large circle of intimate acquaintances; on that account, probably, he was not one of the generally known men of the class. It was the boyish attributes, however, that made him most attractive: exuberant spirits, enthusiasms that were contagious, warm-heartedness, intense loyalty — these things endeared him. There was also a serious side: a strong and simple faith and a sense of solemnity; but he hid it from us, and often from himself, and showed himself only in his lighter moods.

J. S. A.

(The above statement is taken from the Fourth Report.)

## HAROLD TREDWAY WHITE

BORN at Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1875. Son of William Augustus and Harriet (Hillard) White.

SCHOOL: Tutor.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Ruth Underhill, Feb. 27, 1904, Deland, Fla.

CHILDREN: William Augustus, 2d, Dec. 29, 1906, died July 14, 1907; Elizabeth Tredway, Aug. 13, 1908; John Underhill, Dec. 7, 1911; Harold Tredway, Jr., June 26, 1914.

OCCUPATION: Banker.

ADDRESS: (business) 14 Wall Street, New York, N.Y.; (home) Bedford Hills, N.Y.

I cannot believe any classmate really wants to know what I did twenty years ago, or fifteen, or ten, except in so far as it was set forth so painstakingly and painfully in the earlier Class Reports. In the last half decade I have developed a taste

for salmon fishing, which interferes somewhat with business and home life, but gives me pleasant memories during the winter months.

I am trustee in several public utility corporations; treasurer of the Charity Organization Society of New York, president of a warehouse company in Brooklyn; of a bridge company across the Mississippi, at Hannibal, Mo.; a director in several insurance and manufacturing companies, and often can be found at my home office, White, Weld & Co., New York, investment securities.

My three children are growing fast, and in ten years I hope to have two sons at Cambridge.

## CHARLES FREDERICK WHITING

BORN at Wilton, N.H., July 27, 1875. Son of Harvey Augustus and Mary Elizabeth (Kimball) Whiting.

SCHOOL: Hale's School, Boston, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Isabel Kimball, Sept. 4, 1902, Wilton, N.H.

CHILDREN: Alice, June 30, 1905; Mary Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1906; Dorothea, April 12, 1912; Charles Frederick, Jr., April 23, 1919.

OCCUPATION: Member of firm of D. Whiting & Sons, milk dealers.

ADDRESS: (business) 570 Rutherford Avenue, Boston, Mass.; (home) 24 Francis Avenue, Cambridge, Mass.

At the time of graduation I had decided to enter the milk business of my family for my life-work. As special preparation I spent two years in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in the study of the chemistry and bacteriology of milk. The summer of 1898 I traveled in Europe and in the spring of 1899 took up the work. In the beginning I was employed in the laboratory and in the field on sanitary lines. In 1903 I was taken into partnership, gradually passed into administrative positions, and in 1916 was made general manager.

Upon marriage in 1902 I took up residence in Cambridge. In course of time I served a term in the City Council. Believing in the education of my children in the public schools, I have taken an interest in their support, through activity in the Public School Association, an organization for carrying on campaigns for properly qualified candidates for the School

Committee. Believing in the institution of the Church, I have worked for it by membership in the Governing Committee of the First Parish (Unitarian) of Cambridge.

Being occupied in an essential food industry, I was unable to enter into war activities save for casual assistance in campaigns for funds for war purposes.

## EDWARD ELWELL WHITING

BORN at Springfield, Mass., Feb. 18, 1875. Son of Charles Goodrich and Eliza Rose (Gray) Whiting.

SCHOOL: Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95, 1896-97.

MARRIED: Margaret Smith Webster, Oct. 3, 1906, Springfield, Mass.

CHILD: Margery Rose, April 29, 1915.

OCCUPATION: Editor.

ADDRESS: (business) Boston Herald, 171 Tremont Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) 150 Mount Vernon Street., Boston, Mass.

CLUB: Boston City Club.

I entered active newspaper work immediately after leaving college, and have stayed in it. I selected this profession long before I entered college, and have consistently followed it because I like it better than anything else. My father, Charles Goodrich Whiting, now just past 80 years old, has been all his life a newspaper man, and since 1868 an editor of the *Springfield Republican*. I practically learned to read from the *Republican's* editorial page. I have never seriously considered any other occupation. My first active newspaper work, aside from special work for the *Republican*, was with the *Springfield Homestead*, a weekly, and now extinct. I moved from Springfield, my home town, to Boston in September, 1903, and started as reporter on the *Boston Traveler*, then located on Summer Street. After six weeks I left the *Traveler*, and went to the *Daily Advertiser* and the *Evening Record*, these being under the same ownership at that time. In August, 1905, as I recall the date, I began writing editorials for the *Advertiser*. Later I was made editor of the *Record*, and held that post under four ownerships of the paper, becoming under the last management a stockholder and director. I resigned from the *Record* Jan. 6, 1921. That newspaper passed into the hands of William R. Hearst in May, 1921.

For ten weeks or so I was editorial writer on the *Lynn*



*Pioneer*, a Lynn local venture of Hearst. I left the *Pioneer* in June. It ceased publication two weeks later — not because I had left, I hasten to say. I made connection with the *Boston Herald* in August, 1921, first as a contributor of editorials. Soon afterwards I started, on its editorial page, a column of local gossip and comment called "Talk of the Town," which I maintained until February, 1922, when I went to Washington, D.C., to represent the *Herald*. At present I write a daily column called "Whiting's Column," which appears in column 1, page 1, of the *Herald*, daily and Sunday. It is a column of political and other news and editorial comment, with occasional feeble attempts at humor.

From last September until Feb. 6 I also served as assistant secretary to Mayor Andrew J. Peters, of Boston, doing some special writing for him. During this same period I wrote daily editorials for the *Boston Traveler*. At the same time I did a great deal of writing and other work for a Republican political figure of prominence in Boston. So I had a busy period between September, 1921, and February, 1922.

I expect to remain with the *Herald*, they being willing, and to continue along something like present lines. I regard newspaper work as the most satisfying activity possible for one with an aptitude for it, a liking for it, and a determination to work hard at it. I have been much interested in politics, as a newspaper man, but never seeking office. I did, however, serve as a member of the special Massachusetts State commission (unpaid) which investigated the question of "maternity benefits" and drew up a bill, in 1921, which the Legislature did not pass. I was appointed by Governor Calvin Coolidge. I have done some public speaking before clubs, etc., on "newspapers, politics, and people," urging interest in politics. I have never regretted my choice of occupation, and do not expect to forsake it. My considerable contact with politics has not made me cynical. On the contrary, it is my conviction that human nature runs about the same there as elsewhere.

I belong to a number of organizations directly or indirectly connected with newspapers or writing.

## WILLIAM WHITMAN, JR.

BORN at Andover, Mass., June 28, 1874. Son of William and Jane Dole (Hallett) Whitman.



CHARLES FREDERICK WHITING



EDWARD ELWELL WHITING



WILLIAM WHITMAN, JR.



RICHARD MERRILL WHITNEY



\*RICHARD WHORISKEY



HERVEY BACKUS WILBUR



SCHOOL: Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Ruth Loring, June 1, 1898, Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN: Ruth, March 5, 1899; William, 3d, Aug. 1, 1900;  
Loring, Feb. 15, 1904; Nelson, May 14, 1916.

OCCUPATION: Merchant and manufacturer.

ADDRESS: (business) 78 Chauncy Street, Boston, Mass.;  
(home) Simsbury, Conn.

Immediately after leaving college I went to the Arlington Mills, Lawrence, Mass., to study the manufacture of worsted fabrics. I remained there less than a year and then entered the employ of Harding, Whitman & Co., merchants and manufacturers, in their Boston office. In January, 1902, I changed my headquarters to New York, and in January, 1904, I was admitted to the firm. In 1909 the firm name was changed to William Whitman & Co., and in 1913 the business was incorporated. Early in 1913 I was compelled to give up active work temporarily and bought a farm at Simsbury, Conn. In December, 1914, I returned to New York and again took up active business with the company. In January, 1916, I moved my headquarters to Boston where I now have my office. I am vice-president and director of William Whitman Co., Inc. I am a director of various mills with which this company is associated and also of the National Union Bank of Boston. My other interests have been mostly connected with the out-of-doors. Boating and fishing have claimed as much of my time as I could spare and I have done some farming on my place at Simsbury.

My son William prepared for college at Westminster School, Conn. He was a Second Lieutenant in the National Army and for a time instructor in small arms at the S.A.T.C. at Trinity College, Durham, N.C. After his military service he entered college early in 1919 as a member of the class of 1922. He is president of the *Advocate*, editor of the *Lampoon*, and Class Poet. Loring prepared for college at Westminster School and passed his examinations for Harvard in 1920. He took an extra year at Milton Academy and is now a member of the Harvard Class of 1925.

My travels have been largely with the purpose of hunting or fishing. I have been to Scotland, Newfoundland, Catalina, Jamaica, and several times to Florida.

## **RICHARD MERRILL WHITNEY**

**BORN** at St. Albans, Me., Nov. 10, 1874. Son of Charles Albert and Martha (Merrill) Whitney.

**SCHOOL:** Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

**YEARS IN COLLEGE:** 1893-97. A.B.

**MARRIED:** Mary Pierce Johnson, June 6, 1900, Manchester, N.H.

**CHILDREN:** Helen Martha, June 12, 1901, died Dec. 6, 1903; William Noyes, June 19, 1903; Richard Merrill, Sept. 2, 1911; Martha Greenleaf, June 6, 1915; Mary Elizabeth, June 6, 1915, died July 4, 1917.

**OCCUPATION:** Newspaper correspondent.

**ADDRESS:** National Press Club, Washington, D.C.; University Club, Mexico City.

I served in the Spanish War as Second Lieutenant in Co. C, 6th Missouri Volunteer Infantry, and as Provost Marshal (Chief of Police) at Jacksonville and Pablo Beach, Fla. After the Spanish War I returned to St. Louis and newspaper work. I have worked in most of the chief cities of the United States and have been correspondent abroad for a number of important newspapers. For four years I was Associated Press correspondent at the State Department in Washington, resigning to undertake some special investigations of conditions in Mexico. Since my return I have been engaged in writing special articles and making reports on Mexico. I am writing this on the eve of my departure for Central and South America on a protracted tour of investigation.

## **\*RICHARD WHORISKEY**

**BORN** at Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 2, 1874. Son of Richard and Anne Carroll Whoriskey.

**SCHOOL:** Cambridge Latin School.

**YEARS IN COLLEGE:** 1893-97. A.B.

**UNMARRIED.**

**DIED** at Durham, N.H., Feb. 21, 1922.

I have one of the best jobs in one of the best small colleges in the country. After graduation in '97 I entered the Harvard Graduates' School and was there until January, '99, when Harvard sent me to take charge of the Department of Modern Languages at New Hampshire State College. The college then had about 100 students. To-day the enrollment is over 900.

The years have passed quickly, for the struggle for recognition has been constant. To-day New Hampshire is recognized both in scholarship and athletics. We have graduates teaching in many colleges; we have first-class engineers, mechanical, electrical, and chemical, and men and women who have distinguished themselves in other lines. One of our graduates, Col. C. A. Hunt, was in command of the crack 18th U.S. Infantry during the war, and selected, trained, and equipped Pershing's regiment.

I have made many trips to Europe, the most memorable being in 1914 when I served for a time as volunteer in the American Consulate at Hanover, Germany. I was a speaker for the New Hampshire Food Committee in 1917. In 1918, as a member of the staff of H. N. Spaulding, food administrator for New Hampshire, I had charge of fraternal organizations. In the summer of 1918 I was recalled to New Hampshire College to lecture on the causes of the war to soldiers from New England and New York, who were being trained as carpenters, concrete-mixers, electricians, truck-drivers, mechanics, etc.

I spent three evenings a week with the men in the barracks, getting their point of view and giving them mine. In the evening I had all the men for thirty minutes, during which time I told them of the progress of the war and had charge of the singing. General Crozier, on one of his inspection tours, called me the professor of morale. The War Department rated the war work of New Hampshire A1.

I am joint author with J. W. Tucker, a New Hampshire man, of the "History of the New Hampshire Food Administration," and have ready for publication "New Hampshire College and the World War."

I am chairman of the Commencement Committee, the Convocation Committee, the New Hampshire Day Committee, the All College Day Committee, and the Committee on Student Advisers. I am also on the Athletic Committee, the Executive Committee of the Athletic Association, and the Student Loan Fund Committee. I am alumnus adviser of the Beta Kappa chapter of Kappa Sigma, an honorary member of the Parnell-Corrineau Post, Veterans of Foreign Wars, and State Historian of the V.F.W. I am a member of the Harvard Club of Boston, the New Hampshire Teachers' Association, the N.E. Modern Language Association, and the Modern Language Association of America.



The above statement, written by Whoriskey himself shortly before his death, will stand as a self-effacing record of a particularly fruitful life. The outstanding feature of his character was devotion. He was devoted to his high calling as teacher, loyal to the best interests of the college where he so long taught, zealous to aid the successive classes which came under his instruction, but most of all he was a staunch Harvard man, and the class of 1897 had no keener member than he. He regularly attended our reunions and was interested in everything that concerned the class and the University. His tender, winning personality and his devoted life are among the precious possessions of the class.

E. H. W.

### HERVEY BACKUS WILBUR

BORN at Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1876. Son of Hervey

Backus and Emily (Petheram) Wilbur.

SCHOOL: St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95.

MARRIED: Leda Edmonds Pinkham, Sept. 27, 1911.

OCCUPATION: None.

ADDRESS: (home) 434 35th Avenue, Seattle, Wash.

CLUBS: College Club; Inglewood Golf and Country Club, Seattle, Wash.

To my great regret I was forced to give up college in '95. Every year that passes, my regret increases. But it seemed for the best then. In retrospect those first few years out of college are a long way back. Much farther than college days! I lived until 1902 in Scranton, Pa., selling hardware. After that I coaxed a living for eight years on the road as a cutlery salesman. Most of this time was spent in New York State. In 1909 I gave up my old job and went to the Southwest, traveling over an extensive territory in Kansas, Missouri, Texas, and Oklahoma — in the same business, cutlery. By this time constant moving about began to pall. I spent a delightful summer vacation at the A.Y.P. Exposition in Seattle, and then and there decided to stay for keeps. Finished out my year's contract in the Southwest and returned to Seattle in January, 1910. In a very few months I embarked in the automobile tire game, and for eight years (till 1918) I spent most of my waking hours on gasoline row.

Early in 1918 I decided to sell out and go overseas with the Red Cross or Y.M.C.A. After getting clear of my business I found it was impossible to do anything with the Red Cross. In all the previous Liberty Loan drives I had done a good deal of special work, mostly on committees from the Rotary Club. Two personal friends were in charge of the Fourth Loan in this country (Seattle) and they persuaded me to accept permanent work with the State Committee. For a long time before and after each loan we were, of course, busy. Then our organization was called on to help all the other drives and "drivelets" — so it was well on to fall in 1919 before I was through. Since those strenuous days I have been out of business, but hope to be active again in a few months.

Although I have been very well myself, we have had much ill health in our family circle for the past two years. Within a few days we are leaving for Honolulu to spend some little time, and we shall endeavor to give Mrs. Wilbur and our sister a complete rest. The doctor says the quiet and sunshine out there will do the trick. I deplore going the wrong way just before our reunion. Wanted a shot at the long-distance record for attendance. Fear I can't make it. Rest assured I shall be with old '97 in spirit for the Twenty-Fifth.

## HENRY JASON WILDER

BORN at Sunderland, Mass., Jan. 15, 1873. Son of Alden and Jane Emilia (Woodbury) Wilder.

SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.; Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1894-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Gertrude May Bent, Aug. 16, 1900, Brighton, Mass.

CHILD: Leighton Alden, March 9, 1902, died April 3, 1902.

OCCUPATION: Farm advisor.

ADDRESS: (business) Farm Bureau, San Bernardino, Cal.; (home) 563 9th Street, San Bernardino, Cal.

From 1897 to 1901 I taught physics and chemistry at Dummer Academy, South Byfield, Mass. In April, 1901, I began work for the U.S. Department of Agriculture at Washington, D.C., and for the next few years conducted soil surveys and soil management investigations. The problems of soil-crop relationships, and the adaptations of varied soils to the production of different crops were also studied. Along this line

considerable time has been given to special field research work on orchard soils, their adaptation to different varieties of apples, and to orchard soil management. As a result of the development of this kind of work I was transferred in 1914 to the newly established Extension Office of the Department—the States Relations Service. As extension specialist in soil and crop management, projects were arranged with the Extension departments of the various agricultural colleges of the Northern and Western States. During the last three years duties have included in part the inspection of the extension funds within the thirty-three Northern and Western States.

On Nov. 16, 1921, I became farm advisor in San Bernardino County, Cal., being co-operatively employed by the California State College of Agriculture and the United States Department of Agriculture. Here soil management systems in citrus orchards are important problems.

### **FREDERICK SMITH WILLIAMS**

BORN at Springfield, Mass., Feb. 12, 1875. Son of Peter and Minna (Janell) Williams.

SCHOOL: Waltham High School, Waltham, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893–97. A.B.; M.D. 1903.

MARRIED: Caroline L. Vogel, Oct. 20, 1915, New York, N.Y.

CHILD: Frederick Henry, May 21, 1919.

OCCUPATION: Physician.

ADDRESS: 2324 University Avenue, New York, N.Y.

Graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1903, and from Boston City Hospital in 1905. Moved to New York City, and in 1911 became a medical inspector in the New York City Health Department. Since 1912 have been Assistant Registrar of Records in the same department.

### **\*HARVEY LADEW WILLIAMS**

BORN at New York, N.Y., March 31, 1875. Son of John Townsend and Louise (Ladew) Williams.

SCHOOL: Cutler School, New York, N.Y.

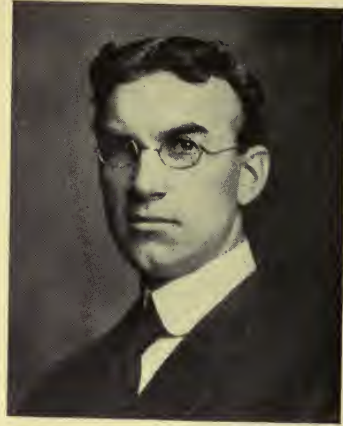
YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893–97. A.B.

MARRIED: Hannah Haydock Willis, April 6, 1899, New York, N.Y.

CHILDREN: Harvey Ladew, Jr., July 10, 1900; Rebecca, Feb. 25, 1905.

DIED at Bristol, Tenn., Aug. 3, 1905.

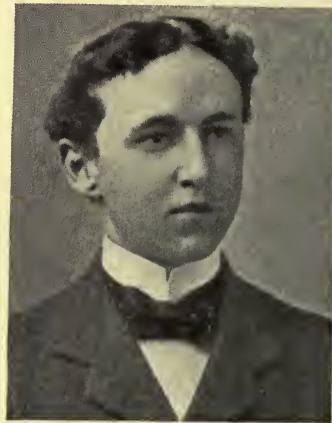




HENRY JASON WILDER



FREDERICK SMITH WILLIAMS



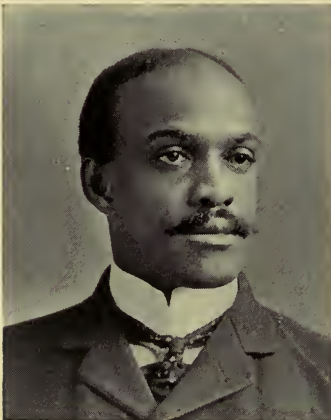
\*HARVEY LADEV WILLIAMS



LOMBARD WILLIAMS



STILLMAN PIERCE WILLIAMS



WILLIAM TAYLOR BURWELL WILLIAMS

Harvey Ladew Williams entered College in the fall of 1893, receiving his A.B. degree *cum laude* with the class of 1897, being honorably mentioned in Economics. On leaving college he became connected with his father, John T. Williams, in managing New York real estate and looking after mining interests in Tennessee and North Carolina; at the time of the Second Class Report he was a member of the firm. He was married April 6, 1899, to Hannah Haydock Willis. His son, Harvey Ladew Williams, Jr., was born July 10, 1900. In the spring of 1901 his health broke down, and he was obliged to give up business temporarily. His daughter, Rebecca Williams, was born on Feb. 25, 1905. He died in Bristol, Tenn., Aug. 3, 1905.

One of Harvey Williams's most characteristic qualities was the unselfishness that led him to take naturally a deep interest in the welfare of the friends he drew about him. In many ways he evinced a serious turn of mind that made him seem more mature than most of his contemporaries. During much of his college career he did not enjoy good health, but bravely kept his troubles to himself, seeking distraction and pleasure in track athletics and other out-of-door activities. Besides being a conscientious student he brought to even his smallest interests an intense and earnest purpose. He leaves to his intimates the cherished recollection of an unselfish and devoted friend.

L. V.

(The above statement is taken from the Third Report.)

## LOMBARD WILLIAMS

BORN at Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1874. Son of George Lombard and Annie (Addicks) Williams.

TUTOR: G. L. Stowell.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97 (Sc. Sch.).

MARRIED: Ruth Bradlee, Feb. 8, 1898, Medford, Mass.

CHILDREN: Ruth Lombard; Elizabeth; Marion; Margaret Keep, 1904.

OCCUPATION: Stock broker.

ADDRESS: Dedham, Mass.

For the last few years I have taken considerable interest in public affairs, and have held several appointive and elective offices. Of my four daughters, whose births are recorded above, Elizabeth was married to L. Manlius Sargent, Harvard, '16, in September, 1921. My business is that of stock broker, and



my travels have been confined to the United States and Canada.

During the war I joined the State Guard Company in Dedham, and was a member of the Public Safety and Liberty Loan Committees.

### **STILLMAN PIERCE WILLIAMS**

**BORN** at Boston, Mass., May 27, 1874. Son of Robert Breck and Mary Ellen (Pierce) Williams.

**SCHOOL:** Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass.

**YEARS IN COLLEGE:** 1893-97. A.B.

**MARRIED:** Frances Ropes, Nov. 12, 1906, Salem, Mass.

**CHILDREN:** Constance, Aug. 24, 1907; Robert Breck, Sept. 26, 1909; Stillman Pierce, Jr., June 13, 1912; Louisa King, Jan. 19, 1917.

**OCCUPATION:** Trustee.

**ADDRESS:** (business) 30 Broad Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) 234 Highland Avenue, Winchester, Mass.

After a year in the insurance business I entered my father's office (Williams & Hall, tea importers). A portion of my time from the start was given to helping my father with his various trust estates. In 1914 we stopped dealing in tea and all of my time has since been occupied with the care of trust property.

I am a director of the Granite Railway Co. of Quincy; of the Boston Pier or the Long Wharf, and of Commercial Wharf. I am a trustee of the Permanent Funds of the Winchester Unitarian Society, and of the Winchester Savings Bank, and am a vice-president of the Home for Aged People in Winchester. I have been a member for five years of the Winchester School Committee. I am a member of the Harvard Club of Boston and of the Winchester Country Club.

### **WILLIAM TAYLOR BURWELL WILLIAMS**

**BORN** at Stonebridge, Va., July 3, 1866. Son of Edmund and Louisa (Johnson) Williams.

**SCHOOL:** Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

**YEARS IN COLLEGE:** 1893-97. A.B.

**MARRIED:** Emily Augustine Harper, June 29, 1904, Detroit, Mich.

**OCCUPATION:** Field Director for John F. Slater Fund and for Negro Rural School Fund.

**ADDRESS:** Tuskegee Institute, Ala.

The first five years after leaving college I spent as principal of a graded school in Indianapolis, Ind. Among other things I helped to introduce industrial training in the public schools of the city. I made this work an important feature also of the public night school which I organized for colored men and women.

For the next seventeen years I lived at Hampton Institute, Hampton, Va. Throughout this time I served as agent for the school and field director for one or more of the following organizations: the Southern Education Board, the General Education Board, the John F. Slater Fund, and the Negro Rural School Fund, popularly known as the Jeanes Fund. It was my work to keep these boards informed regarding conditions in Negro schools and to assist in improving these conditions. My duties took me all over the South and into all kinds of schools for Negro youth, from the humblest one-room country shack to the well-appointed industrial schools, colleges, and universities. In the large and constructive work of these several boards in developing the elementary public schools, in introducing public high-school work in the rural districts, and in improving and strengthening the private schools and colleges for Negroes I have played some part. For years I have been a member of all the more important conferences on Negro education. I have made addresses on Negro education before most of the colored state teachers' associations and before many other bodies including the Department of Superintendence of the National Educational Association. I was president of the National Association of Teachers in Colored Schools for two terms.

For the last three years I have lived at Tuskegee Institute, Tuskegee, Ala. In addition to my regular work for the Slater Fund and the Jeanes Fund, I share in directing the educational work of this widely known and influential Negro institution.

I am an editor of *The Southern Workman*, a monthly magazine published by Hampton Institute in the interest of the less advanced peoples. The editorials and articles which I have written from time to time have appeared in this magazine. I have also written as "Occasional Papers," published by the John F. Slater Fund, the "Duplication of Schools for Negro Youth" and a "Report on Negro Universities in the South." The latter I am now revising and bringing up to date.

## CHARLES STETSON WILSON

BORN at Bangor, Me., June 10, 1875. Son of Franklin Augustus and Caroline Peirce (Stetson) Wilson.

SCHOOL: Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Diplomat.

ADDRESS (business) Care of American Legation, Sofia, Bulgaria; (home) 106 Broadway, Bangor, Me.

As stated in the Fourth Class Report, I was appointed Secretary of Embassy in Petrograd, December, 1911, where I arrived in March, 1912, remaining four years until March, 1916. During those four years I was, in the absence of an Ambassador, Chargé d'Affaires ad interim, during half of this period. During my Chargé-ship the war broke out, and the Embassy took over the charge of German and Austro-Hungarian interests in Russia, amounting to about 400,000 civilians, and later about 1,000,000 prisoners of war. The office hours during that time averaged about eighteen hours per day.

The American Colony, being strongly pro-Ally, founded a hospital for wounded Russian soldiers, and of this hospital I was chairman until my departure from Russia. The Hospital was of 50 beds, all nursing and work connected with it being performed by American volunteers of the colony, and it was shown as the model small military hospital in Russia.

In January, 1915, I visited the eastern war front, staying in Warsaw, which was daily bombarded by aeroplanes. This was after the second repulse of the Germans, but they were only 30 miles away. I went out to the German lines as far as was safe for a non-combatant, and visited many of the Polish towns — or rather heaps of ruins — which the Germans had totally destroyed in their retreat. I also visited the great military hospitals, one of 2000 beds, with a steady stream of wounded arriving from the front.

In January, 1916, I was appointed Secretary of Embassy at Madrid, and reached that post in March, 1916, traveling via southern Russia, Roumania, Austria, Germany, Switzerland, and France — 16 days from Petrograd to Madrid, traveling as fast as war conditions allowed.

In the summer of 1916 I spent two months in the United





CHARLES STETSON WILSON



HERBERT EMERSON WILSON



BEEKMAN WINTHROP



(GEORGE) CHANDLER WOLCOTT



NATHANIEL KNIGHT WOOD



\*WILSON WARD WORMELLE

States, my first visit in six years. In October, 1916, I was promoted to the grade of Counselor of Embassy.

I spent two very busy years at the American Embassy in Madrid, until in October, 1918, Bulgaria made a separate peace with the Allied countries. I was then appointed Chargé d'Affaires of the United States in Sofia, Bulgaria, and started for my new post. As very contradictory news was received in the outside world as to conditions in Bulgaria, I was stopped in Paris, and instructed to wait until the situation became clearer. I thus had the good fortune to be in Paris on Armistice Day, Nov. 11, 1918. Shortly afterward I again started for Bulgaria, traveling from the Italian naval port Taranto by a French military transport. I was landed at Itea, a small Greek village on the Gulf of Corinth. There the French military authorities sent me on the next stage of my journey, in a very fine motor car belonging to the Kaiser, and bearing his coat-of-arms, which had been seized at his palace at Corfu. The next stage was by train to Saloniki, and here General, now Marshal Franchet d'Esperey, Commander-in-Chief of the Allied Armies in the East, furnished me with military motors for my two days' trip to Sofia, following the line of retreat of the Bulgarian army a short time previously. I established a Legation in Sofia, where previously there had never been one, and remained there as Chargé d'Affaires until I went to America on leave in August, 1921. During my leave in October, 1921, I was appointed by the President Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Bulgaria. I returned to Bulgaria in November, 1921.

## HERBERT EMERSON WILSON

BORN at Cambridge, Mass., June 3, 1874. Son of David and Annie (Bayley) Wilson.

SCHOOL: Cambridge High and Training School, Cambridge, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95.

MARRIED: Alice Annette Willard, Sept. 20, 1899, Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN: Elsie May, April 4, 1900; Paul Emerson, July 24, 1903.

OCCUPATION: Accountant.

ADDRESS: (business) 245 State Street, Boston, Mass., (home) 85 Cleveland Street, Arlington, Mass.



Since 1900 I have been connected with the New England Telephone and Telegraph Co.

## **WILLIAM TULLOCH WILSON**

BORN at Jacksonville, Ill., Nov. 29, 1870. Son of Hugh and Isabella Wilson.

SCHOOL: Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1893-94.

MARRIED: Edith Wolcott Ross, Nov. 24, 1898, Jacksonville, Ill.

CHILDREN: Hugh Monroe, Oct. 21, 1902; Catherine Kirby, Dec. 8, 1904; William Tulloch, Jr., Jan. 18, 1908.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (business) 232½ West State Street, Jacksonville, Ill.; (home) 1312 West State Street, Jacksonville, Ill.

Since 1897 I have been engaged in the practice of law at Jacksonville, Ill.

## **\*FRANK WINCHESTER**

BORN at Portsmouth, N.H., May 28, 1873. Son of Ezra Hutchings and Abbie Josephine (Odiorne) Winchester.

SCHOOLS: Carleton School, Bradford, Mass., and Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95.

MARRIED: Elizabeth Hiller Foster, Sept. 18, 1898, Portsmouth, N.H.

CHILDREN: Margaret, May 19, 1900, died Oct. 19, 1915; Patience, Aug. 21, 1901.

DIED Jan. 1914, at San Rafael, Cal.

Frank Winchester was at Harvard during the years 1893-96, but did not complete his course for a degree. In September, 1898, he married Elizabeth Hiller Foster, of Portsmouth, N.H., the daughter of Joseph Hiller and Adelaide (Morgan) Foster. They settled in San Francisco, where Winchester engaged in the leather business with his father. The San Francisco earthquake so affected the conditions of their business that Winchester moved to San Rafael, where he was enabled to enjoy the pleasures of country life and a charming home within reasonable distance from his town activities.

In January, 1914, while riding horseback in company with his daughter Margaret, his horse fell, and Winchester was so

badly injured that he lived only a few hours. He is survived by his widow and one of his daughters.

Although Winchester became an enthusiastic Californian, he never lost his interest and affection for his early friends, keeping actively in touch with them, and making them welcome to his Western home. He was a man of generous and loyal nature, whose untimely death is sincerely mourned.

(The above statement is taken from the Fifth Report.)

## BEEKMAN WINTHROP

BORN at Orange, N.J., Sept. 18, 1874. Son of Robert and Kate Wilson (Taylor) Winthrop.

SCHOOL: Cutler's School, New York, N.Y.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1900.

MARRIED: Melza Riggs Wood, Oct. 7, 1903, New York, N.Y.

OCCUPATION: Banker.

ADDRESS: (business) 40 Wall Street, New York, N.Y.; (home) Westbury, Long Island, N.Y.

Immediately after graduating from the Law School in 1900, I went to the Philippines where I held successively the positions of private secretary to Governor Taft (1900-01), assistant executive secretary of the Philippine Islands (1901-03), and Judge of the Court of First Instance, Philippine Islands (1903-04), holding court in Malolos and Manilla. In 1904 I was appointed Governor of Porto Rico by President Roosevelt, and held this position until 1907, when I resigned to accept the appointment of Assistant Secretary of the Treasury in Washington. During Mr. Taft's administration as President I served as Assistant Secretary of the Navy, resigning that position on the advent of the Democratic administration in March, 1913. In February, 1914, I became a partner of the banking house of Robert Winthrop & Co., 40 Wall Street, New York, where I still continue.

## (GEORGE) CHANDLER WOLCOTT

BORN at Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1875. Son of Henry and Helen (Chandler) Wolcott.

SCHOOL: Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.

YEAR IN COLLEGE: 1896-97. A.B. 1897 (1898).

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: 99 Park Avenue, Rochester, N.Y.

Wolcott was in college in 1896-97, receiving his A.B. degree in 1898 as of 1897. He was in the Harvard Law School during the years 1897-98-1900. No information has been received from him except that the above address is correct.

## NATHANIEL KNIGHT WOOD

BORN at Somerville, Mass., March 30, 1876. Son of Alexander Morris and Margaret Coffin (Cox) Wood.

SCHOOL: Somerville High School, Somerville, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.; M.D. 1901.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: Physician.

ADDRESS: 520 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

Immediately after leaving college I entered the Harvard Medical School, from which I was graduated in 1901. Three years of hospital training from July 1, 1901, to March 19, 1904, at the Boston City Hospital and from June 1, 1904, to Dec. 1, 1904, at the Boston Lying-in Hospital, followed my four years of study at the Medical School.

These three years spent living in the hospitals are among the happiest of my life. Crowded full of the most varied and intensely interesting work, as they were, they laid for me such a foundation for the practice of medicine as could be gained in no other way. They gave me a most intimate and constant contact with a large number of diseases, of all degrees of severity and with all their attendant difficulties of diagnosis and treatment. Slowly they trained in me that self-confidence which comes only from such first-hand knowledge of one's subject. Without this confidence I could never have entered upon my private practice, nor have stood up under the strain of responsibility which every successful physician must learn how to accept.

It was not all work, however, for the friendships formed during that period have proved to be the strongest and finest of any which I have ever made and include not a few of the members of the class of '97. The knowledge of human nature, moreover, together with the experience of dealing with a wide variety of people, has been of inestimable value in my later life: highly trained physicians, many of whom had been my former instructors, others my associates in the hospitals; distinguished visitors; hospital attendants from our efficient superintendent down



through nurses, orderlies, to charwomen; patients in excess of a hundred a month and their innumerable friends who had to be consulted, encouraged, and consoled with oftentimes. Certainly a period full of cherished memories and worth every ounce of strength put into it.

I began the practice of medicine as a private physician in January, 1905, and since then have kept at it steadily taking regular, but only short, vacations. Up to and including the year 1912 I practiced from October 1 to June 1st in Boston; from June 1st to Oct. 1st at North Haven, Me., a small island twelve miles out to sea from Rockland. In Maine I had a most interesting, as well as a most exacting, practice in the midst of a very attractive summer colony. Here again life had its sharp contrasts, as I was physician to the island people as well, and came to love them as my very own. I have always been able to comprehend from my own experience the grip which the natives of Labrador have upon the heart of Dr. Grenfell and what it means to a man to gain the confidence of such people and feel the stimulus which comes from their love and devotion. The friendships among the summer community could not be rivaled anywhere. They included the families of lawyers, physicians, clergymen, educators, artists, sculptors, and business men whose names are known throughout the country. The work was hard, confining, and often overtaxing to my strength, but was altogether delightful. It afforded me an experience of what it means to be an essential factor in the health and happiness of a large group. Lifelong and valuable friendships were formed there, also, which have been strengthened steadily throughout the succeeding years; not alone with the summer residents, but with the islanders as well.

Meantime my months in Boston were kept full by a series of hospital appointments which gave me none too much time to devote to my private practice. For six years, from Oct. 1, 1906, to Oct. 1, 1912, I was assistant physician to the out-patient department of the Carney Hospital with three months' active service yearly; for nine years, from Jan. 1, 1908, to Jan. 1, 1917, assistant physician to the out-patient department of the Boston Consumptives' Hospital, with four months' active service yearly; for nine years, from May 1, 1907, to May 1, 1916, visiting physician to St. Monica's Home for Colored Women, with three months' active service yearly.

In 1906 I became physician-in-charge of the Arlington Street Church Tuberculosis Class, a position which I still hold. This work has offered an opportunity for needy people to take home treatment for tuberculosis. It has been the means of restoring many to health and of bringing good cheer and alleviation of pain to others, too sick to be cured. As a result of writing a paper based upon this class work, entitled "Six Years' Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis by the Class Method," I was elected a member of the American Climatological and Clinical Association in 1913. Since then I have written two other articles for this society, one entitled "Percussion of the Lungs," the other "Syphilis of the Lungs."

In 1912 I resigned my position as summer physician to North Haven to devote my entire time to my profession in Boston. I became physician in the Medical Department of the Boston Dispensary in October of that year, service daily for six months. In January, 1917, I was promoted to physician-in-chief with daily service throughout the year. In addition to the morning work I conducted two night clinics weekly from October, 1917, to October, 1918. Under the strain of so much hospital work I nearly broke down and had to resign from my position Dec. 1, 1918. This work at the Boston Dispensary constituted my war service. My position placed me at the head of the largest clinic of the hospital, and although I had built up a staff of twenty-five assistants, so much of the work rested upon my shoulders that the Board of Managers persuaded me that my duty was to stay with them and not enlist.

By virtue of the position at the Boston Dispensary I became an Associate in Medicine at the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital and instructor in the Harvard Graduate School of Medicine. I have retained both of these latter positions and now confine my entire hospital service to the work which I do at the Brigham Hospital.

For the past three years my private practice has demanded more and more of my time and strength. Starting as a general practitioner I soon became interested in tuberculosis which I made my specialty, but during the last few years have given equal attention to internal medicine.

Going abroad for nine weeks in the summer of 1914, I was one of the many to be caught in Europe when the World War broke forth in all its fury. The first shock of the war and the

terrible months and years that followed have had a most numbing effect upon me. My life seems to be divided into three parts: that before the war, which stands out as short and joyous; that during the war, which was depressing and harrowing; the few years since the armistice, which I am thankful to say are growing brighter and brighter. I am enthusiastic over the results obtained by the Arms Conference and over the masterly manner in which the details were planned and executed by the representatives of the United States. To me it is one of the great steps forward in world history.

It is a matter of deep regret that I could not take a more active part in war service. At the time I felt that I was carrying responsibilities which could not be laid down and my duty seemed to lie here at home. Certainly the strain of the influenza epidemic of 1918 showed to the community only too clearly to what extent the ranks of the medical men had been depleted through enlistment for the war, a fact that had been known and felt by the medical profession for many months previous to that autumn. Had the war continued, however, I could not have been happy out of the service, and in fact did resign from the Boston Dispensary in October, 1918, to take effect Dec. 1, 1918, to give myself the opportunity to enlist. I was caught up by the work of the epidemic, however, and before it had subsided, the armistice had been signed and my chance was gone.

In ending my life history, I want to pay some tribute to our classmate, Ernest Southard. His death interrupted my oldest and strongest friendship, a friendship which started during our first year in the Medical School, continued through our two and a half years at the Boston City Hospital, and never lessened in later life, although time and events made it harder and harder for us to be together as much as formerly. His mind was the finest I have ever known, while his ability to work was phenomenal. At his death he was one of the foremost men of the country in his chosen line of psychiatry. His insight into things was deep and clear and his correlations startling, but wise. During his life he mapped out more work than he could have accomplished in a hundred years.



## WILLIAM WOOD

BORN at Portland, Me., July 24, 1873. Son of William Rufus and Isabelle Prescott (Hammond) Wood.

SCHOOL: Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-95.

UNMARRIED.

OCCUPATION: None.

ADDRESS: 4 rue de Berne, Paris, France.

I disposed of my interest in the Central Wharf Company, of Portland, Me., in 1911. I made three trips to Europe, in 1907, 1909, and 1911. In 1912 I went to Paris, where I have since resided.

## MALCOLM CARR WOODS

BORN at Darlington, S.C., Dec. 29, 1874. Son of John and Augusta (Moore) Woods.

SCHOOL: Marion Public School, S.C.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1895-97. A.B.; A.B. 1895; A.M. 1896 (Wofford College).

MARRIED: Sara Dozier Power, Nov. 26, 1902, Marion, S.C.

CHILDREN: John, Feb. 8, 1904; Malcolm Carr, Jr., Jan. 26, 1906; William, April 5, 1909.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: 45 North Main Street, Marion, S.C.

I was born at Darlington, S.C., Dec. 29, 1874. My parents were John Woods and Augusta Moore Woods. After going through such schools as were available, I entered Randolph-Macon College at Ashland, Va., in the autumn of 1890, and remained there two years. Owing to certain differences of opinion between duly constituted authority and me as to how I should spend my time, with me contending for the right of self-termination and the authorities supporting autocracy and tyranny, both parties to the controversy concluded to part company with mutual expressions of good will and esteem, which neither felt. I then entered Wofford College at Spartanburg, S.C., and having learned the folly of valor and the value of discretion, especially in transactions with the faculty, I made the grade — indeed, made the grade with such speed that my doting relatives were deluded into believing a prospective scholar had arisen in the family. So, at some sacrifice, they sent me to Har-

vard, where Barrett Wendell, with his usual precision and brevity, cured my end of the delusion.

Armed with sundry documents, couched in what I am told is Latin, I undertook to grace a high school as principal thereof. One year and the boys cured me of that ailment. Then a few months as a newspaper reporter — result, sins of omission and transgression, culminating in the wrong spelling of the name of a citizen of wealth and vanity. The city editor cured me of that ambition. He fired me.

After these various peregrinations, I buckled down, more or less — considerably less — to the study of law with my uncle, C. A. Woods, now Judge of the United States Circuit Court of Appeals for the Fourth Circuit, and, in due season, came to the bar, differing in minor regards from bars of other days. I was associated with the "Old Man" until he was elected an Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of South Carolina, in 1903, since which time I have been hanging on my own hook. Venturing to think any fish can tell what hanging on the hook means, I proceed. But whither, I know not, further than to remark that the life of a country lawyer is rather the same year in and out, punctuated now and then with the sinking of heart that comes from realizing that Judges neither know nor care to know the law.

In the meantime I acquired a wife, Sara Power, Nov. 24, 1902. Together we have acquired three sons, John (1904), M. C., Jr., (1906), and Billy (1909). I always desired twins, but have failed myself therein. That's all.

P.S. Oh, yes! I did my bit to help lick the Huns. The Government claimed it could not feed and find a two-hundred-and-fifty-pounder in the middle forties. So Crowder made me chairman of the Legal Advisory Board for the county. He must have fancied my work. He promoted me to the Local Board, and that's how I came to do my bit. I sent several hundred proxies to Europe.

### **\*WILSON WARD WORMELLE**

BORN at Abington, Mass., Jan. 13, 1871. Son of Benjamin and Lizzie Johnson (Reed) Wormelle.

SCHOOL: Brown University, Providence, R.I.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1894-97.

UNMARRIED.

DIED at Brighton, Mass., March 5, 1907.

Wilson Ward Wormelle, after taking a course in Brown University, entered Harvard as a Sophomore in the fall of 1894. He remained in college three years, specializing in economics and history, preparing for law and teaching. He was a member of the executive committee of the Old South Historical Society, in which he had won two prizes. He died at Brighton, Mass., March 5, 1907.

(The above statement is taken from the Second Report.)

### \*MOSES HANNIBAL WRIGHT

BORN at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 6, 1872. Son of Moses Hannibal and Sarah McLean (Schon) Wright.

SCHOOL: Louisville Male High School, Louisville, Ky.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1891-93, 1895-97. A.B.; S.B. 1898.

UNMARRIED.

DIED: June 8, 1906.

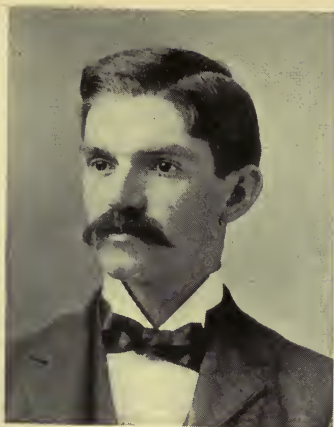
Wright entered with the class of 1895 in the fall of 1891. He withdrew from college in March, 1893, on account of ill health, caused by too close application to his studies, and was readmitted in September, 1895, with the class of 1897, with which he received the degree of A.B. with honorable mention in engineering. During the college year 1897-98 he was a student in the Lawrence Scientific School, receiving the degree of S.B. in 1898. He was assistant to Professor W. M. Davis during the Summer School session in 1898, and later in the same year he assisted Mr. D. L. Turner in the Harvard Surveying Camp on Martha's Vineyard. In 1899 he was civil engineer for the Tennessee Phosphate Co. in Maury County, Tenn., and assistant engineer for the Louisville & Nashville Terminal Co. in Nashville, Tenn. His "class life" in the Second Report stated that he was roadmaster for the Louisville & Nashville Railway in Nashville. He died June 8, 1906.

Moses Wright possessed that admirable combination of force and gentleness which makes a man both serviceable and beloved in his community. He was an assiduous and successful student, not only from a strong sense of duty which led him to make thorough use of his years at Harvard, but as well because his active mind found a pleasure in faithful work.

W. M. D.

(The above statement is taken from the Third Report.)





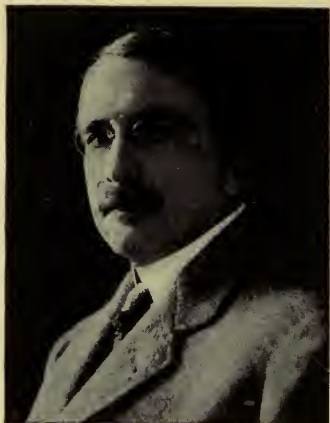
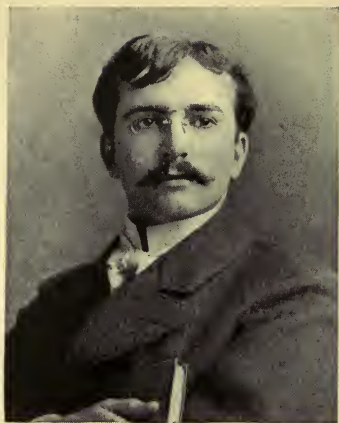
\*MOSES HANNIBAL WRIGHT



EDGAR NEWCOMB WRIGHTINGTON



SYDNEY RUSSELL WRIGHTINGTON



ENRIQUE DE CRUZAT ZANETTI

## EDGAR NEWCOMB WRIGHTINGTON

BORN at Brookline, Mass., July 30, 1875. Son of Charles

Ward and Catherine Gouge (Schermerhorn) Wrightington.

SCHOOL: Brookline High School, Brookline, Mass.

YEARS IN COLLEGE: 1893-97. A.B.

MARRIED: Maria Theresa Hollander, June 14, 1900, Brookline, Mass.

OCCUPATION: Treasurer, Massachusetts Gas Companies.

ADDRESS: (business) 111 Devonshire Street, Boston, Mass.;  
(home) 16 Monmouth Court, Brookline, Mass.

When the committee asks you to tell "what you have done these twenty-five years," they make you feel pretty small that you cannot set down at least a few really worth-while accomplishments. When you left college you certainly intended to do big things, but somehow or other they did not materialize — or at least not in my case.

Marriage and family life and a business career I suppose make up the most part of our lives. I was married in 1900, but it was some time after before I settled down in the line of business in which I am now engaged.

I was in the real estate business with John Dunlop from 1897 to 1899. For the next five years I was with L. P. Hollander & Co. In 1904 I went to Middlesex School, Concord, Mass., as business manager. In 1905 I became secretary of the Boston Consolidated Gas Company and later vice-president and treasurer. On Jan. 1, 1921, I became treasurer of Massachusetts Gas Companies, Beacon Oil Co., New England Coal and Coke Co., New England Fuel and Transportation Co., and president of Lawrence Building, Inc.

During the war I was appointed by Assistant Secretary of War Crowell to serve upon a civilian committee to advise and consult with the Secretary in regard to Training Camp Activities. I had charge of the New England district, with Harry Grew and Abe Goodhue. Our work covered inspection of the training centers with report of the efficiency of maintenance, new construction needed, and the method of housing and training the officers and men at the camps — all from the civilian point of view. Just before the armistice was signed I went to Washington to further carry on the work in Assistant Secretary Crowell's office.

During the Boston police strike I served in the Motor Corps,



and had charge of the traffic post at Tremont and West Streets.

### **SYDNEY RUSSELL WRIGHTINGTON**

**BORN** at Fall River, Mass., Feb. 8, 1876. Son of Stephen C. and Ellen Maria (Flint) Wrightington.

**SCHOOL:** B. M. C. Durfee High School, Fall River, Mass.

**YEARS IN COLLEGE:** 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1900.

**MARRIED:** Marian Douglass Jewett, March 27, 1912, West Newton, Mass.

**CHILDREN:** Dana Clarence, Jan. 15, 1913; Ellen, Sept. 27, 1914; Margaret, May 31, 1917; Ann, Feb. 23, 1921.

**OCCUPATION:** Lawyer.

**ADDRESS:** (business) 10 State Street, Boston, Mass.; (home) Bennington Road, Lexington, Mass.

Since the last Report I have continued in the general practice of the law in Boston with our classmates, William H. Vincent and Stanley M. Bolster, under the name of Bolster, Vincent & Wrightington. My interests outside of my profession have been mainly in the work of commercial and professional organizations with which I have been connected. I have served as Moderator of the town meeting of Lexington, Mass.

### **\*JOHN WILLIAM YOUNG**

**BORN** at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 20, 1872. Son of Otto and Elizabeth Young.

**SCHOOL:** Harvard School, Chicago, Ill.

**YEAR IN COLLEGE:** 1893-94.

**UNMARRIED.**

**DIED** at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 26, 1896.

John William Young entered Harvard as a special student in the fall of 1893. He remained in college during his Freshman year only, and died of consumption in Chicago, Oct. 26, 1896.

(The above statement is taken from the Second Report.)

### **ENRIQUE DE CRUZAT ZANETTI**

**BORN** at Matanzas, Cuba, Jan. 12, 1875. Son of Domingo and Irene (de Cruzat) Urbizo, Zanetti.

**SCHOOL:** Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass.

**YEARS IN COLLEGE:** 1893-97. A.B.; LL.B. 1901.

MARRIED: Esperanza Correll, April 15, 1905, Havana, Cuba.

CHILD: Enrique Carlos, May 11, 1908.

OCCUPATION: Lawyer.

ADDRESS: (European address) care of Ferrier Lullin & Cie,  
Genève, Switzerland.

My first few years after leaving college were spent in the practice of the law, in New York, principally in corporation work, and in matters connected with business interests in Cuba.

For the last few years I have lived mostly abroad, traveling considerably in Europe and in North Africa. I have pursued studies in art and history, in Italy and in Spain. In this latter country my knowledge of the people and my social connections were of service during the war.

I have not written books, nor even for periodicals, but perhaps at times I have lived "literature," an existence primarily subjective and generally remote, barren of data to set forth or events to chronicle. My interests have been of the same intellectual order that I had in college, and though there has been, I trust, a growth or evolution, certainly in things spiritual, I do not think my valuations of life's various aspects have greatly changed. One of our most distinguished classmates said to me some two years ago, and with surprise and happy laughter in his voice, "You are just the same old 'Count' you used to be," and I rejoiced.

## MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS

(Names of deceased persons in *italics*.)

**\*GIDEON BECK ABBOTT**

KATHARINE LOUISE SNOW, Boston, Mass., Jan. 7, 1901.  
Donald Swain, Oct. 5, 1903.  
Mary Louise, April 15, 1907.

**GEORGE WASHINGTON ABELE**

LORA MONROE HUNT, Quincy, Mass., Jan. 20, 1910.  
Elizabeth Monroe, May 29, 1918.

**ALTON DERMONT ADAMS**

CARRIE E. GATES, St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 3, 1890.

**WALTER DAVENPORT ADAMS**

ANNIE M. HOUGHTON, Boston, Mass., June 3, 1902.  
George Francis, Dec. 12, 1903.  
Robert Houghton, April 12, 1908.

**HERMAN MORRIS ADLER**

FRANCES PORTER, Hubbard Woods, Ill., March 17, 1917.  
Frances Porter, July 10, 1920.

**ELIOT ALDEN**

ETTA ESTILL, Estill, Mo., May 16, 1912.  
Katharine, Feb. 15, 1915.  
Florence, Feb. 28, 1920.

**EDWARD HARRISON ALLEN**

LUELLA JANE FRAZIER, Frazeyburg, O., June 14, 1900.  
Elizabeth Lenora, Dec. 20, 1901.  
Edward Harrison, Jr., March 19, 1906.  
Mary Rose, March 19, 1912.

**JOHN STONE ALLEN**

LILLIAN CHASE REMINGTON, Fall River, Mass., Dec. 6, 1906.  
Elizabeth Kent, March 8, 1920.

**\*GEORGE EDWIN ALLYN**

MAUDE MAY WEST, Providence, R.I., Sept. 1906.

**ROSWELL PARKER ANGIER**

EMMA GENEVIEVE SEVERY, Seattle, Wash., Sept. 2, 1907.  
Roswell Parker, Jr., Oct. 23, 1908.  
James Severy, Oct. 31, 1911.  
Philip Holt, Dec. 21, 1912.





MISS DOROTHY MCGREW  
Born July 28, 1898  
Class Baby

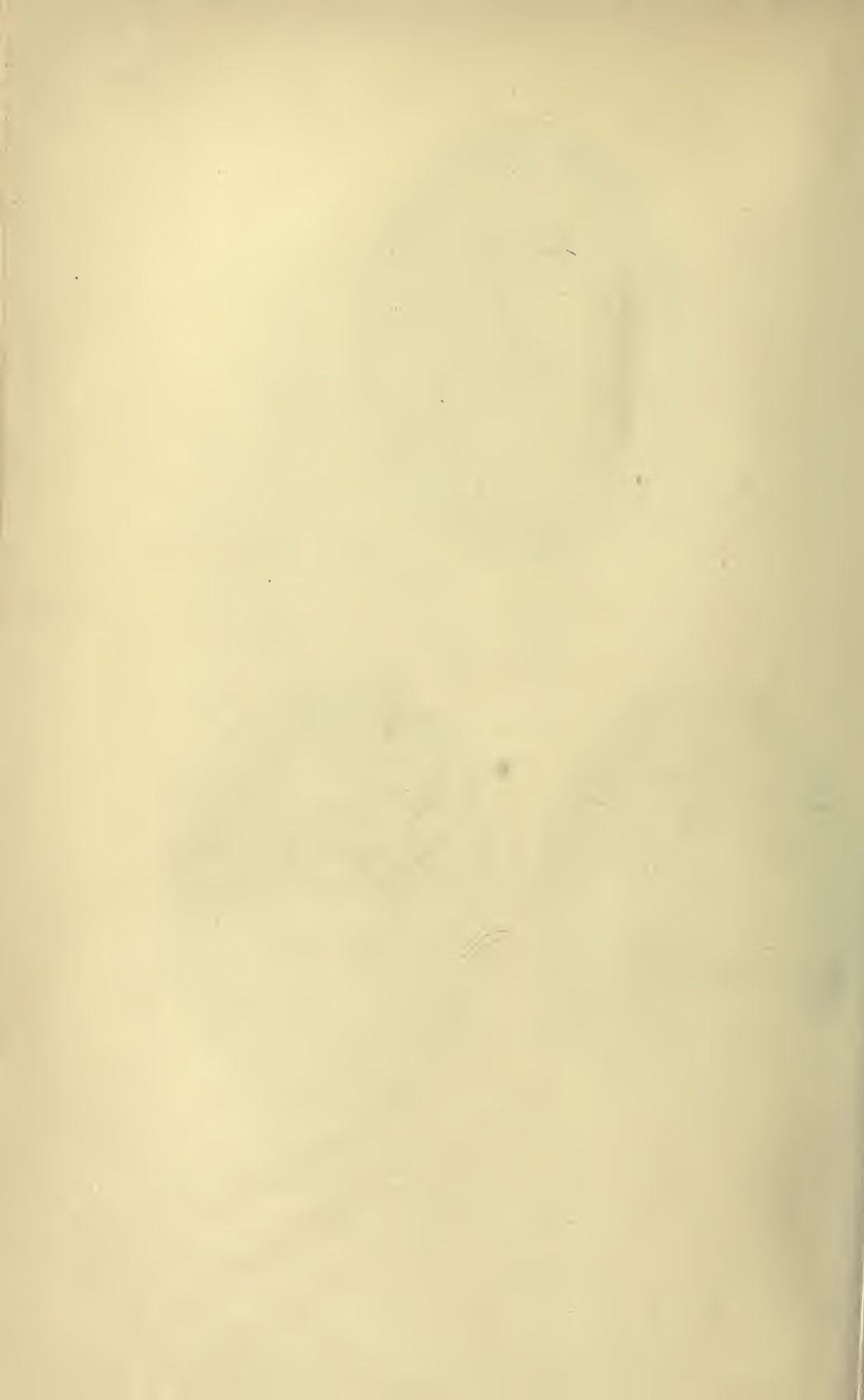


ROSALIE STURGES BOYDEN  
Born July 30, 1921  
Granddaughter of Hubbard Carpenter



RUTH JEAN TIGNER  
Born July 4, 1920  
Granddaughter of William Peter Engelman

TWO NINETY-SEVEN GRANDDAUGHTERS



**\*CHARLES AUGUSTUS ARCHER**

SARAH A. LOCKE, Salem, Mass., Dec. 6, 1899.

Phæbe Waldo, Nov. 7, 1902.

John Beardsley, Dec. 14, 1908.

**WALTER TALLMADGE ARNDT**

ETHEL HOWARD, Washington, D.C., June 9, 1904.

WILHELMINA HELENE FRIEDLANDER, 1915.

Howard Wilcox, Feb. 22, 1906.

**\*WILLIAM HARKNESS ARNOLD**

JEANNIE OLIVER FISH, Pawtucket, R.I., Jan. 18, 1888.

**CHARLES HOLTON BABBITT**

*Ada Eliza Bumpus*, Nashua, N.H., May 25, 1903, died Nov. 16, 1920.

**FRANCIS MORRILL BABSON**

ELEANOR NELSON, Boston, Mass., June 23, 1906.

**BENJAMIN (STANDISH) BAKER**

MARGARET GERMAINE UTTER, Hyde Park, Mass., May 19, 1901.

Lydia Cazneau, March 8, 1907.

Frances Palfrey, Oct. 7, 1909.

David, Oct. 31, 1912.

**LEWIS BALCH**

SALLY RODMAN THOMPSON, Wakefield, R.I., Nov. 2, 1904.

Robert, Dec. 31, 1912.

**WILLIAM ALPHEUS BALDWIN**

JENNIE MARGUERITE SKINNER, Springfield, Mass., Sept. 5, 1893.

Henry Skinner, Jan. 24, 1897.

William Reuben, July 17, 1898.

**MELVIN SPAULDING BARBER**

ALICE REEVES FLAGG, Woburn, Mass., Feb. 1, 1911.

Elizabeth Spaulding, April 25, 1912.

**HAROLD BARCLAY**

HELEN FULLER POTTER, New York, N.Y., April 14, 1906.

**ROBERT COCHRAN BARCLAY**

ANITA CALDWELL GOLDSBOROUGH, New York, N.Y., Jan. 25, 1906.

*Frances Constable*, Dec. 12, 1908, died Dec. 12, 1908.

Frances Moore, May 12, 1910.

*Henry Anthony deLancy*, Jan. 23, 1915, died April 5, 1915.

**E. GATES BARNARD**

ELIZABETH EATON, Calais, Me., Nov. 24, 1898.

Henry Harris, 2d, July 8, 1904.



HECTOR GALLOWAY BARNES

*Eleanor Freeman*, Fargo, N.D., June 19, 1902, died.

MICHAEL FRANCIS BARRETT

LOUISE GRANT, Hingham, Mass., Oct. 25, 1906.

Richard Francis, Dec. 2, 1907.

*Son*, May 16, 1909, died May 16, 1909.

*David Grant*, Nov. 18, 1911, died Nov. 20, 1911.

David Grant, Feb. 9, 1913.

FREDERICK BARRY

ADA MATTHEWS NORRIS, New York, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1916.

ROGERS LEWIS BARSTOW, JR.

REBECCA TAYLOR NEWBOLD, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 26, 1898.

Rebecca Sarah, Sept. 6, 1899.

Catherine Newbold, Jan. 31, 1901.

Priscilla Rogers, Nov. 6, 1902.

Marjorie, Nov. 29, 1905.

CHARLES BRADFORD BARTON

MARY ELLEN BRYANT, Rumford Falls, Me., Oct. 13, 1897.

Margaret, June 1, 1899.

Charles Bradford, Jr., Sept. 27, 1900.

Louise Vail, Dec. 26, 1903.

Mary, May 5, 1909.

WILBUR (WHEELER) BASSETT

MARGARET MARY RIDGE, Douglas, Isle of Man, 1916.

Wilbur, Jr., 1917.

Barbara, 1920.

CHARLES HULL BATCHELDER

MARGARET HARRIS HATCH, Greenland, N.H., Dec. 31, 1904.

*Daughter*, Sept. 26, 1905, died Sept. 26, 1905.

Charles Edwin, April 8, 1907.

Eleanor, Sept. 2, 1909.

Margaret, May 13, 1913.

Richard and Robert, April 8, 1916.

LORUL MASKELL BATES

LULU CLARABELL JONES, Boston, Mass., Sept. 22, 1901.

Dorothy, Sept. 29, 1903.

Velmaline, June 6, 1906.

Elgwainor, Feb. 1, 1909.

Celestine, July 4, 1911.

FRANK SAWYER BAYLEY

MARY EULALIA BASS, Boston, Mass., May 9, 1901.

Elizabeth Palmer, May 9, 1902.

Emery Perham, May 1, 1905.

*Julia Adela*, Feb. 13, 1908, died March 23, 1913.

Frank Sawyer, Jr., June 7, 1910.

HENRY WILLIAMSON BEAL

BESSIE HILTON ROPER, Cambridge, Mass., June 19, 1902.

Bruce Hilton, Nov. 17, 1907.

ARTHUR MESSINGER BEALE

LOUISE DARWIN MILLER, Boston, Mass., April 28, 1908.

Polly Nichols, May 7, 1909.

Benjamin, July 1, 1912.

WILLIAM EARLE BEGGS

FLORA AUGUSTA NICHOLS, Woburn, Mass., June 2, 1898.

William Nichols, Aug. 17, 1903.

RALPH NORMAN BEGIEN

IDA DAVENPORT ROZZELLE, Washington, D.C., Dec. 10, 1900.

Ralph Norman, Jr., May 10, 1903.

John Thayer, March 29, 1909.

Jeanne, Oct. 21, 1913.

\*FRANK TABER BEMENT

MABEL ESTELLA NEWCOMB, Shell Rock, Ia., Jan. 12, 1899.

Margaret Josephine, March 29, 1903.

Reed Newcomb and Robert Porter, Aug. 22, 1906.

(Robert Porter died March 12, 1909.)

Mary Elizabeth, April 28, 1909.

Theodore Kenyon, April 16, 1911.

GEORGE BENSON

LILLIAN SHAW, Olympia, Wash., Feb. 12, 1910.

HORACE BINNEY

HARRIET CUTLER CUNNINGHAM, Brookline, Mass., Sept. 18,  
1915.

LINDSEY EATON BIRD

UNA HAMILTON, Boston, Mass., Aug. 12, 1903.

Elizabeth Eaton, Aug. 31, 1904.

Constance, July 12, 1906.

ROBERT CLARK BIRD

LOTTA S. SHUMWAY, Somerville, Mass., Oct. 25, 1899.

Richard Henry, April 24, 1904.

WILLIAM HORTON BLAKE

MARIA TERESA HARTNELL, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 20, 1902.

Thomas Dawes, Sept. 28, 1903.

Susan, Jan. 20, 1908.

ARTHUR WALKER BLAKEMORE

PRISCILLA ENDICOTT ALDEN, Newton, Mass., June 26, 1906.

CORNELIUS NEWTON BLISS, JR.

ZAIDEE C. COBB, Washington, D.C., April 26, 1906.

Elizabeth Addison, April 25, 1907.

Cornelius Newton, 3d, March 29, 1910.

Anthony Addison, April 19, 1913.

CHARLES ROWELL BLOOD

*Annie Crombie Beard*, Rantoul, Ill., June 4, 1902, died Feb. 8, 1920.

*Dorothy*, Oct. 27, 1903, died Oct. 28, 1903.

Charles Beard, Nov. 6, 1912.

SCHUYLER COLFAX BLOSS

LILLIAN STEWART, Arkansas City, Kan., Sept. 6, 1899.

Stewart Scott, Aug. 10, 1900.

CLAUDE KEDZIE BOETTCHER

DE ALLEN MCMURTRIE, Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 29, 1900.

EDNA C. McELVEEN, Jan. 10, 1920.

Charles Boettcher, 2d, Sept. 21, 1901.

STANLEY MARSHALL BOLSTER

LUCY CATHERINE DANIELL, Boston, Mass., June 12, 1902.

Marshall Grant, Jan. 31, 1903.

Richard Daniell, May 16, 1906.

Catherine Mary, June 25, 1909.

FREDERICK PEREZ BONNEY

JOSEPHINE ALICE QUICK, April 13, 1901.

Lena Louise, Jan. 18, 1902.

Perez Fish, 2d, July 28, 1903.

George Albert, Dec. 13, 1904.

SYDNEY HOWARD BORDEN

LILLIAN FRANCES CRAPO, Fall River, Mass., June 10, 1918.

JOHN MASON BOUTWELL

ESTHER GRAEME MINER, Lawrenceville, N.J., Jan. 22, 1910,  
divorced, 1916.

Jean Miner, Feb. 2, 1911.

INGERSOLL BOWDITCH

SYLVIA CHURCH SCUDDER, Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 18, 1904.

Samuel Ingersoll, March 4, 1906.

Sylvia Church, Aug. 19, 1910.

Charles Pickering, Nov. 17, 1912.

HENRY IRVING BOWLES

EDNA LILLIAN STAHL, Washington, D.C., Oct. 11, 1913.

Henry Haviland, 2d, July 18, 1914.



WILLIAM GILMAN BRECK

EDITH Woods, Springfield, Mass., June 23, 1898.

Eleanor Woods, May 15, 1899.

Ruth Townsend, March 1, 1901.

Theodore Frelinghuysen, July 10, 1904.

BURTIS BURR BREESE

LILLIAN BURNETT, Hartford, Conn., April 14, 1903.

Burtis Burr, Jr., June 20, 1905.

Jane, Nov. 6, 1908.

\*WALTER REMSEN BRINCKERHOFF

Nellie Mandana White, Honolulu, H.I., Aug. 21, 1906 (died).

Nelson, 1909.

JOHN ARTHUR BROOKS

MARY TEN EYCK OAKLEY, New York, N.Y., April 16, 1902.

Elizabeth Ten Eyck, Nov. 2, 1903.

Evelyn Reed, May 12, 1906.

Arthur Oakley, Sept. 12, 1911.

John W., Oct. 9, 1917.

CHARLES AMMI BROWN

MABEL WOLCOTT RICHARDSON, Belmont, Mass., June 15, 1901,

legal separation, June 5, 1907.

Elinor, June 5, 1902.

FREDERIC WILLIS BROWN

ELEANOR MERRILL KARSKADDON, Lock Haven, Pa., Sept. 18, 1901.

John Merrill, July 22, 1906.

Elizabeth Winship, July 26, 1917.

HAROLD HASKELL BROWN

IDYLLA MAY WARLAND, Jan. 23, 1913.

HAROLD WINTHROP BROWN

KATHERINE VAN HOVENBERG, Norwood, Mass., June 15, 1899.

Margaret Van Hovenberg, July 3, 1912.

PERCY BROWN

BERNICE MAYHEW, Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 7, 1904.

ARTHUR ALEXIS BRYANT

LOUISE FRANCES STEVENS, New York, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1908,  
divorced.

HELEN KATHERINE LUND, Stamford, Conn., March 13, 1913.

Dorothy Lee, Jan. 29, 1920 (adopted).

GEORGE BUCKMAN

CHARLOTTE STEPHENS TODD, Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 25, 1905.

HENRY DOUGLAS BUELL

CORNELIA G. ROBINSON, Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1905.

Cornelia Alice, Jan. 26, 1907.

Jane Douglas, June 20, 1908.

Ruth Robinson, Nov. 12, 1910.

Marion Blossom, Nov. 16, 1914.

WILLIAM ALBERT BULLIVANT

EVELYN HAYWARD MCKAY, Brockton, Mass., Dec. 9, 1914.

CLARENCE DWIGHT BURBANK

HARRIET M. LORD, Thompsonville, Conn., Feb. 15, 1899.

Judith Lord, Nov. 24, 1899.

Bernice Lord, Aug. 4, 1903.

*Dorothy Lord*, July 22, 1906, died Dec. 5, 1908.

ISAIAH TOWNSEND BURDEN

FLORENCE SHEEDY, Denver, Col., June 17, 1911.

I. Townsend, Jr., 1914.

Alvin Beresford, 1918.

John Dennie, 1920.

BENJAMIN THOMAS BURLEY

ANGELYN JEFFERDS, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 30, 1921.

FREDERIC ANSON BURLINGAME

CHARLOTTE SANGER GANNETT, Cambridge, Mass., April 26, 1905.

Anson, Feb. 25, 1908.

Richard Gannett, Feb. 13, 1911.

HENRY CHARLES BURNSTINE

FLORA ROTHSCHILD, Columbus, O., Sept. 1, 1909.

CHARLES VALENTINE BUSCH

ANN FERRIS, Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1898.

Jane Ferris, May 11, 1901.

Richard Ferris, Aug. 16, 1904.

Charles Valentine, Jr., April 18, 1908.

EDWARD GAY BUTLER

EMILY MANSFIELD, St. Louis, Mo., June 7, 1898.

HENRY AUDUBON BUTLER

SARAH GRACE HEATH, Youngstown, O., Oct. 18, 1900.

Joseph Green, 3d, Sept. 5, 1901.

Mary Grace Heath, Nov. 17, 1910 (adopted).

Annabelle Maxine Heath (foster daughter).

WILLIAM BYRD

RITA FOX, Andalusia, Pa., Dec. 4, 1901.

Lucy Carter, Aug. 16, 1902.

William, Jr., Jan. 7, 1904.

**WILLIAM DEWEESE CAIRNS**

IVA MENETTE CROFOOT, Troy, O., Aug. 25, 1898.

Mary Catherine, Jan. 29, 1907.

Robert William, Dec. 23, 1909.

**GROSVENOR CALKINS**

PATTY PHILLIPS, Pasadena, Cal., Dec. 31, 1912.

Grosvenor, Jr., Nov. 3, 1913.

*Phillips*, March 23, 1916, died Jan. 18, 1918.

Patricia, March 15, 1919.

Evan, July 15, 1920.

**SPRIGG DESPARD CAMDEN**

IRA HART GOFF, Clarkburg, W. Va., Dec. 5, 1900.

**EDWARD WILLIAM CAPEN**

LOIS GERTRUDE FITCH, Watertown, Mass., Jan. 30, 1902.

John Edward, Feb. 18, 1904.

Thomas Fitch, Sept. 28, 1907.

**HUBBARD CARPENTER**

ROSALIE STURGIS, Lake Geneva, Wis., June 9, 1898.

Mary Delafield, April 7, 1899.

George Sturges, Jan. 22, 1901.

**JOHN ALDEN CARPENTER**

RUE WINTERROTHAM, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 20, 1900.

Genevieve Baldwin, Oct. 23, 1902.

**JAMES WELD CARRET**

ELIZABETH HAMMILL CALKINS, Kenilworth, Ill., Oct. 6, 1906.

Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1908.

**TIMOTHY PARKER CASTLE**

EDITH HALLOWAY BERRY, Quincy, Ill., Oct. 6, 1897.

Georgann Mary, Dec. 2, 1898.

Elizabeth Holyoke, Aug. 31, 1901.

**FENNER ALBERT CHACE**

MARY DEANE BUFFINTON, Fall River, Mass., Feb. 19, 1907.

Fenner Albert, Jr., Oct. 5, 1908.

**\*CHAN LOON TEUNG**

POEY WING WONG, Hong Kong, China, Aug. 22, 1898.

Eugene, Dec. 29, 1899.

Elizabeth, Nov. 24, 1901.

Mae, 1903.

*Eu Sing*, 1905, died summer of 1906.

**THORNTON CHARD**

ETHEL NETHERCLIFT BARCLAY, Cazenovia, N.Y., June 18, 1900.



Ethel C. E., Dec. 22, 1901.  
Beatrice Barclay, Nov. 18, 1909.

JOHN EDWIN CHATMAN

SARAH NEWMAN TITCOMB, Kennebunkport, Me., June 16, 1898.  
Joseph Titcomb, April 17, 1900.  
*John Edwin, Jr.*, July 2, 1906, died Nov. 25, 1908.

FERNANDO PACHECO E CHAVES

ALZIRA DE BARROS, São Paulo, Brazil, Dec. 10, 1896.  
Fernando Miguel Pacheco, Dec. 20, 1897.  
Elias Antonio Pacheco, Nov. 30, 1898.  
Antonio Olyario Pacheco, Nov. 19, 1909.

DAVID CHEEVER

JANE WELLES SARGENT, Boston, Mass., June 8, 1907.  
David, May 21, 1908.  
Francis Sargent, Aug. 20, 1909.  
Charles Ezekiel, May 25, 1911.  
Daniel Sargent, Dec. 19, 1916.  
Jane Hunnewell, Dec. 3, 1919.

ALFRED HENRY CHILDS

LUCY ANNA EASTMAN, Deerfield, Mass., Oct. 21, 1903.  
*Child*, Aug. 6, 1906, died Aug. 6, 1906.

ALBERT PERCIVAL CHITTENDEN

*Caroline Minerva Sayles*, Norwich, Conn., Oct. 2, 1906, died  
March 10, 1910.  
NATHALIA CARLSON, Joliet, Ill., Sept. 29, 1914.

ROGER CLAPP CHITTENDEN

MAUDE FOSTER, Boston, Mass., Dec. 23, 1901.

JOSEPH HODGES CHOATE, JR.

CORA LYMAN OLIVER, Albany, N. Y., June 6, 1903.  
Marion, Feb. 1, 1905.  
Helen, Nov. 21, 1906.  
Priscilla, Dec. 22, 1908.  
Joseph Hodges, 3d, Feb. 22, 1912.

EDMUND FOSTER CLARK

GRACE CAROLYN NORTH, Boston, Mass., April 17, 1900.  
Carol, Oct. 31, 1905.

IRVING STOCKTON CLARK

ETHEL FRANCES THOMPSON, Boston, Mass., May, 1911.

JOHN TAYLOR CLARK

ZAIDEE FINCK HAINES.  
Reynolds Gettman, March 25, 1903.  
Marcia Elizabeth, April 3, 1904.  
John Taylor, Jr., April 23, 1906.

Arthur Maxwell Parker, Oct. 3, 1908.  
Andrews, Feb. 11, 1912.

ROBERT CLEMENT  
Married.

HENRY DAVENPORT CLEVELAND  
ELLEN GRAHN, Victoria, B.C., June 14, 1908.  
Robert Grahn, Aug. 21, 1910.

ALBERT GOLDSMITH CLIFFORD  
DOROTHY MAY COFRAN, Cambridge, Mass., June 14, 1899.  
Chester, April 11, 1900.  
Doris, Aug. 8, 1904.  
Ruth, Feb. 21, 1911.

STURGIS COFFIN, 2d  
ELIZABETH HEAD WOOD, New York, N.Y., June 17, 1901.  
George Sturgis, Sept. 8, 1903.

EDWARD RUSSELL COGSWELL  
THEODORA BATES, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 15, 1906.  
Dorothea Barton, Dec. 13, 1908.

\*ALONZO McGEE COLLETT  
DELLA GLEYRE, Denver, Col., June 13, 1902.

WILLIAM EDWARD COLLINS  
DOROTHY VERONICA KINNEY, Boston, Mass., Oct. 30, 1901.  
William Edward, Jr., Aug. 13, 1902.  
Joseph Kinney, Oct. 2, 1903.  
Dorothy Desmond, Dec. 17, 1904.  
Mary Louise, May 15, 1906.  
Emily Veronica, Feb. 22, 1910.

JOHN WILLIAM CONNELLY  
MARGARET ANNA HOGAN, Boston, Mass., Nov. 20, 1901.  
Marcelina, Sept. 9, 1902.

GEORGE LAWRENCE COOK  
RUTHA SHACKFORD, Boston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1913.  
Mildred Shackford, Jan. 25, 1915.

FRED BOYDEN COOLEY  
FLORENCE ADSIT, Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1902.  
Esther Boyden, Aug. 5, 1905.  
Katrina Adsit, Sept. 29, 1907.  
Robert Adsit, Dec. 16, 1909.  
Roger Greenwood, May 17, 1911.

JAMES ATHENIAN COOPER, JR.  
SUSAN MEADE STRONG, Terra Haute, Ind., June 12, 1907.  
Stewart Blake, May 12, 1908, died March 6, 1914.  
David Meade, Feb. 23, 1914.

HERBERT CERDÁ DE VILARRESTAU CORNWELL  
DALIA OROZCO, New York, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1914.

WILLIAM DUDLEY COTTON

HESTER SHERMAN, Boston, Mass., June 10, 1911.

William Dudley, Jr., June 20, 1912.

Sherman Page, May 12, 1914.

Helen Elizabeth, March 21, 1916.

JOHN ARCHIBALD COVENEY

ORPHISE ANEMONE MORAND, Boston, Mass., June 29, 1904.

*Orphise Anemone*, July 31, 1905, died July 31, 1905.

HARWARD WARREN CRAM

KATHERINE MOEN, May 25, 1919.

LEWIS FERANDUS CRAWFORD

CORA BELLE HAZLETT, Oswego, Kan., Aug. 15, 1899.

Franzo Hazlett, July 5, 1900.

*Margaret Alverda*, Jan. 15, 1902, died Dec. 14, 1915.

Kenneth Julian, Jan 18, 1904.

Helen, July 19, 1906.

ERNEST BOYD CRESAP

CLARA EASTBURN, Nov. 11, 1908.

James Barton, March 4, 1914.

EDGAR CROCKER

EDITH GANNETT, Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 9, 1898.

Uriel Haskell, May 10, 1901.

Katharine, Nov. 4, 1902.

*Ruth*, Dec. 22, 1905, died March 8, 1906.

\*ATKINS BUIE CUNNINGHAM

EDNA M. CRAWFORD, Cincinnati, O., Oct., 26, 1904 (divorced).

KATHARINE O'SHEA, Paterson, N.J., March 1, 1913.

Courtenay, Jan. 5, 1906.

\*CHARLES CLAYTON DANA

ETHEL MARGUERITE LIEBLING, Waukegan, Ill., July 11, 1901.

John Hamilton, May 18, 1902.

ELMER HERVEY DARLING

CLARA ALICE PAUL, Blue Mountain Lake, N.Y., Sept 14, 1899.

Elmer Paul, July 16, 1901.

HOWARD HITTINGER DAVENPORT

*Alice Francis Davenport*, Watertown, Mass., Sept. 14, 1898,  
died September, 1919.

Edward Augustus, 2d, June 7, 1900.

Howard Hittinger, Jr., Oct. 30, 1902.

Lawrence Adams, March 7, 1909.



IRVILLE FAY DAVIDSON

HELEN VAN WAGNER, Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 4, 1901.

Dorothy, Sept. 10, 1902.

John Irville, July 11, 1904.

MALCOLM BROOKS DAVIS

MARY MONTAGUE, Portland, Ore., Jan. 18, 1908.

Malcolm Brooks, Jr., Sept. 10, 1909.

*Montague*, Jan. 8, 1911, died Feb. 5, 1911.

ROBERT CHARLES DAVIS

EDITH BRAW, Fall River, Mass., Sept. 10, 1900.

WALTER GEE DAVIS

LIZZIE GERTRUDE CHENEY, Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 27, 1891.

JAMES DEAN

AGNES WILLIAMS LINCOLN, Brookline, Mass., Apr. 17, 1907.

James, Jr., Feb. 6, 1908.

Dorothea, Apr. 26, 1913.

Philip, Apr. 27, 1915.

KARL DE LAITTRE

ROSAMOND KIMBALL LITTLE, Salem, Mass., Nov. 22, 1906.

John, 2d, Sept. 7, 1907.

Karl, Jr., July 11, 1909.

Eleanor, April 3, 1911.

Rosamond, Dec. 9, 1918.

STEPHEN DOUGLAS DEMMON

TESSA REGAL DEMMON, Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 8, 1898.

Rose, June 18, 1902.

WILLIAM JAMES DENHOLM

MABEL ELLEN NORCROSS, Worcester, Mass., April 11, 1898.

Margaret, April 17, 1900.

*Alexander Norcross*, Feb. 12, 1903, died Oct. 12, 1903.

WILLIAM CULLEN DENNIS

AGNES KIRTLAND BARKER, Washington, D.C., July 28, 1909.

David Worth, June 7, 1912.

Catherine Emeline, June 29, 1914.

MURRAY WILDER DEWART

SUBMIT TEWKSBURY CLARK, Manchester, N.H., April 30, 1906.

Donald Day, Feb. 12, 1907.

Kenneth, April 3, 1912.

Murray Wilder, Jr., May 12, 1914.

EDMUND VICTOR DEXTER

LOUISE WELDON EWING, Bloomington, Ill., Nov. 21, 1903.

WILLIAM ENDICOTT DEXTER

MARY FITZHUGH LINDSAY, Boston, Mass., April 5, 1904.  
Sarah Endicott, Sept. 9, 1905.  
John Lindsay, Aug. 31, 1911.

ARTHUR URBANE DILLEY

MILLICENT MARGARET DAVIS, Auburn, O., June 27, 1900.  
Urbane, April 6, 1905.  
Richard Davis, Nov. 26, 1907.  
*Margaret*, Sept. 13, 1909, died Jan. 25, 1911.  
Raymond Keith, July 23, 1911.  
Elizabeth Huntsman, May 28, 1915.

GOLDTHWAITE MAYNARD HIGGINSON DORR

VIRGINIA ELBERT, Newberry, N.H., Sept. 18, 1905.  
Russell Higginson, Jan. 17, 1907.  
John Van Nostrand, May 16, 1910.  
Katherine Goldthwaite, May 15, 1916.

MOSES HALE DOUGLASS

EDITH DUDLEY BLYDENBURGH, New York, N.Y., Aug. 15, 1907.  
Francis Malcoln, May 8, 1908.  
Andrew Ellicott, June 13, 1909.  
Edith, March 19, 1912.  
Mary Seabury, Oct. 13, 1913.

CARL STEPHEN DOW

EVA EULALIA STROUT, Boston, Mass., June 12, 1900.  
Katherine, Sept. 13, 1903.

JOHN WINTHROP DOW

FLORA BELLE WHEELER, Boston, Mass., Dec. 13, 1901.  
Frances Wheeler, Oct. 30, 1906.  
Robert Kimball, 2d, Apr. 25, 1911.

WILLIAM EDMUND DOWTY

*Nellie Lambert*, Fall River, Mass., Aug. 5, 1903, died Jan. 20, 1921.  
MRS. JEAN LAMBERT LINCOLN, Feb. 6, 1922.  
Dorothea, July 23, 1905.  
Paul Lambert, Sept. 21, 1908.  
Joye Richmond, April 28, 1913.  
Sara Shelley, Nov. 29, 1914.

JOHN WILLIAM DRAPER

(Formerly J. W. DRAPER MAURY).  
HORTENSE PRAY, June 12, 1901.  
Henry, April 5, 1903.  
John William, Oct. 23, 1905.  
Thayer Pereira, July 23, 1911.

CHARLES DAVIS DREW

HELEN BOGART LANE, Flushing, N.Y., March 17, 1906.

Edward Allen, June 14, 1916.

William Sinclair, Jan. 25, 1920.

GEORGE PETERS DRURY

EVELYN PHILLIPS, Waltham, Mass., June 16, 1920.

Orcutt Phillips, Dec. 26, 1921.

MORSE STEWART DUFFIELD

ALICE GERTRUDE GREER, Provo City, Utah, April 27, 1908.

Divie Bethune, 2d, March 12, 1909.

Marshall Dixon, Sept. 5, 1910.

Harriet Frances, Sept. 14, 1912.

*\*WALTER LINFRED DUNBAR*

OMEGA HARDIN FOSTER, Bridgeport, Conn., Sept 23, 1896.

Harold Montague, Jan. 11, 1898.

Helen Irene, Aug. 9, 1900.

Walter Beverley, Feb. 15, 1908.

JOHN WILLIAM DUNLOP

ALICE LILLIAN HALL, Malden, Mass., Oct. 25, 1899.

Lydia Hall, July 29, 1900.

John William, Jr., Jan. 22, 1907.

EUGENE DuPONT

ETHEL PYLE, Wilmington, Del., Jan. 25, 1913.

Eugene, 3d, March 4, 1914.

Ethel, Jan. 30, 1916.

Nicholas Ridgely, June 8, 1917.

Aimé, Jan. 1, 1920.

FRANCIS BIRD DUTTON

NANCY HIESTER, Harrisburg, Pa., June 3, 1903.

ROBERT FRED DYER

EDITH LANGDON PALMER, Portland, Me., June 14, 1899.

Doris Palmer, May 31, 1900.

EDWARD RANDALL ELDER

FLORENCE MABEL TURNER, Brooklyn, N.Y., June 14, 1899.

Gertrude, March 24, 1900.

Stuart Roberts, March 27, 1902.

Alan Walton, May 28, 1910.

Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1917.

ADOLPH OSCAR ELIASON

MARGARET GOULD COMPTON, St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 31, 1902.

Louise, June 18, 1905.



HENRY ENDICOTT

KATHARINE SEARS, Boston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1907.

Ellen Bacon, Aug. 9, 1908.

William, 3d, Nov. 17, 1909.

WILLIAM PETER ENGELMAN

LILLIE MORA GEISSLER, Ashley, Pa., Sept. 9, 1896.

Catharine Geissler, July 12, 1902.

Ruth Shaffer, Jan. 15, 1905.

JOHN HENRY FEDELER

CORNELIA AUGUSTA DINGLEY, 1905.

John Henry Ephraim, Nov. 12, 1906.

Edouard Theodor, May 13, 1909.

Viviani Jofrette, May 8, 1917.

WALTER EBEN FELTON

KATHARINE HART KENDALL, Providence, R.I., April 25, 1900  
(divorced).

ANNE HALDEMAN, May 26, 1913.

Felicia, April 4, 1903.

HARRY WHEELER FENTON

CHARLOTTE RHODA WARNER, Jamestown, N.Y., March 6, 1913.

MERRITT LYNDON FERNALD

MARGARET HOWARD GRANT, Providence, R.I., April 15, 1907.

Katharine, April 26, 1908.

Mary, Nov. 23, 1910.

Henry Grant, Sept. 4, 1913.

HARVEY ADAMS FIELD

LEONE GERTRUDE ALLEN, Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1911.

TYLOR FIELD

MARION ANDREWS HARRISON, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 27, 1906.

Harrison, July 27, 1909.

Joseph Neave, March 9, 1912.

Carol Marion, April 3, 1916.

WILLIAM EVARTS FIELD

ESTELLE JENNIE WRIGHT, Manchester, Vt., Oct. 15, 1908.

WILLIS RICHARDSON FISHER

ALICE CHESTER NICHOLS, Boston, Mass., June 19, 1902.

Richard, May 14, 1907.

IRVING LESTER FISK

EDITH SARA BRADLEY, Buffalo, N.Y., June 17, 1903.

Bradley, July 8, 1904.

Edith, June 7, 1908.

**HENRY METCALF FISKE**

LYDIA RAYMOND HARMAN BROWN, New York, N.Y., June 28,  
1910.

**THOMAS FRANCIS FITZGERALD**

MARY R. MCCARTHY, Troy, N.Y., April 20, 1909.

**HENRY WILDER FOOTE**

ELEANOR TYSON COPE, Germantown, Pa., June 22, 1903.

Henry Wilder, Jr., Aug. 30, 1905.

Agnes Cope, March 11, 1907.

Arthur, Jan. 18, 1911.

Caleb, March 26, 1917.

Elizabeth Stewardson, Feb. 5, 1920.

**ALLAN FORBES**

JOSEPHINE M. A. CROSBY, New York, N.Y., June 4, 1913.

Phyllis, Feb. 22, 1915.

Robert Bennett, March 2, 1916.

Allan, Jr., Nov. 14, 1919.

**WALTER BURTON FORD**

EDITH WESTERVILT BANKER, Ovid, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1900.

Sylvester, 2d, May 10, 1906.

Clinton Banker, March 1, 1913.

**EARL WARREN FORT**

FLORENCE HESTER HANNA, Lafayette, Ind., June 1, 1898.

Isabel, Aug. 26, 1902.

Kathryn, March 25, 1907.

**HUGHELL EDGAR WOODALL FOSBROKE**

BLANCHE PETER, St. Louis, Mo., June 12, 1901.

Hughell Edgar Woodall, Jr., Oct. 8, 1902.

Esther, Dec. 8, 1903.

**FRANCIS FARMER FOX**

Married.

**JOSEPH SIDNEY FRANCIS**

KATE WINTHROP NELSON, Boston, Mass., June 19, 1907.

James, April 2, 1908.

Winthrop Nelson, Oct. 23, 1910.

Duncan Forbes, May 18, 1914.

**CHARLES FREDERICK FRENCH**

ANNA MORTON DAVENPORT, Boston, Mass., April 20, 1908.

**HERBERT JACOB FRIEDMAN**

ELSIE SIDENBERG, New York, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1907.

Laura, Nov. 3, 1909.

Madeline, 1918.

FRED AUGUSTINE FULLER

BERNICE ELVONA MORSE, Auburn, Me., Sept. 9, 1914.

ROBERT WARREN FULLER

EMILY BOYLAN, New York, N.Y., June 15, 1905.

Helen, Nov. 20, 1908.

Robert Everett, Dec. 14, 1911.

JOSEPH FYFFE

KATHARINE ELLEN BACON, Norwich, Conn., Oct. 17, 1901.

Joseph Bacon, Feb. 10, 1909.

Lockwood, May 30, 1915.

THOMAS MORTON GALLAGHER

SUSAN E. HART, New York, N.Y., Jan. 29, 1902.

Ruth Marie, Nov. 13, 1908.

THOMAS BRATTLE GANNETT

DOROTHY DRAPER, Hopedale, Mass., Nov. 21, 1911.

Thomas Brattle, Jr., Oct. 5, 1912.

John Draper, Oct. 12, 1915.

Robert Tileston, 2d, Sept. 26, 1917.

Dorothy, Feb. 28, 1921.

BERTRAM GARDNER

GARDINA GREENLEAF YVELIN, Garden City, N.Y., May 7, 1904.

Yvelin, July 12, 1906.

Ruth, Jan. 21, 1912.

WILBERT ANDREW GARRISON

MARY CORNELIA WISSLER, Shreveport, La., July 15, 1890.

WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON, JR.

EDITH STEPHENSON, Newton Center, Mass., March 16, 1901.

William Lloyd, 3d, Jan. 28, 1902.

Claire, May 21, 1903.

David, Sept. 1, 1906.

John Bright, Feb. 13, 1909.

Faith, Dec. 21, 1910.

Edith, Nov. 9, 1913.

JOHN PATRICK GATELY

*Elenora Ritter*, Denver, Col., June 12, 1912, died May 29, 1918.

BERNICE A. DIERKES, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 17, 1919.

John Patrick, Jr., Aug. 16, 1921.

JOHN RODNEY GAUSE

KATHERINE DAVENPORT BUTLER, Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1913.

FREDERICK PARKER GAY

CATHERINE MILLS JONES, New Hartford, Conn., Oct. 18, 1904.

Louisa Parker, Aug. 3, 1905.

Lucia Chapman, Oct. 3, 1906.



*Frederick Parker, Jr.*, April 1, 1912, died April 21, 1914.  
William Coddington, April 4, 1920.

BARRET GIBSON

HELEN SPRAGUE WOLTERS, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 20, 1898.

OLIVER WILLIAM GILPIN

EMILY REYNOLDS, Palm Beach, Fla., Feb. 16, 1909.

MAURICE EDWIN GINN

KATRINA VAN RENSSELAER, Dallas, Tex., July 17, 1901.

Katrina Van Rensselaer, Sept. 16, 1902.

GEORGE GLEASON

ANNE STOKES MORRIS, Philadelphia, Pa., July 12, 1901.

Elizabeth Morris, March 16, 1903.

Charlotte, June 27, 1909.

HENRY FLETCHER GODFREY

MARIE HAVEMEYER, London, England, May 3, 1905.

Henry Fletcher, Jr., Oct. 22, 1906.

FREDERIC GROSVENOR GOODRIDGE

ETHEL MAY ISELIN, New York, N.Y., June 3, 1901.

Frederic, June 29, 1903.

Ethel Gouverneur, Jan. 24, 1905.

Helen Iselin, Oct. 11, 1913.

JOHN LIVINGSTON GRANDIN, JR.

ISABEL McCURDY, Youngstown, O., Jan. 27, 1906.

Isabella, March 13, 1908.

John Livingston, 3d, Jan. 22, 1910.

Richard, June 9, 1914.

DICK GRANT

EDITH HUTCHINGS, Toronto, Ont., June 7, 1909.

Margaret Terry Hudson, Sept. 9, 1910.

WALTER MONROE GRANT

INEZ FLORA WILLIAMSON, Malden, Mass., Aug. 9, 1899.

Robert Barron, Dec. 31, 1901.

Gordon Lovett, Oct. 3, 1905.

Richard Foss, July 29, 1907.

Carl Edward, June 13, 1911.

FREDERICK COLEMAN GRATWICK

DOTHA DENISON DART, Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1910.

Frederick Coleman, Jr., Nov. 10, 1910.

Davies, Jan. 22, 1912.

Martha, Dec. 12, 1914.

Liza, Dec. 12, 1914.

CLIFTON DAGGETT GRAY

NEVA BELLE HAM, Hampton Falls, N.H., June 28, 1900.

Malcolm Jefferson, March 1, 1903.

Paul Judson, March 25, 1906.  
Clifton Daggett, Jr., Aug. 21, 1916.

HENRY GUNTHER GRAY

EDITH DEACON, Hamilton, Mass., Nov. 9, 1916.  
Audrey, Jan. 27, 1918.  
Beatrice Dorothy, Jan., 1919.

JOHN CLINTON GRAY

GRACE EATON, Aug. 16, 1917.

(DENIS) FRANCIS GREANY

ETHEL LOUISE FAYANT, Iowa Falls, Ia., July 6, 1910.  
Charlotte, June 17, 1911.  
Theodore, Jan. 30, 1913.  
Earl Victor, July 21, 1916.  
Zarita, June 19, 1918.

JAMES EDGAR GREGG

*Pauline Pumpelly*, Middletown, R.I., March 16, 1903, died  
May 27, 1911.

MARY LIVINGSTON HINSDALE, Pittsfield, Mass., June 10, 1914.

Elise Pumpelly, April 3, 1908.  
James, Sept. 1, 1909.  
Theodore Hinsdale, April 17, 1915.  
Gerald Hinsdale, Sept. 3, 1916.

EUGENE MONROE GREGORY

*Musette Brooks*, Washington, D.C., June 23, 1904, died July  
26, 1921.

WALTER ALDEN GRIFFIN

MABEL ANNIE GAGE, Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 12, 1902.

WILLIAM HEARNE GRIMES

ISABELLE CLEMENTINE SEGUENOT, St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 5, 1902.  
William Alexander, June 7, 1904.  
John Seguenot, Jan. 1, 1906.  
*Robert Sands*, June 24, 1911, died Jan. 5, 1913.

GEORGE FRANKLIN HAGERMAN

VIOLETTE Z. DUPONT, Somerville, Mass., Jan. 31, 1912.  
Donald Clark, Nov. 7, 1912.

ROBERT WILLIAM HALL

MARY ALICE BOWERS, Portland, Me., Aug. 4, 1908.  
Roberta Bowers, Feb. 17, 1911.  
Marjorie Crossette, June 13, 1913.  
Roscoe Bowers, July 4, 1915.

EUGENE SAMUEL HALLE

BLANCHE ROHRHEIMER, Cleveland, O., June 10, 1903.  
*Daughter*, June 5, 1905, died June 5, 1905.

## NORWOOD PENROSE HALLOWELL

MARGARET INGERSOLL BOWDITCH, Jamaica Plain, Mass., Oct. 10, 1901.

Mary Bowditch, Sept. 18, 1902.

Hannah Penrose, Aug. 19, 1904.

Ellen Rice, June 9, 1906.

Norwood Penrose, 3d, Nov. 2, 1909.

Alfred Bowditch, Nov. 11, 1911.

Margaret, May 18, 1916.

## LYMAN SAWIN HAPGOOD

CLARA GERTRUDE LOCKE, Boston, Mass., April 2, 1902.

Richard Locke, Aug. 18, 1903.

## CHARLES ASHLEY HARDY

ALICE ELIZA ADAMS, Newton, Mass., May 3, 1899.

Edward Eldredge, 2d, Jan. 15, 1900.

Virginia, April 19, 1902.

Alison, Feb. 25, 1909.

Charles Ashley, Jr., Jan. 25, 1910.

## CHARLES CONANT HARRIMAN

*Edith Lee Wells*, New York, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1908, died Dec. 13, 1911.

MARY HILLIARD PHILLIPS, Framingham, Mass., Jan. 8, 1916.

Florence Conant, Nov. 21, 1909.

Mary, Dec. 13, 1911.

## ARTHUR HARRINGTON

WINIFRED CLARE WOLFF, Boston, Mass., July 1, 1903.

## ARTHUR THOMAS HARRIS

ELLEANORE MOSELEY, Boston, Mass., June 29, 1904.

Edward Moseley, Oct. 4, 1911.

## ELIZUR KIRKE HART

ELIZABETH BECKWITH KEENEY, Albion, N.Y., June 29, 1904.

Elizur Kirke, Jr., July 20, 1908.

William Beckwith, Feb. 14, 1912.

Elizabeth Keeney, Jr., Jan. 21, 1914.

## RICHARD HUSON (HAYWOOD) HART

ELIZABETH JEROME, Denver, Col., Sept. 16, 1903.

John Lathrop Jerome, Aug. 15, 1904.

Stephen Harding, April 13, 1908.

Margaret Arms, Dec. 1, 1911.

## ALBERT DEMPSEY HARTLEY

ELLA SELECTA EISENBERG, Parker Ford, Pa., June 28, 1898.

## GEORGE BULKLEY HASTINGS

MABEL E. CLARK, Brookline, Mass., July 8, 1918.



EDWARD SPARHAWK HATCH

BLANCHE ADELE BAXTER, Everett, Mass., Jan. 16, 1900.  
Frances Evelyn, Oct. 31, 1900.  
Marion, Dec. 23, 1901, died Dec. 24, 1901.  
Monroe Wilson, May 25, 1904.

GEORGE ADELBERT HATHAWAY

WINIFRED H. PHILLIPS, New York, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1904.

\*ERNEST HAYCOCK

Annie Priscilla Hall, Annapolis Royal, N.S., Sept. 29, 1896,  
died April 16, 1904.  
MRS. MABEL CARD PATRIQUIN, Wolfville, N.S., Feb. 27, 1913.  
Maurice, Sept. 1, 1900.

JOHN ROBERT HEALY

CATHERINE O'DONNELL, Nitro, W.Va., Dec. 23, 1918.  
Mary Elizabeth Louise, Oct. 15, 1919.

WILLIAM HEALY

MARY SYLVIA TENNEY, Madison, Wis., May 12, 1901.  
Kent Tenney, Feb. 2, 1902.

FREDERICK HEILIG

Married 1917 — Wife died 1920.  
George Warwick, 1919.

JAMES EDWARD HERO

KATHRINE HALSEY, Denver, Col., Sept. 9, 1899.  
LAURA DE VAUGHN PORTER, Houston, Tex., Feb. 25, 1915.  
James Edward, Jr., Dec. 26, 1915.  
Suzanne, Nov. 20, 1918.

LESTER ELLIOTT HERRICK

HARRIET ESTELLE BOGARDUS, Chicopee Falls, Mass., June 23,  
1903.  
John Hadley, Dec. 19, 1908.  
Barbara, Sept. 18, 1912.

ALFRED FABIAN HESS

SARA STRAUS, New York, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1904.  
Eleanor, April 5, 1906.  
Margaret, March 30, 1907.  
Alfred Selmar, Jan. 5, 1910.

JAMES TRACY HEWES

ELIZABETH LANIGAN, Stoughton, Mass., Nov., 1919.

\*ERNEST LAWRENCE HILL

ANNETTE STUART SHAW, Brookline, Mass., May 16, 1902.  
Ernest Lawrence, Jr., Jan. 26, 1904.

GEORGE ERNEST HILLS

CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, Brookline, Mass., April 29, 1909.

*Son*, March 8, 1911, died March 8, 1911.

Ernestine Williams, Sept. 12, 1912.

Edwin Augustus, 2d, June 9, 1914.

VIRGIL MORES HILLYER

*Reba Key Mitchell*, Baltimore, Md., June 3, 1902, died March 5, 1906.

WALTER SCOTT HOBART

HANNAH NEIL WILLIAMS, May 12, 1896.

Hannah Neil, March 14, 1897.

Ruth Mary, Aug. 28, 1898.

Walter Scott, Jr., Aug. 9, 1903.

CHARLES WESLEY HOBBS

*Elizabeth Kauffman*, Ardmore, Pa., Oct. 23, 1908, died Aug. 22, 1912.

CAROLINE R. TOWNE, Chocorua, N.H., June 18, 1921.

Wayne, Dec. 30, 1909.

Barbara Elizabeth, March 5, 1912.

ARTHUR WEBSTER HODGES

HARRIET ALMIRA ROSS, Newton, Mass., Oct. 12, 1909.

Charles Ross, Sept. 1, 1910.

Arthur Webster, Jr., June 9, 1916.

ALFRED WOODMAN HOITT

GEORGIA EVELYN PERRY, Providence, R.I., 1898.

ELLEN GRACE HULL, Dover, N.H., Nov. 20, 1907.

Milton, March 11, 1899.

SUMNER RUSS HOLLANDER

MARY THEODORA CLARK, Providence, R.I., Jan. 5, 1897.

ELSA VON CARNAP, March 10, 1910.

ETHEL VAUGHAN, Aug. 30, 1914.

Sumner Russ, Jr., Dec. 23, 1899.

Theodora, Oct. 6, 1902.

Theodore Clarence, 2d, May 3, 1907.

Lorita, Nov. 10, 1917.

Marie Louise, April 23, 1921.

JOHN HUDSON HOLLIS

BERTHA POOLE CHASE, Lynn, Mass., April 21, 1904.

John Hudson, Jr., Aug. 10, 1905.

Edward Poole, March 24, 1908.

Charles Hilliard, July 8, 1912.

Madeline Burrill, Dec. 5, 1916.

EVAN HOLLISTER

RUTH ALBRIGHT, Buffalo, N.Y., April 21, 1904.

Mary, Aug. 25, 1906.

Evan, Jr., Feb. 25, 1908.

ROBERT RUSSELL HOLLISTER

SUSAN HOLDREGE, Omaha, Neb., Oct. 4, 1911.

Russell Holdrege, Sept. 5, 1912.

Barrett, Feb. 24, 1914.

Nathaniel Rogers, May 18, 1915.

Marjorie, Dec. 5, 1918.

CLEMENT ELTON HOLMES

JESSIE RACHEL BARRICKLOW, New Athens, O., Aug. 27, 1890.

Max Donald, Aug. 22, 1895.

Helen, April 5, 1903, died April 8, 1903.

WILLIAM ABERNETHY HOLT

GRACE MORTON CHANDLER, Roxbury, Mass., June 28, 1905.

Natalie, April 6, 1906, died April 7, 1906.

Chandler, Dec. 16, 1908.

STEPHEN UPSHUR HOPKINS

LEILA MARGARET POWELL, Onancock, Va., Oct. 26, 1898.

Powell, June 17, 1899.

\*KENNETH HORTON

MARGUERITE WAGNIÈRE, Boston, Mass., April 28, 1900.

PERCY HOUGHTON

KATHERINE HOUGHTON, Bristol, Tenn., June 26, 1901.

Percy, Jr., April 26, 1905.

Katherine, April 21, 1907.

CARL HOVEY

Jean Edgerton, Charleston, S.C., June 29, 1898, died Nov. 27, 1915.

SONYA LEVIEN, Boston, Mass., Oct. 11, 1917.

Copeland, April 5, 1899.

Bettina, Sept. 10, 1900.

Serge, March 10, 1920.

HENRY WAINWRIGHT HOWE

Ethel Gardner, Brookline, Mass., Oct. 19, 1898, died 1919.

MARY BARTON POTTER, 1921.

Henry Wainwright, Jr., May 14, 1901.

Nathaniel Saltonstall, Sept. 4, 1903.

Philip Gardner, Aug. 31, 1907.

JAMES ALBERT HOWELL

CATHERINE COSTLEY, Ogden, Utah, July 9, 1909.

Catherine, April 9, 1910, died April 9, 1910.

Jennie Margaret, March 27, 1911.

Martha Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1913.

Mary Louise, July 29, 1914.

\*ELBERT (GREEN) HUBBARD

BERTHA C. CRAWFORD, July, 1903, divorced.

ALICE MOORE.



HOWARD ROBARD HUGHES

ALLENE GANO, Dallas, Tex., June 24, 1904.

Howard Robard, Jr., Dec. 24, 1906.

\*DAVID HUNT

LILIAN LOUISE JEWETT, Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 8, 1900.

Phyllis, May 20, 1903.

RICHARD HAROLD HUNT

MABEL ROSS, Northampton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1903.

Ross Franklin, Nov. 27, 1904.

Rosemary, April 6, 1907.

Richard Henry, May 29, 1910.

HENRY BARRETT HUNTINGTON

ALICE HOWLAND MASON, Providence, R.I., June 13, 1905.

Elizabeth, March 29, 1906.

Arria Sargent, July 24, 1909.

George Putnam, July 24, 1909.

Mary Hopkins, July 2, 1915.

OWEN BENJAMIN HUNTSMAN

ELIZABETH MARIE VAN BUSKIRK, Aurora-on-Cayuga, N.Y.,  
Sept. 18, 1902.

JAMES SATHER HUTCHINSON

ELEANOR UPTON AVERELL, Oakland, Cal., Sept. 12, 1906.

EDWIN JAMES HYLAN

SUSANNAH W. SIMPSON, Lowell, Mass., 1908.

\*HOWARD BIGELOW JACKSON

MARY EVELYN SMITH, Melrose, Mass., June 1, 1910.

Anna Carolyn, April 3, 1911.

Albert Willard, Aug. 31, 1912.

Howard Bigelow, Jr., Dec. 25, 1916.

Henry Smith, Dec. 25, 1916.

\*PAUL FRANKLIN JACOBSON

ELIZABETH KILGORE, Minneapolis, Minn., June 14, 1901.

Alice Elizabeth, July 11, 1903.

WALTER HOLMAN JAQUES

BERTHA FRANCES WHITTEMORE, Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 10, 1898.

ELLA F. CURTIS, June 18, 1921.

Helen Marcia, Nov. 30, 1900.

Amy Frances, March 2, 1902.

Alden Whittemore, July 17, 1913.

MARK (SYLVESTER WILLIAM) JEFFERSON

*Theodora Augusta Bohnstedt*, Gilmanton, N.H., Aug. 22,  
1891, died Nov. 6, 1913.

Geoffrey, July 4, 1893.

Theodore, Aug. 24, 1895.

Barbara, Jan. 17, 1897.  
Phoebe, May 22, 1898.  
Hilary, Aug. 10, 1900.

EDWARD ELLIOTTE JENKINS

*Cornelia Willis Eddy*, Cambridge, Mass., June 27, 1894, died  
April 13, 1901.

EVELYN C. GRIMM, Franklin, Pa., June 2, 1903.

Richard Elliotte, June 23, 1904.

*Edward Jenkins*, Nov. 18, 1906, died Nov. 18, 1906.

Edward Kenneth, Aug. 18, 1908.

Alan Nelson, Oct. 25, 1915.

\*ROBERT DARRAH JENKS

MAUD LOWREY, Philadelphia, Pa., June 20, 1914.

CHARLES JENNEY

BLANCHE HOWE, Lewiston, Me., Aug. 9, 1900.

Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1901.

Warren, June 26, 1904.

Charles, Jr., Sept. 3, 1905.

RUTHERFORD WAYLAND JENNINGS

ANNA MARIE DOWNEY, Wilmington, Del., Sept. 1, 1903.

Ford Ryerson, Oct. 19, 1907.

Robert Jenks, July 13, 1910.

Richard Houghton, Sept. 29, 1911.

CHARLES EDMONDSTON JOHNSON

EMMA IRENE PETERS, Spearfish, S.D., Jan. 14, 1902.

Wade Hampton, July 31, 1903.

*Mary Dorothy*, Dec. 18, 1904, died April 3, 1905.

*Charles Edmondston, Jr.*, Nov. 6, 1906, died Feb. 28, 1907.

Christopher Edmondston, March 4, 1909.

Katherine, July 23, 1911.

Florence Ellen, Sept. 27, 1915.

WILLIAM LYMAN JOHNSON

MAUDE BAKER WRIGHT, Boston, Mass., June 25, 1904.

Lyman Baker, March 13, 1905.

WILLIAM BERNARD JOHNSTON

JANET SHARON NEWLANDS, Chevy Chase, Md., June 10, 1903.

Janet Sharon, July 31, 1904.

*William Waring*, Aug. 27, 1907, died Dec. 18, 1920.

ARTHUR MORSE JONES

MARY LOVEJOY WETHERBEE, Boston, Mass., March 4, 1911.

Eleanor Lovejoy, March 10, 1912.

Arthur Morse, Jr., Sept. 11, 1913.

Lawrence Wetherbee, March 26, 1917.

**GEORGE RUDOLPH KATZ**

LILLIAN MIGEL, Houston, Tex., July 25, 1905.

Eugene Joseph, Jan. 23, 1907.

Amy Helene, Jan. 13, 1914.

**WILLIAM HARGRAVE KELSEY**

GRACE EVELYN MARCHAND, New York, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1899.

PAULINE EVELYN BOECKER, April 15, 1914.

Gerald Hargrave, July 3, 1900.

Carroll, Feb. 11, 1907.

**WILLIAM WENTWORTH KENNARD**

LENA SEARS DOE, Cambridge, Mass., June 15, 1905.

Wentworth, Sept. 7, 1906.

Rebecca Louise, Dec. 28, 1910.

**FRANK ALEXANDER KENNEDY**

SADIE MAY BRITTAİN, Medford, Mass., Dec. 25, 1899.

Lorena, Feb. 24, 1902.

Frank Brittain, May 29, 1904.

**SINCLAIR KENNEDY**

RAE BALDWIN, Edinburgh, Scotland, Sept. 29, 1910.

**LEWIS BENEDICT KENT**

FLORENCE AURELA HAWKINS, Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1901.

Emily Aurelia, Feb. 24, 1904.

Edgar Hawkins, Sept. 1, 1908.

Lewis Raymond, Nov. 6, 1914.

**CHARLES HENRY KENYON**

CLARA HANKEY, Arlington, N.J., April 5, 1899.

Clarice Hankey, June 21, 1900.

Charles Henry, Jr., July 26, 1906.

**FRANCIS KERNAN KERNAN**

MARY SPRATT, Ogdensburg, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1902.

Francis Kernan, Jr., June 29, 1903.

Mary, Nov. 29, 1904.

Thomas S., Nov. 14, 1907.

Richard D., Dec. 20, 1909.

Walter A., Dec. 1, 1913.

**HOMER HUNTINGTON KIDDER**

LUCILLE BILLINGSLEY, January, 1908.

**ALBERT EDWARD KING**

FLORENCE WILHELMINA AIKEN, Boston, Mass., Dec. 27, 1904.

Richard Henry, Feb. 8, 1906.

Mary Elizabeth, May 5, 1916.

**CYRUS AMBROSE KING**

MYRTLE ELLA TAYLOR, Pierceton, Ind., Aug. 15, 1894.

Dorothy, Oct. 18, 1901.

Harold Taylor, Nov. 20, 1908.



BERNARD STALLO KITTREDGE

MARY FRANCES COLLAMER, Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 27, 1900.

MARGARET ROBERTA GORMAN, June 10, 1915.

Louise Collamer, July 10, 1901.

Anna Elvira, April 4, 1918.

Margaret Elizabeth, Aug. 21, 1920.

ALLEN HOWE KNAPP

MYRA BELLE HAMMOND, Elkland, Pa., Aug. 14, 1889.

Edna Pauline, Dec. 8, 1890.

Ruth Agnes, Jan. 24, 1901.

Allen Harold, Jan. 31, 1909.

ALEXANDER HAVEN LADD

ELINOR WARE MERRIAM, Milton, Mass., Oct. 12, 1898.

Miriam, Jan. 19, 1900.

Alexander Haven, Jr., July 31, 1901.

Robert Watson, Dec. 19, 1903.

\*WILLIAM LAIMBEER

*Clara Sutton Bloodgood* (née Stephens), May 29, 1902, died  
Dec. 5, 1907.

NATHALIE SCHENCK, New York, N.Y., Oct. 30, 1909.

Nathalie Lee, Jan. 15, 1911.

FRANK FITTS LAMSON

LENA MARSTON JOSSELYN, Manchester, N.H., Dec. 9, 1902.

WILLIAM WOART LANCASTER

ELIZABETH LANSING GREIG, Aug. 26, 1918.

Stephen Symonds, June 22, 1919.

Mary, Oct. 20, 1921.

SAMUEL WALTER ROSS LANGDON

MARY EVA ROOT, Oakland, Cal., Sept. 28, 1904.

Samuel Walter Ross, Jr., Jan. 8, 1908.

Edwa Worthington Dorsey, July 10, 1916.

WILLIAM LAWTHER, JR.

ELEANOR MARY SHIELDS, Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 11, 1899.

William Shields, Sept. 10, 1900.

Eleanor Bell, Oct. 1, 1903.

Elizabeth Tomlin, March 2, 1906.

Robert Emerson, Feb. 2, 1912.

\*HENRY LAMPART *Le DAUM*

MARIE ELIZABETH SPIRES, Delaware, O., April 9, 1898.

Henry, Jr., Jan. 1, 1899.

Bonnie Ruth, June, 1909.

HENRY TURNER LEE

KATHARINE DE HART PATTERSON, St. Louis, Mo., April 25,  
1900.

Wilson Turner, Feb. 26, 1901.

Julia, April 20, 1903.  
Phœbe Hunt, May 14, 1910.

MERTON CHANNING LEONARD

EDITH TOLA IRVING, Lewiston, Me., Aug. 2, 1899.  
Samuel Irving, Dec. 8, 1900.  
Agnes Tola, March 29, 1902.  
Eliot Boyden, Feb. 21, 1905.  
Lois Marion, Dec. 8, 1908.

FREDERIC THOMAS LEWIS

ETHEL MAY STICKNEY, Clinton, Mass., July 30, 1904.  
Thomas Lothrop, May 30, 1914.

CHARLES LIFFLER, Jr.

REBECCA COLBURN BILLINGS THACHER, Boston, Mass., May 20,  
1896.  
Elisabeth Bates, Aug. 21, 1899.

JAMES LOVELL LITTLE

LEONORA SCHLESINGER, Brookline, Mass., June 2, 1902.  
Barbara, June 30, 1904.  
James Lovell, 3d, May 24, 1908.

JOHN MASON LITTLE, Jr.

RUTH ESTHER KEESE, St. Anthony, Newfoundland, Sept. 24,  
1911.  
John Mason, July 1, 1912.  
Charles Ogden, Sept. 28, 1913.  
Louis Adams, Nov. 24, 1914.  
Ruth, March 27, 1916.  
Thomas, March 20, 1919.

ROBERT RESTALRIG LOGAN

SARA WETHERILL, Philadelphia, Pa., June 6, 1898.  
Deborah, Feb. 26, 1900.

ALBERT JAMES LONNEY

Married, 1904.  
Child, son, 1905.

FREDERICK TAYLOR LORD

MABEL DELANO CLAPP, Boston, Mass., Nov. 25, 1901.  
Carol Veazie, Dec. 26, 1903.

ARTHUR LOVERING

GLADYS TWINING TUPPER, Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 8, 1905.  
Rosamond Lea, July 16, 1906.  
Dorothy, Mar. 18, 1911.

\*WALTER JOHN LUEDKE

LOUISE KIECKHEFER, June 4, 1901.  
Gertrude, Jan. 4, 1903.  
John August, Nov. 13, 1905.

HARRY MILLER LYDENBERG

MADELIENE ROGERS DAY, Nutley, N.J., Jan. 23, 1912.  
John, March 22, 1913.  
Mary, Aug. 28, 1915.

GEORGE RICHARD LYMAN

FRANCES ELLA BADGER, Amboy, Ill., June 23, 1903.  
Mavis Katharine, Oct. 15, 1907.

\**THOMAS JOSEPH HENRY McCORMICK*

MARY ELIZABETH DONNELLY, Boston, Mass., Nov. 15, 1911.

SAMUEL JAMES McDONALD

AGNES ROSALIE WOOD, Boston, Mass., Nov. 16, 1910.  
Samuel James, Jr., May 18, 1914.

CLARENCE ALAN McGREW

HELEN RIED, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 30, 1897.  
Dorothy, July 28, 1898.  
Alan Bracken, Oct. 6, 1904.  
Robert Ried, May 18, 1909.  
John Chapman, June 11, 1913.

PERCY MACKAYE

MARION HOMER MORSE, Shirley Centre, Mass., Oct. 8, 1898.  
Robert Keith, Oct. 8, 1899.  
Arvia, Feb. 14, 1902.  
Christina Loring, Jan. 10, 1909.

JAMES EMERY McWHINNIE

ADELINE LOIS BONNEY, Portland, Me., Aug. 22, 1907.

JOSEPH WALTER MACKEMER

ANNIE DESHLER, Allentown, Pa., June 5, 1895.  
Dorothy, Mar. 18, 1896.  
Marian, Jan. 9, 1898.  
Joseph Walter, May 7, 1904.  
Sumner Deshler, July 15, 1906.  
Marjorie Elizabeth, June 19, 1908.

WALTER RALPH MANSFIELD

MARY ELIZABETH BASTEDO, Boston, Mass., April 19, 1904.

FREDERICK WHITING MANSUR

MARY ISABELLE WHITE, Boston, Mass., April 18, 1900.  
Melvin White, Dec. 5, 1907.  
David Parkhurst, Aug. 21, 1912.

RICHARD MARCY

FLORENCE E. GOODWIN, Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 9, 1910.

ROBERT MARCY

HELEN WHITCOMB BALL, Belmont, Mass., Oct. 2, 1906.  
John William, March 10, 1909.  
Robert, Jr., April 7, 1912.



WYLIE CHURCHILL MARGESON

ELSIE AUGUSTA RUTTER, Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1911.

Alice Rutter, Jan. 16, 1912.

WILLIAM PETER MARSEILLES

MARIE E. RICHARDS, Oak Park, Ill., Nov. 13, 1901.

Son, March 7, 1905.

HIRAM STANLEY MARSH

EDITH BERRELL FETTRECH, New York, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1909.

John Stanley, May 12, 1910.

Jean Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1915.

NAPOLEON BONAPARTE MARSHALL

HARRIET ALETHA GIBBS, Washington, D.C., June 23, 1906.

CHARLES ABBOTT MARTIN

MARION ELIZABETH HERRING, Berlin, N.H., Sept. 12, 1911.

\**PHILIP DANA MASON*

*Mary Winthrop*, Boston, Mass., Jan. 17, 1905, died March, 1907.

Honora, Sept. 10, 1906.

NEWMAN MATTHEWS

ELIZABETH TOMLINSON, Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 23, 1895.

Medwin, Oct. 25, 1896.

ALFRED PENRHYN MEADE, JR.

ALICE DAVIES, Washington, D.C., April 15, 1907.

STEPHEN DOUGLAS MERRILL

LISBETH STRAINE, Boston, Mass., Oct. 4, 1893.

JOHN MAY MESERVE

WINIFRED CLARA BLISS, Allston, Mass., June 26, 1901.

George Donald, Jan. 24, 1903.

CHARLES EDWARD MIDDLETON

MARY ELIZABETH STEWART, Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 27, 1904.

MORGAN MILLAR

HARRIET HOGG, Bridgeport, Conn., Aug. 3, 1910.

Melville Beattie, Jan. 19, 1912.

Branford Price, March 19, 1914.

FREDERICK PRAY MILLER

HARRIET JANE KIRKWOOD, Malden, Mass., Sept. 8, 1910.

HENRY WISE MILLER

ALICE DUER, New York, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1899.

Denning Duer, Sept. 20, 1901.

DAVID EATON MITCHELL

*Grace Whiting*, Lexington, Mass., Dec. 2, 1903, died May 8, 1919.

*George Whiting*, Aug. 17, 1906, died March 13, 1920.

David Eaton, Jr., July 20, 1909.

ALFRED KEANE MOE

CHARLOTTE MAY CAMPBELL, Elizabeth, N.J., June 6, 1906.

SAMUEL SKERRY MONTAGUE

JANE LAMSON, New Rochelle, N.Y., Feb. 8, 1913.

CLARENCE KING MOORE

MARIA FREEMAN SAUNDERS, Mill Valley, Cal., July 18, 1900.

GUY BARRACLIFFE MOORE

*Annette M. Armstrong*, 1909, died 1918.

Guy W., 1910.

Annette A., 1912.

HENRY HAVEN MORGAN

HENRIETTA BEAUMONT GRISWOLD, Oct. 16, 1901.

FRANK NASH MORRILL

ANNA ELIZABETH McCoy, Hiawatha, Kan., Dec. 6, 1913.

DAVIS HARRINGTON MORRIS

OLIVE ALMA OZIAS, Dayton, O., Oct. 31, 1899.

Martha, Nov. 18, 1909.

FRANKLYN STANLEY MORSE

MARTHA BAKER STACY, Leominster, Mass., June 19, 1901.

ERNEST MEABRY MOSES

FLORENCE TALBOT PIERCE, Cambridge, Mass., March 4, 1911.

Robert H. Pierce (9 yrs.) adopted.

\*PHILIP WILFRED TRAVIS MOXOM

ELLA MANN SANGÉE (née Russell), Philadelphia, Pa., March 3, 1903.

*Marianna*, Dec. 20, 1903, died Jan. 9, 1906.

DANIEL FENTON MURPHY

MARY SHELDON FULLER, June 14, 1916.

WILLIAM GIBBS NASH

FLORENCE CLAXTON, Paterson, N.J., May 1, 1907.

William Claxton, Sept. 24, 1913.

George Alfred, Sept. 24, 1913.

JOHN FREDERICK NEAL

IDA BEATRICE KENDALL, Royalton, Vt., July 26, 1905.

\*JOHN EMMETT NEHIN

SARAH RYAN, Buffalo, N.Y., May 23, 1895.

Susan, Aug. 27, 1896.

Jeremiah, July 7, 1899.

**HUMPHREY TURNER NICHOLS**

EDITH SEABURY (ALLEN) PRENTISS, Aug. 1, 1901.

Frederick Humphrey, Apr. 27, 1902.

Edith Seabury, April 12, 1903.

**JOHN NOBLE**

SUSAN LORING JACKSON, Cambridge, Mass., June 4, 1903.

Eleanor Gray, Dec. 17, 1904.

Jane Loring, Sept. 4, 1906.

John, May 19, 1908.

Charles Loring Jackson, Sept. 20, 1913.

**ARTHUR ORLO NORTON**

ALICE JEAN LYON, Norwich, N.Y., July 2, 1903.

Priscilla, July 30, 1906.

**GEORGE HAROLD NOYES**

FRANCES LOUISE FUGATE, Indianapolis, Ind., June 14, 1900.

Harold Beecher, Dec. 15, 1902.

Mary Frances, April 1, 1908.

Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1910.

James Leonard, Feb. 14, 1913.

**ROBERT EDWIN OLDS**

ROSE WILHELMINA NABERSBERG, St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 16,  
1902.

**BERNARD SUTRO OPPENHEIMER**

ENID M. SIMMONS.

Peter (7 months)

**GROSVENOR PORTER ORTON**

GRACE ADELE McCONIKE, Troy, N.Y., June 12, 1899.

**SAMUEL ROOSEVELT OUTERBRIDGE**

AMIE WILLETTS, Skaneateles, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1906.

Joseph Willetts, Aug. 22, 1907.

Marion Ellen, Nov. 7, 1910.

**CHARLES JACKSON PAINE, Jr.**

EDITH MAUDE JOHNSON, Nahant, Mass., June 5, 1902.

Julia Bryant, April 9, 1903.

Charles Jackson, 3d, Sept. 3, 1908.

Roger Lee, Feb. 14, 1912.

**CHARLES BAKER PALMER**

CLARA EDITH WHITFORD, Wilmington, Del., Sept. 7, 1907.

Clara Edith, July 12, 1909.

Charles Baker, Jr., Dec. 5, 1913, died March 8, 1921.

**HONORÉ PALMER**

GRACE GREENWAY BROWN, London, England, Aug. 20, 1903.

Potter d'Orsay, Jan. 24, 1905.

Honoré, Jr., Dec. 13, 1908.



AUGUSTIN HAMILTON PARKER

CAROLINE MILLER DABNEY, Boston, Mass., Nov. 2, 1906.

Lewis Dabney, Dec. 14, 1907.

Augustin Hamilton, Jr., Feb. 16, 1910.

CHARLES BRUNEL PARKER

BERTHA LOUISE MCKINNON, Cambridge, Mass., June 20, 1899.

Edward Brunel, June 10, 1900.

WILLIAM BELMONT PARKER

HELEN LOUISE NEWTON, Calais, Me., May 29, 1906.

Newton Belmont, Feb. 26, 1907.

Barrett, Oct. 12, 1909.

William James, June 26, 1912.

Elizabeth Lee, July 3, 1914.

WARREN PARTRIDGE

MARIE MARTHA HOPPE, Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1901.

Warren, Jr., Sept. 29, 1904.

Audrey Hoppe, Sept. 21, 1912.

\*SAMUEL SCOVILLE PASCHAL

MARY LOIS SHERMAN, Washington, D.C., May 12, 1897.

Barbara, Aug. 8, 1900, died Oct. 12, 1900.

Guy Sherman, Aug. 14, 1901.

Mary Lois, Nov. 7, 1904.

JAMES HORACE PATTEN

OLIVE YOUNG LATIMER, Belton, S.C., Oct. 12, 1909.

LUTHER GORDON PAUL

AGNES SYMONDS MERCHANT, West Newton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1904.

Elizabeth, July 8, 1910.

Ellen, Oct. 8, 1916.

ARTHUR WILLIAM PERCIVAL

FANNIE WHITNEY SHEPARD, Somerville, Mass., June 20, 1900.

Robert Shepard, Nov. 6, 1903.

Elinor Fairbanks, Jan. 4, 1906.

Wellington Everts, Jan. 8, 1910.

DRAKE THORNDYKE PERRY

KATHARINE LEE HOLTENHOUSE, Lockport, N.Y., June 20, 1903.

Allen Thorndyke, Oct. 23, 1906.

Albert Dean, Nov. 29, 1909.

MICHAEL FRANCIS PHELAN

MARY THERESA VAN DEPOELE, Lynn, Mass., June 22, 1904.

Louis Allgood, March 8, 1905.

Mary Prudence, Oct. 31, 1910.

Micaela Constance, Dec. 30, 1912.

**WILLIAM HENRY PHELPS**

ALICE ELVIRA TUCKER.

John Prince, May 23, 1900.

William Henry, Jr., Dec. 24, 1902.

Louise Catherine, Sept. 19, 1907.

Albert Tucker, Dec. 11, 1910.

**JAMES DUNCAN PHILLIPS**

NANNIE JENCKES BORDEN, Headcorn, Kent, England, March 20, 1907.

**HARRY EDWARD PICKERING**

MARIE VESTA LOVERING, Lynn, Mass., March 20, 1901.

**SAMUEL HALE PILLSBURY**

HELEN FARRINGTON WATTERS, Swampscott, Mass., June 1, 1912.

Samuel Watters, March 1, 1913.

Sarah, July 8, 1914.

**(SAMUEL) LENDALL PITTS**

Miss McCoy, 1921.

**HARRY CLARKE PLUM**

EDITH GREELEY, Brewster, N.Y., June 15, 1897.

Margaret Heartfield, Aug. 31, 1898.

Dorothy Alice, June 16, 1900.

Eleanor Mary, July 30, 1902.

Elizabeth Laning, Oct. 24, 1904.

**\*WILLARD NORMAN POLAND**

SUSAN FORDHAM HART, Boston, Mass., Oct. 18, 1906.

Willard Norman, Jr., Oct. 2, 1909.

**HERBERT POPE**

*Maud Isabel Perry*, Cleveland, O., Dec. 5, 1900, died Jan. 9, 1912.

ANNA M. SMITH, April 4, 1916.

Isabel, Oct. 19, 1901.

Lydia, Sept 12, 1905.

**MILLER BENNETT PORTER**

BERTHA DAY BONSALE, Denver, Colo., June 18, 1902.

William Woods, 2d, Jan. 21, 1904.

**ROBERT BRASTOW PORTER**

KATE LELAND LINCOLN, Quincy, Mass., June 1, 1905.

**\*EDWIN BARTLETT PRATT**

FAY MAYNARD HITCHCOCK, Marshfield, Mass., Sept. 5, 1908.

Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1912.

Matthew, Aug. 6, 1914.

**HERBERT BANCROFT PRIEST**

EDITH HOUGHTON, Littleton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1911.

Houghton Bancroft, March 8, 1913.

PAUL HECTOR PROVANDIE

MARGARET F. BELL, Collingwood, Ont., July 22, 1912.  
Margaret, July 19, 1917.

WILLIAM HIRAM RADCLIFFE

ALMA DETA TEAL, New York, N.Y., April 26, 1899.  
Phyllis Sherman, June 16, 1900.  
William Hiram, Jr., July 3, 1901.

HERBERT WILBUR RAND

CLAIRE FORBES HAMMOND, Detroit, Mich., Dec. 27, 1900.  
Henry Forbes, June 13, 1902.  
Dorothy Garrison, Feb. 7, 1904.

EDWARD LAMBERT RANTOUL

LOIS BURNETT, Cambridge, Mass., June 2, 1904.  
Mabel Lowell, Mar. 23, 1905.  
Harriet Charlotte, Aug. 31, 1906.

WARREN WALES READ

FRANCES CLARA NEARING, Middletown, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1903.  
Donald Nearing, Sept. 14, 1908.  
Kenneth Weaver, May 23, 1910.

WILLIAM READ

ADELAIDE SUMNER WOOD, St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 7, 1906.  
Elise Welch, Feb. 6, 1909.  
William, Jr., March 7, 1911.

ALFRED ZANTZINGER REED

STEPHANIE LANCASTER, June 30, 1921.

ERNEST A. REED

GERTRUDE M. COOKE, June 2, 1896.  
Dorothy Spaulding, 1901.

\*HOWARD ALDEN REED

GLADYS BARNETT, Chicago, Ill., Jan. 27, 1907.

GEORGE EDMUND REYNOLDS

EDITH ANGELINA STEVENS, New York, N.Y., April 11, 1902.

EDWARD EGGLESTON RICE

CARRIE ANNA BINGHAM, Intervale, N.H., June 15, 1908.  
Edward Eggleston, Jr., Jan. 18, 1910.  
Virginia, March 14, 1911.

EDWIN WILLIS RICH

*Ellen Almeda Chase*, Dedham, Mass., July 12, 1900, died Jan. 4, 1909.  
DACIA DEAN FAIRBANKS, Petaluma, Cal., Jan. 14, 1914.

FREDERICK ALBERT RICHARDSON

HARRIETTE BYRON TABER, Cambridge, Mass., 1895.  
Philip



OSCAR RICHARDSON

ANNA LOUISE GOVE, Boston, Mass., Dec. 20, 1882.

JOHN HOWLAND RICKETSON

ANNA VERNER SCAIFE, Allegheny City, Pa., Jan. 10, 1899.

John Howland, 3d, Sept. 21, 1902.

REGINALD LAURAN ROBBINS

HELEN SPRAGUE SCAIFE, Hingham, Mass., Oct. 4, 1906.

Laura, April 11, 1909.

James, Oct. 5, 1911.

Walter Sprague, March 20, 1920.

GEORGE NEWMAN ROBERTS

MAY LAURA LEWIS, Washington, D.C., Dec. 12, 1906.

William Lewis, Oct. 15, 1911.

George Newman, Jr., May 20, 1916.

LOUIS SYDNEY BASSFORD ROBINSON

ESTHER EDITH JAMIESON, St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 7, 1911.

Sydney, May 10, 1913.

John, Oct. 9, 1914.

HARRY HALL ROGERS

LILLIAN MAY MAGOUN, Chicago, Ill., Jan. 6, 1904.

HARRY SHERMAN ROWE

AMANDA MAYO STROUT, Berlin, N.H., Sept. 29, 1906.

Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1907.

John, June 22, 1909.

FRANK BAILEY ROWELL

CHRISTINE VIRGINIA BAKER, New York, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1914.

Donald, age 6.

CYRUS PETER MILLER RUMFORD

BELLE PICKERING JOHNSTON, Manchester, N.H., Oct. 24, 1904.

Genevra Caroline, Aug. 23, 1905.

Henry Peterson, 2d, March 30, 1911.

WILLIAM LACY RUMSEY

MAUD EMERSON ALMY, Syracuse, N.Y., June 2, 1909.

William Lacy, Jr., July 8, 1911.

John Almy, July 13, 1916.

HARRY EVERETT SAFFORD

ELIZABETH STAFFORD, Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 12, 1907.

EDUARDO EGBERTO SALDAÑA

MARIA EZEQUIELA DE CASENAVE, San Juan, Porto Rico, Aug. 19, 1900.

Eduardo Luis C., July 9, 1901.

Luis Manuel, Feb. 5, 1903.

Matilde, April 26, 1905.  
Alberto J. M., Jan. 6, 1907.  
Victor José, July 20, 1908.  
Margarita, May 28, 1911.  
David, April 5, 1913.  
Raul, July 23, 1916.

GEORGE PHIPPEN SANBORN

ADALYN HENDERSON, Methuen, Mass., May 7, 1915.  
Phippen, April 10, 1916.

ROGER LIVINGSTON SCAIFE

ETHEL MAY BRYANT, Hingham, Mass., May 26, 1906.  
Lauriston Livingston, Oct. 17, 1907.  
Elizabeth Lincoln, Jan. 10, 1910.  
Roger Marvin, March 1, 1916.

DAVID DANIEL SCANNELL

ELIZABETH MACDONALD, Boston, Mass., Feb. 14, 1912.  
David, Jr., March 30, 1913.  
John Gordon, March 13, 1914.

J. HENRY SCATTERGOOD

ANNE THEODORA MORRIS, Villa Nova, Pa., June 13, 1906.  
Mary Morris, Sept 24, 1907.  
Thomas, March 1, 1909.  
Alfred Garrett, 2d, Nov. 2, 1911.  
Ellen Morris, Jan. 24, 1914.  
Evelyn, Feb. 2, 1916.

WILLIAM HASKELL SCHWEPPE

EMILY BICKHAM WILT, Dayton, O., Dec. 26, 1901.  
*William Wilt*, Nov. 8, 1910, died July 10, 1913.  
Denison Wilt, Jan. 29, 1917.  
Emily Jewett, Sept. 29, 1919.

ARNOLD SCOTT

MABEL KATES MORRISON, Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 22, 1907.  
Palmer, Dec. 12, 1908.  
Elizabeth Mabel, April 23, 1912.

HENRY RUSSELL SCOTT

MARY DERBY PEABODY, Boston, Mass., May 23, 1910.

ARTHUR ELDRIDGE SEARS

THERESA MABEL COOK, New York, N.Y., April 24, 1915.

HARRY FRANKLIN SEARS

WINIFRED MAY DYER, Melrose, Mass., July 6, 1899.  
Richard, June 15, 1901.  
Henry Franklin, 2d, Sept. 14, 1903.  
Kathryn, April 4, 1910.

WILHELM SEGERBLOM

SUSAN MABEL ROBERTS, Goffstown, N.H., Aug. 31, 1910.

WILLIAM GILMAN SEWALL

ANGELA DE ACOSTA, New York, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1910.

JAMES HERBERT SHANNON

*Mabel Gertrude Hassard*, Detroit, Mich., April 30, 1906, died  
May 4, 1915.

DELILAH LUCY BROCK, Waynesburg, Pa., Feb. 20, 1917.

Elizabeth Gertrude, April 15, 1908.

JOSEPH WILLIAM SHARTS

RUTH HELFENSTEIN, Dayton, O., July 7, 1915.

Joseph, Dec. 28, 1916.

DANIEL BENEDICT SHAUGHNESSY

HELEN GERTRUDE RYAN, Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 1, 1897.

Catherine Helen, May 30, 1899.

Margaret, Oct. 8, 1904.

Daniel Benedict, 3d, May 5, 1906.

Richard, Oct. 16, 1909.

*Edward*, Oct. 25, 1914, died Dec. 27, 1916.

Eileen, Sept. 5, 1916.

FRANCIS GEORGE SHAW

MARGUERITE HOFER, Paris, France, April 5, 1905.

*Francis George, Jr.*, July 1, 1908, died July 1, 1908.

Francis George, Jr., Dec. 23, 1909.

Pauline, Feb. 24, 1912.

PERCY SHAW

HELEN HIXON, Springfield, Mass., Nov. 11, 1899.

*Bromleigh*, Oct. 18, 1902, died March 4, 1905.

*Robinson Newell*, March 21, 1905, died Jan. 25, 1906. •

Richard Hine, June 17, 1907.

Caroline, Jan. 10, 1909.

\*DANIEL JAMES SHEA

*Alice O'Brien*, Boston, Mass., April 5, 1910, died Aug. 2, 1914.

WILLIAM TRULL SHEPPARD

EDITH FRANCES POLLARD, Lowell, Mass., Nov. 25, 1903.

Edith Martha, April 11, 1905.

*William Trull, Jr.*, Nov. 11, 1906, died Nov. 11, 1906.

ANDREW EDWARD SHERBURNE

CLARA LOUISE WEST, Boston, Mass., June 4, 1903.

Edward West, March 13, 1904.

Andrew Badger, July 16, 1907.

GEORGE ERNEST SHERMAN

JEANIE MUNRO CAMPBELL, Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 11, 1896.



Ernest Augustus, May 14, 1900.  
Jeanie Kelso, Sept. 28, 1909.

WALTER HERMAN SIDES

*Florence Louise Hill*, Portsmouth, N.H., July 5, 1905, died  
May 3, 1910.

*Edith Florence Whittemore*, West Gloucester, Mass., June 6,  
1914, died Dec. 25, 1918.

Natalie, May 23, 1908.

Walter Herman, Jr., Nov. 24, 1909.

Robert Whittemore, Feb. 14, 1916.

ALBERT SILVERMAN

ALICE GUMBEL, New Orleans, La.

RALPH SIMPKINS

MAY FARRINGTON FILLEY, St. Louis, Mo., June 10, 1908.

George Winslow, May 24, 1909.

Francis, March 19, 1920.

LINCOLN FLEETFORD SISE

ELEANOR GERTRUDE STANWOOD, Medford, Mass., Oct. 20, 1904.

Albert Fleetford, April 23, 1907.

Herbert Stanwood, June 30, 1912.

WILLIAM FREDERICK SKERRY

*Lillian Morse Starrett*, Melrose, Mass., Jan. 1, 1896, died  
June 21, 1911.

CARRIE LOUISE STARRETT, Feb. 10, 1913.

Wilbert Bancroft, Nov. 16, 1896.

Philip Baldwin, Oct. 2, 1898.

\*ROY CHURCHILL SKINNER

ETHEL HERSEY MACOMBER, Boston, Mass., Sept. 4, 1909.

Joseph Churchill, Nov. 15, 1913.

STEPHEN WESTCOTT SLEEPER

ELISA H. CUSHING, Boston, Mass., June 6, 1911.

Jacob Henry, Oct. 8, 1912.

CLEMENT LAWRENCE SMITH

KATHARINE PERKINS, West Newton, Mass., July 30, 1912.

EDWIN WALTER SMITH

SOPHIE GLYNES TALLMADGE, Utica, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1897.

Dorothy Glynes, Oct. 16, 1898.

Sarah Virginia, March 3, 1901.

George Emerson, July 4, 1902.

*Edwin Walter, Jr.*, Feb. 15, 1910, died Feb. 7, 1911.

Marjorie, March 3, 1913.

FREDERICK PHILLIPS SMITH

MARTHE GUIGNON PULCIFER, Boston, Mass., Sept. 21, 1903.

Philip Guignon, July 30, 1904.

Norman Blondel, Nov. 5, 1906.  
Rosamond Wilder, March 1, 1909.  
Wilder, April 17, 1913.

LEONARD KINGSLEY SMITH

ALICE MAY WILLIAMS, Trinidad, Col., June 20, 1907.  
Chandler Wickersham, Aug. 18, 1908.  
Barbara Natalie, March 15, 1911.

PHILIP LEES SMITH

BELLE FARR WEBSTER, Geneva, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1901.  
Philip Webster, January, 1903.  
Helen Farr, June, 1906.  
Elizabeth Lees, July, 1909.  
Horace Webster, February, 1911.

\*EDWIN FITZSON SNELL

EMMA FRANCES McARTHUR, Somerville, Mass., June 30, 1897.  
*Richard McArthur*, May 22, 1900, died June 10, 1900.  
Margaret Frances, Sept. 21, 1906.

CLARENCE SNOW

CORNELIA GROESBECK, Logan, Utah, Sept. 5, 1900.  
Dorothy, Oct. 6, 1901.  
Eliot Clarence, Dec. 12, 1902.  
Robert Groesbeck, April 8, 1910.  
Willard Groesbeck, May 4, 1913.

\*ELMER ERNEST SOUTHARD

MABEL FLETCHER AUSTIN, Boston, Mass., June 27, 1906.  
Horace Austin, March 15, 1909.  
Ordway, Nov. 29, 1911.  
June, Oct. 13, 1913.

ALLAN BARTLETT SOUTHER

JENNIE MAE COLEMAN, Baltimore, Md., Dec. 3, 1902.

EDWARD FRANKLIN SOUTHWORTH

GERTRUDE VAN DUYN, Syracuse, N.Y., April 18, 1900.  
John Van Duyn, June 5, 1904.  
Nancy, March 23, 1906.  
Gertrude, Aug. 7, 1914.

WILLIAM DICK SPORBORG

CONSTANCE AMBERG, New York, N.Y., June 5, 1902.  
Elizabeth, April 4, 1904.  
William Dick, Jr., June 11, 1910.

ALBERT ARNOLD SPRAGUE

FRANCES FIDELIA DIBBLEE, Rye Beach, N.H., June 22, 1901.  
Albert Arnold, Jr., May 6, 1903.  
Laura, Dec. 24, 1909.  
Otho Sylvester Arnold, June 27, 1913.

RUFUS BATES SPRAGUE

HELEN HARTWELL, Boston, Mass., Dec. 2, 1902.  
Charlotte, June 19, 1915.

HAROLD KING STANLEY

*Laura Llewellyn Rowland*, New York, N.Y., March 28, 1901,  
died May, 1918.

LIVINGSTON STEBBINS

EDNA WILLETT HODGKINS, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 23, 1902.

RAYMOND BARTLETT STEVENS

EVERESTA SPINK, Landaff, N.H., Aug. 3, 1915.  
David Spink, April 30, 1917.

ROBERT HOOPER STEVENSON, JR.

ALICE LEE W. THOMAS, Baltimore, Md., Nov. 29, 1916.

WILLIAM FREEMAN STEVENSON

*May Winifred Russell*, Newbury, Vt., Dec. 29, 1910, died Feb.  
10, 1915.  
Virginia, July 18, 1912.

ALBERT STICKNEY

KATHARINE HOWARD LAPSLEY, New York, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1907.  
Elizabeth Weston, July 16, 1908.  
Howard Lapsley, Oct. 14, 1909.  
William, Aug. 30, 1911.  
Albert, Jr., Nov. 20, 1914.

CHESTER FRANKLIN STILES

GLADYS LYNDIA WILLCOX, Providence, R.I., Oct. 15, 1902.

FRANK VICTOR STONE

HELEN SARA SMITH, Red Wing, Minn., Oct. 1, 1901.  
Jean Stoddard, July 23, 1906.

\*MELVILLE EDWIN STONE

*Lucretia Hosmer*, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 27, 1900, died Aug. 3,  
1901.

CHARLES WILLIAMS STOTT

CORNELIA SAUNDERS, St. Paul, Minn., June 27, 1907.  
Mary Elizabeth, March 24, 1908.  
Cornelia Saunders, July 7, 1913.  
Caroline Williams, Oct. 4, 1915.

PERCY SELDEN STRAUS

EDITH ABRAHAM, New York, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1902.  
Ralph Isidor, Oct. 11, 1903.  
Percy Selden, Jr., Sept. 17, 1906.  
Donald Blun, June 28, 1916.

ARTHUR FREDERIC STREET

INA MARY RICARD, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia, Feb. 18, 1914.



**JAMES AMORY SULLIVAN**

LAVINIA LLOYD KAUFMAN, Lancaster, Pa.

Hélène Amory, Jan. 11, 1903.

Nancy Lloyd, Nov. 15, 1906.

Joane Russell, Dec. 20, 1919.

**JOHN BENJAMIN SULLIVAN, JR.**

*Mary Lodge Alger*, Taunton, Mass., July 16, 1908, died March 3, 1922.

**HARVEY CLINTON TAYLOR**

MARY AGNES HOBSON, Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 30, 1907.

John Hobson, Nov. 25, 1911.

Marian, June 16, 1915.

Harvey Clinton, Jr., April 8, 1920.

**ARCHIBALD GOURLIE THACHER**

ETHEL DAVIES, Newport, R.I., Aug. 9, 1902.

*Alice Davies*, Dec. 2, 1906, died Jan. 20, 1907.

Archibald Gourlie, Jr., Nov. 24, 1907.

Isabel Davies, June 4, 1910.

**CHARLES SWAIN THOMAS**

CHARLOTTE THORNTON, Bedford, Ind., July 23, 1896.

*Thornton Swain*, July 12, 1899, died.

**PHILLIPS BLAGDEN THOMPSON**

MARION LAWRENCE MCKEEVER, New York, N.Y., April 12, 1898.

Elizabeth Hare, May 15, 1902.

Phyllis, April 28, 1906.

**FRANK GRAHAM THOMSON**

ABI CAROLINE SYKES, June 16, 1919.

**TOWNSEND WILLIAM THORNDIKE**

MARY ELIZABETH CAYFORD, Boston, Mass., Jan. 26, 1907.

Sarah Herbert, Aug. 22, 1910.

William, July 24, 1912.

Charles, Feb. 1, 1914.

**WILLIS PAGE TILTON**

GRACE MIRIAM DAY EMERSON, Ashmont, Mass., Oct. 18, 1919.

**JAMES AUSTIN TIRRELL**

ALICE HASTINGS TORREY, Rockland, Mass., June 25, 1902.

Barbara, June 4, 1904.

**FRANK HALE TOURET**

IRENE CHITTENDEN FARQUHAR, Denver, Col., May 19, 1906.

*Francis Farquhar*, March 10, 1908, died March 10, 1908.

William Chapin, May 11, 1917 (adopted).

**\*MOSES BINNEY TOWER**

EUDORA NATHALIE WYLIE, Los Angeles, Cal., April 7, 1906.

WILLIAM LAWRENCE TOWER

LUCIA KIEVE, Brighton, Mass., Aug. 21, 1898.

Lucia Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1899.

Sarah Sheldon, June 8, 1901.

Lawrence Kieve, Jan. 11, 1904.

WALDO BROMLEY TRUESDELL

EDNA FLORENCE DASCOMBE, Wilton, Me., June 30, 1907.

Helen Dascombe, May 8, 1910.

Martha Powers, Jan. 10, 1914.

Waldo Brooks, June 25, 1915, died Feb. 4, 1916.

Perry Keyes, Dec. 5, 1918.

RAYMOND TUCKER

MABEL FRANCES GAFFIELD, Brookline, Mass., June 27, 1900.

Katharine Louise, Sept. 8, 1901.

Marjorie, Feb. 8, 1904.

John Raymond, Sept. 24, 1911, died Jan. 29, 1912.

Edgar Raymond, Aug. 26, 1916.

FELIX LÉON TUCKERMAN

BLANCHE BILLON, London, England, March 3, 1908.

LUCIUS CARY TUCKERMAN

Flora Elizabeth Girard, Winnemucca, Nev., Nov. 23, 1907,  
died Jan. 31, 1909.

ALICE R. BELLAMY, New York, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1913.

HUNT TURNER, JR.

FLORENCE MARY O'FALLON, St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 19, 1899.

Margarette Carter, Dec. 21, 1902.

Lucy Anne, Nov. 30, 1908.

HERMAN VALENTINE ULLMAN

JOSEPHINE MESSING, Chicago, Ill., March 25, 1901.

Arthur Valentine, Sept. 15, 1902.

William, Oct. 8, 1905.

Jane, June 10, 1913.

LORING UNDERWOOD

EMILY WALTON, Newark, N.J., Oct. 14, 1897.

Lorna, April 2, 1901.

Nina, Aug. 30, 1903.

Esther Mead, Jan. 6, 1907.

ROGER UPTON

ELIZABETH PHOEBE KEY LLOYD, Easton, Md., Oct. 25, 1899.

Lloyd, July 26, 1900.

Edward, March 18, 1902.

Dorothy, Aug. 23, 1903.

John Cloutman, March 13, 1910.

LANGDON BARRETT VALENTINE

May Hoe Harper, Lawrence, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1900, died Nov.  
8, 1904.

LOUISE HOLLISTER, New York, N.Y., March 27, 1909.  
Urling, Dec. 24, 1901.  
Anne, April 28, 1911.

WILLIAM HOWARD VINCENT

MAY TRUE SANBORN, Bangor, Me., Oct. 21, 1914.  
Sanborn, March 28, 1916.

ROYDEN WOODWARD VOSBURGH

LEONIE MARIE MILHAU, Brooklyn, N.Y., April 15, 1896.  
Philip Milhau, Feb. 7, 1897.  
William Henry, Aug. 9, 1898.  
Pieter Coeymans, Jan. 10, 1901.  
Catharine, Aug. 16, 1903.  
Elizabeth Moore, May 8, 1905.

JOHN ROSS WADE

MARGARET ELIZABETH ORR MUNN, Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 11,  
1897.

GEORGE PIERCE WADLEY

JULIA A. LONGSTREET, Boston, Mass., Oct. 4, 1899 (divorced  
1912).

BEATRICE LANEN, Portland, Me., Oct. 12, 1912.

Beatrice Brewster, Aug. 13, 1913.

Thomas Dole, Aug. 31, 1914.

Dacre, Nov. 9, 1915.

Ruth Howland and Jean Alexis, June 2, 1919.

George Pierce, Jr., Jan. 22, 1921.

HARRY ULYSSES WAGNER

AMELIA MARIE BIEGEL, Denver, Colo., June 12, 1901.

Harold Biegel, June 27, 1902.

Raymond August, Sept. 4, 1904.

\**PHILIP KEYS WALCOTT*

ANNE ELIZABETH GOEDKOOP, New York, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1911.

AMASA WALKER

ANNE BLASHFIELD BABCOCK, Lexington, Mass., June 29, 1898.

Philip, Dec. 3, 1900.

WALLIS DUNLAP WALKER

LUCY UNDERWOOD SISE, Portsmouth, N.H., Sept. 2, 1905.

\**EDWARD de WITT WALSH*

*Wano de Grier Arnold*, May 11, 1901, died Nov. 11, 1903.

AGNES GARDEN, New York, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1911.

Edward de Witt, Jr., May 6, 1902.

CHARLES HENRY WARREN

NORA MAY PHELPS, Brushton, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1900.

Edith Elvira, Aug. 24, 1901.



JOSEPH WARREN

CONSTANCE MARTHA WILLIAMS, Brookline, Mass., June 19, 1905.

Joseph, Jr., April 19, 1906.

Richard, May 12, 1907.

Howland Shaw, Feb. 2, 1910.

Mary Eleanor, Aug. 8, 1913.

EVERETT MARSHALL WATERHOUSE

VIOLA CAMPBELL, Lowell, Mass., July 8, 1895, divorced May 18, 1911.

SARAH JACOBS, Portland, Me., Nov. 25, 1911.

HOWARD WAYNE WATERMAN

EVALYN M. LANSTRUM, Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 26, 1901.

Susan Elizabeth, March 6, 1907.

GEORGE HOLDREGE WATSON

MARGARET SCHOULER WILLIAMS, Bellows Falls, Vt., June 5, 1905.

Sylvia Hathaway, March 9, 1906.

Margaret, Dec. 17, 1907.

Robert Stevenson, March 22, 1910.

George Holdrege, Jr., Dec. 20, 1914.

CHARLES ALFRED WEATHERBY

UNA LENORA FOSTER, Boston, Mass., May 16, 1917.

WALTER COATES WEBSTER

EVA EMMA FOSTER, Lancaster, Pa., Nov. 10, 1903.

Walter Foster, May 15, 1905.

Marriott Coates, Dec. 15, 1906.

Bayard, Sept. 19, 1917.

EMANUEL LEOPOLD WEIL

CLARICE B. ROMER, Indianapolis, Ind., June 14, 1905.

CHRISTOPHER MINOT WELD

*Serena Gilman Marshall*, New York, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1910, died Oct. 4, 1921.

Serena Marshall, Nov. 10, 1911.

Elizabeth Minot, June 29, 1913.

Christopher Minot, Jr., Nov. 3, 1914.

Julia Winthrop, Aug. 12, 1916.

Penelope, Aug. 12, 1916.

FRANCIS MINOT WELD

MARGARET LOW WHITE, New York, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1903.

Margaret Low, Dec. 4, 1904.

Alfred White, Jan. 23, 1908.

Francis Minot, Dec. 16, 1909.

David, Jan. 10, 1911.

**\*HENRY WAKEFIELD WELLINGTON**

MAY ETHEL COMPTON HAMBLÉN, New York, N.Y., June 2,  
1902.

**STUART WESSON**

*Melba Hartenstein*, 1907, Reading, Pa., died 1916.

ELSIE V. ARCHER, 1917, Port Chester, N.Y.

**STUART PULLMAN WEST**

ELIZA VON BRETTON ZÉRÈGA, New York, N.Y., Jan. 3, 1902.

*Child*, January, 1911, died Jan. 7, 1911.

*Child*, March 29, 1915, died March 30, 1915.

**GEORGE BENSON WESTON**

MERIEL DIMICK, Cambridge, Mass., 1912.

Charles Dimick, 1914.

**STAFFORD BROWN WETHERBEE**

JENNIE ALMY DURFEE, Fall River, Mass., June 19, 1901.

Holden Durfee, June 11, 1902.

**PHILIP MANCHESTER WHEELER**

SOPHIE ELIZABETH HALL, Westport, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1906.

Jean, Aug. 1, 1907.

Stafford Manchester, July 11, 1910.

Rhoda, May 8, 1913.

**CHARLES HENRY WHITE**

JOSEPHINE MARK POPE, Atlanta, Ga., June 5, 1890.

**HAROLD TREDWAY WHITE**

RUTH UNDERHILL, Deland, Fla., Feb. 27, 1904.

*William Augustus*, 2d, Dec. 29, 1906, died July 14, 1907.

Elizabeth Tredway, Aug. 13, 1908.

John Underhill, Dec. 7, 1911.

Harold Tredway, Jr., June 26, 1914.

**CHARLES FREDERICK WHITING**

ISABEL KIMBALL, Wilton, N.H., Sept. 4, 1902.

Alice, June 30, 1905.

Mary Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1906.

Dorothea, April 12, 1912.

Charles Frederick, Jr., April 23, 1919.

**EDWARD ELWELL WHITING**

MARGARET SMITH WEBSTER, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 3, 1906.

Margery Rose, April 29, 1915.

**WILLIAM WHITMAN, JR.**

RUTH LORING, Boston, Mass., June 1, 1898.

Ruth, March 5, 1899.

William, 3d, Aug. 1, 1900.

Loring, Feb. 15, 1904.

Nelson, May 14, 1916.

RICHARD MERRILL WHITNEY

MARY PIERCE JOHNSON, Manchester, N.H., June 6, 1900.

*Helen Martha*, June 12, 1901, died Dec. 6, 1903.

William Noyes, June 19, 1903.

Richard Merrill, Sept. 2, 1911.

Martha Greenleaf, June 6, 1915.

*Mary Elizabeth*, June 6, 1915, died July 4, 1917.

HERVEY BACKUS WILBUR

LEDA EDMONDS PINKHAM, Sept. 27, 1911.

HENRY JASON WILDER

GERTRUDE MAY BENT, Brighton, Mass., Aug. 16, 1900.

*Leighton Alden*, March 9, 1902, died April 3, 1902.

FREDERICK SMITH WILLIAMS

CAROLINE L. VOGEL, New York, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1915.

Frederick Henry, May 21, 1919.

\*HARVEY LADEW WILLIAMS

HANNAH HAYDOCK WILLIS, New York, N.Y., April 6, 1899.

Harvey Ladew, Jr., July 10, 1900.

Rebecca, Feb. 25, 1905.

LOMBARD WILLIAMS

RUTH BRADLEE, Medford, Mass., Feb. 8, 1898.

Ruth Lombard

Elizabeth

Marion

Margaret Keep, 1904.

STILLMAN PIERCE WILLIAMS

FRANCES ROPES, Salem, Mass., Nov. 12, 1906.

Constance, Aug. 24, 1907.

Robert Breck, Sept. 26, 1909.

Stillman Pierce, Jr., June 13, 1912.

Louisa King, Jan. 19, 1917.

WILLIAM TAYLOR BURWELL WILLIAMS

EMILY AUGUSTINE HARPER, Detroit, Mich., June 29, 1904.

HERBERT EMERSON WILSON

ALICE ANNETTE WILLARD, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 20, 1899.

Elsie May, April 4, 1900.

Paul Emerson, July 24, 1903.

WILLIAM TULLOCH WILSON

EDITH WOLCOTT ROSS, Jacksonville, Ill., Nov. 24, 1898.

Hugh Monroe, Oct. 21, 1902.

Catherine Kirby, Dec. 8, 1904.

William Tulloch, Jr., Jan. 18, 1908.



**\*FRANK WINCHESTER**

ELIZABETH HILLER FOSTER, Portsmouth, N.H., Sept. 18, 1898.

Margaret, May 19, 1900, died Oct. 19, 1915.

Patience, Aug. 21, 1901.

**BEEKMAN WINTHROP**

MELZA RIGGS WOOD, New York, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1903.

**MALCOLM CARR WOODS**

SARA DOZIER POWER, Marion, S.C., Nov. 26, 1902.

John, Feb. 8, 1904.

Malcolm Carr, Jr., Jan. 26, 1906.

William, April 5, 1909.

**EDGAR NEWCOMB WRIGHTINGTON**

MARIA THERESA HOLLANDER, Brookline, Mass., June 14, 1900.

**SYDNEY RUSSELL WRIGHTINGTON**

MARIAN DOUGLASS JEWETT, West Newton, Mass., March 27,  
1912.

Dana Clarence, Jan. 15, 1913.

Ellen, Sept. 27, 1914.

Margaret, May 31, 1917.

Ann, Feb. 23, 1921.

**ENRIQUE DE CRUZAT ZANETTI**

ESPERANZA CORRILL, Havana, Cuba, April 15, 1905.

Enrique Carlos, May 11, 1908.

## DECEASED MEMBERS

(Note—Those whose names are starred were not degree holders)

- GIDEON BECK ABBOTT, April 1, 1910, at Dorchester, Mass.
- \*RALPH CLIFTON ALDRICH, Jan. 29, 1900, at Colorado Springs, Col.
- \*SAMUEL PARKER ALLEN, JR., Aug. 4, 1907, at Worcester, Mass.
- \*GEORGE EDWIN ALLYN, Nov. 22, 1918, at Providence, R.I.
- \*HAMLET ANDERSON, Jan. 10, 1918, at Locarno, Switzerland.
- HENRY MORGAN APPLETON, July 5, 1898, at New York, N.Y.
- CHARLES AUGUSTUS ARCHER, Oct. 6, 1911, at Saranac Lake, N.Y.
- \*WILLIAM HARKNESS ARNOLD, July 21, 1913, at Providence, R.I.
- CHARLES LESTER BARNARD, April 30, 1899, at Cincinnati, Ohio.
- FRANK TABER BEMENT, Sept. 22, 1915, Spokane, Wash.
- MILTON BETTMANN, May 29, 1902, at Paris, France.
- \*MONTGOMERY DUNCAN BOAL, Nov. 9, 1898, at Denver, Col.
- DE WITT CLINTON BOSLER, Dec. 21, 1903, at Atlantic City, N.J.
- WALTER REMSEN BRINCKERHOFF, March 2, 1911, at Boston, Mass.
- EVERETT CHAUNCY BUMPUS, Jan. 22, 1901, at Boston, Mass.
- JOSEPH BURNETT, JR., July 31, 1909, at Beverly Farms, Mass.
- \*WILFRED BYRNES, March 16, 1902, at Swanton, Vt.
- ARTHUR THOMAS CARTER, Dec. 9, 1905, at Houston, Texas.
- CHAN LOON TEUNG, Feb. 13, 1917, at Hongkong, China.
- \*ALONZO MCGEE COLLETT, Aug. 22, 1902, at Denver, Col.
- \*WILLIAM CLARKE COTTON, July 21, 1901, at St. Louis, Mo.
- \*WALTER FRANCIS COYNE, March 31, 1894, at Chelsea, Mass.
- ATKINS BUIE CUNNINGHAM, Oct. 31, 1918.
- \*ROBERT WADE CUNNINGHAM, Oct. 7, 1894, at Brookline, Mass.
- ROBERT BAYARD CUTTING, April 1, 1918, at Chaumont, France.
- \*CHARLES CLAYTON DANA, Aug. 6, 1906, at Chicago, Ill.
- \*WALTER LINFRED DUNBAR, Nov. 2, 1917, at Stratford, Conn.
- \*HOWARD DWIGHT, Aug. 4, 1896.
- AMASA MASON EATON, JR., Oct. 2, 1903, at Providence, R.I.
- MANUEL EMILIO FENOLLOSA, April 25, 1899, at Brooklyn, N.Y.
- \*HAMILTON EASTER FIELD, April 9, 1922, at Brooklyn, N.Y.
- \*†ROBERT FRANCIS FORREST, Sept. 17, 1900, at Watertown, Mass.
- †M.D. 1898.
- ERNEST LEWIS GAY, Nov. 25, 1916, en route New Haven to Boston.
- LUCIAN EVERETT GIBBS, May 6, 1898, at Cambridge, Mass.
- \*PIERRE JOHNSON GULICK, Nov. 30, 1894, at Cambridge, Mass.
- HENRY SEAVEY HACKETT, March 4, 1915, at Middletown, N.Y.
- ERNEST HAYCOCK, April, 1918, at Wolfville, N.S.

- \*ERNEST LAWRENCE HILL, Nov. 2, 1905.
- HARRY HOWARD HILL, March 12, 1898, at Belmont, Cal.
- \*WALTER EDWIN HOBBS, July 20, 1903, at Weston, Mass.
- STANLEY HOLLISTER, Aug. 17, 1898, at Fortress Monroe, Va.
- \*KENNETH HORTON, Feb. 20, 1908, at Boston, Mass.
- \*ELBERT (GREEN) HUBBARD, May 7, 1915, lost on the *Lusitania*.
- \*DAVID HUNT, Nov. 26, 1910, near Yale, Michigan.
- \*JOHN COLLINS HURLEY, May 22, 1915, at Sharon, Mass.
- \*HENRY DUPONT IRVING, Sept. 24, 1895.
- HOWARD BIGELOW JACKSON, Oct. 13, 1918, at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.
- \*PAUL FRANKLIN JACOBSON, Feb. 7, 1907, at German Valley, Ill.
- ROBERT DARRAH JENKS, Jan. 22, 1917, at Philadelphia, Pa.
- \*EDWARD LORING JONES, Feb. 14, 1897, at Chicago, Ill.
- \*WILLIAM HARRISON JONES, Dec., 1904, at Chicago, Ill.
- \*WILLIAM LAIMBEER, Aug. 3, 1913, at Hempstead, L.I., N.Y.
- FREDERICK ADAMS LAWS, Dec. 7, 1912, at New York, N.Y.
- HENRY LAMPART LEDAUM, March 10, 1913, at Grand Forks, N.D.
- \*WALTER JOHN LUEDKE, June 20, 1907, at Pewaukee, Wis.
- \*†FREDERICK MCCARTHY, Jan. 21, 1901, at Boston, Mass.  
†M.D. 1899.
- THOMAS JOSEPH HENRY MCCORMICK, Oct. 10, 1917, at Roxbury, Mass.
- \*WILLIAM FRANCIS MAHONEY, Oct. 18, 1910, at Charlestown, Mass.
- ARTHUR MOSS MARKS, Oct. 1, 1898.
- PHILIP DANA MASON, Oct. 18, 1907, at Chestnut Hill, Mass.
- \*†PHILIP WILFRID TRAVIS MOXOM, Sept. 6, 1917, at Springfield, Mass.  
†M.D. 1901
- JOSEPH LEWIS NACE, March 3, 1899, at Springfield, Ill.
- \*JOHN EMMETT NEHIN, Sept. 25, 1899.
- LEWIS OGDEN O'BRIEN, Dec. 21, 1908, at Briarcliff Manor, N.Y.
- \*WILLIAM MORGAN O'CONNOR, March 20, 1911.
- WINFRED HORTON OSBORNE, March 7, 1921, at Worcester, Mass.
- HERBERT SUMNER PACKARD, Dec. 17, 1907, at Walpole, Mass.
- \*†SAMUEL SCOVILLE PASCHAL, Jan. 17, 1917, at Chevy Chase, Md.  
†LL.B. (Columbia) 1899.
- WILLARD NORMAN POLAND, Oct. 23, 1915, at West Roxbury, Mass.
- EDWIN BARTLETT PRATT, Oct. 10, 1919, at Boston, Mass.
- CHARLES THRESHER RAWSON, July 1, 1907, at Brookline, Mass.
- \*LANDON CABEL READ, May 5, 1919, at New York, N.Y.
- \*HOWARD ALDEN REED, Jan. 2, 1910, at Milford, Pa.
- \*HENRY AUGUSTUS RICE, 3d, April 14, 1898, at Cripple Creek, Col.
- HARRY STOUT ROBERTS, Jan. 27, 1898, at Hamilton, Bermuda.
- \*JOHN DUNCAN RODGER, June 8, 1907, at Little Rock, Ark.
- CHESTER CHAPIN RUMRILL, March 7, 1916, at Springfield, Mass.



- \*WILLIAM HUNTINGTON SANDERS, Aug. 12, 1898, in Santiago Bay,  
Cuba.
- \*RALPH EVANS SAYLOR, April 23, 1897.
- HERBERT SCHURZ, July 24, 1900, at London, England.
- DANIEL JAMES SHEA, Jan. 1921, at Boston, Mass.
- ROY CHURCHILL SKINNER, Oct. 10, 1919, at Wellesley Hills,  
Mass.
- \*THOMAS BAILEY SLAYDEN, Dec. 21, 1903, at Waco, Texas.
- EDWIN FITZSON SNELL, Nov. 20, 1917.
- ELMER ERNEST SOUTHARD, Feb. 8, 1920, at New York, N.Y.
- \*CLIFFORD SOUTHWICK, May 17, 1900, at Washington, D.C.
- \*EDWIN McMASTER STANTON, Oct. 14, 1918, at Madeline Farm,  
near Cunel, France.
- \*MOSES EDGAR STAPLES, July 28, 1894, at Ogunquit, Maine.
- MELVILLE EDWIN STONE, Jan. 4, 1918, at Pasadena, Cal.
- \*THOMAS RANDOLPH SULLIVAN, Nov. 3, 1898.
- CHARLES VALENTINE TAYLOR, Aug. 18, 1902, at Boston, Mass.
- \*MOSES BINNEY TOWER, May 4, 1915, at New York, N.Y.
- HENRY ASA VAN LANDINGHAM, May 15, 1914, at Saranac, N.Y.
- PHILIP KEYES WALCOTT, Oct. 6, 1914, at New York, N.Y.
- \*EDWARD DEWITT WALSH, July 17, 1917, at Roslyn, L.I., N.Y.
- \*HENRY WAKEFIELD WELLINGTON, July 29, 1915, at New York,  
N.Y.
- JULIAN PALMER WELSH, Feb. 5, 1910, at Devon, Pa.
- \*FREDERICK CLEMENT WHITE, May 6, 1908, at Boston, Mass.
- RICHARD WHORISKEY, Feb. 21, 1922, at Durham, N.H.
- HARVEY LADEW WILLIAMS, Aug. 3, 1905, at Bristol, Tenn.
- \*FRANK WINCHESTER, Jan. 1914, at San Rafael, Cal.
- \*WILSON WARD WORMELLE, March 5, 1907, at Brighton, Mass.
- MOSES HANNIBAL WRIGHT, June 8, 1906.
- \*JOHN WILLIAM YOUNG, Oct. 26, 1896, at Chicago, Ill.

## SONS OF HARVARD FATHERS

This list includes men whose fathers were in the Graduate School, but did not receive the degree of A.B. from Harvard.

WALTER DAVENPORT ADAMS, *son of* GEORGE ZACCHEUS ADAMS, 1856.

BENJAMIN CUTTER AUTEN, *son of* EDWARD AUTEN, *l.* 1865.

ROGERS LEWIS BARSTOW, JR., *son of* ROGERS LEWIS BARSTOW, *m.* 1866.

CHARLES HULL BATCHELDER, *son of* CHARLES EDWIN BATCHELDER, 1873.

HORACE BINNEY, *son of* JOHN BINNEY, 1864.

STANLEY MARSHALL BOLSTER, *son of* SOLOMON ALONZO BOLSTER, 1862.

JOHN MASON BOUTWELL, *son of* HENRY THATCHER BOUTWELL, 1866.

INGERSOLL BOWDITCH, *son of* CHARLES PICKERING BOWDITCH, 1863.

FREDERIC ANSON BURLINGAME, *son of* EDWARD LIVERMORE BURLINGAME, 1869.

DAVID CHEEVER, *son of* DAVID WILLIAMS CHEEVER, 1852.

WINTHROP HOLT CHENERY, *son of* WINTHROP LOUIS CHENERY, 1867.

JOSEPH HODGES CHOATE, JR., *son of* JOSEPH HODGES CHOATE, 1852.

WINSLOW WARE CHURCHILL, *son of* ASAPH CHURCHILL, 1831.

EDWARD RUSSELL COGSWELL, JR., *son of* EDWARD R. COGSWELL, 1864.

JOHN WILLIAM CONNELLY, *son of* WILLIAM MARTIN CONNELLY, *l.* 1867.

EDGAR CROCKER, *son of* URIEL HASKELL CROCKER, 1853.

ROBERT CHARLES DAVIS, *son of* ROBERT THOMPSON DAVIS, *m.* 1847.

WILLIAM ENDICOTT DEXTER, *son of* GEORGE DEXTER, 1855.

ROLAND BURRAGE DIXON, *son of* LEWIS SEAVER DIXON, 1866.

CHARLES DAVIS DREW, *son of* EDWARD BANGS DREW, 1863.

EDWARD NICOLL FENNO, JR., *son of* EDWARD N. FENNO, 1866.

WILLIS RICHARDSON FISHER, *son of* THEODORE WILLIS FISHER, *m.* 1861.

HENRY WILDER FOOTE, *son of* HENRY WILDER FOOTE, 1858.

THOMAS BRATTLE GANNETT, *son of* THOMAS BRATTLE GANNETT, 1870.

FREDERICK PARKER GAY, *son of* GEORGE FREDERICK GAY, 1860.

HENRY GUNTHER GRAY, *son of* JOHN CLINTON GRAY, *l.* 1866.

JOHN CLINTON GRAY, *son of* JOHN CLINTON GRAY, *l.* 1866.

NORWOOD PENROSE HALLOWELL, *son of* NORWOOD PENROSE HALLOWELL, 1861.

JOHN PUTNAM HAYDEN, *son of* HORACE JOHN HAYDEN, 1860.

JAMES TRACY HEWES, *son of* JAMES TRACY HEWES, *dv.* 1861.  
 HENRY WAINWRIGHT HOWE, *son of* HENRY SALTONSTALL HOWE,  
 1869.  
 HENRY BARRETT HUNTINGTON, *son of* GEORGE PUTNAM HUNTING-  
 TON, 1864.  
 SINCLAIR KENNEDY, *son of* GEORGE GOLDING KENNEDY, 1864.  
 BERNARD STALLO KITTREDGE, *son of* EDMUND WEBSTER KITTREDGE,  
*l.* 1857.  
 ALEXANDER HAVEN LADD, *son of* WILLIAM JONES LADD, *Hon. A.M.,*  
 1866.  
 THEODORE LYMAN, *son of* THEODORE LYMAN, 1855.  
 WYLIE CHURCHILL MARGESON, *son of* CHARLES INGLIS MARGESON,  
*m.* 1869.  
 JOHN FREDERICK NEAL, *son of* GEORGE WILLIAM NEAL, 1865.  
 HUMPHREY TURNER NICHOLS, *son of* FREDERIC SPELMAN NICHOLS,  
 1849.  
 JOHN NOBLE, *son of* JOHN NOBLE, 1850.  
 CHARLES JACKSON PAINE, *son of* CHARLES JACKSON PAINE, 1853.  
 EDWARD LAMBERT RANTOUL, *son of* ROBERT S. RANTOUL, 1853.  
 WATKINS WILLIAM ROBERTS, *son of* MICHAEL ROBERTS, *m.* 1862.  
 HENRY RUSSELL SCOTT, *son of* HENRY BRUCE SCOTT, 1860.  
 CLEMENT LAWRENCE SMITH, *son of* CLEMENT LAWRENCE SMITH,  
 1863.  
 LEONARD KINGSLEY SMITH, *son of* SIMEON BLOOD SMITH, *s.* 1855.  
 EDMUND STEVENS, *son of* EDMUND HORACE STEVENS, *m.* 1867.  
 JAMES AMORY SULLIVAN, *son of* JOHN LANGDON SULLIVAN, 1847.  
 CHARLES HENRY WARREN, *son of* GEORGE WASHINGTON WARREN, *m.*  
 JOSEPH WARREN, *son of* JOHN COLLINS WARREN, 1863.  
 GEORGE HOLDREGE WATSON, *son of* ROBERT CLIFFORD WATSON,  
 1869.  
 CHRISTOPHER MINOT WELD, *son of* FRANCIS MINOT WELD, 1860.  
 FRANCIS MINOT WELD, *son of* FRANCIS MINOT WELD, 1860.  
 EDGAR HUIDEKOPER WELLS, *son of* FRANK WELLS, 1864.  
 HAROLD TREDWAY WHITE, *son of* WILLIAM AUGUSTUS WHITE, 1863.  
 NATHANIEL KNIGHT WOOD, *son of* ALEXANDER MORRIS WOOD, *m.*  
 1863.





*Photographed by The Harvard Crimson, on the steps of Emerson Hall*

H. B. Wagner, '23, P. W. Smith, '25, William Whitman, 3d, '22, Loring Whitman, '25,  
 R. K. MacKaye, '23, H. H. Davenport, Jr., '25, W. E. Collins, Jr., '24, H. F. Sears, 2d, '25, W. A. Grimes, '25,  
 F. H. Nichols, '24, U. H. Crocker, '25, R. I. Straus, 1st, W. W. Porter, '25, M. G. Bolster, '24, Richard Sears, '24, E. L. Hill, Jr., '25, W. L. Garrison, 3d, '24,  
 F. K. Kernan, Jr., '24, T. D. Blake, '25, H. W. Howe, Jr., '24, E. deW. Walsh, Jr., '23, H. B. Noyes, '24, Philip Walker, '26, R. L. Hapgood, '25, R. G. Clark, '25.

#### SONS OF '97 IN COLLEGE



## FATHERS OF HARVARD SONS

- WILLIAM HORTON BLAKE.  
THOMAS DAWES BLAKE, 1925.  
STANLEY MARSHALL BOLSTER.  
MARSHALL GRANT BOLSTER, 1924.  
JOHN TAYLOR CLARK.  
REYNOLDS GETTMAN CLARK, 1925.  
WILLIAM EDWARD COLLINS.  
WILLIAM EDWARD COLLINS, Jr., 1924.  
JOSEPH KINNEY COLLINS, 1925.  
EDGAR CROCKER.  
URIEL HASKELL CROCKER, 1925.  
HOWARD HITTINGER DAVENPORT.  
HOWARD HITTINGER DAVENPORT, Jr., 1925.  
IRVING LESTER FISK.  
BRADLEY FISK, First year, Engineering School.  
WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON, Jr.  
WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON, 3d, 1924.  
WILLIAM HEARNE GRIMES.  
WILLIAM ALEXANDER GRIMES, 1925.  
LYMAN SAWIN HAPGOOD.  
RICHARD LOCKE HAPGOOD, 1925.  
WILLIAM HEALY.  
KENT TENNEY HEALY, 1922.  
*\*Ernest Lawrence Hill.*  
ERNEST LAWRENCE HILL, Jr., 1925.  
CARL HOVEY.  
COPELAND HOVEY, 1922.  
HENRY WAINWRIGHT HOWE.  
HENRY WAINWRIGHT HOWE, Jr., 1924.  
FRANCIS KERNAN KERNAN.  
FRANCIS KERNAN KERNAN, Jr., 1924.  
ALEXANDER HAVEN LADD.  
ALEXANDER HAVEN LADD, Jr., 1923.  
WILLIAM LAWATHER, Jr.  
WILLIAM SHIELDS LAWATHER, 1923.  
PERCY MACKAYE.  
ROBERT KEITH MACKAYE, 1923.  
HENRY WISE MILLER.  
DENNING DUER MILLER, 1922.  
HUMPHREY TURNER NICHOLS.  
FREDERICK HUMPHREY NICHOLS, 1924.



GEORGE HAROLD NOYES.  
HAROLD BEECHER NOYES, 1924.  
MILLER BENNETT PORTER.  
WILLIAM WOODS PORTER, 2D, 1925.  
JOHN HOWLAND RICKETSON, JR.  
JOHN HOWLAND RICKETSON, 3D, 1925.  
HARRY FRANKLIN SEARS.  
RICHARD SEARS, 1924.  
HENRY FRANKLIN SEARS, 2D, 1925.  
PHILIP LEES SMITH.  
PHILIP WEBSTER SMITH, 1925.  
PERCY SELDEN STRAUS.  
RALPH I. STRAUS, First year, Engineering School .  
HARRY ULYSSES WAGNER.  
HAROLD BIEGEL WAGNER, 1923.  
AMASA WALKER.  
PHILIP WALKER, 1925.  
\**Edward deWitt Walsh.*  
EDWARD DEWITT WALSH, JR., 1923.  
WILLIAM WHITMAN, JR.  
WILLIAM WHITMAN, 3D, 1922.  
LORING WHITMAN, 1925.

NOTE: It will interest the Class to know that, from the records sent the Editor, 27 members of '97 are the sons of fathers who graduated from other colleges or universities.



SONS OF '97 FATHERS NOT INCLUDED IN THE GROUP

- a. Henry Harris Barnard ..... *Subfreshman*
- b. Denning Miller ..... *Harvard, 1922*
- c. John H. Ricketson, 3d..... *Harvard, 1925*
- d. Harold Taylor King ..... *Subfreshman*
- e. Monroe Wilson Hatch ..... *Subfreshman*
- f. Alexander Haven Ladd, Jr. .... *Harvard, 1923*
- g. Bradley Fisk..... *1st Year Engineering  
School, Harvard*
- h. Joseph Kinney Collins ..... *Harvard, 1925*





## WAR RECORD OF THE CLASS OF '97

THE following record is reprinted from "Harvard's Military Record in the World War," edited by Frederick S. Mead and revised and supplemented by such information as the Editor has been able to secure through the Class lives.

It has seemed best to include only the records of the men who were engaged in military or naval service, or who served abroad in the Red Cross, Y.M.C.A., and other services which were considered a part of the Allied Armies.

ADLER, HERMAN MORRIS, A.B. '97. Commissioned major Medical Corps July 10, 1918; assigned to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C.; detailed to Disciplinary Barracks, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., Dec. 3, as instructor of psychiatry; discharged March 5, 1919.

ALDEN, ELIOT, A.B. '97; M.D. '01. Commissioned captain Medical Corps, Nov. 6, 1917; called to active duty with Base Hospital No. 35, April 19, 1918; sailed for France July 15; detailed as officer in charge of operating team Sept. 1 to Nov. 22; served with Mobile Hospitals No. 3, No. 7, and No. 39; designated commanding officer Base Hospital No. 35, Feb. 15, 1919; returned to United States April 25; discharged May 21, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

ALLARD, LOUIS, g '05-'06. Entered service Aug. 13, 1914, with 21st Territorial Infantry, French Army; detailed as interpreter with British Army Sept. 30; granted indefinite leave from French Army Sept. 15, 1915, to return to Harvard University as instructor.

ANGIER, ROSWELL PARKER, A.B. '97; A.M. '01; Ph.D. '03. Commissioned captain Sanitary Corps, July 27, 1918; detailed to Hazlehurst Field, N.Y., July 30; placed in charge of certain psychological tests for aviators; discharged Dec. 31, 1918.

BAILEY, HAROLD COLBURN, A.B. '97; L '96-'98; A.M. '99. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., May, 1917; discharged July 11, 1917, for physical disability.

BARCLAY, HAROLD, c '93-'94. Commissioned captain Medical Corps May 17, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 15; sailed for France July 2; promoted major Feb. 22, 1918; detailed to 42d Division May 10, as medical consultant; to Hospital Base, Toul, Oct. 20; promoted lieutenant colonel Nov. 11; returned to United States March 7, 1919; discharged March 21, 1919.

BARCLAY, ROBERT COCHRAN, c '93-'94; s '94-'95. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps Sept. 8, 1918; assigned to Field Remount Squadron No. 352 Nov. 1, and appointed officer in command; transferred to Field Remount Squadron No. 356 Dec. 4, and appointed officer in command; discharged March 8, 1919.

BASSETT, WILBUR WHEELER, c '93-'94. Appointed ensign U.S. Naval Reserve Force June 19, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, San Pedro, Cal., July 5; served as instructor; transferred to U.S.S. *Oregon* Nov. 8; to Navy Yard, Puget Sound, Wash., Feb. 25, 1918; to Submarine Chaser No. 295 in April as commanding officer; promoted lieutenant (junior grade) Sept. 17; transferred to U.S.S. *Dorothea*, West Indies, in December; served as senior watch officer; released from active duty July 1, 1919.

BINNEY, HORACE, A.B. '97; M.D. '01. Commissioned captain Medical Corps, May 7, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 5; sailed for France May 11; promoted major Nov. 11; promoted lieutenant-colonel Feb. 17, 1919; returned to United States April 20; discharged April 29, 1919.

BLAKE, WILLIAM HORTON, S.B. '06. Seaman 1st class U.S. Naval Reserve Force when United States entered the war; rating changed to master-at-arms 1st class in May; assigned to U.S.S. *Kanawha II* on escort duty overseas in June; discharged September, 1917, for physical disability.

BOETTCHER, CLAUDE KEDZIE, s '93-'96. Commissioned major Ordnance Department Feb. 6, 1918; assigned to Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C., Feb. 13; transferred to Ordnance Depot, Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., Oct 2, and appointed commanding officer; discharged Jan. 22, 1919.

BROWN, HAROLD HASKELL, c '93-'96; s '96-'97. First lieutenant 28th Company 8th Coast Defense, New York National Guard; called to federal service July 15, 1917; detailed to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., in December; promoted captain to date from Nov. 27; detailed to Fort Schuyler, N.Y., March, 1918, as material officer; to Fort Totten, N.Y., in May as coast defense artillery engineer and ordnance officer; discharged Feb. 15, 1919.

BROWN, PERCY, s '93-'96; M.D. '00. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps April 23, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 5; sailed for France May 30; promoted captain Aug 11; promoted major Jan. 29, 1918; transferred to Headquarters Special Medical Services April 30, returned to United States in June; assigned to Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., July 1; transferred to General Hospital No. 10, Boston, Mass., Sept. 25; discharged Jan. 25, 1919.

BURLEY, BENJAMIN THOMAS, A.B. '97; M.D. '01. Commissioned captain Medical Corps, Oct. 1, 1918; assigned to Hospital, Plattsburg Barracks, N.Y.; honorably discharged Nov. 4, 1918.

BURLINGAME, FREDERIC ANSON, A.B. '97. Enlisted private Oct. 22, 1918; detailed to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; discharged Nov. 29, 1918.

BYRD, WILLIAM, A.B. '97; LL.B. '00. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Myer, Va., May, 1917; discharged Aug. 2, 1917, for physical disability.

CHEEVER, DAVID, A.B. '97; M.D. '01. Commissioned temporary honorary lieutenant-colonel Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, Dec. 1, 1915; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces, Dec. 9; served as director; duty completed March 11, 1916.

CLIFFORD, ALBERT GOLDSMITH, c '93-'95; 1 '95-'96. First sergeant, Troop A, 1st Massachusetts Cavalry; called to Federal service July 25, 1917; detailed to Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., in August; commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Nov. 26; detailed to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Illinois, Dec. 12; to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University; to Flying Field, Waco, Texas, May 1, 1918; assigned to 609th Aero Squadron Aug. 5; sailed for overseas service Aug. 31; detailed to Handley-Page Acceptance Park No. 1, Winchester, England, Sept. 13; to American Air Service Camp, Codford, Sept. 30; to 1st Armorers' Draft, Saint-Maixent, France, Oct. 12; assigned to 88th Aero Squadron, Oct. 27; transferred to Headquarters 3d Corps Observation Group Nov. 1; to 28th Aero Squadron Feb. 27, 1919; returned to United States May 31; discharged July 11, 1919. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps Nov. 3, 1919. Engagement co-operated in: Meuse-Argonne offensive.

CORNWELL, HERBERT C. deV., A.B. '97; M.D. '00. Commissioned captain Medical Corps June 28, 1917; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., Aug. 9; assigned to 316th Infantry, 79th Division, Sept. 29; promoted major Nov. 2; sailed for France July 9, 1918; promoted lieutenant-colonel April 15, 1919; returned to United States May 29; discharged June 9, 1919. Engagements: Troyon Sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive (Montfaucon, Bois de la Grande-Montagne).

CRAM, HARWARD WARREN, A.B. '97. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1918. Attended the Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Kentucky. Discharged Nov. 29, 1918.

DEWART, MURRAY WILDER, c '93-'94. Chaplain 1st Massachusetts Field Artillery; organization federalized July 25, 1917, and later designated 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division; commissioned chaplain with rank of lieutenant; sailed for France Sept. 9; returned to United States April 12, 1919; discharged April 29, 1919. Engagements: Chemin des Dames sector, La Reine sector, Château-Thierry, Marne-Aisne offensive.



DREW, CHARLES DAVIS, A.B. '97. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 17, 1917; commissioned captain Engineers June 6; assigned to 11th Engineers June 18; to Company C, 11th Engineers, June 23; sailed for France July 14; detailed as officer in command 1st Battalion, 11th Engineers, Oct. 29, 1918; promoted major April 7, 1919; returned to United States in April; discharged May 5, 1919. Engagements: Somme defensive 1917 and 1918, Cambrai, Lys defensive, Saint-Mihiel offensive, Toul front, Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded Military Cross (British). Cited by General Pershing: "*For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services in Meuse-Argonne offensive.*"

FALES, DAVID, JR., A.B. '97; A.M. '99. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., Aug. 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Infantry Nov. 27; sailed for France, Jan. 6, 1918; detailed to Machine Gun School, Langres, Jan. 27; to Minor Tactics School, Châtillon-sur-Seine, March 27, as machine gun instructor; attached to 16th and 98th French Infantry Regiments on Verdun front during May and June as observer; detailed to American Students' Detachment, University of Paris, May 10, 1919; returned to United States Aug. 14; discharged Sept. 10, 1919.

FIELD, TYLOR, A.B. '97. Entered Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Oct. 15, 1918; discharged Dec. 1, 1918.

FYFFE, JOSEPH, c '93-'96, '14-'15. Captain Supply Corps, U.S. Navy, on duty with Pacific Fleet, overseas, as fleet paymaster, when United States entered the war; served as assistant to supply officer after December, 1917; returned to United States Jan. 6, 1918; assigned to Naval Overseas Transportation Service, New York, N.Y., Jan. 30; served as assistant supply officer; transferred to Navy Yard, New York, as disbursing officer, in service December, 1920. Awarded Navy Cross.

GAY, FREDERICK PARKER, A.B. '97. Commissioned major Medical Corps Jan. 27, 1918; called to active duty Feb. 16 and stationed at Kelly Field, Texas; assigned to Department Laboratory, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, March 11; transferred to Camp Lee, Va., April 20; to University of Pennsylvania May 20; to Yale Laboratory School Aug. 1; discharged Jan. 6, 1919.

GODFREY, HENRY FLETCHER, A.B. '96 ('98). 1st lieutenant U.S.A. Liaison Service, A.E.F., attached to French General Staff; commissioned in France Aug. 1, 1918; discharged March 3, 1919, at the Military Hospital, L.I.

GOODRIDGE, FREDERIC GROSVENOR, A.B. '97. Entered service 1st lieutenant Medical Corps May 22, 1917; on duty with Base Hospitals No. 15 and No. 37; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., July 6; attached to 41st Infantry Aug. 15, 1917, to April 5, 1918; promoted captain Feb. 1; sailed for overseas service; joined Field Hospital

No. 29, 5th Sanitary Train, 5th Division, Aug. 3; returned to United States Jan. 24, 1919; discharged Feb. 5, 1919. Commissioned major Medical Officers' Reserve Corps April 5, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Dié sector, Saint Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

GRAY, JOHN CLINTON, JR., A.B. '97; L. '97-'98: Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May, 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Quartermaster Corps Aug. 15; stationed at Camp Upton, N.Y.; detailed to Quartermaster Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., in December; promoted 1st lieutenant April 6, 1918; sailed for France May 2; appointed assistant depot quartermaster, Contras; detailed as disbursing officer for Spain in August and stationed at Barcelona; on duty at Le Mans, France, January to April, 1919; discharged May 13, 1919.

HALL, JAMES FRANK, A.B. '97; M.D. '99. Major Medical Corps, Regular Army, on duty with National Guard of New England, stationed at Boston, Mass., when United States entered the war; detailed to Headquarters Northeastern Department, Boston, May 1, 1917; promoted lieutenant-colonel May 15, assigned to Evacuation Hospital No. 8 Jan. 1, 1918; sailed for France May 10; promoted colonel Sept. 4; with Army of Occupation, Germany; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 30 March, 1919; returned to United States Aug. 6; in service February, 1920. Engagements: Château-Thierry; Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

HAPGOOD, LYMAN SAWIN, A.B. '97; M.D. '01. Commissioned temporary honorary captain Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, June 1, 1916; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces; duty completed Dec. 1, 1916. Commissioned captain Medical Corps Dec. 26, 1917; called to active duty April 6, 1918, and detailed to Camp Wheeler, Ga.; assigned to Base Hospital No. 51 April 30; sailed for France Aug. 9; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 10 Feb. 20, 1919; returned to United States April 29; discharged May 2, 1919.

HATCH, EDWARD SPARHAWK, s '93-'95; M.D. '99. Contract surgeon U.S. Army, on duty as consultant in orthopedic surgery at New Orleans, La., February, 1918, to January, 1919; at Camp Beauregard, La., Feb. 1, to March 19, 1919.

HEWES, JAMES TRACY, s '93-'95. Enrolled quartermaster 3d class U.S. Naval Reserve Force May, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; released from active duty July, 1917.

HILLYER, VIRGIL MORES, A.B. '97. Commissioned captain Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Sept. 3, 1918; on duty in Washington, D.C.; discharged Jan. 31, 1919.

HOLLISTER, EVAN, A.B. '97. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., August, 1917; commissioned captain Field Artillery Nov. 27; assigned to Supply Company, 302d Field

Artillery, 76th Division, Dec. 15; sailed for France July 15, 1918; organization attached to 9th Army Corps; returned to United States April 25, 1919; discharged May 7, 1919. Engagement: Saint-Mihiel front (Saint-Hilaire).

HOUGHTON, PERCY, s '93-'94. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps Sept. 24, 1917; called to active duty Jan. 18, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Merritt, N.J., Feb. 1; detailed to transport service May 23; to Special Examining Board, Hoboken, N.J., Nov. 19; discharged March 14, 1920.

HOWELL, JAMES ALBERT, A.B. '97; LL.B. '99. Commissioned major Judge Advocate General's Department Aug. 16, 1917; assigned to Headquarters 40th Division Sept. 26; appointed judge advocate 40th Division; sailed for France Aug. 8, 1918; transferred to Office of Judge Advocate, A.E.F., Nov. 15; detailed to Office of Judge Advocate General, A.E.F., Nov. 30 to Dec. 10; transferred to Headquarters 32d Division Feb. 24, 1919; promoted lieutenant-colonel March 18; returned to United States May 5; assigned to Headquarters Camp Custer, Mich., May 20; transferred to office of Judge Advocate General, Washington, D.C., Aug. 11 and appointed chief General Administration Section; transferred to War Plans Division, Office of Chief of Staff, Washington, Oct. 12; in service March, 1920. Cited in general orders Headquarters 32d Division, A.E.F.: "*For exceptionally meritorious services as division staff officer.*"

\*JACKSON, HOWARD BIGELOW, A.B. '97; M.D. '01. Commissioned captain Medical Corps June, 1918; detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., July 17; assigned to Motor Corps No. 17, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., in September; died of pneumonia Oct. 13, 1918, at Fort Oglethorpe.

LENTZ, OLIVER, A.B. '97. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., August, 1917; commissioned captain Infantry Nov. 27; ordered to Camp Jackson, S.C., Dec. 15; later assigned to Infantry Replacement Camp, Camp Lee, Va.

LITTLE, JAMES LOVELL, A.B. '97. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Oct. 25, 1917; called to active duty Nov. 10 and detailed to Concentration Camp, Garden City, N.Y.; assigned to 77th Aviation Construction Squadron Nov. 20; sailed for France Dec. 4; transferred to Headquarters Air Service Replacement Concentration Barracks, Saint-Maixent, Feb. 12, 1918; detailed to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, Tours, March 11, as officer in charge of construction; promoted captain Air Service, Military Aeronautics Aug. 1; transferred to Headquarters Services of Supply, Office of Provost Marshal General, Aug. 2; detailed to Boulogne Aug. 16 as assistant provost marshal; returned to United States March 13, 1919; discharged March 17, 1919.

LYMAN, THEODORE, A.B. '97; A.M. '99; Ph.D. '00. Commissioned captain Signal Corps Aug. 28, 1917; sailed for France



Sept. 9; commissioned captain Engineers in September to date from Aug. 28; detailed to study flash and sound ranging with French and British forces October to December; organized Flash and Sound School, Fort de Saint-Menge, Jan. 5, 1918; assigned to Headquarters 26th Division, A.E.F., April 29, and detailed as flash ranging officer; served with 2d and 26th Divisions June 12 to July 17; transferred to General Headquarters, A.E.F., Topographical Branch, Intelligence Section, July 17; to 74th Engineers Aug. 29 and designated officer in command 1st Battalion Flash and Sound Rangers; promoted major Oct. 1; detailed to Headquarters Services of Supply Dec. 20 to Dec. 27; returned to United States March 13, 1919; discharged March 24, 1919. Engagements: Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

McALPIN, MILO FREDERICK, A.B. '97 ('20). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May, 1917; transferred to Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., in June; commissioned captain Coast Artillery Corps Aug. 15; assigned to Coast Defenses of Southern New York, Fort Tilden, Aug. 29; transferred to 37th Coast Artillery, Camp Abraham Eustis, Va., Sept. 20; discharged Feb. 18, 1919.

MARSHALL, NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, A.B. '97; L. '95-'96-'97-'98. First lieutenant 15th New York Infantry; promoted captain June 1, 1917; assigned to Company L, 15th New York Infantry; sailed for France Nov. 12; organization later designated 369th Infantry; served with French Army April to July; transferred to Company A, 265th Infantry, 92d Division, July 24; wounded Oct. 21; discharged May 16, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Saint Dié sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive, Marbache sector.

MEADE, ALFRED PENRHYN, JR., '93-'96, enlisted in 603d Engineers and 29th Washington Barracks Aug. 17, 1917; discharged July 26, 1919; assigned to the Intelligence Section of the 2d Army Staff, with the rank of Captain; received two citations for distinguished service at Saint-Mihiel and Argonne.

NICHOLS, HUMPHREY TURNER, A.B. '97 ('00). Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Adjutant General's Department Aug. 15; detailed to Headquarters 77th Division Camp Upton, N.Y., as statistical officer; appointed assistant to division adjutant January, 1918; assigned to Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Feb. 28; promoted captain July 30; detailed for liaison duty with French High Commission and Departments of War, State, and Navy, July to November; appointed chief of Liaison Section, Military Intelligence Division, in November; appointed assistant to Chief of Positive Branch, Military Intelligence Division, January, 1919; later appointed acting assistant to director, Military Intelligence Division; discharged July 1, 1919.

OPPENHEIMER, BERNARD SUTRO, A.B. '97. Commissioned captain Medical Corps April 26, 1917; called to active duty May 29 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 3 Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; sailed for France Sept. 13; transferred to British Military Heart Hospital, Colchester, England, Sept. 23; returned to United States March 29, 1918; served as instructor in various camps; promoted major April 15; promoted lieutenant-colonel Aug. 12; sailed for France Aug. 22; assigned to Base Hospital No. 61 and designated chief of medical service; returned to United States Feb. 19, 1919; discharged Feb. 25, 1919. Commissioned lieutenant-colonel Medical Officers' Reserve Corps April 16, 1919.

PITTS, LENDALL, A.B. '97. Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, April to September, 1917, with French Army; wounded. Entered American Red Cross Service, France, November, 1917; served with Department of Military Affairs; given assimilated rank of 1st lieutenant April, 1918, and transferred to Hospital Department; duty completed July, 1919.

PRESCOTT, CARL FRANK, A.B. '97. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August, 1917; commissioned 1st lieutenant Field Artillery Nov. 27; sailed for France Dec. 27; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, Jan. 18, 1918; to Tractor Artillery School, Vincennes, April 18; detailed to 51st Coast Artillery School, Mailly, June 30; assigned to 60th Coast Artillery Aug. 29; returned to United States Feb. 4, 1919; discharged Feb. 28, 1919. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

PRIEST, HERBERT BANCROFT, A.B. '97; M.D. '01. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps June 8, 1917; called to active duty Aug. 3 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; promoted captain Nov. 6; sailed for Philippine Islands, Dec. 5; assigned to Post Hospital, Fort William McKinley, January, 1918; transferred to 27th Infantry in July; sailed for Siberia in August; returned to United States May, 1919; discharged May 7, 1919. Commissioned major Medical Officers' Reserve Corps June 14, 1919.

PROVANDIE, PAUL HECTOR, s '93-'94; M.D. '98; s '98-'00. Contract surgeon Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, November, 1916; assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces, France; duty completed April, 1917. Commissioned captain Medical Reserve Corps.

RICH, EDWIN WILLIS, S.B. '98; M.D. '00. Major Medical Corps, Regular Army, on duty as post surgeon, Warwick Barracks, Philippine Islands, when United States entered the war; promoted lieutenant-colonel May 15, 1917; transferred to Camp Stotsenburg, Philippine Islands, May 17; to Vancouver Barracks, Wash., April 3, 1918; to Headquarters, Camp Dodge, Iowa, June 23; appointed assistant to camp surgeon; assigned to Headquarters 19th Division, Camp Dodge, Aug. 8, and appointed division surgeon; promoted

temporary colonel Oct. 4; appointed camp surgeon, Camp Dodge, Jan. 29, 1919; transferred to Camp Dix, N.J., Dec. 5, and placed in charge of camp hospital; demoted Regular Army grade lieutenant-colonel April 29, 1920; transferred to Camp Devens, Mass., Sept. 3 and appointed camp surgeon; in service February, 1921.

RICKETSON, JOHN HOWLAND, JR., A.B. '97. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Niagara, N.Y., May, 1917; commissioned captain Infantry Aug. 15; assigned to Company D, 315th Infantry, 79th Division, Sept. 1.

ROBINSON, LOUIS SYDNEY BASSFORD, A.B. '97; M.D. '01. Commissioned captain Medical Corps July 17, 1918; called to active duty July 28, and assigned to General Hospital No. 16, New Haven, Conn.; detailed to Camp Sherman, Ohio, Sept. 7, as tuberculosis examiner; to camp MacArthur, Texas, Nov. 5, in same capacity; transferred to General Hospital No. 21, Denver, Col., Jan. 14, 1919; detailed to Camp Dodge, Iowa, Sept. 20; discharged Oct. 23, 1919.

SCANNELL, DAVID DANIEL, A.B., '97; M.D. '00. First lieutenant Medical Corps (Reserve) when the United States entered the war; called to active duty Aug. 14, 1917, and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; promoted captain in October; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass., Oct. 30; transferred to Base Hospital No. 7, February, 1918; promoted major in June; sailed for France July 6; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 27 July 16 and appointed officer in command and chief of surgical service; promoted lieutenant-colonel January, 1919; returned to United States Jan. 13; discharged Jan. 15, 1919.

SEWALL, WILLIAM GILMAN, A.B. '97 ('98); L. '97-'98. Enlisted trooper East African Mounted Rifles, British Army, August, 1914; honorably discharged January, 1915. Driver Norton-Harjes Ambulance Corps, May to December, 1915, with French Army on Somme and Champagne fronts; commissioned 2d lieutenant, British Army, July, 1915; assigned to 4th Lancers, Dec. 23; detailed to staff of Smith-Dorrien Expedition to German East Africa; promoted lieutenant October, 1916; promoted acting captain August, 1917; demobilized February, 1918.

SHERMAN, GEORGE ERNEST, c '93-'94. Commissioned captain Medical Officers' Reserve Corps March 22, 1918; not called to active duty.

SISE, LINCOLN FLEETFORD, A.B. '97; M.D. '01. Appointed lieutenant (Junior grade), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve Force, April 29, 1918; assigned to Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., May 7; promoted lieutenant July 8, 1919; released from active duty Oct. 25, 1919.

\*SOUTHARD, ELMER ERNEST, A.B. '97; M.D. '01; A.M. '02. Commissioned major Chemical Warfare Service Sept. 1, 1918;



stationed at Washington, D.C., Sept. 14, discharged Nov. 21, 1918. Died Feb. 8, 1920.

SPRAGUE, ALBERT ARNOLD, 2d, A.B. '98. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., August, 1917; commissioned major Infantry Nov. 27; assigned to 341st Infantry, 86th Division; detailed to Office of Chief of Staff, Headquarters 86th Division, Dec. 10; sailed for France July, 1918; promoted lieutenant-colonel Nov. 9; returned to United States March 18, 1919; discharged March 28, 1919. Commissioned colonel Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps November, 1919.

STACKPOLE, PIERPONT LANGLEY, A.B. '97; LL.B. '00. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May, 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery Aug. 15; sailed for France in September; detailed to Artillery School, Saumur, in October; assigned to Headquarters Air Service, Chaumont, in December; detailed as artillery officer; appointed aide-de-camp to Major-General H. Liggett, commanding 1st Army Corps, Jan. 30, 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant Feb. 22; promoted captain May 4; transferred to Headquarters 1st Army Oct. 12 in same capacity; promoted lieutenant-colonel Oct. 16, transferred to Headquarters 3d Army (Army of Occupation, Germany), May 1, 1919, in same capacity; returned to United States July 20; discharged Aug. 28, 1919. Engagements: Champagne-Marne defensive, Marne-Aisne, Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Étoile Noire du Bénin, (officier) officier Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian). Awarded Distinguished Service Medal: "*For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. As aide-de-camp to Lieutenant General Hunter Liggett, U.S.A., he rendered exceptional services during the entire time that the latter commanded the 1st Army Corps, the 1st Army and the 3d Army. By his military attainments and pronounced ability, he proved to be a most important factor in the success of the Corps and also of the Armies.*" Cited by General Pershing: "*For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as aide-de-camp to commanding general 3d Army.*"

\*STANTON, EDWIN McMASTER, c '93-94. Enlisted private October, 1917; assigned to Company I, 61st Infantry, 5th Division; promoted corporal Nov. 1; promoted sergeant Jan. 19, 1918; sailed for France April 20; promoted 1st sergeant; killed in action Oct. 14, 1918, near Cunel, France. Engagements: Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

STANWOOD, JR., FRANCIS MANNING, A.B. '97. March, 1917, joined the U.S.N.R. Was called for active duty in April, just before the declaration of war with Germany. Served until February, 1919, as seaman, 1st class, boatswain's mate 2d class, and ensign, being stationed in the First Naval District, at Washington and at Panama.

SULLIVAN, JAMES AMORY, A.B. '97; L. '97-'98. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May, 1917; commissioned major Infantry Aug. 10; assigned to 1st Battalion, 304th Infantry, 76th Division; transferred to 303d Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Division, January, 1918; sailed for France in July; attached to 41st Division in October; to 359th Infantry, 90th Division, in November; with Army of Occupation, Germany; transferred to 148th Infantry, 37th Division, March, 1919; returned to United States in April; discharged April, 1919.

THACHER, ARCHIBALD GOURLIE, A.B. '97; LL.B. '00. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May, 1917; commissioned captain Infantry Aug. 15; assigned to 306th Infantry, 77th Division, Sept. 6, and appointed adjutant; sailed for France April 15, 1918; assigned to Company E, 306th Infantry, May, 1918; promoted major June 22 and transferred to 2d Battalion 306th Infantry; ill in hospital Oct. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918. Returned to United States Nov. 29; discharged Dec. 11, 1918. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive (Saint-Juvin, Hill 182). Cited in general orders Headquarters 77th Division, A.E.F.: *"On the afternoon of October 14, 1918, after getting his companies north of the River Aire, in order not to sacrifice any of his men and in order that the attack might be eminently successful, he made a personal reconnaissance in the face of a terrific bombardment and heavy machine gun fire, his life being in great danger at all times. At all times during this reconnaissance he had no thought of personal fear and acted solely in the interests of devotion to his regiment and his service. His conduct calls for the highest admiration and commendation and excited remarks of the greatest admiration from all his officers and men. It was probably due to this courageous example that the attack was so successful. He showed qualities which are necessary in subordinate leaders, carried out his orders with great exactness and promptness, and with great presence of mind, handled his battalion in a most satisfactory manner."*

THOMSON, FRANK GRAHAM, A.B. '97; L '97-'99. Enlisted private Quartermaster Corps Sept. 1, 1918; detailed to Remount Officers' Training School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; discharged Nov. 30, 1918. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps Jan. 17, 1919.

TOWER, WILLIAM LAWRENCE, s '93-'96, '98-'99; g '99-'00. Reported to have been captain Sanitary Corps.

TUCKERMAN, LUCIUS CARY, A.B. '97. Commissioned major Infantry Dec. 20, 1917; ordered to Governors Island, N.Y., Dec. 26; transferred to Camp Merritt, N.J., March 11, 1918, and served successively as district commander, officer in command of district commanders, summary court officer, president General Court Martial and officer in command Overseas Casuals; transferred to Camp

A. L. Mills, N.Y., Dec. 26, and appointed morale officer; discharged April 30, 1919.

WADLEY, GEORGE PIERCE, s '93-'95: Enrolled quartermaster 1st class U.S. Naval Reserve Force April 10, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Marblehead, Mass., April 17; transferred to S.S. No. 2225 May 24; to Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., June 8; to Signal Station, Eastern Point, Mass., in November; promoted chief quartermaster Jan. 1, 1918; additional duty as officer in charge of all signal stations in Boston Section, 1st Naval District, Mass.; released from active duty Dec. 6, 1918.

WALKER, WALLIS DUNLAP, A.B. '97; M.D. '01. Commissioned 1st lieutenant Medical Corps, Aug. 4, 1917; called to active duty Sept. 27 and detailed to Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to Evacuation Hospital No. 11, Jan. 7, 1918; promoted captain May 11; sailed for France Aug. 15; transferred to Camp Hospital No. 52 April 15, 1919; promoted major Feb. 17; returned to United States July 21; discharged Aug. 12, 1919.

WELD, FRANCIS MINOT, A.B. '97; A.M. '98. Entered Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., May, 1917; commissioned captain Infantry Aug. 15 and assigned to 302d Ammunition Train, 77th Division; sailed for France April, 1918; transferred to 308 Infantry, 77th Division, Sept. 1; promoted major Oct. 4; wounded Nov. 5; returned to United States March 26, 1919; discharged March 29, 1919. Engagements: Baccarat sector, Aisne-Oise offensive (Vesle River), Meuse-Argonne offensive. Cited in general orders Headquarters 77th Division, A.E.F.: *"During the advance to the Meuse this officer commanded the 2d Battalion, 308th Infantry. His splendid efforts in looking out for the men, and untiring work in pushing the advance, were an inspiration to all concerned. He was wounded on November 5th, 1918, near Ochles, when reconnoitering in front of his troops who had been held up by fire from a German machine gun nest."*

WELLS, EDGAR HUIDEKOPER, A.B. '97; L. '97-'99, '02-'03. Appointed deputy commissioner for Great Britain, American Red Cross, with assimilated rank of major, Aug. 25, 1917; duty completed May 1, 1918. Commissioned captain Quartermaster Corps Dec. 15, 1917, in England; appointed assistant to the military attaché, American Embassy, London, Dec. 29; returned to United States Dec. 21, 1918; discharged Jan. 22, 1919. Awarded Military Cross (British).

WHITE, CHARLES HENRY, S.B. '97; A.M. '02. Commissioned captain Ordnance Department Feb. 12, 1918; assigned to Metallurgical Department, Watertown Arsenal, Mass.; discharged Jan. 11, 1919. Commissioned captain Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps Feb. 24, 1919.



HARVARD MEN OF THE CLASS OF '97 WHO SERVED ABROAD IN THE  
RED CROSS AND OTHER SERVICES WHICH WERE CONSIDERED A  
PART OF THE ALLIED ARMIES; ALSO THOSE WHO IN OTHER  
AUXILIARY SERVICE LOST THEIR LIVES IN THAT SERVICE.

BLISS, CORNELIUS NEWTON, JR., A.B. '97. Member American Red Cross War Council; served in England, France, Belgium, and Italy September to November, 1917.

BUTLER, HENRY AUDUBON, A.B. '97. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain October, 1918; appointed chief Home Service Section, Home and Hospital Bureau, Paris; duty completed July, 1919.

\*CUTTING, ROBERT BAYARD, A.B. '97. Assistant organizer Y.M.C.A. service, with French Army August, 1917, to January, 1918; organizing secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, with A.E.F. January to April; died April 1, 1918, at Chaumont, France.

FIELD, WILLIAM EVARTS, c '93-'97. Entered American Red Cross service, England, June, 1918; received assimilated rank of captain July 10 and appointed assistant to commander Winchester Area Dec. 1; transferred to Headquarters American Red Cross, London, Feb. 20, 1919; duty completed June 26, 1919.

GLEASON, GEORGE, A.B. '97; A.M. '98. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, Siberia, Sept. 16, 1918 to May 7, 1919; served with Japanese and American troops.

JOHNSTON, WILLIAM B., A.B. '97. Enlisted in Red Cross, September, 1918, with rank of captain. Served in France, and was discharged January, 1919. Received Le médaille de deuxième classe de la Reconnaissance Française.

KIDDER, HOMER HUNTINGTON, A.B. '99. Actively engaged in Red Cross work in France in 1917, with the French troops, at Mont Blanc sector. After the Armistice, in the Red Cross Convoy Service in Austria, Bulgaria, Roumania, and Poland; 1920-21 at the American Red Cross Headquarters in Vienna. Awarded the Salvator medal from the Austrian Government in 1921.

LORD, FREDERICK TAYLOR, A.B. '97; M.D. '00. Entered American Red Cross service, Serbia, with assimilated rank of major, Aug. 22, 1917; duty completed Nov. 26, 1917.

MILLER, HENRY WISE, A.B. '97. Entered American Red Cross service, France, with assimilated rank of captain May 10, 1917; served as chief Bureau for Manufacture of Artificial Limbs; duty completed May 20, 1919.

OLDS, ROBERT EDWIN, A.B. '97; LL.B. '00. Entered American Red Cross service, France, Jan. 1, 1918; served as chief, Department of Legal Advice and General Policy; appointed counsellor and member Commission to France July 1; appointed commissioner to Europe Jan. 1, 1919; on duty June, 1921.

ROBBINS, REGINALD LAURAN, A.B. '97; LL.B. '00. Secretary, Y.M.C.A. service, France, May, 1918, to June, 1919; served at Headquarters, Paris.

SCATTERGOOD, J. HENRY, A.B. '97. Member, American Red Cross Commission to France, June to November, 1917; assisted in organization of American Friends' Reconstruction Unit; also served as chief of Friends' Bureau, American Red Cross, France.

SMITH, PHILIP LEES, A.B. '97. Served in Stores Department, American Red Cross, France, October, 1917, to November, 1918.

STEVENS, EDMUND, A.B. '97 ('98). Went to France with the Red Cross, in fall of 1917 or spring of 1918. Commissioned captain; was in charge of a supply dépôt at Lyons.

THOMPSON, PHILLIPS BLAGDEN, A.B. '97. Served in Department of Military Affairs, American Red Cross, Rome, Italy, September to December, 1918.

## LIST OF '97 MEN NOW CONNECTED WITH HARVARD UNIVERSITY

### *Officers of Instruction and Government*

ALLARD, LOUIS VICTOR (*Hon. Mem.*)

BROWN, PERCY

CHEEVER, DAVID

DIXON, ROLAND BURRAGE

FERNALD, MERRITT LYNDON

FOOTE, HENRY WILDER

HUBBARD, HENRY VINCENT

HUNTINGTON, HENRY BARRETT

LEWIS, FREDERIC THOMAS

LORD, FREDERICK TAYLOR

LYMAN, THEODORE

NORTON, ARTHUR ORLO

RAND, HERBERT WILBUR

SANBORN, GEORGE PHIPPEN

THOMAS, CHARLES SWAIN

WARREN, JOSEPH

WESTON, GEORGE BENSON

### *Members of Visiting Committees, etc.*

BOWDITCH, INGERSOLL

CARPENTER, JOHN ALDEN

DEAN, JAMES

GANNETT, THOMAS BRATTLE

LITTLE, JAMES LOVELL

PHILLIPS, JAMES DUNCAN

THACHER, ARCHIBALD GOURLIE

THOMSON, FRANK GRAHAM

UNDERWOOD, LORING

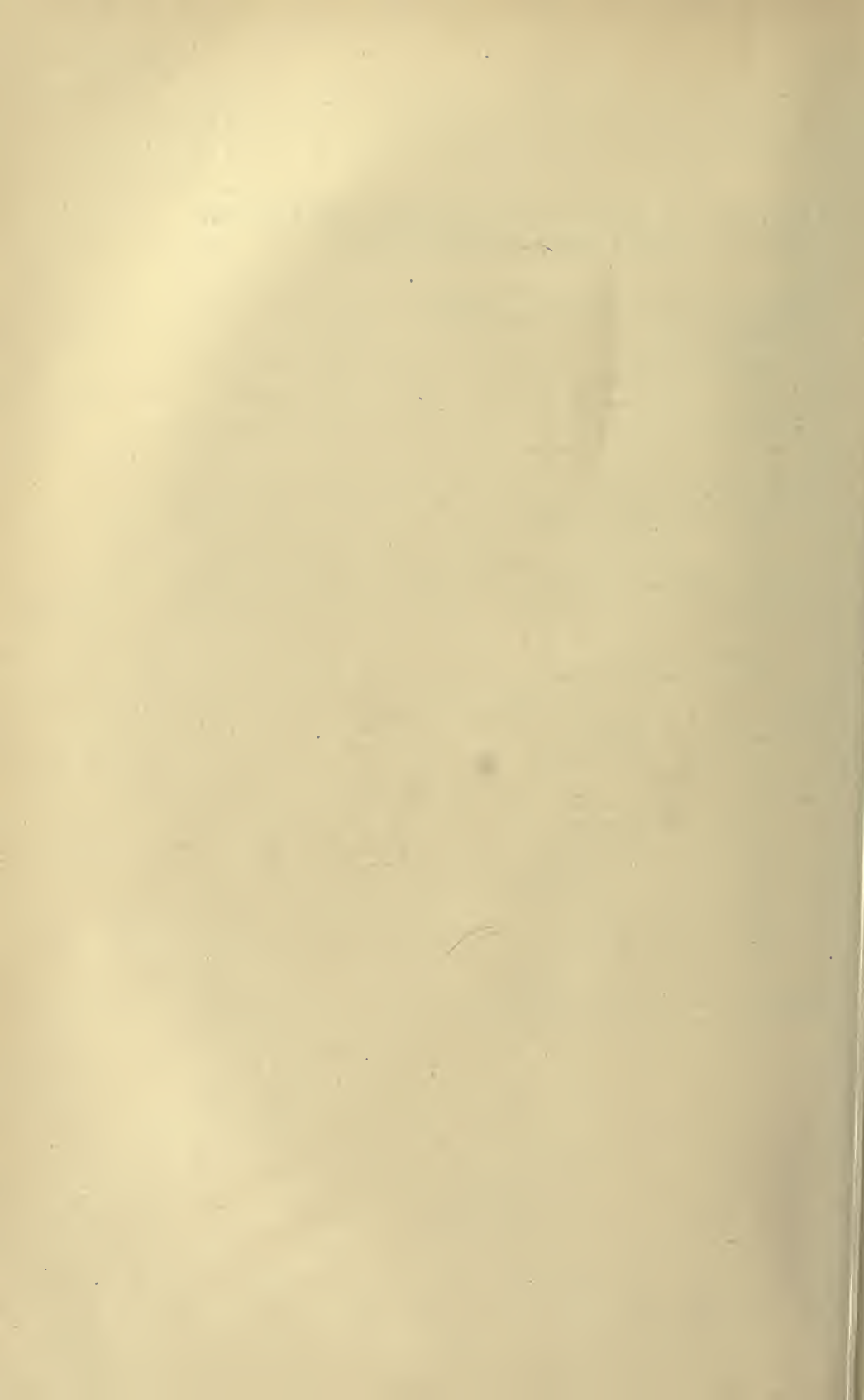
WELD, FRANCIS MINOT

WELLS, EDGAR HUIDEKOPER

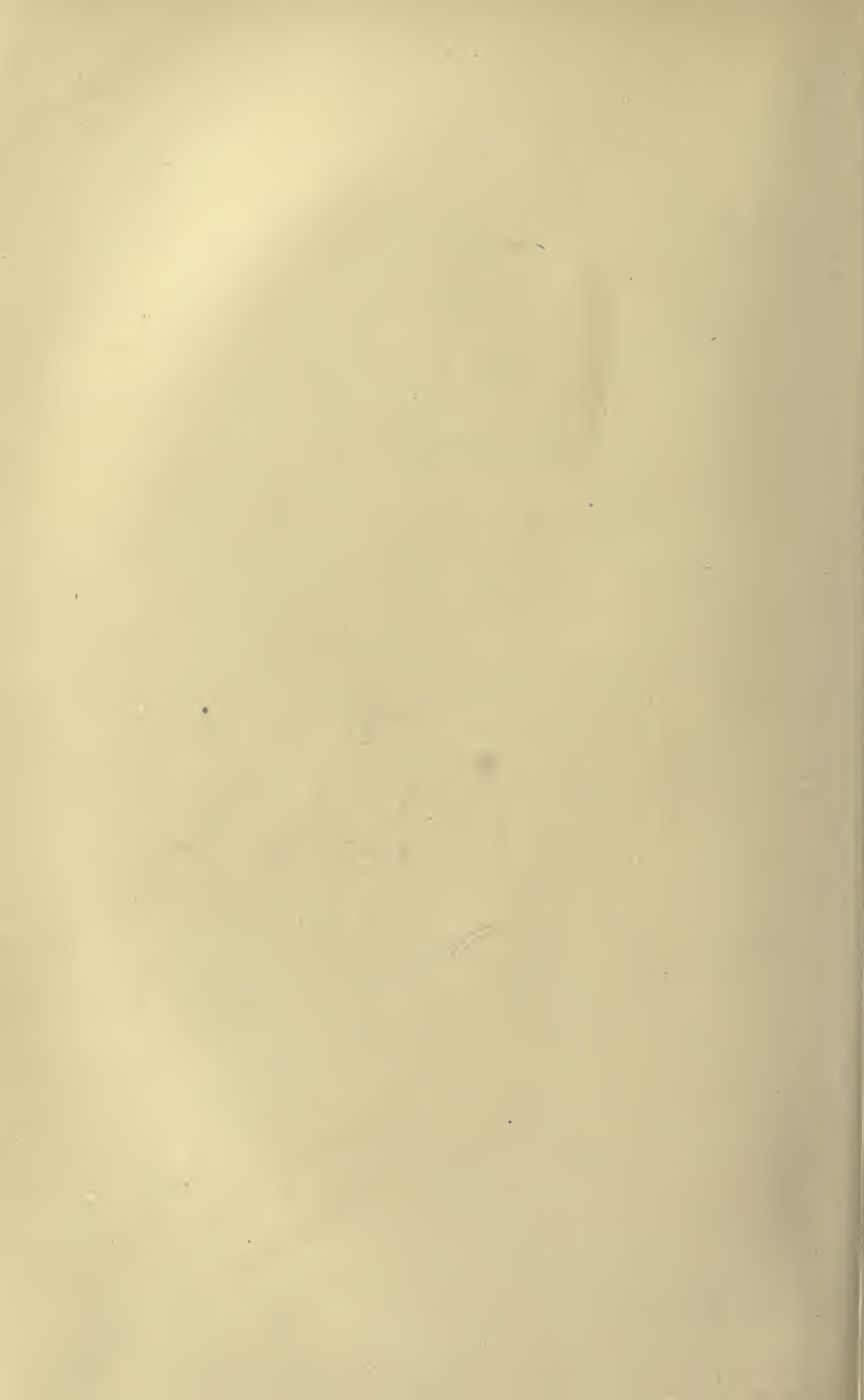
### *Member of the Board of Overseers*

NORWOOD PENROSE HALLOWELL





## CLASS NOTES





## OFFICERS OF THE CLASS AT GRADUATION

<i>First Marshal</i> .....	ROBERT HOOPER STEVENSON
<i>Second Marshal</i> .....	EDGAR NEWCOMB WRIGHTINGTON
<i>Third Marshal</i> .....	JAMES DEAN
<i>Secretary</i> .....	WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON, JR.
<i>Orator</i> .....	ROBERT EDWIN OLDS
<i>Poet</i> .....	JOSEPH HODGES CHOATE, JR.
<i>Odist</i> .....	JAMES EDGAR GREGG
<i>Ivy Orator</i> .....	HERBERT SCHURZ
<i>Chorister</i> .....	JOHN ALDEN CARPENTER
<i>Class Committee</i> .....	NORWOOD PENROSE HALLOWELL, JR. DAVID DANIEL SCANNELL WILLIAM HOWARD VINCENT
<i>Class Day Committee</i> .....	ARTHUR MESSINGER BEALE JONATHAN BALCOM HAYWARD JAMES DUNCAN PHILLIPS
<i>Photograph Committee</i> .....	HENRY WILDER FOOTE EDWARD LAMBERT RANTOUL JOHN WILLIAM DUNLOP

## FINAL HONORS

### *In Semitic Studies*

CLIFTON DAGGETT GRAY.....Honors

### *In Classics*

ARTHUR ALEXIS BRYANT.....Honors

### *In Philosophy*

ELMER ERNEST SOUTHARD.....Honors

### *In History*

HENRY WILLIAMSON BEAL.....Highest Honors

WILLIAM WARREN BELL.....Honors

### *In Music*

JOHN ALDEN CARPENTER.....Highest Honors

### *In Mathematics*

WALTER BURTON FORD.....Honors

### *In Geology*

JOHN MASON BOUTWELL.....Honors

GEORGE BUCKMAN.....Honors

ALBERT PERCIVAL CHITTENDEN.....Honors

## HONORS SINCE GRADUATION

### *In English*

CHARLES ALFRED WEATHERBY.....Honors

## HONORABLE MENTION

GEORGE WASHINGTON ABELE.	<i>History.</i>
DOUGLAS HOWE ADAMS, A.B.	<i>Greek.</i>
ELIOT ALDEN.	<i>Chemistry.</i>
ROSWELL PARKER ANGIER.	<i>History.</i>
FRANCIS MORRILL BABSON.	<i>Economics.</i>
MELVIN SPAULDING BARBER.	<i>German.</i>
CHARLES HULL BATCHELDER.	<i>French.</i>
HENRY WILLIAMSON BEAL.	<i>History; Economics.</i>
WILLIAM WARREN BELL.	<i>History, bis.</i>
MILTON BETTMANN.	<i>Chemistry.</i>

SCHUYLER COLFAX BLOSS, A.B.	<i>Philosophy.</i>
STANLEY MARSHALL BOLSTER.	<i>History; Government.</i>
JOHN MASON BOUTWELL.	<i>Natural History, bis.</i>
BURTIS BURR BREESE, A.B.	<i>Philosophy.</i>
AMMI BROWN.	<i>History.</i>
ARTHUR ALEXIS BRYANT.	<i>Greek, bis; Latin, bis.</i>
HENRY AUDUBON BUTLER.	<i>German.</i>
WILLIAM BYRD.	<i>History.</i>
WILLIAM DEWEESE CAIRNS, A.B.	<i>Mathematics.</i>
GROSVENOR CALKINS.	<i>History.</i>
HUBBARD FOSTER CARPENTER.	<i>Natural History.</i>
JOHN ALDEN CARPENTER.	<i>Music.</i>
ALFRED HENRY CHILDS.	<i>Music.</i>
JOSEPH HODGES CHOATE.	<i>History; English Composition; Music.</i>
LEON MONROE CLOSSON.	<i>Natural History.</i>
WILFRED GEORGE GARNET COLE.	<i>Greek.</i>
WILLIAM DUDLEY COTTON.	<i>French.</i>
ELMER HERVEY DARLING.	<i>History.</i>
HOWARD HITTINGER DAVENPORT.	<i>Philosophy.</i>
IRVILLE FAY DAVIDSON.	<i>Greek.</i>
ARTHUR URBANE DILLEY.	<i>Philosophy.</i>
ROLAND BURRAGE DIXON.	<i>Archæology.</i>
GOLDTHWAITE MAYNARD HIG- GINSON DORR.	<i>History; Economics.</i>
MOSES HALE DOUGLASS, A.B.	<i>English.</i>
JOHN WINTHROP DOW.	<i>Natural History, bis; Chemistry.</i>
WILLIAM EDWARD DOWTY.	<i>Greek; Philosophy.</i>
MORSE STEWART DUFFIELD.	<i>Philosophy, bis.</i>
FRANCIS BIRD DUTTON.	<i>Chemistry.</i>
ADOLPH OSCAR ELIASON, L.B.	<i>Economics.</i>
MANUEL EMILIO FENOLLOSA.	<i>French.</i>
HENRY METCALF FISKE.	<i>French.</i>
WALTER BURTON FORD.	<i>Mathematics, bis.</i>
JOSEPH SIDNEY FRANCIS.	<i>Mathematics; Engineering.</i>
CHARLES FREDERICK FRENCH.	<i>German; French.</i>
ROBERT WARREN FULLER.	<i>Chemistry, bis.</i>
ALBERT MONTGOMERY FULTON.	<i>History.</i>
WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON.	<i>History.</i>
FREDERICK PARKER GAY.	<i>Italian; Spanish.</i>
OLIVER WILLIAM GILPIN.	<i>History.</i>
GEORGE GLEASON.	<i>Philosophy.</i>
CLIFTON DAGGETT GRAY.	<i>Philosophy; Semitic, bis.</i>
EDWARD JAMES GREEN.	<i>Economics.</i>
JAMES EDGAR GREGG.	<i>Philosophy; History.</i>
WALTER ALDEN GRIFFIN.	<i>Natural History.</i>
HENRY SEAVEY HACKETT.	<i>English; Philosophy.</i>
GEORGE FRANKLIN HAGERMAN.	<i>History; Government.</i>
ROBERT WILLIAM HALL.	<i>Natural History, ter.</i>
CHARLES HENRY HARDWICK.	<i>History.</i>



CHARLES CONANT HARRIMAN.	<i>German.</i>
ARTHUR HARRINGTON.	<i>Economics.</i>
ERNEST HAYCOCK.	<i>Natural History.</i>
JONATHAN BALCOM HAYWARD.	<i>Mathematics, bis; Physics.</i>
FREDERICK HEILIG.	<i>Greek.</i>
FRANK HENDRICK.	<i>Economics.</i>
LESTER ELLIOTT HERRICK.	<i>History.</i>
ALFRED FABIAN HESS.	<i>English Composition; Philosophy.</i>
HARRY HOWARD HILL.	<i>German; History.</i>
GEORGE ERNEST HILLS.	<i>Natural History.</i>
VIRGIL MORES HILLYER.	<i>Philosophy.</i>
CHARLES WESLEY HOBBS.	<i>Greek.</i>
ROBERT RUSSELL HOLLISTER.	<i>Chemistry, bis.</i>
STANLEY HOLLISTER.	<i>History.</i>
WILLIAM ABERNETHY HOLT.	<i>French.</i>
JAMES ALBERT HOWELL.	<i>German.</i>
HENRY BARRETT HUNTINGTON.	<i>Philosophy.</i>
OWEN BENJAMIN HUNTSMAN, B.E.	<i>Philosophy, bis.</i>
HOWARD BIGELOW JACKSON.	<i>Natural History.</i>
MARK SYLVESTER WILLIAM JEFFERSON, A.B.	<i>Natural History.</i>
ROBERT DARRAH JENKS.	<i>Economics.</i>
CHARLES JENNEY.	<i>Mathematics.</i>
WILLIAM BERNARD JOHNSTON.	<i>Chemistry.</i>
ARTHUR MORSE JONES.	<i>History.</i>
FRANK ALEXANDER KENNEDY.	<i>Greek.</i>
ALBERT EDWARD KING.	<i>Chemistry.</i>
CYRUS AMBROSE KING.	<i>Natural History.</i>
FRANK FITTS LAMSON.	<i>Chemistry.</i>
WILLIAM WOART LANCASTER.	<i>French; History.</i>
FREDERIC THOMAS LEWIS.	<i>Natural History, bis.</i>
ROBERT RESTALRIG LOGAN.	<i>French.</i>
ALBERT JAMES LONNEY.	<i>Greek; Philosophy.</i>
HARRY MILLER LYDENBERG.	<i>German; History.</i>
GEORGE RICHARD LYMAN.	<i>Natural History.</i>
THEODORE LYMAN.	<i>Physics; Chemistry.</i>
PERCY WALLACE MACKAYE.	<i>English.</i>
JAMES EMERY McWHINNIE.	<i>German.</i>
ROBERT ELWOOD MANLEY.	<i>History; Philosophy.</i>
ARTHUR MOSS MARKS.	<i>History.</i>
HIRAM STANLEY MARSH.	<i>German; Music, bis.</i>
PHILIP DANA MASON.	<i>French.</i>
DAVID EATON MITCHELL, A.B.	<i>History.</i>
CLARENCE KING MOORE.	<i>German.</i>
JOHN FREDERICK NEAL.	<i>Philosophy; History.</i>
ROBERT EDWIN OLDS.	<i>Philosophy; History.</i>
BERNARD SUTRO OPPENHEIMER.	<i>Natural History, ter.</i>
WINFRED HORTON OSBORNE.	<i>Mathematics, ter.</i>
WILLIAM BELMONT PARKER.	<i>English Composition; Philosophy.</i>

DRAKE THORNDYKE PERRY.	<i>Economics.</i>
JAMES DUNCAN PHILLIPS.	<i>History.</i>
SAMUEL LENDALL PITTS.	<i>French.</i>
HARRY CLARKE PLUM.	<i>Philosophy.</i>
ROBERT BRASTOW PORTER.	<i>French.</i>
HERBERT BANCROFT PRIEST.	<i>History.</i>
HERBERT WILBUR RAND.	<i>Natural History.</i>
CHARLES THRESHER RAWSON.	<i>Government.</i>
WARREN WALES READ.	<i>English.</i>
ALFRED ZANTZINGER REED.	<i>Philosophy.</i>
EDWARD EGGLESTON RICE.	<i>German; History.</i>
FREDERICK ALBERT RICHARDSON, A.B.	<i>Philosophy.</i>
LOUIS SYDNEY BASSFORD ROBIN- SON.	<i>Philosophy.</i>
HARRY SHERMAN ROWE.	<i>Chemistry.</i>
CYRUS PETER MILLER RUMFORD.	<i>Philosophy.</i>
WILLIAM LACY RUMSEY.	<i>History.</i>
ARTHUR WILLIAM RYDER.	<i>Greek.</i>
LORING PUTNAM SEARS.	<i>History; Economics.</i>
WILHELM SEGERBLOM.	<i>Chemistry.</i>
SAMUEL CAMPBELL SELLERS.	<i>French.</i>
JAMES HERBERT SHANNON.	<i>Chemistry; Natural History, bis.</i>
JOSEPH WILLIAM SHARTS.	<i>English Composition.</i>
RALPH SIMPKINS.	<i>Economics.</i>
ELMER ERNEST SOUTHARD.	<i>Philosophy, ter; Natural History.</i>
RUFUS BATES SPRAGUE.	<i>Economics.</i>
HAROLD KING STANLEY.	<i>Philosophy; Economics, bis.</i>
PERCY SELDEN STRAUS.	<i>Economics.</i>
DANIEL SULLIVAN.	<i>French.</i>
ARCHIBALD GOURLIE THACHER.	<i>History, French.</i>
JAMES AUSTIN TIRRELL.	<i>Economics.</i>
RAYMOND TUCKER.	<i>French.</i>
HARRY ULYSSES WAGNER.	<i>Philosophy.</i>
JOSEPH WARREN.	<i>History.</i>
CHARLES ALFRED WEATHERBY.	<i>Greek; English.</i>
CHRISTOPHER MINOT WELD.	<i>French.</i>
FRANCIS MINOT WELD.	<i>French, bis.</i>
EDGAR HUIDEKOPER WELLS.	<i>English; History.</i>
STUART PULLMAN WEST.	<i>Economics.</i>
GEORGE BENSON WESTON.	<i>Italian; Spanish.</i>
PHILIP MANCHESTER WHEELER, S.B.	<i>Chemistry, bis.</i>
FREDERICK SMITH WILLIAMS.	<i>Chemistry, bis.</i>
HARVEY LADEW WILLIAMS.	<i>Economics.</i>
CHARLES STETSON WILSON.	<i>French.</i>
BEEKMAN WINTHROP.	<i>History; Economics.</i>
MOSES HANNIBAL WRIGHT, A.B.	<i>Engineering.</i>
SYDNEY RUSSELL WRIGHTING- TON.	<i>History.</i>

## COMMENCEMENT PARTS

### ORATIONS

HENRY WILLIAMSON BEAL.      CHARLES ALFRED WEATHERBY.  
ROBERT EDWIN OLDS.

### DISSERTATIONS

ROSWELL PARKER ANGIER.	FRANK ALEXANDER KENNEDY.
HUGH BANCROFT.	ALBERT EDWARD KING.
CHARLES HULL BATCHELDER.	WILLIAM WOART LANCASTER.
WILLIAM WARREN BELL.	FREDERIC THOMAS LEWIS.
JOHN MASON BOUTWELL.	ROBERT RESTALRIG LOGAN.
CHARLES ERNEST BROWN.	HARRY MILLER LYDENBERG.
ARTHUR ALEXIS BRYANT.	HIRAM STANLEY MARSH.
DAVID CHEEVER.	CLARENCE KING MOORE.
ALFRED HENRY CHILDS.	JOHN FREDERICK NEAL.
ALBERT PERCIVAL CHITTENDEN.	JOHN NOBLE, JR.
JOSEPH HODGES CHOATE, JR.	BERNARD SUTRO OPPENHEIMER.
IRVILLE FAY DAVIDSON.	WINFRED HORTON OSBORNE.
GOLDTHWAITE MAYNARD HIGGINSON DORR.	HERBERT SUMNER PACKARD.
WILLIAM EDMUND DOWTY, JR.	WILLIAM BELMONT PARKER.
MANUEL EMILIO FENOLLOSA.	DRAKE THORNDYKE PERRY.
IRVING LESTER FISK.	JAMES DUNCAN PHILLIPS.
HENRY METCALF FISKE.	EDWARD EGGLESTON RICE.
WALTER BURTON FORD.	LOUIS SYDNEY BASSFORD ROBINSON.
JOSEPH SIDNEY FRANCIS.	ARTHUR WILLIAM RYDER.
GEORGE GLEASON.	JAMES HERBERT SHANNON.
CLIFTON DAGGETT GRAY.	JOSEPH WILLIAM SHARTS.
JAMES EDGAR GREGG.	LEONARD KINGSLEY SMITH.
WALTER ALDEN GRIFFIN.	ELMER ERNEST SOUTHARD.
JONATHAN BALCOM HAYWARD.	DANIEL SULLIVAN.
FRANK HENDRICK.	ARCHIBALD GOURLIE THACHER.
LESTER ELLIOTT HERRICK.	CHRISTOPHER MINOT WELD.
ALFRED FABIAN HESS.	FRANCIS MINOT WELD.
HARRY HOWARD HILL.	EDGAR HUIDEKOPER WELLS.
CHARLES WESLEY HOBBS.	FREDERICK SMITH WILLIAMS.
JAMES ALBERT HOWELL.	BEEKMAN WINTHROP.
HENRY VINCENT HUBBARD.	SYDNEY RUSSELL WRIGHTINGTON.
HENRY BARRETT HUNTINGTON.	TON.

### DISQUISITIONS

GEORGE WASHINGTON ABELE.	MELVIN SPAULDING BARBER.
ELIOT ALDEN.	FRANK SAWYER BAYLEY.
FRANCIS MORRILL BABSON.	MILTON BETTMAN.



STANLEY MARSHALL BOLSTER.  
 SYDNEY HOWARD BORDEN.  
 HENRY CHARLES BURNSTINE.  
 WILLIAM BYRD.  
 GROSVENOR CALKINS.  
 HUBBARD FOSTER CARPENTER.  
 JOHN TAYLOR CLARK.  
 WILLIAM EDWARD COLLINS.  
 WILLIAM DUDLEY COTTON, JR.  
 CHARLES HENRY CRONIN.  
 ROBERT BAYARD CUTTING.  
 ARTHUR URBANE DILLEY.  
 ROLAND BURRAGE DIXON.  
 JOHN WINTHROP DOW.  
 CHARLES DAVIS DREW.  
 GEORGE PETERS DRURY.  
 MORSE STEWART DUFFIELD.  
 CHARLES FREDERICK FRENCH.  
 HERBERT JACOB FRIEDMAN.  
 ROBERT WARREN FULLER.  
 ALBERT MONTGOMERY FULTON,  
 JR.  
 FREDERICK PARKER GAY.  
 OLIVER WILLIAM GILPIN.  
 HENRY GUNTHER GRAY.  
 HENRY SEAVEY HACKETT.  
 ROBERT WILLIAM HALL.  
 CHARLES HENRY HARDWICK.  
 CHARLES CONANT HARRIMAN.  
 RICHARD HUSON HAYWOOD  
 HART.  
 GEORGE ERNEST HILLS.  
 ROBERT RUSSELL HOLLISTER.  
 WILLIAM ABERNETHY HOLT, JR.  
 HOWARD BIGELOW JACKSON.  
 ROBERT DARRAH JENKS.  
 FREDERIC WILLIAM JOHNSTON.  
 ARTHUR MORSE JONES.

FRANCIS HARRISON KINNICUTT.  
 GEORGE WASHINGTON KNOB-  
 LAUCH.  
 ALBERT JAMES LONNEY.  
 THEODORE LYMAN.  
 PERCY WALLACE MACKEYE.  
 CLARENCE ALAN MCGREW.  
 JAMES EMERY MCWHINNIE.  
 ROBERT ELWOOD MANLEY.  
 JOHN MAY MESERVE.  
 FREDERICK PRAY MILLER.  
 DAVID EATON MITCHELL.  
 FRANK NASH MORRILL.  
 MICHAEL FRANCIS PHELAN.  
 HARRY CLARKE PLUM.  
 HERBERT BANCROFT PRIEST.  
 CHARLES THRESHER RAWSON.  
 ALFRED ZANTZINGER REED.  
 REGINALD LAURIN ROBBINS.  
 WATKINS WILLIAM ROBERTS.  
 WILLIAM LACY RUMSEY.  
 HARRY EVERETT SAFFORD.  
 DAVID DANIEL SCANNELL.  
 LORING PUTNAM SEARS.  
 LINCOLN FLEETFORD SISE.  
 RUFUS BATES SPRAGUE.  
 HAROLD KING STANLEY.  
 CHARLES LIVINGSTON STEBBINS.  
 JOHN BENJAMIN SULLIVAN, JR.  
 WALDO BROMLEY TRUESDELL.  
 PHILIP KEYES WALCOTT.  
 JOSEPH WARREN.  
 HOWARD WAYNE WATERMAN.  
 PHILIP MANCHESTER WHEELER.  
 HARVEY LADEW WILLIAMS.  
 WILLIAM TAYLOR BURWELL  
 WILLIAMS.  
 CHARLES STETSON WILSON.  
 MOSES HANNIBAL WRIGHT.

LATIN ORATION.....ARTHUR ALEXIS BRYANT

#### DISQUISITION

PERCY WALLACE MACKEYE

*"The Need of Imagination in the Drama of Today."*

#### DISSERTATIONS

JOSEPH HODGES CHOATE, JR. .... *"A Plea for Narrative History."*

WILLIAM BELMONT PARKER..... *"Kipling's Religion."*

#### ORATION

ROBERT EDWIN OLDS..... *"The Future of Harvard College."*

## CLASS MEMBERS OF THE PRINCIPAL UNDERGRADUATE ACTIVITIES

### ORGANIZATIONS

#### ATHLETIC

##### *Harvard Athletic Association*

H. W. HOWE, *President*; W. R. MANSFIELD, *Vice-President*;  
N. P. HALLOWELL, E. HOLLISTER.

##### *Varsity Football Eleven*

E. N. WRIGHTINGTON, *Captain*; A. M. BEALE, J. W. DUNLOP,  
W. L. GARRISON, JR., F. G. SHAW, R. H. STEVENSON, JR., J. A.  
SULLIVAN.

##### *Varsity Baseball Nine*

J. DEAN, *Captain*; A. M. BEALE, G. BUCKMAN, E. M. GREGORY,  
C. J. PAINE, D. D. SCANNELL, R. H. STEVENSON.

##### *Varsity Crew*

J. E. CHATMAN, S. HOLLISTER, H. W. RAND, A. A. SPRAGUE,  
E. N. WRIGHTINGTON.

##### *Varsity Cricket Eleven*

D. H. ADAMS, W. BYRD, E. DUPONT, JR., H. G. GRAY, F. A.  
KENNEDY, R. LOGAN, A. P. MEADE, JR., J. H. SCATTERGOOD, A.  
SCOTT, W. C. WEBSTER, E. H. WELLS, L. WILLIAMS.

##### *Lacrosse Team*

B. T. BURLEY, F. B. COOLEY, S. R. OUTERBRIDGE, H. J. WILDER.

##### *Mott Haven Team*

W. R. BRINCKERHOFF, H. A. BUTLER, W. J. DENHOLM, C. D.  
DREW, E. N. FENNO, JR., H. W. FOOTE, D. GRANT, N. P. HALLO-  
WELL, E. HOLLISTER, H. W. HOWE, J. L. LITTLE, JR., W. R. MANS-  
FIELD, N. B. MARSHALL, C. J. PAINE, JR., J. D. PHILLIPS, F. G.  
SHAW, A. STICKNEY, W. B. TRUESDELL, W. H. VINCENT, H. L.  
WILLIAMS.

### LITERARY SOCIETIES AND CLUBS

#### *Phi Beta Kappa '97*

C. H. BATCHELDER, C. E. BROWN, G. H. DORR, I. L. FISK,  
H. M. FISKE, J. S. FRANCIS, J. E. GREGG, J. B. HAYWARD, R. R.  
HOLLISTER, H. B. HUNTINGTON, A. E. KING, W. W. LANCASTER,

F. T. LEWIS, R. R. LOGAN, H. M. LYDENBERG, H. S. MARSH, C. K. MOORE, R. E. OLDS, B. S. OPPENHEIMER, W. H. OSBORNE, W. B. PARKER, D. T. PERRY, A. W. RYDER, J. H. SHANNON, D. SULLIVAN, C. A. WEATHERBY, F. M. WELD, JR., E. H. WELLS, B. WINTHROP, S. R. WRIGHTINGTON.

*Harvard Memorial Society*

F. A. BURLINGAME, *Secretary*; F. H. KINNICUTT, *Treasurer*; E. H. WELLS, *Curator*; C. N. BLISS, JR., W. BYRD, D. CHEEVER, J. H. CHOATE, JR., J. DEAN, G. H. DORR, H. ENDICOTT, JR., H. W. FOOTE, W. L. GARRISON, JR., H. G. GRAY, N. P. HALLOWELL, J. B. HAYWARD, H. T. NICHOLS, R. E. OLDS, C. F. PRESCOTT, H. SCHURZ, R. H. STEVENSON, JR., M. E. STONE, JR., C. M. WELD, F. M. WELD, J. P. WELSH, B. WINTHROP.

*O. K. Club*

F. A. BURLINGAME, W. BYRD, D. CHEEVER, J. H. CHOATE, JR., C. H. HOVEY, H. W. MILLER, H. T. NICHOLS, R. E. OLDS, H. A. PHILLIPS, S. L. PITTS, C. F. PRESCOTT, H. SCHURZ, M. E. STONE, JR., J. P. WELSH, L. WILLIAMS, E. A. ZANETTI.

*Signet '97*

HORACE BINNEY, C. N. BLISS, JOHN A. CARPENTER, J. H. CHOATE, JR., M. S. DUFFIELD, W. L. GARRISON, JR., H. G. GRAY, C. H. HOVEY, W. B. JOHNSTON, T. LYMAN, JR., H. W. MILLER, H. T. NICHOLS, A. H. PARKER, H. A. PHILLIPS, S. L. PITTS, H. SCHURZ, M. E. STONE, A. G. THACHER, J. WARREN, E. H. WELLS, J. P. WELSH, L. WILLIAMS, B. WINTHROP, E. A. ZANETTI.

*Amphadon '97*

J. H. CHOATE, JR., *President*; H. W. FOOTE, *Vice-President*; DAVID CHEEVER, *Secretary and Treasurer*; ROLAND B. DIXON, *Librarian*; WILLIAM BYRD, R. BAYARD CUTTING, HENRY ENDICOTT, JR., W. L. GARRISON, JR., HENRY G. GRAY, R. D. JENKS, SINCLAIR KENNEDY, H. A. PHILLIPS.

PUBLICATIONS

*The Harvard Crimson '97*

*Editors*: C. F. PRESCOTT, *President*; F. A. BURLINGAME, W. BYRD, J. A. CARPENTER, J. DEAN, H. ENDICOTT, JR., H. G. GRAY, F. J. MAHONEY, M. E. STONE, JR.

*The Harvard Lampoon '97*

*Board of Editors*: H. T. NICHOLS, *President*; A. K. MOE, *Secretary*; R. L. SCAIFE, *Business Manager*; S. H. PILLSBURY, S. L. PITTS, H. SCHURZ, J. P. WELSH; *Business Editor*: H. W. HOWE.

*The Harvard Advocate '97*

*Board of Editors*: C. H. HOVEY, *President*; C. C. DANA, S. H. PILLSBURY, S. L. PITTS, P. L. SHAW, LOMBARD WILLIAMS. *Business Manager*: J. P. HAYDEN.



### Harvard Monthly '97

*Editors:* H. A. PHILLIPS, *Editor-in-Chief*; H. W. MILLER, A. Z. REED, S. R. WRIGHTINGTON. *Business Manager:* WILLIAM BELMONT PARKER.

### MUSICAL CLUBS

#### *Glee Club '97*

H. W. HOWE, *President*; J. A. CARPENTER, *Vice-President*; R. L. SCAIFE, *Secretary*; E. H. DARLING, *Treasurer*; H. C. TAYLOR, *Leader*; H. F. CARPENTER, D. FALES, H. B. FENNO, G. GLEASON, G. E. HILLS, W. H. JONES, E. W. RICH, E. M. WATERHOUSE, W. WHITMAN, JR.

#### *Pierian '97*

H. M. ADLER, *President*; A. B. CUNNINGHAM, *Vice-President*; J. S. FRANCIS, *Treasurer*; A. B. CUNNINGHAM, *Concert Master*. *First Violins:* A. B. CUNNINGHAM, R. B. PORTER, H. SCHURZ. *Second Violins:* H. VON BRIESEN, J. S. FRANCIS, V. M. HILLYER, G. W. KNOBLAUCH, F. M. MANSUR, R. L. ROBBINS, R. L. SCAIFE. *Viola:* H. I. BOWLES. *'Cello:* H. M. ADLER. *Basses:* P. J. GULICK, J. P. HAYDEN. *Oboe:* C. P. M. RUMFORD. *Flute:* H. A. BUTLER. *Trombones:* F. F. LAMSON, A. B. SOUTHER. *French Horns:* C. V. BUSCH, E. W. CAPEN. *English Horn:* J. H. CHOATE. *Drum:* H. D. CLEVELAND.

#### *Guitar and Mandolin Club '97*

R. L. SCAIFE, *President*; F. BARRY, *Leader*; A. T. CARTER, W. B. JOHNSTON, DAVID E. MITCHELL.

#### *Banjo Club '97*

W. B. JOHNSTON, *President*; M. E. STONE, *Secretary*; J. M. LITTLE, JR., *Leader*; D. FALES, S. C. KIMBERLY, F. L. LAMSON, E. D. MULFORD, H. E. PICKERING.

## OCCUPATIONS

*Accounting:* A. M. JONES, H. E. WILSON.

*Advertising:* R. L. BARSTOW, Jr., W. H. BLAKE, C. S. DOW, G. R. KATZ, D. SULLIVAN.

*Agriculture, Horticulture, and Fruit Growing:* B. C. AUTEN, R. C. BARCLAY, H. G. BARNES, C. D. BURBANK, E. G. BUTLER, F. P. CHAVES, M. S. DUFFIELD, W. E. FELTON, M. E. GINN, J. L. GRANDIN, S. W. R. LANGDON, F. C. LEWIS, J. M. MESERVE, H. H. ROGERS, W. G. SEWALL, E. STEVENS, L. C. TUCKERMAN, E. M. WATERHOUSE, H. J. WILDER.

*Architecture:* T. CHARD, G. L. COOK, H. W. FENTON, J. L. LITTLE, Jr., H. H. MORGAN, H. A. PHILLIPS.

*Army:* J. F. HALL, E. W. RICH.

*Art:* H. E. FIELD, W. B. JOHNSTON, L. PITTS, J. A. SULLIVAN.

*Banking, Bonding, Brokerage, and Commercial Paper:* F. M. BABSON, W. W. BELL, L. E. BIRD, C. K. BOETTCHER, H. W. BROWN, H. A. BUTLER, J. W. CARRET, H. W. CRAM, M. B. DAVIS, W. G. DAVIS, J. DEAN, E. N. FENNO, Jr., W. B. FLETCHER, A. FORBES, A. M. FULTON, Jr., T. B. GANNETT, W. L. GARRISON, Jr., H. F. GODFREY, J. C. GRAY, W. H. GRIMES, E. S. HALLE, N. P. HALLOWELL, R. H. HUNT, C. H. KENYON, H. W. MILLER, F. N. MORRILL, A. H. PARKER, C. F. PRESCOTT, R. RANLET, E. L. RANTOUL, P. L. SMITH, L. STEBBINS, H. TURNER, F. M. WELD, S. P. WEST, H. T. WHITE, L. WILLIAMS, B. WINTHROP.

*Botany:* M. L. FERNALD, C. A. WEATHERBY.

*Chemistry:* R. W. FULLER.

*Civil Engineering:* R. N. BEGIEN, G. BENSON, C. V. BUSCH, C. D. DREW, J. R. HEALY, A. W. HODGES, S. U. HOPKINS, C. E. MIDDLETON, E. M. MOSES, C. B. PARKER, W. F. STEVENSON, G. L. TEEPLE.

*Contracting and Construction Work:* C. V. BUSCH, J. E. CHATMAN, W. J. DENHOLM, T. FIELD, G. A. HOPKINS, S. U. HOPKINS, S. S. MONTAGUE.

*Diplomatic Service:* C. W. WADSWORTH, C. S. WILSON.

*Drama:* P. MACKEY.

*Education:* C. W. HOBBS, F. B. ROWELL, H. K. STANLEY, W. T. B. WILLIAMS.

*Electrical Engineering:* A. D. ADAMS, J. S. FRANCIS, W. H. KELSEY, A. LOVERING, W. P. MARSEILLES, W. H. RADCLIFFE, J. F. SWIFT.

*Finance:* J. L. GRANDIN, W. S. HOBART, G. E. REYNOLDS.

*Geology:* J. M. BOUTWELL, A. P. MEADE, Jr.

*Government:* L. F. CRAWFORD, A. P. MEADE, Jr., G. H. NOYES, H. U. WAGNER, H. J. WILDER.

*Insurance:* F. M. BABSON, E. F. CLARK, J. W. DUNLOP, A. O. ELIASON, W. E. FIELD, J. H. HOLLIS, C. JENNEY, C. LIFFLER, Jr., C. B. PALMER, W. READ, E. E. RICE, R. TUCKER, G. H. WATSON.

*Landscape Architecture:* E. R. COGSWELL, H. V. HUBBARD, L. UNDERWOOD.

*Law:* G. W. ABELE, E. H. ALLEN, W. W. BASSETT, C. H. BATCHELDER, F. S. BAYLEY, H. W. BEAL, A. M. BEALE, A. W. BLAKEMORE, S. C. BLOSS, S. M. BOLSTER, D. H. BRADLEY, H. v. BRIESEN, H. D. BUELL, F. A. BURLINGAME, H. C. BURNSTINE, W. BYRD, G. CALKINS, J. H. CHOATE, Jr., W. E. COLLINS, J. W. CONNELLY, M. J. CONNOR, J. A. COOPER, Jr., W. D. COTTON, J. A. COVENEY, E. B. CRESAP, C. H. CRONIN, W. C. DENNIS, G. M. H. DORR, G. P. DRURY, H. ENDICOTT, I. L. FISK, H. J. FRIEDMAN, B. GARDNER, B. GIBSON, O. W. GILPIN, F. GORDON, F. C. GRATWICK, H. G. GRAY, E. J. GREEN, E. M. GREGORY, G. F. HAGERMAN, G. B. HANAVAN, C. H. HARDWICK, A. HARRINGTON, R. H. H. HART, J. P. HAYDEN, J. B. HAYWARD, F. HEILIG, G. E. HILLS, E. HOLLISTER, J. A. HOWELL, J. S. HUTCHINSON, W. W. KENNARD, F. K. KERNAN, F. H. KINNICUTT, W. W. LANCASTER, O. LENTZ, H. B. MACKINTOSH, F. J. MAHONEY, R. E. MANLEY, W. C. MARGESON, N. B. MARSHALL, F. P. MILLER, D. E. MITCHELL, A. K. MOE, G. B. MOORE, D. F. MURPHY, J. F. NEAL, J. NOBLE, R. E. OLDS, J. H. PATTEN, M. F. PHELAN, S. H. PILLSBURY, H. POPE, J. POTTS, H. F. RAYNOLDS, R. L. ROBBINS, W. W. ROBERTS, W. L. RUMSEY, A. SCOTT, H. R. SCOTT, L. P. SEARS, S. C. SELLERS, J. W. SHARTS, D. B. SHAUGHNESSY, W. T. SHEPARD, M. T. SMITH, W. D. SPORBORG, R. B. SPRAGUE, P. L. STACKPOLE, R. L. STAFFORD, R. B. STEVENS, A. STICKNEY, J. B. SULLIVAN, Jr., A. G. THACHER, A. F. S. THOMAS, F. G. THOMSON, J. A. TIRRELL, W. H. VINCENT, H. W. WATERMAN, E. L. WEIL, W. T. WILSON, C. WOLCOTT, M. C. WOODS, S. R. WRIGHTINGTON, E. DE C. ZANETTI.

*Library Work:* W. H. CHENERY, H. M. LYDENBERG.

*Literary Work, including Journalism and Magazine Editing:* J. S. ALLEN, W. T. ARNDT, B. S. BAKER, R. L. BARSTOW, Jr., H. I. BOWLES, S. E. COLEMAN, C. HOVEY, F. W. JOHNSTON, L. B. JUREIDINI, R. R. LOGAN, C. A. MCGREW, H. T. NICHOLS,



F. A. RICHARDSON, P. SHAW, C. S. THOMAS, R. W. VOSBURGH,  
S. P. WEST, E. E. WHITING, R. M. WHITNEY.

*Lumber:* E. G. BARNARD, B. F. BASSETT, H. D. CLEVELAND, J. L.  
GRANDIN, J. W. MACKEMER, H. F. ROSS.

*Manufacturing:* C. B. BARTON, W. E. BEGGS, R. C. BIRD, S. H.  
BORDEN, I. T. BURDEN, Jr., T. P. CASTLE, J. T. CLARK, F. B.  
COOLEY, R. C. DAVIS, A. U. DILLEY, E. DU PONT, W. R.  
FISHER, T. F. FITZGERALD, J. R. GAUSE, F. GREANY, C. W.  
HANFORD, J. E. HERO, J. T. HEWES, H. R. HUGHES, E. J.  
HYLAN, W. H. JAQUES, B. S. KITTREDGE, W. LAWTHORP, Jr.,  
F. W. MANSUR, C. A. MARTIN, D. T. PERRY, H. E. PICKER-  
ING, J. R. PIERSON, G. S. PROUTY, J. H. RICKETSON, Jr., G.  
N. ROBERTS, C. P. M. RUMFORD, J. H. SCATTERGOOD, W. H.  
SCHWEPPE, R. SIMPKINS, C. F. STILES, F. V. STONE, C. W.  
STOTT, H. C. TAYLOR, R. UPTON, L. B. VALENTINE, W. C.  
WEBSTER, W. WHITMAN, Jr.

*Mechanical Engineering:* J. M. BENJAMIN, H. H. BROWN, W. P.  
ENGELMAN, J. H. FEDELER, A. LOVERING, E. E. SALDANA, J.  
R. WADE.

*Medicine and Surgery:* H. M. ADLER, E. ALDEN, C. H. BABBITT,  
H. BARCLAY, M. F. BARRETT, H. BINNEY, P. BROWN, B. T.  
BURLEY, F. A. CHACE, D. CHEEVER, A. H. CHILDS, H. C. DE  
V. CORNWELL, H. A. FIELD, T. M. GALLAGHER, F. P. GAY,  
W. A. GRIFFIN, J. F. HALL, L. S. HAPGOOD, E. S. HATCH, W.  
HEALY, A. F. HESS, R. R. HOLLISTER, P. HOUGHTON, S. W.  
R. LANGDON, F. T. LEWIS, J. M. LITTLE, Jr., F. T. LORD,  
S. J. McDONALD, W. R. MANSFIELD, W. G. NASH, B. S. OPPEN-  
HEIMER, L. G. PAUL, R. B. PORTER, H. B. PRIEST, P. H.  
PROVANDIE, E. W. RICH, O. RICHARDSON, L. S. B. ROBINSON,  
G. P. SANBORN, D. D. SCANNELL, J. H. SHANNON, A. E.  
SHERBURNE, G. E. SHERMAN, L. F. SISE, C. SNOW, T. W.  
THORNDIKE, W. D. WALKER, J. S. WATERMAN, F. S. WILLIAMS,  
N. K. WOOD.

*Mercantile:* W. D. ADAMS, M. S. BARBER, B. F. BASSETT, C. N.  
BLISS, Jr., F. P. BONNEY, W. A. BULLIVANT, S. D. CAMDEN,  
H. CARPENTER, J. A. CARPENTER, A. P. CHITTENDEN, E. H.  
DARLING, H. H. DAVENPORT, E. V. DEXTER, A. U. DILLEY,  
R. F. DYER, E. M. FISHER, E. W. FORT, F. F. FOX, C. F.  
FRENCH, F. A. FULLER, J. P. GATELY, C. H. HARDWICK, L.  
E. HERRICK, A. W. HOITT, S. R. HOLLANDER, W. A. HOLT,  
H. W. HOWE, E. E. JENKINS, W. H. KELSEY, RICHARD MARCY,  
ROBERT MARCY, I. E. MARKS, H. S. MARSH, S. D. MERRILL, S.  
R. OUTERBRIDGE, W. H. PHELPS, J. R. PIERSON, L. PORTER,  
F. G. SHAW, W. H. SIDES, E. W. SMITH, A. A. SPRAGUE, 2d,  
R. H. STEVENSON, Jr., P. S. STRAUS, A. F. STREET, P. B.  
THOMPSON, H. V. ULLMAN, G. P. WADLEY, E. H. WELLS, S.  
B. WETHERBEE, C. F. WHITING, W. WHITMAN, Jr.

*Mining and Metallurgy:* J. M. BOUTWELL, M. S. DUFFIELD, F. B. DUTTON, C. A. HARDY, C. E. JOHNSON, G. W. KNOBLAUCH, H. F. ROSS, M. T. SMITH, C. M. WELD, C. H. WHITE.

*Ministry:* C. R. BLOOD, M. W. DEWART, W. E. DOWTY, D. FALES, Jr., H. W. FOOTE, H. E. W. FOSBROKE, C. C. HARRIMAN, G. A. HATHAWAY, C. E. HOLMES, N. MATTHEWS, M. MILLAR, H. C. PLUM, H. E. SAFFORD, E. L. SAMPSON, W. F. SKERRY, L. K. SMITH, F. H. TOURET.

*Miscellaneous:* A. G. CLIFFORD, W. M. GRANT, R. W. JENNINGS, E. A. REED, MONELL SAYRE.

*Music:* J. A. CARPENTER, W. L. JOHNSON, C. S. MORSE.

*Navy:* J. FYFFE.

*Osteopathy:* F. F. LAMSON.

*Plant Pathologist:* G. R. LYMAN.

*Public Service Corporation:* L. B. KENT, D. H. MORRIS, W. PART-  
RIDGE, G. D. WESTON, E. N. WRIGHTINGTON.

*Publishing, Printing and Binding:* W. B. PARKER, J. D. PHILLIPS, W. H. RADCLIFFE, H. S. ROWE, R. L. SCAIFE, E. F. SOUTHWORTH, W. P. TILTON, A. WALKER, C. H. WARREN.

*Ranching and Stock Raising:* E. P. CARR, R. CLEMENT, M. S. DUFFIELD, H. T. LEE.

*Real Estate:* H. G. BARNES, G. BUCKMAN, E. F. CLARK, S. COFFIN, 2d, J. W. DUNLOP, H. B. FENNO, H. W. FENTON, A. T. HARRIS, G. B. HASTINGS, J. H. HOLLIS, S. C. KIMBERLY, K. DE LAITRE, E. D. MULFORD, H. PALMER, A. W. PERCIVAL, M. B. PORTER, A. SILVERMAN, S. W. SLEEPER, A. W. STEVENS.

*Social Service:* L. F. CRAWFORD, G. GLEASON, H. H. KIDDER.

*Teaching:* D. H. ADAMS, L. V. ALLARD, R. P. ANGER, W. A. BALDWIN, F. BARRY, B. B. BREESE, F. W. BROWN, A. A. BRYANT, W. D. CAIRNS, D. CHEEVER, R. C. CHITTENDEN, W. G. G. COLE, S. E. COLEMAN, I. F. DAVIDSON, R. B. DIXON, D. FALES, Jr., M. L. FERNALD, H. M. FISKE, H. W. FOOTE, W. B. FORD, H. E. W. FOSBROKE, R. W. FULLER, G. H. GALPIN, F. P. GAY, F. G. GOODRIDGE, D. GRANT, C. D. GRAY, J. E. GREGG, R. W. HALL, A. D. HARTLEY, V. M. HILLYER, H. V. HUBBARD, H. B. HUNTINGTON, M. JEFFERSON, F. A. KENNEDY, J. H. KIMMONS, A. E. KING, C. A. KING, A. H. KNAPP, M. C. LEONARD, F. T. LEWIS, A. J. LONNEY, T. LYMAN, J. E. McWHINNIE, C. K. MOORE, C. S. MORSE, F. S. MORSE, A. O. NORTON, H. C. PLUM, H. W. RAND, W. W. READ, A. Z. REED, J. F. ROGERS, A. W. RYDER, H. E. SAFFORD, H. F. SEARS, W. SEGERBLUM, C. L. SMITH, F. P. SMITH, A. B. SOUTHER, W. L. TOWER, W. B. TRUESDELL, J. WARREN, G. B. WESTON.

*Transportation:* W. G. BRECK, M. H. DOUGLASS, E. R. ELDER, O.  
B. HUNTSMAN, L. H. PETERS.

*Trusteeship:* I. BOWDITCH, J. A. BROOKS, A. H. LADD, C. J. PAINE,  
G. ROGERS, J. H. SCATTERGOOD, S. W. SLEEPER, A. W. STEV-  
ENS, P. M. WHEELER, H. T. WHITE, S. P. WILLIAMS.

*Retired:* L. BALCH, E. CROCKER, W. E. DEXTER, J. W. DOW, E. K.  
HART, S. KENNEDY, B. S. KITTREDGE, S. W. R. LANGDON, G.  
P. ORTON, F. M. STANWOOD, Jr., F. L. TUCKERMAN, H. B.  
WILBUR, W. WOOD.

*Not Given:* H. C. BAILEY, W. W. CHURCHILL, S. MORRILL, C. P.  
M. RUMFORD, S. WESSON.



## GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

[BUSINESS ADDRESS]

### ALABAMA

*Tuskegee*: W. T. B. WILLIAMS.

### CALIFORNIA

*Berkeley*: F. P. GAY, A. W. RYDER.

*Fresno*: A. W. PERCIVAL.

*Los Angeles*: E. ALDEN, W. W. BASSETT, M. E. GINN, A. T. HARRIS.

*Oakland*: S. E. COLEMAN, S. W. R. LANGDON.

*Pasadena*: M. T. SMITH.

*San Bernardino*: H. J. WILDER.

*San Diego*: C. A. MCGREW.

*San Francisco*: J. S. HUTCHINSON, J. R. WADE, C. H. WHITE.

*San Mateo*: W. S. HOBART.

*Santa Barbara*: F. W. JOHNSTON.

*Santa Monica*: M. S. DUFFIELD.

*Thermal*: E. P. CARR.

### COLORADO

*Denver*: C. K. BOETTCHER, R. H. H. HART, M. B. PORTER, H. U. WAGNER.

### CONNECTICUT

*East Hartford*: C. A. WEATHERBY.

*New Haven*: R. P. ANGIER, G. H. GALPIN.

*New London*: W. A. HOLT.

*Pomfret Center*: F. G. GOODRIDGE.

*Thompsonville*: C. D. BURBANK.

### DELAWARE

*Wilmington*: H. I. BOWLES, E. DU PONT, J. R. GAUSE, C. B. PALMER, C. P. M. RUMFORD.

### DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

*Washington*: W. C. DENNIS, G. R. LYMAN, A. P. MEADE, JR., H. H. MORGAN, J. H. PATTEN, E. W. RICH, R. B. STEVENS, A. F. S. THOMAS, C. W. WADSWORTH, R. M. WHITNEY.

### IDAHO

*Boise*: F. H. TOURET.

### ILLINOIS

*Chicago*: H. M. ADLER, W. H. BLAKE, H. CARPENTER, J. A. CARPENTER, E. B. CRESAP, H. J. FRIEDMAN, J. H. KIMMONS, H. PALMER, H. POPE, A. SILVERMAN, A. A. SPRAGUE.

*Jacksonville*: W. T. WILSON.

*Peoria*: J. W. MACKEMER.

*Quincy*: T. P. CASTLE.

*Rantoul*: C. R. BLOOD.

## INDIANA

*Indianapolis:* W. B. FLETCHER.

*Terre Haute:* J. A. COOPER, Jr.

## IOWA

*Dubuque:* W. LAWTHER, Jr.

## KANSAS

*Hiawatha:* F. N. MORRILL.

*Winfield:* S. C. BLOSS.

## LOUISIANA

*New Orleans:* E. S. HATCH, E. L. WEIL.

## MAINE

*Bangor:* H. F. ROSS.

*Bath:* F. A. FULLER.

*Belfast:* W. F. SKERRY.

*Brunswick:* F. W. BROWN.

*Lewiston:* C. D. GRAY.

*Portland:* R. F. DYER, E. M. WATERHOUSE.

*South Jefferson:* E. L. SAMPSON.

## MARYLAND

*Baltimore:* W. H. GRIMES, V. M. HILLYER, S. C. SELLERS,  
A. B. SOUTHER.

*Easton:* C. E. MIDDLETON.

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Andover:* N. MATTHEWS.

*Ayer:* H. B. PRIEST.

*Beverly:* J. M. BENJAMIN.

*Bolton:* W. E. FELTON.

*Boston:* G. W. ABELE, A. D. ADAMS, W. D. ADAMS, F. M. BAB-  
SON, M. S. BARBER, H. W. BEAL, A. M. BEALE, H. BINNEY,  
L. E. BIRD, A. W. BLAKEMORE, S. M. BOLSTER, F. P. BON-  
NEY, I. BOWDITCH, H. H. BROWN, P. BROWN, G. CALKINS,  
J. W. CARRET, J. E. CHATMAN, D. CHEEVER, W. H.  
CHENERY, A. P. CHITTENDEN, E. F. CLARK, J. T. CLARK,  
S. COFFIN, 2d, W. E. COLLINS, J. W. CONNELLY, W. D.  
COTTON, J. A. COVENEY, E. CROCKER, C. H. CRONIN,  
J. DEAN, W. E. DEXTER, C. S. DOW, G. P. DRURY, J. W.  
DUNLOP, H. ENDICOTT, E. N. FENNO, Jr., H. B. FENNO,  
H. A. FIELD, W. E. FIELD, E. M. FISHER, W. R. FISHER,  
A. FORBES, T. B. GANNETT, Jr., W. L. GARRISON, Jr.,  
J. L. GRANDIN, F. GREANY, G. F. HAGERMAN, J. F. HALL,  
N. P. HALLOWELL, A. HARRINGTON, G. B. HASTINGS, W.  
HEALY, G. E. HILLS, C. W. HOBBS, A. W. HOITT, R. H.  
HUNT, C. JENNEY, W. B. JOHNSTON, A. M. JONES, W. W.  
KENNARD, F. A. KENNEDY, L. B. KENT, F. T. LEWIS,  
C. LIFFLER, Jr., J. L. LITTLE, J. M. LITTLE, Jr., F. T.  
LORD, A. LOVERING, S. J. McDONALD, J. E. McWHINNIE,  
F. J. MAHONEY, W. R. MANSFIELD, H. S. MARSH, S. D.  
MERRILL, F. P. MILLER, J. F. NEAL, J. NOBLE, C. J.  
PAINE, A. H. PARKER, L. G. PAUL, L. H. PETERS, J. D.

PHILLIPS, S. H. PILLSBURY, L. PORTER, G. S. PROUTY, E.  
 L. RANTOUL, W. READ, E. E. RICE, O. RICHARDSON, R. L.  
 ROBBINS, G. N. ROBERTS, H. S. ROWE, G. P. SANBORN,  
 R. L. SCAIFE, D. D. SCANNELL, A. SCOTT, H. R. SCOTT,  
 L. P. SEARS, L. F. SISE, S. W. SLEEPER, R. B. SPRAGUE, P.  
 L. STACKPOLE, L. STEBBINS, A. W. STEVENS, R. H. STE-  
 VENSON, Jr., F. V. STONE, J. A. SULLIVAN, J. B. SULLIVAN,  
 Jr., J. F. SWIFT, C. S. THOMAS, T. W. THORNDIKE,  
 J. A. TIRRELL, R. TUCKER, L. UNDERWOOD, R. UPTON, W.  
 H. VINCENT, G. H. WATSON, C. F. WHITING, E. E. WHIT-  
 ING, W. WHITMAN, Jr., S. P. WILLIAMS, H. E. WILSON,  
 N. K. WOOD, E. N. WRIGHTINGTON, S. R. WRIGHTINGTON.  
*Brighton:* C. H. WARREN.  
*Brockton:* M. F. BARRETT.  
*Brookline:* E. R. COGSWELL, H. V. HUBBARD, G. ROGERS.  
*Cambridge:* L. V. ALLARD, R. C. BIRD, A. G. CLIFFORD, W.  
 G. G. COLE, W. G. DAVIS, R. B. DIXON, M. L. FERNALD,  
 H. W. FOOTE, L. S. HAPGOOD, T. LYMAN, E. M. MOSES,  
 H. W. RAND, D. B. SHAUGHNESSY, G. E. SHERMAN, F. P.  
 SMITH, W. P. TILTON, J. WARREN, G. B. WESTON.  
*Chatham:* C. A. HARDY.  
*Dedham:* L. WILLIAMS.  
*Dorchester:* G. L. COOK, W. L. JOHNSON.  
*Fall River:* S. H. BORDEN, F. A. CHACE, R. C. DAVIS, S. B.  
 WETHERBEE.  
*Fitchburg:* R. MARCY.  
*Groton:* F. W. MANSUR.  
*Hanover Center:* R. C. CHITTENDEN.  
*Hudson:* J. M. MESERVE.  
*Hyannis:* W. A. BALDWIN.  
*Lawrence:* W. W. ROBERTS.  
*Lowell:* E. J. HYLAN, W. T. SHEPPARD.  
*Lynn:* J. H. HOLLIS, M. F. PHELAN.  
*Magnolia:* S. MORRILL.  
*Manchester:* F. M. STANWOOD, Jr.  
*Marshfield Hills:* H. H. ROGERS.  
*Melrose:* P. H. PROVANDIE.  
*Millbury:* H. E. PICKERING.  
*Milton:* A. H. LADD.  
*Nantucket:* J. S. ALLEN.  
*Needham:* H. B. MACKINTOSH.  
*Newton:* T. M. GALLAGHER, F. F. LAMSON.  
*Newtonville:* M. S. BARBER.  
*Northampton:* A. E. SEARS.  
*North Easton:* R. B. PORTER.  
*Quincy:* C. H. HARDWICK.  
*Randolph:* A. W. HODGES.  
*Saugus Center:* G. P. WADLEY.  
*Sharon:* W. A. GRIFFIN.



*Somerville*: D. H. BRADLEY, H. H. DAVENPORT, H. F. SEARS.  
*South Easton*: W. A. BULLIVANT.  
*Springfield*: A. H. KNAPP.  
*Stoughton*: J. T. HEWES.  
*Waltham*: R. MARCY.  
*Wellesley*: A. O. NORTON.  
*Westfield*: C. E. HOLMES.  
*Winchester*: W. E. BEGGS, M. W. DEWART.  
*Worcester*: B. T. BURLEY, W. J. DENHOLM, E. W. SMITH.

#### MICHIGAN

*Ann Arbor*: W. B. FORD.  
*Detroit*: W. H. SCHWEPPE.  
*Saginaw*: S. C. KIMBERLY.  
*Ypsilanti*: M. JEFFERSON.

#### MINNESOTA

*Minneapolis*: K. DE LAITRE.  
*St. Paul*: A. O. ELIASON, C. W. STOTT.

#### MISSISSIPPI

*Meridian*: I. E. MARKS.

#### MISSOURI

*Cartersville*: B. C. AUTEN.  
*Kansas City*: W. G. BRECK, E. W. FORT, F. GORDON.  
*St. Louis*: W. P. ENGELMAN, J. P. GATELY, H. T. LEE, C. F. PRESCOTT, R. SIMPKINS, H. TURNER.

#### MONTANA

*Colony Bay*: R. CLEMENT.

#### NEBRASKA

*Omaha*: M. J. CONNOR, R. R. HOLLISTER.

#### NEW HAMPSHIRE

*Berlin*: C. B. BARTON, C. A. MARTIN.  
*Claremont*: J. W. DOW.  
*Concord*: H. M. FISKE.  
*Dover*: H. W. BROWN.  
*Dublin*: A. H. CHILDS.  
*Exeter*: W. SEGERBLUM.  
*Manchester*: W. H. JAQUES.  
*Nashua*: C. H. BABBITT.  
*Portsmouth*: C. H. BATCHELDER, A. E. SHERBURNE, H. C. TAYLOR, W. D. WALKER.

#### NEW JERSEY

*Elizabeth*: E. D. MULFORD.  
*Jersey City*: M. C. LEONARD, A. K. MOE.  
*Longport*: D. H. ADAMS.  
*Moorestown*: M. H. DOUGLASS.  
*New Brunswick*: D. FALES.  
*Newark*: E. M. GREGORY, W. G. NASH, E. A. REED, G. E. REYNOLDS.  
*Trenton*: G. H. NOYES.  
*Weehawken*: C. B. PARKER.

## NEW MEXICO

*Albuquerque*: H. F. RAYNOLDS.

*Fort Bayard*: L. S. B. ROBINSON.

*Silver City*: C. E. JOHNSON.

## NEW YORK

*Albany*: C. C. HARRIMAN.

*Albion*: E. K. HART.

*Annandale*: I. F. DAVIDSON.

*Brooklyn*: J. FYFFE, P. HOUGHTON, A. E. KING, C. A. KING, W. H. RADCLIFFE.

*Buffalo*: C. V. BUSCH, F. B. COOLEY, I. L. FISK, F. C. GRATWICK, E. HOLLISTER, G. B. MOORE.

*Flushing*: W. W. READ, J. S. WATERMAN.

*Jamestown*: H. W. FENTON, E. J. GREEN.

*Milton*: L. C. TUCKERMAN.

*New Brighton*: R. W. VOSBURGH.

*New York City*: W. T. ARNDT, B. BAKER, H. BARCLAY, E. G. BARNARD, F. BARRY, R. L. BARSTOW, Jr., W. W. BELL, C. N. BLISS, Jr., H. v. BRIESEN, J. A. BROOKS, A. A. BRYANT, G. BUCKMAN, I. T. BURDEN, Jr., F. A. BURLINGAME, H. C. BURNSTINE, W. BYRD, S. D. CAMDEN, T. CHARD, J. H. CHOATE, Jr., H. D. CLEVELAND, H. C. DE V. CORNWELL, E. V. DEXTER, A. U. DILLEY, G. M. H. DORR, C. D. DREW, E. R. ELDER, J. H. FEDELER, H. E. W. FOSBROKE, F. F. FOX, C. F. FRENCH, R. W. FULLER, B. GARDNER, H. F. GODFREY, W. M. GRANT, H. G. GRAY, J. C. GRAY, G. B. HANAVAN, C. W. HANFORD, G. A. HATHAWAY, J. P. HAYDEN, J. B. HAYWARD, J. R. HEALY, A. F. HESS, S. R. HOLLANDER, G. A. HOPKINS, S. U. HOPKINS, C. HOVEY, H. W. HOWE, O. B. HUNTSMAN, G. R. KATZ, F. H. KINNICUTT, G. W. KNOBLAUCH, W. W. LANCASTER, H. M. LYDENBERG, P. MACKAYE, R. E. MANLEY, W. C. MARGESON, W. P. MARSEILLES, H. W. MILLER, F. S. MORSE, D. F. MURPHY, H. T. NICHOLS, B. S. OPPENHEIMER, S. R. OUTERBRIDGE, W. B. PARKER, H. A. PHILLIPS, J. R. PIERSON, J. POTTS, R. RANLET, A. Z. REED, F. A. RICHARDSON, F. B. ROWELL, M. SAYRE, P. SHAW, W. H. SIDES, C. L. SMITH, P. L. SMITH, W. D. SPORBORG, R. L. STAFFORD, W. F. STEVENSON, A. STICKNEY, P. S. STRAUS, A. F. STREET, D. SULLIVAN, A. G. THACHER, P. B. THOMPSON, W. B. TRUESDELL, H. V. ULLMAN, L. B. VALENTINE, A. WALKER, W. C. WEBSTER, C. M. WELD, F. M. WELD, E. H. WELLS, S. P. WEST, H. T. WHITE, F. S. WILLIAMS, B. WINTHROP.

*Patterson*: S. KENNEDY.

*Rochester*: H. D. BUELL, C. K. MOORE, C. WOLCOTT.

*Saratoga Springs*: H. C. PLUM.

*Syracuse*: E. F. SOUTHWORTH.

*Troy*: E. H. DARLING, T. F. FITZGERALD.

*Utica*: F. K. KERNAN.

*Warsaw*: M. MILLAR.

*White Plains*: W. L. RUMSEY.

## NORTH DAKOTA

*Fargo*: H. G. BARNES.

*Sentinel Butte*: L. F. CRAWFORD.

## OHIO

*Cincinnati*: R. N. BEGIEN, B. B. BREESE, T. FIELD, L. E.

HERRICK, B. S. KITTREDGE.

*Cleveland*: E. S. HALLE, W. H. KELSEY, D. T. PERRY.

*Columbus*: D. H. MORRIS.

*Dayton*: J. W. SHARTS.

*Oberlin*: W. D. CAIRNS.

*Piqua*: E. H. ALLEN.

*Youngstown*: H. A. BUTLER.

## OREGON

*Portland*: F. HEILIG, S. S. MONTAGUE.

## PENNSYLVANIA

*Johnstown*: W. PARTRIDGE.

*Kittanning*: O. W. GILPIN.

*Lebanon*: F. B. DUTTON.

*Philadelphia*: H. W. CRAM, J. S. FRANCIS, R. W. JENNINGS,  
R. R. LOGAN, J. H. SCATTERGOOD, F. G. THOMSON.

*Pittsburgh*: E. E. JENKINS, D. E. MITCHELL, J. H. RICKET-  
SON, Jr.

*Pottstown*: A. D. HARTLEY.

*Reading*: O. LENTZ.

*South Bethlehem*: R. W. HALL.

*Washington*: J. H. SHANNON.

## RHODE ISLAND

*Adamsville*: P. M. WHEELER.

*Newport*: C. F. STILES.

*Providence*: H. B. HUNTINGTON, C. H. KENYON.

*Wakefield*: L. BALCH.

## SOUTH CAROLINA

*Marion*: M. C. WOODS.

## TEXAS

*Elysian Fields*: B. GIBSON.

*Houston*: J. E. HERO, H. R. HUGHES.

*San Angelo*: C. S. MORSE.

## UTAH

*Ogden*: J. A. HOWELL.

*Salt Lake City*: J. M. BOUTWELL, C. SNOW.

## VIRGINIA

*Berryville*: E. G. BUTLER.

*Hampton*: J. E. GREGG.

*Warrenton*: R. C. BARCLAY.

## WASHINGTON

*Olympia*: G. BENSON.



*Seattle*: F. S. BAYLEY, H. W. WATERMAN, H. B. WILBUR.

*Spokane*: W. E. DOWTY, L. K. SMITH.

*Tacoma*: B. F. BASSETT.

WEST VIRGINIA

*Gallipolis Ferry*: F. C. LEWIS.

*Parkersburg*: S. D. CAMDEN.

WISCONSIN

*Whitewater*: G. L. TEEPLE.

PORTO RICO

*San Juan*: E. E. SALDAÑA.

*Vega-Alta*: E. STEVENS.

HAVANA, CUBA

*Vedado*: D. GRANT.

AFRICA

BRITISH EAST AFRICA

*Njoro*: W. G. SEWALL

SOUDAN

*Khartum*: L. B. JUREIDINI.

ASIA

BURMA

*Rangoon*: H. E. SAFFORD.

JAPAN

*Osaka*: G. GLEASON.

EUROPE

AUSTRIA

*Vienna*: H. H. KIDDER.

BULGARIA

*Sofia*: C. S. WILSON.

ENGLAND

*Jersey*: F. L. TUCKERMAN.

FRANCE

*Paris*: L. PITTS, R. E. OLDS, F. G. SHAW, W. WOOD

SWITZERLAND

*Geneva*: E. DE C. ZANETTI.

SOUTH AMERICA

BRAZIL

*São Paulo*: F. PACHECO E CHAVES.

VENEZUELA

*Caracas*: W. H. PHELPS.

## ADDRESSES

*(Where two addresses are given, the first is the business and the second the home address, unless otherwise specified.)*

GEORGE WASHINGTON	45 Milk St., Boston, Mass.
ABELE	64 President's Lane, Quincy, Mass.
ALTON D. ADAMS	(home) Natick, Mass.
DOUGLAS HOWE ADAMS	(home) Winchester School, Longport, N.J.
WALTER DAVENPORT ADAMS	37 North Market St., Boston, Mass.
	19 Wayne St., Roxbury, Mass.
Dr. HERMAN ADLER	721 So. Wood St., Chicago, Ill.
	119 East Huron St., Chicago, Ill.
Dr. ELIOT ALDEN	6422 Hollywood Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.
	620 Norton Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
LOUIS VICTOR ALLARD	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
EDWARD HARRISON ALLEN	432 Ore-Flesh Bldg., Piqua, Ohio.
	718 North Wayne St., Piqua, Ohio.
JOHN S. ALLEN	Nantucket, Mass.
ROSWELL PARKER ANGIER	84 High St., New Haven, Conn.
	140 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Conn.
WALTER T. ARNDT	41 Park Row, New York, N.Y.
BENJAMIN CUTTER AUTEN	Cartersville, Mo.
	Princeville, Ill.
Dr. CHARLES HOLTON	
BABBITT	277 Main St., Nashua, N.H.
FRANCIS MORRILL BABSON	45 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.
	12 Appian Way, Cambridge, Mass.
HAROLD C. BAILEY	(Unknown.)
BENJ. (STANDISH) BAKER	Hartsdale, N.Y.
LEWIS BALCH	(home) R.F.D. No. I, Wakefield, R.I.
WILLIAM ALPHEUS BALDWIN	State Normal School, Hyannis, Mass.
	144 Main St., Hyannis, Mass.
MELVIN SPAULDING BAR-	575 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.
BER	120 Otis St., Newtonville, Mass.
Dr. HAROLD BARCLAY	(home) 68 East 56th St., New York, N.Y.
ROBERT C. BARCLAY	(home) Warrenton, Va.
	(permanent) Room 1607, 299 Broad- way, New York, N.Y.
E. GATES BARNARD	(business) c/o Church E. Gates & Co., 152d St. and East River, New York, N.Y.

HECTOR G. BARNES	25 Edwards Bldg., Fargo, No. Dakota.
Dr. MICHAEL F. BARRETT	231 Main St., Brockton, Mass.
FREDERICK BARRY	45 Highland Ter., Brockton, Mass.
ROGERS L. BARSTOW, Jr.	Columbia University, New York, N.Y.
CHARLES B. BARTON	880 West 181st St., New York, N.Y.
BURNELL F. BASSETT	49 Walker St., New York, N.Y.
WILBUR (WHEELER) BASSETT	(home) Berlin, N.H.
CHARLES HULL BATCHELDER	Y.M.C.A., Tacoma, Wash.
LORUL M. BATES	432 Van Nuys Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.
FRANK S. BAYLEY	15 Pleasant St., Portsmouth, N.H.
HENRY W. BEAL	1195 South St., Portsmouth, N.H.
ARTHUR MESSINGER BEALE	(Unknown.)
WILLIAM EARLE BEGGS	900 Leary Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
RALPH N. BEGIEN	1235 8th Ave., West, Seattle, Wash.
WILLIAM WARREN BELL	102 Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.
JOHN M. BENJAMIN	170 Babcock St., Brookline, Mass.
GEORGE BENSON	73 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.
Dr. HORACE BINNEY	88 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.
LINDSEY E. BIRD	Beggs & Cobb Tanning Co., Winchester, Mass.
ROBERT C. BIRD	6 Madison Ave., Winchester, Mass.
WILLIAM HORTON BLAKE	General Manager, B. & O. R.R., Central Union Depot, Cincinnati, O.
ARTHUR W. BLAKEMORE	258 Greendale Ave., Cincinnati, O.
CORNELIUS N. BLISS, Jr.	43 Exchange Place, New York, N.Y.
Rev. CHARLES R. BLOOD	261 West 72nd St., New York, N.Y.
SCHUYLER COLFAX BLOSS	15 Lyman St., Beverly, Mass.
CLAUDE K. BOETTCHER	Olympia, Wash.
STANLEY M. BOLSTER	403 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
FREDERICK P. BONNEY	247 Highland Ave., Winchester, Mass.
SYDNEY H. BORDEN	92 Broadway, Cambridge, Mass.
JOHN M. BOUTWELL	15 Windermere St., Arlington, Mass.
	Chicago Club, Chicago, Ill.
	40 Central St., Boston, Mass.
	139 Park St., Newton, Mass.
	117 Duane St., New York, N.Y.
	Westbury, Long Island, N.Y.
	Rantoul, Ill.
	Albright Bldg., Winfield, Kans.
	915 East 12th St., Winfield, Kans.
	Gas & Electric Bldg., Denver, Colo.
	738 Pearl St., Denver, Colo.
	10 State St., Boston, Mass.
	29 Exeter St., West Newton, Mass.
	(business) 17 West St., Boston, Mass.
	Durfee Mills, Fall River, Mass.
	296 Lincoln Ave., Fall River, Mass.
	(business) Nat'l Copper Bank, Salt Lake City, Utah.



INGERSOLL BOWDITCH	111 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.
HENRY IRVING BOWLES	32 Woodland Road, Jamaica Plain.
DANIEL HENRY BRADLEY	309 Shipley St., Wilmington, Del.
WILLIAM G. BRECK	Marion Apt. No. 9, Wilmington, Del.
Prof. BURTIS BURR BREESE	50 Bow St., Somerville, Mass.
HANS V. BRIESEN	(business) B. & O. R.R. Co., 723 Pierce Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.
JOHN A. BROOKS	University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, O.
(CHARLES) AMMI BROWN	560 Evanswood St., Cincinnati, O.
CHARLES ERNEST BROWN	50 Church Street, New York, N.Y.
FREDERIC W. BROWN	160 West 59th St., New York, N.Y.
HAROLD HASKELL BROWN	125 East 80th St., New York, N.Y.
HAROLD W. BROWN	Cazenovia, N.Y.
Dr. PERCY BROWN	c/o A. V. Mattingly, 46 I St., Washington, D.C.
ARTHUR ALEXIS BRYANT	21 High St., Shortsville, N.Y.
GEORGE BUCKMAN	Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.
HENRY DOUGLAS BUELL	69 Federal St., Brunswick, Me.
WILLIAM ALBERT BULLIVANT	Boston Athletic Association, Exeter St., Boston, Mass.
CLARENCE D. BURBANK	83 Washington St., Dover, N.H.
ISAIAH T. BURDEN	38 Silver St., Dover, N.H.
Dr. BENJAMIN T. BURLEY	44 Gloucester St., Boston, Mass.
FREDERIC A. BURLINGAME	DeWitt Clinton High School, New York, N.Y.
HENRY CHARLES BURNSTINE	120 Convent Ave., New York, N.Y.
CHARLES V. BUSCH	(business) 29 West 39th St., New York, N.Y.
EDWARD GAY BUTLER	Granite Building, Rochester, N.Y.
HENRY AUDUBON BUTLER	9 Livingston Park, Rochester, N.Y.
WILLIAM BYRD	Simpson Spring Co., South Easton, Mass.
W. D. CAIRNS	149 Boylston St., Brockton, Mass.
	(home) 47 Pearl St., Thompsonville, Conn.
	120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.
	(home) 19 High St., Worcester, Mass.
	149 Broadway, New York, N.Y.
	Short Hills, N.J.
	276 Fifth Ave, New York N.Y.
	840 West End Ave., New York, N.Y.
	523 Brisbane Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.
	2620 Delaware Ave., Buffalo, N.Y.
	R.F.D. No. 1, Berryville, Va.
	710 Stambaugh Bldg., Youngstown, O.
	444 Wick Ave., Youngstown, Ohio.
	59 Wall St., New York, N.Y.
	Short Hills, N.J.
	(home) 27 King St., Oberlin, Ohio.

GROSVENOR CALKINS	53 State St., Boston, Mass.
SPRIGG DESPARD CAMDEN	49 Farlow Rd., Newton, Mass. Union Trust & Deposit Co., Parkersburg, Va., or 67 Wall St., New York, N.Y.
EDWARD W. CAPEN	(Unknown.)
HUBBARD CARPENTER	440 No. Wells St., Chicago, Ill.
JOHN A. CARPENTER	677 North Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill. 440 No. Wells St., Chicago, Ill.
EDWARD P. CARR	710 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.
JAMES W. CARRET	Thermal, Cal.
TIMOTHY P. CASTLE	19 Congress St., Boston, Mass.
DR. FENNER ALBERT CHACE	121 Griggs Rd., Brookline, Mass.
THORNTON CHARD	Comstock, Castle & Co., Quincy, Ill.
JOHN E. CHATMAN	373 North Main St., Fall River, Mass.
FERNANDO PACHECO E CHAVES	101 Park Ave., New York, N.Y.
DR. DAVID CHEEVER	57 Canal St., Boston, Mass.
Prof. WINTHROP H. CHENERY	20 Ocean Ave., Swampscott, Mass. Rua Libero Badaro, 47, São Paulo, Brazil.
ALFRED H. CHILDS	Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, Mass.
ALBERT PERCIVAL CHITTENDEN	193 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.
ROGER CLAPP CHITTENDEN	Boston Public Library, Copley Sq., Boston, Mass.
JOSEPH H. CHOATE, Jr.	387 Common St., Belmont, Mass.
WINSLOW WARE CHURCHILL	Dublin, N.H.
EDMUND F. CLARK	Long Wharf, Boston, Mass.
IRVING S. CLARK	1711 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
JOHN TAYLOR CLARK	Hanover Center, Mass.
ROBERT CLEMENT	60 Wall St., New York, N.Y.
HENRY D. CLEVELAND	158 East 71st St., New York, N.Y.
ALBERT G. CLIFFORD	Felton Hall, Cambridge, Mass.
DR. LEON M. CLOSSON	73 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.
STURGIS COFFIN, 2d	(Unknown.)
EDWARD R. COGSWELL	60 High St., Boston, Mass.
WILFRED G. G. COLE	Trapelo Rd., Lincoln, Mass.
SILAS ELLSWORTH COLEMAN	Colony Bay, Montana.
	(permanent) Harvard Club, 27 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.
	Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass.
	35 Ainsworth St., Roslindale, Mass.
	(Unknown.)
	24 Milk St., Boston, Mass.
	17 Clark Rd., Brookline, Mass.
	116 Tappan St., Brookline, Mass.
	9 Sacramento St., Cambridge, Mass.
	Technical High School, Oakland, Cal.
	689 16th St., Oakland, Cal.

WILLIAM E. COLLINS	18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.
JOHN WILLIAM CONNELLY	91 Esmond St., Dorchester, Mass.
MAURICE J. CONNOR	916 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.
GEORGE LAWRENCE COOK	349 Adams St., Boston, Mass.
FRED B. COOLEY	Gen'l Delivery, Omaha, Neb.
JAMES A. COOPER, Jr.	502 Adams St., Dorchester, Mass.
Dr. HERBERT C. DE V.	New York Car Wheel Co., Buffalo, N.Y.
CORNWELL	561 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y.
W. DUDLEY COTTON	Terre Haute Trust Bldg., Terre Haute, Ind.
JOHN A. COVENEY	40 East 41st St., New York, N.Y.
HARWARD WARREN CRAM	230 West 79th St., New York, N.Y.
LEWIS FERANDUS CRAW-	54 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.
FORD	7 Lagrange St., Winchester, Mass.
ERNEST BOYD CRESAP	24 Milk St., Boston, Mass.
EDGAR CROCKER	103 Walnut Ave., Roxbury, Mass.
CHARLES H. CRONIN	611 East Gravers Lane, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
ELMER H. DARLING	Sentinel Butte, N. Dak.
HOWARD H. DAVENPORT	80 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.
IRVILLE FAY DAVIDSON	50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.
MALCOLM B. DAVIS	3 Channing St., Cambridge, Mass.
ROBERT CHARLES DAVIS	18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.
WALTER G. DAVIS	72 Wachusett St., Boston, Mass.
JAMES DEAN	Front & Grand Sts., Troy, N.Y.
KARL DE LAITTRE	The Caldwell, Troy, N.Y.
STEPHEN D. DEMMON	86 Munroe St., Somerville, Mass.
WILLIAM JAMES DENHOLM	St. Stephen's College, Annandale-on-Hudson, N.Y.
WILLIAM CULLEN DENNIS	64 Brantwood Road, Arlington, Mass.
Rev. MURRAY WILDER DE-	387 High St., Fall River, Mass.
WART	160 Upland Road, Cambridge, Mass.
EDMUND V. DEXTER	19 Congress St., Boston, Mass.
WILLIAM ENDICOTT DEX-	100 Walnut Place, Brookline, Mass.
TER	924 Plymouth Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.
	202 Clifton Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
	Casper, Wyoming.
	(home) 1 Marston Way, Worcester, Mass.
	Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.
	3 West Underwood St., Chevy Chase, Md.
	25 Crescent Rd., Winchester, Mass.
	27 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.
	37 Sagamore Road, Bronxville, N.Y.
	(home) 409 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.



ARTHUR U. DILLEY	101 Park Ave., New York, N.Y. 524 Pelham Manor Road, Pelham Manor, N.Y.
ROLAND B. DIXON	Peabody Museum, Cambridge, Mass. "Zodyul," Bare Hill, Harvard, Mass.
GOLDTHWAITE M. H. DORR	61 Broadway, New York, N.Y. 35 Exeter St., Forest Hill, Long Island, N.Y.
MOSES HALE DOUGLASS	29 East Oak Ave., Moorestown, N.J.
CARL STEPHEN DOW	111 Summer St., Boston, Mass. 37 Cheswick Rd., Auburndale, Mass.
JOHN WINTHROP DOW	(winter) Claremont, N.H. (summer) Reading, Vt.
REV. WILLIAM E. DOWTY	All Saints Deanery, Spokane, Wash.
CHARLES DAVIS DREW	Board of Estimate and Apportionment, Municipal Bldg., New York, N.Y. 2 Ash St., Flushing, N.Y.
GEORGE P. DRURY	84 State St., Boston, Mass. 68 Lyman St., Waltham, Mass.
MORSE S. DUFFIELD	Santa Monica, Cal.
JOHN W. DUNLOP	31 Milk St., Boston, Mass. 25 Monmouth Court, Brookline, Mass.
EUGENE DU PONT	Du Pont Bldg., Wilmington, Del. Greenville, Del.
FRANCIS BIRD DUTTON	(home) Auburndale, Mass.
ROBERT F. DYER	418 Forrest Ave., Portland, Me. Searsport, Me.
F. V. EDGELL	40 Court St., Boston, Mass. 35 Brookfield Rd., Waltham, Mass.
EDWARD R. ELDER	32 Thomas St., New York, N.Y. 83 Sylvan St., Rutherford, N.J.
ADOLPH O. ELIASON	1200 Commerce Bldg., St. Paul, Minn. 736 Lincoln Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
HENRY ENDICOTT	Shawmut Bank Bldg., Boston, Mass. Central Ave., Weston, Mass.
WILLIAM P. ENGELMAN	6266 Cates Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
REV. DAVID FALES, JR.	Rutger's College, New Brunswick, N.J. Lake Forest, Ill.
J. H. FEDELER	476 Fifth Ave., New York, N.Y.
WALTER EBEN FELTON	Bolton, Mass.
EDWARD N. FENNO, JR.	30 State St., Boston, Mass. 450 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
H. BRADLEE FENNO	60 State St., Boston, Mass. 450 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
HARRY WHEELER FENTON	609 Fenton Bldg., Jamestown, N.Y. 509 Prendergast Ave., Jamestown, N.Y.
MERRITT LYNDON FERNALD	Gray Herbarium, Cambridge, Mass. 14 Hawthorn St., Cambridge, Mass.
Dr. HARVEY A. FIELD	1595 Blue Hill Ave., Boston, Mass.

TYLOR FIELD	Third & Elm Sts., Cincinnati, Ohio.
WILLIAM EVARTS FIELD	2285 Grandin Rd., Cincinnati, Ohio.
ELMER METCALF FISHER	185 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.
WILLIS R. FISHER	25 Main St., Framingham, Mass.
IRVING L. FISK	25 West Central St., Franklin, Mass.
HENRY METCALF FISKE	161 South St., Boston, Mass.
THOMAS F. FITZGERALD	604 D. S. Morgan Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.
WILLIAM B. FLETCHER	78 Bidwell Parkway, Buffalo, N.Y.
Rev. HENRY WILDER	St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.
FOOTE	498 River St., Troy, N.Y.
ALLAN FORBES	3 Whitman Court, Troy, N.Y.
Prof. WALTER BURTON	( <i>business</i> ) Fletcher American National
FORD	Bank, Indianapolis, Ind.
EARL W. FORT	Divinity Library, Divinity Ave., Cam-
Very Rev. H. E. W. Fos-	bridge, Mass.
BROKE	22 Highland St., Cambridge, Mass.
FRANCIS F. FOX	33 State St., Boston, Mass.
JOSEPH S. FRANCIS	70 Beacon St., Boston, or Westwood,
CHARLES F. FRENCH	Mass.
HERBERT J. FRIEDMAN	( <i>home</i> ) 904 Forest Ave., Ann Arbor,
FRED AUGUSTINE FULLER	Mich.
ROBERT W. FULLER	New York Life Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.
ALBERT M. FULTON, JR.	1 Chelsea Sq., New York, N.Y.
JOSEPH FYFFE	126 Lafayette St., New York, N.Y.
DR. THOMAS M. GAL-	Great Neck, L.I., N.Y.
LAGHER	261 No. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.
GEORGE HENRY GALPIN	646 Westview St., Germantown, Phila.,
THOMAS B. GANNETT	Pa.
	18 Cliff St., New York, N.Y.
	96 Hillside Ave., Chatham, N.J.
	6 North Clark St., Chicago, Ill.
	5495 Hyde Park Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
	119 Front St., Bath, Me.
	11 Andrews Road, Bath, Me.
	345 East 15th St., New York, N.Y.
	Wright St., Westport, Conn.
	509 West 110th St., New York, N.Y.
	29th St. & 3d Ave., So. Brooklyn, N.Y.
	( <i>permanent</i> ) 73 Perkins St., West
	Newton, Mass.
	34 Channing St., Newton, Mass.
	New Haven High School, New Haven,
	Conn.
	163 Summer St., Somerville, Mass.
	53 State St., Boston, Mass.
	Brush Hill Road, Hyde Park, Mass.

BERTRAM GARDNER	60 Broadway, New York, N.Y. 24 Park Ave., Baldwin, Long Island, N.Y.
WILBERT A. GARRISON	(Unknown.)
WILLIAM L. GARRISON, JR.	60 State St., Boston, Mass.
JOHN PATRICK GATELY	65 Sterling St., West Newton, Mass. 520 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo. 5530 Delmas Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
J. RODNEY GAUSE	Du Pont Bldg., Market St., Wilmington, Del. 1103 Clayton St., Wilmington, Del.
Dr. FREDERICK PARKER	University of California, Berkeley, Cal.
GAY	2347 Prospect St., Berkeley, Cal.
BARRET GIBSON	R.F.D. 50, Elysian Fields, Texas.
OLIVER WILLIAM GILPIN	Keystone Bldg., Kittanning, Pa. 601 North McKean St., Kittanning, Pa.
MAURICE E. GINN	505 So. Occidental Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.
REV. GEORGE GLEASON	American Office: 347 Madison Ave., New York, N.Y. Y.M.C.A., Osaka, Japan. Sumiyoshi, near Kobe, Japan.
HENRY F. GODFREY	807 Fifth Ave., New York, N.Y.
Dr. FREDERIC G. GOOD- RIDGE	Pomfret Center, Conn.
FRANK GORDON	(business) 306 Commerce Bldg., Kan- sas City, Mo.
JOHN LIVINGSTON GRANDIN	45 Milk St., Boston, Mass. 54 Fenway, Boston, Mass.
DICK GRANT	Calle 27 y K Vedado, Havana, Cuba.
WALTER M. GRANT	489 Park Ave., New York, N.Y. Northfield, Vt.
FREDERICK COLEMAN	886 Ellicott Sq., Buffalo, N.Y.
GRATWICK	22 Cleveland Ave., Buffalo, N.Y.
REV. CLIFTON DAGGETT	Bates College, Lewiston, Me.
GRAY	256 College St., Lewiston, Me.
HENRY G. GRAY	49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.
JOHN CLINTON GRAY	5 Nassau St., New York, N.Y. 399 Park Ave., New York, N.Y.
FRANCIS GREANY	91 Essex St., Boston, Mass. 665 Columbia Road, Dorchester, Mass.
EDWARD J. GREEN	700 Lakeview Ave., Jamestown, N.Y.
REV. JAMES EDGAR GREGG	Hampton Institute, Hampton, Va.
EUGENE MONROE GREGORY	172 North 11th St., Newark, N.J.
Dr. WALTER A. GRIFFIN	Main St., Sharon, Mass. Norwood St., Sharon, Mass.
WILLIAM H. GRIMES	Garrett Bldg., Baltimore, Md. Catonsville, Md.
GEORGE F. HAGERMAN	50 Oliver St., Boston, Mass.



Maj. JAMES F. HALL	State House, Boston, Mass.
ROBERT WILLIAM HALL	149 Stackpole St., Lowell, Mass.
	Lehigh University, South Bethlehem, Pa.
EUGENE SAMUEL HALLE	37 E. Church St., Bethlehem, Pa.
	511 Swetland Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.
NORWOOD PENROSE HAL- LOWELL	1972 Ford Drive, Cleveland, Ohio.
GEORGE B. HANAVAN	44 State St., Boston, Mass.
CHARLES WILLIAM HAN- FORD	Brush Hill Rd., Readville, Mass.
Dr. LYMAN SAWIN HAP- GOOD	70 Exeter St., Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y.
CHARLES H. HARDWICK	11 Broadway, New York, N.Y.
CHARLES A. HARDY	65 East 53d St., New York, N.Y.
Rev. CHARLES C. HARRI- MAN	6 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.
ARTHUR HARRINGTON	104 Revere Rd., Quincy, Mass.
ARTHUR T. HARRIS	Chatham, Mass.
	St. Peter's Rectory, State St., Albany, N.Y.
ELIZUR KIRKE HART	25 City Sq., Charlestown, Mass.
RICHARD H. HART	734 Citizen's Natl. Bank Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.
	7617 Fountain Ave., Hollywood, Cal.
ALBERT D. HARTLEY	175 South Main St., Albion, N.Y.
GEORGE B. HASTINGS	514 Symes Bldg., Denver, Colo.
	2001 E. 11th Ave., Denver, Colo.
Dr. EDWARD S. HATCH	R.F.D. 3, Pottstown, Pa.
	421 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.
	87 Harvard Ave., Brookline, Mass.
	3439 Prytania St., New Orleans, La.
	1437 So. Carrollton Ave., New Orleans, La.
Rev. GEORGE A. HATHAWAY	care of Mrs. G. A. Hathaway, Russell Sage Foundation, 130 East 22nd St., New York, N.Y.
JOHN P. HAYDEN	337 West 76th St., New York, N.Y.
JONATHAN BALCOM HAY- WARD	55 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.
JOHN R. HEALY	104 East 40th St., New York, N.Y.
	Harvard Club, 27 West 44th St., New York, N.Y.
Dr. WILLIAM HEALY	95 High St., Newark, N.J.
	c/o Judge Baker Foundation, Room 1214, 40 Court St., Boston, Mass.
FREDERICK HEILIG	Mohawk Building, Portland, Ore.
	674 Corona Ave., Portland, Ore.
JAMES EDWARD HERO	1407 Main St., Houston, Tex.
	5418 Crawford St., Houston, Tex.
LESTER ELLIOTT HERRICK	Findlay & John Sts., Cincinnati, O.
	416 Rockdale Ave., Avondale, Cincinnati, O.
Dr. ALFRED F. HESS	16 West 86th St., New York, N.Y.

JAMES T. HEWES	Stoughton, Mass.
GEORGE E. HILLS	Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.
V. M. HILLYER	330 Clinton Rd., Brookline, Mass.
WALTER S. HOBART	10 West Chase St., Baltimore, Md.
CHAS. W. HOBBS	Baltimore Club, Baltimore, Md.
ARTHUR W. HODGES	Homestead, San Mateo, Cal.
ALFRED W. HOIT	State House, Boston, Mass.
SUMNER R. HOLLANDER	Swampscott, Mass.
JOHN H. HOLLIS	489 So. Main St., Randolph, Mass.
EVAN HOLLISTER	Blake Electrical Mfg. Co., 1 Rowe's Wharf, Boston, Mass.
Dr. ROBERT R. HOLLISTER	25 West 45th St., New York, N.Y.
Rev. CLEMENT E. HOLMES	Hartsdale, N.Y.
WILLIAM ABERNETHY HOLT	145 Monroe St., Lynn, Mass.
GEORGE A. HOPKINS	150 Ocean St., Lynn, Mass.
STEPHEN UPSHUR HOPKINS	810-826 Fidelity Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.
Dr. PERCY HOUGHTON	780 West Ferry St., Buffalo, N.Y.
CARL HOVEY	500 Brandeis Theatre Bldg., Omaha, Neb.
HENRY W. HOWE	Irvington, Neb.
Hon. JAMES A. HOWELL	(home) 80 Broad St., Westfield, Mass.
HENRY VINCENT HUBBARD	Sparyard St., New London, Conn.
HOWARD R. HUGHES	10 Whittlesey St., New London, Conn. (Unknown.)
RICHARD HAROLD HUNT	175 Fifth Ave., New York, N.Y.
Prof. HENRY BARRETT	554 First St., Brooklyn, N.Y.
HUNTINGTON	195 Leonard St., Brooklyn, N.Y.
OWEN BENJAMIN HUNTS-	432 Fourth Ave., New York, N.Y.
MAN	48 East 92nd St., New York, N.Y.
JAMES S. HUTCHINSON	24 Thomas St., New York, N.Y.
EDWIN J. HYLAN	Bedford Hills, New York, N.Y.
WALTER H. JAQUES	Eccles Bldg., Ogden, Utah.
	2651 Orchard Ave., Ogden, Utah.
	Olmsted Bros., Brookline, Mass.
	Church Green, Taunton, Mass.
	Hughes Tool Co., Box 1227, Houston, Tex.
	203 Pranard Ave., Houston, Tex.
	35 Congress St., Boston, Mass., or P.O. Box 531, Springfield, Mass.
	96 Magnolia Terrace, Springfield, Mass.
	Brown University, Providence, R.I.
	23 John St., Providence, R.I.
	120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.
	200 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.
	(business) First National Bank, San Francisco, Cal.
	451 Westford St., Lowell, Mass.
	167 Myrtle St., Manchester, N.H.

MARK JEFFERSON	(home) 205 Normal St., Ypsilanti, Mich.
EDWARD E. JENKINS	Jenkins Arcade Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa. 270 Park Ave., New York, N.Y.
CHARLES JENNEY	50 Congress St., Boston, Mass. 46 Center Ave., Belmont, Mass.
RUTHERFORD W. JENNINGS	1410 South Penn Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.
CHARLES EDMONDSTON JOHNSON	Box 371, Silver City, N.M.
WILLIAM L. JOHNSON	215 Sidney St., Dorchester, Mass. 133 Dakota St., Dorchester, Mass.
FREDERIC WILLIAM JOHN- STON	1534 Anacapa St., Santa Barbara, Cal.
WILLIAM BERNARD JOHN- STON	St. Botolph Club, 4 Newbury St., Bos- ton, Mass. 5 Garden Terrace, Cambridge, Mass. 147 Milk St., Boston, Mass. 137 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.
ARTHUR MORSE JONES	Khartum, Africa.
Rev. LABIB B. JUREIDINI	58 West 40th St., New York, N.Y.
GEORGE RUDOLPH KATZ	Merrill Rd., Far Rockaway, N.Y.
WILLIAM HARGRAVE KEL- SEY	1940 E. Sixth St., Cleveland, Ohio.
WILLIAM W. KENNARD	9808 Parmelee Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass. 15 Hathorn St., Somerville, Mass.
FRANK ALEXANDER KEN- NEDY	Girls' High School, Boston, Mass.
SINCLAIR KENNEDY	20 Queensberry St., Boston, Mass.
LEWIS B. KENT	Patterson, Putnam County, N.Y. 50 Oliver St., Boston, Mass. 67 Grove Hill Ave., Newtonville, Mass.
CHARLES H. KENYON	Box 471, Providence, R.I.
FRANCIS K. KERNAN	Devereux Block, Utica, N.Y. 324 Genesee St., Utica, N.Y.
HOMER H. KIDDER	American Red Cross, Vienna, Austria.
SAMUEL C. KIMBERLY	207 Bearings Bldg., Saginaw, Mich. 1000 North Michigan Ave., Saginaw, Mich.
JOHN HENRY KIMMONS	131 South Menard Ave., Chicago, Ill.
ALBERT E. KING	P.S. 3, Hancock St., Brooklyn, N.Y. 5 Terrace Ave., Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.
CYRUS AMBROSE KING	Erasmus Hall High School, Brooklyn, N.Y. 387 East 5th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.
FRANCIS H. KINNICUTT	27 Cedar St., New York, N.Y. Far Hills, N.J.
BERNARD S. KITTREDGE	P.O. Box 955, Cincinnati, Ohio.
ALLEN HOWE KNAPP	Central High School, Springfield, Mass. 86 Euclid Ave., Springfield, Mass.
GEORGE W. KNOBLAUCH	52 Broadway, New York, N.Y.



- ALEXANDER HAVEN LADD 381 Center St., Milton, Mass.  
FRANK F. LAMSON 21 Waterston Rd., Newton, Mass.  
WILLIAM WOART LANCAS- 55 Wall St., New York, N.Y.  
TER Manhasset, Long Island, N.Y.  
Rev. SAMUEL WALTER ROSS  
LANGDON 1477 Alice St., Oakland, Cal.  
WILLIAM LAWTHOR, Jr. 261 Main St., Dubuque, Iowa.  
1298 Locust St., Dubuque, Iowa.  
HENRY T. LEE 5401 Cabanne Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
OLIVER (GRANVILLE)  
LENTZ Elks Home, Reading, Pa.  
MERTON CHANNING LEON- Dickinson High School, Jersey City,  
ARD N.J.  
62 Stuyvesant Ave., Arlington, N.J.  
FRED C. LEWIS (home) Gallipolis Ferry, W. Va.  
Dr. FREDERIC T. LEWIS Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass.  
538 Chestnut St., Waban, Mass.  
CHARLES LIFFLER, Jr. 70 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.  
JOHN W. LINCOLN (Unknown.)  
JAMES LOVELL LITTLE 45 Bromfield St., Boston, Mass.  
75 Goddard Ave., Brookline, Mass.  
JOHN MASON LITTLE, Jr. 374 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.  
43 Upland Road, Brookline, Mass.  
ROBERT RESTALRIG LOGAN 602 Morris Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.  
Eddington, Pa.  
ALBERT J. LONNEY (Unknown.)  
FREDERICK T. LORD 305 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.  
ARTHUR LOVERING 406 Exchange Bldg., Boston, Mass.  
HARRY MILLER LYDENBERG 476 Fifth Ave., New York, N.Y.  
Scarsdale, N.Y.  
Prof. GEORGE RICHARD LY- Plant Disease Survey, Dept. of Agr.,  
MAN Washington, D.C.  
5504 37th St., N.W., Washington, D.C.  
Prof. THEODORE LYMAN Jefferson Laboratory, Cambridge, Mass.  
Heath St., Brookline, Mass.  
M. FREDERICK McALPIN Guaranty Trust Co., Paris, France.  
Dr. SAMUEL JAMES Mc-  
DONALD  
CLARENCE ALAN McGREW 362 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.  
PERCY MacKAYE c/o The Union, San Diego, Cal.  
Miami University, Oxford, O.  
The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, New  
York, N.Y.  
Cornish, N.H.; P.O. Windsor, Vt.  
JOSEPH WALTER MACKE- 601 South Washington St., Peoria, Ill.  
MER 1415 Knoxville Ave., Peoria, Ill.  
HERBERT B. MACKINTOSH 430 Great Plain Ave., Needham, Mass.  
Lock Box 195, Needham, Mass.  
JAMES E. McWHINNIE High School of Commerce, Boston,  
Mass.  
117 Cedar St., Malden, Mass.

FLOURENCE J. MAHONEY	117 Court House, Boston, Mass. Box 124, Hopkinton, Mass.
ROBERT E. MANLEY	120 Broadway, New York, N.Y. 170 West 74th St., New York, N.Y.
DR. WALTER RALPH MANS- FIELD	8 Cumberland St., Boston, Mass. Beach St., Cohasset, Mass.
FREDERICK WHITING MAN- SUR	(home) Groton, Mass. Lincoln, Mass.
RICHARD MARCY	4 Day St., Fitchburg, Mass.
ROBERT MARCY	41 School St., Fitchburg, Mass.
WYLIE C. MARGESON	115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.
ISAAC E. MARKS	Marks-Rothenberg Co., Meridian, Miss. 1020 North 11th St., & 22d Ave., Mer- idian, Miss.
WILLIAM P. MARSEILLES	30 Church St., New York, N.Y.
HIRAM STANLEY MARSH	15 State St., Boston, Mass. 29 Academy St., Arlington, Mass.
NAPOLEON B. MARSHALL	2295 Seventh Ave., New York, N.Y.
CHARLES A. MARTIN	251 School St., Berlin, N.H.
REV. NEWMAN MATTHEWS	(home) Andover, Mass.
ALFRED P. MEADE, Jr.	U.S. Geological Survey, Washington, D.C. 1107 I St., N.W., Washington, D.C.
STEPHEN DOUGLAS MER- RILL	20 Exchange Pl., Boston, Mass. 105 Pleasant St., Arlington, Mass.
JOHN MAY MESERVE	Forest Ave., Hudson, Mass.
CHARLES E. MIDDLETON	Easton, Md.
REV. MORGAN MILLAR	34 Liberty St., Warsaw, N.Y.
FREDERICK PRAY MILLER	Income Tax Dep't, 40 Court St., Bos- ton, Mass. 5 Dana St., Malden, Mass.
HENRY W. MILLER	c/o Russell, Miller & Carey, 62 Broad- way, New York, N.Y.
DAVID EATON MITCHELL	138 East 55th St., New York, N.Y. Columbia Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.
ALFRED KEANE MOE	6107 Kentucky Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. 15 Exchange Place, Jersey City, N.J.
SAMUEL SKERRY MONTAGUE	554 Madison Ave., Elizabeth, N.J. 512 Commonwealth Bldg., Portland, Ore.
Prof. CLARENCE KING MOORE	University of Rochester, Rochester, N.Y. 53 Girton Pl., Rochester, N.Y.
GUY B. MOORE	City and County Hall, Buffalo, N.Y. 114 Bedford Ave., Buffalo, N.Y.
HENRY H. MORGAN	Office of Supervisor of Architecture, Washington, D.C.
FRANK NASH MORRILL	Hiawatha, Kans.

SAMUEL MORRILL	Hotel Moana, Honolulu, H.T.
	Magnolia, Mass.
DAVIS HARRINGTON MORRIS	33 North 3d St., Columbus, Ohio.
	70 North Ohio Ave., Columbus, Ohio.
CLARENCE SYDNEY MORSE	252 North Magdalena St., San Angelo, Tex.
FRANKLYN STANLEY	241 West 77th St., New York, N.Y.
MORSE	155 Midwood St., Brooklyn, N.Y.
ERNEST M. MOSES	6th & Binney Sts., Cambridge, Mass.
	7 Mellen St., Cambridge, Mass.
ERNEST DENMAN MULFORD	30 North Ave., Elizabeth, N.J.
DANIEL F. MURPHY	(business) 32 Franklin St., New York, N.Y.
	421 Park Ave., New York, N.Y.
Dr. WILLIAM G. NASH	510 Clinton Bldg., Newark, N.J.
JOHN FREDERICK NEAL	417 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.
	232 Clifton St., Malden, Mass.
HUMPHREY TURNER	45 East 17th St., New York, N.Y.
NICHOLS	129 East 19th St., New York, N.Y.
JOHN NOBLE	40 State St., Boston, Mass.
	66 Sparks St., Cambridge, Mass.
ARTHUR ORLO NORTON	Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.
GEORGE HAROLD NOYES	U.S. Weather Bureau, Trenton, N.J.
ROBERT EDWIN OLDS	9 Rue de Lille, Paris, France.
Dr. BERNARD SUTRO OP- PENHEIMER	1 West 70th St., New York, N.Y.
GROSVENOR P. ORTON	"Il Tramonto," Montecito, Santa Bar- bara, Cal.
SAMUEL ROOSEVELT OUTER- BRIDGE	29 Broadway, New York, N.Y.
CHARLES J. PAINE	705 Sears Bldg, Boston, Mass.
	Weston, Mass.
CHARLES B. PALMER	10th & Market Sts., Wilmington, Del.
	Route A, Wilmington, Del,
HONORÉ PALMER	144 So. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.
AUGUSTIN HAMILTON	50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.
PARKER	Dedham St., Charles River, Mass.
CHARLES B. PARKER	Box 98, Weehawken, N.J.
WILLIAM BELMONT PARKER	c/o John Platt, 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.
WARREN PARTRIDGE	535 Vine St., Johnstown, Pa.
	220 Luzerne St., Westmouth, Johns- town, Pa.
JAMES H. PATTEN	204 Second St., S.E., Washington, D.C.
	1918 S St., N.W., Washington, D.C.
Dr. LUTHER GORDON PAUL	321 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
ARTHUR W. PERCIVAL	315 Forsyth Bldg., Fresno, Cal.
DRAKE T. PERRY	1317 Illuminating Bldg., Cleveland, O.
	16980 So. Park Blvd., Cleveland, O.



LUCIEN HAYNES PETERS (*business*) 211 Chamber of Commerce,  
Boston, Mass.

MICHAEL FRANCIS PHELAN (*home*) 37 Ocean St., Lynn, Mass.

WILLIAM H. PHELPS Caracas, Venezuela.

HENRY ALEXANDER PHIL- University Club, New York, N.Y.  
LIPS Peapack, N.J.

JAMES DUNCAN PHILLIPS 4 Park St., Boston, Mass.  
Rowley Bridge Rd., Topsfield, Mass.

HARRY EDWARD PICKERING 5 Shattuck St., Worcester, Mass.

JAMES RHODES PIERSON 29 Broadway, New York, N.Y.  
20 West 52d St., New York, N.Y.

SAMUEL H. PILLSBURY 53 State St., Boston, Mass.  
10 Charles River Sq., Boston, Mass.

(SAMUEL) LENDALL PITTS c/o Munroe & Co., 4 Rue Ventadour,  
Paris, France.

REV. HARRY CLARKE PLUM St. Faith's School, Saratoga Springs,  
N.Y.

HERBERT POPE 53 Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.  
1208 Maple Ave., Evanston, Ill.

LEE PORTER 563 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

MILLER B. PORTER (*business*) Cooper Bldg., Denver, Colo.

DR. ROBERT BRASTOW POR-  
TER 3 Day St., North Easton, Mass.

JOSEPH POTTS 70 Fifth Ave., New York, N.Y.  
11 Fifth Ave., New York, N.Y.

CARL F. PRESCOTT 522 Security Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

Dr. HERBERT B. PRIEST 38 Washington St., Ayer, Mass.

GEORGE S. PROUTY 215 Essex St., Boston, Mass.  
Spencer, Mass.

Dr. PAUL H. PROVANDIE 89 W. Emerson St., Melrose, Mass.

WILLIAM H. RADCLIFFE 308 Jefferson Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Prof. HERBERT W. RAND Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass.

RALPH RANLET N.Y. Stock Exchange, New York, N.Y.  
14 East 56th St., New York, N.Y.

EDWARD L. RANTOUL 50 State St., Boston, Mass.  
17 Winter St., Salem, Mass.

HERBERT F. RAYNOLDS Box 503, Albuquerque, N.M.  
308 S. High St., Albuquerque, N.M.

WARREN WALES READ Flushing High School, Flushing, N.Y.  
4 Cedar Court, Flushing, N.Y.

WILLIAM READ 141 Milk St., Boston, Mass.  
P.O. Box 95, Wayland, Mass.

ALFRED ZANTZINGER REED 522 Fifth Ave., New York, N.Y.  
957 Park Ave., New York, N.Y.

ERNEST A. REED 246A Sixth Ave., Newark, N.J.

GEORGE EDMUND REYNOLDS 601 W. 179th St., New York, N.Y.  
(*permanent*) 23 Pleasant Ave., Somer-  
ville, Mass.

EDWARD E. RICE 131 State St., Boston, Mass.  
Hotel Beaconsfield, Brookline, Mass.

Dr. EDWIN WILLIS RICH	c/o Surgeon General, U.S. Army, Wash- ington, D.C.
	Fort Jay, Governor's Island, N.Y.
FREDERICK A. RICHARDSON	106 Morningside Ave., New York, N.Y.
Dr. OSCAR RICHARDSON	22 Evans Way, Boston, Mass.
JOHN H. RICKETSON, Jr.	9th & Bingham Sts., Pittsburgh, Pa.
	931 Ridge Ave., N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa.
REGINALD L. ROBBINS	19 Congress St., Boston, Mass.
	6 North Russell St., Milton, Mass.
GEORGE NEWMAN ROBERTS	Bemis Bro. Bag Co., 40 Central St., Boston, Mass.
	56 Pine Ridge Rd., Waban, Mass.
WATKINS W. ROBERTS	316 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.
	352 Haverhill St., Lawrence, Mass.
Dr. L. SYDNEY B. ROBIN- SON	U.S.P.H.S. Hospital No. 55, Fort Bayard, New Mex.
GORHAM ROGERS	71 Monmouth St., Brookline, Mass.
HARRY HALL ROGERS	Main St., Marshfield Hills, Mass.
JOHN F. ROGERS	(Unknown.)
HARRY F. ROSS	144 Exchange St., Bangor, Me.
HARRY SHERMAN ROWE	73 Hanover St., Boston, Mass.
	316 Hyde Park Ave., Forest Hills, Mass.
FRANK B. ROWELL	470 Park Ave., New York, N.Y.
CYRUS P. M. RUMFORD	1519 West 14th St., Wilmington, Del.
WILLIAM L. RUMSEY	15 Court St., White Plains, N.Y.
	22 Lenox Ave., White Plains, N.Y.
Prof. ARTHUR WILLIAM RYDER	University of California, Berkeley, Cal.
Rev. HARRY EVERETT SAFFORD	2337 Telegraph Ave., Berkeley, Cal. (permanent) Am. Baptist For. Miss. Soc., 276 Fifth Ave., New York, N.Y.
EDUARDO E. SALDAÑA	Judson College, Rangoon, Burma.
	260 Ponce de Leon Ave., Santurce, Porto Rico.
Rev. EUGENE LESTER SAMPSON	South Jefferson, Me.
Dr. GEORGE PHIPPEN SAN- BORN	
MONELL SAYRE	320 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
	14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.
	Madison, N.J.
ROGER L. SCAIFE	4 Park St., Boston, Mass.
	180 Canton Ave., Milton, Mass.
Dr. DAVID D. SCANNELL	366 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
	489 Walnut Ave., Jamaica Plain, Bos- ton, Mass.
J. HENRY SCATTERGOOD	355 Bourse Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.
	Villa Nova, Pa.
WILLIAM HASKELL SCHWEPPE	493 St. Paul Ave., Detroit, Mich.
	New Canaan, Conn.

ARNOLD SCOTT	817 Barristers Hall, Boston, Mass.
HENRY RUSSELL SCOTT	18 Hereford St., Boston, Mass. 99 State St., Boston, Mass. 5 Central St., Framingham Center, Mass.
ARTHUR ELDRIDGE SEARS	83 West St., Northampton, Mass.
HARRY FRANKLIN SEARS	High School, Somerville, Mass. 44 Orris St., Melrose Highlands, Mass.
LORING PUTNAM SEARS	1463 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.
WILHELM SEGERBLOM	Dept. of Chemistry, Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N.H.
SAMUEL C. SELLERS	801 North Arlington Ave., Baltimore, Md.
WILLIAM G. SEWALL	Njoro, British East Africa. c/o J. W. Lund, 84 State St., Boston.
Dr. J. H. SHANNON	3 East Beau St., Washington, Pa.
JOSEPH WILLIAM SHARTS	309 U.B. Bldg., Dayton, Ohio. 1230 Phillips Ave., Dayton, Ohio.
DANIEL B. SHAUGHNESSY	32 Crescent St., Cambridge, Mass.
FRANCIS GEORGE SHAW	8 Place Edouard VII, Paris, France. 8 Rue Crevaux, Paris, France.
PERCY SHAW	246 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y. 14 Lenox Pl., St. George, Staten Is., N.Y.
WILLIAM TRULL SHEPPARD	711 Sun Building, Lowell, Mass. 47 Belmont Ave., Lowell, Mass.
Dr. ANDREW E. SHER- BURNE	The Plains, Portsmouth, N.H.
Dr. GEORGE ERNEST SHER- MAN	168 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass.
WALTER HERMAN SIDES	1107 Broadway, New York, N.Y. 121 Edgecliff Terrace, Yonkers, N.Y.
ALBERT SILVERMAN	1000 Rector Bldg., 79 West Monroe St., Chicago, Ill. Congress Hotel, Chicago, Ill.
RALPH SIMPKINS	Hydraulic Press Brick Co., St. Louis, Mo. 5328 Waterman St., St. Louis, Mo.
Dr. LINCOLN FLEETFORD SISE	638 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Rev. WILLIAM FREDERICK SKERRYE	31 Powder House Rd., Medford, Mass.
STEPHEN W. SLEEPER	Belfast, Me. 31 Milk St., Boston, Mass.
CLEMENT LAWRENCE SMITH	336 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
E. WALTER SMITH	848 Madison Ave., New York, N.Y. Harvard Club, New York, N.Y. 12 Salem St., Worcester, Mass. 20 Westland St., Worcester, Mass.



FREDERICK PHILLIPS SMITH	Browne & Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass. 50 Shepard St., Cambridge, Mass. St. James's Church, Spokane, Wash. 162 Oakland Ave., Pasadena, Cal. 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y. Short Hills, N.J. 1393 East South Temple St., Salt Lake City, Utah.
REV. LEONARD K. SMITH	
MAXWELL T. SMITH	
PHILIP L. SMITH	
DR. CLARENCE SNOW	
ALLAN B. SOUTHER	Polytechnic Institute, North Ave., Bal- timore, Md. Earleigh Heights, Anne Arundel Co., Md.
E. F. SOUTHWORTH	Iroquois Publishing Co., Herald Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y. 314 Highland Ave., Syracuse, N.Y.
WILLIAM DICK SPORBORG	350 Madison Ave., New York, N.Y. 126 North Main St., Port Chester, N.Y. Hawthorne Ave., Port Chester, N.Y.
ALBERT ARNOLD SPRAGUE	c/o Sprague, Warner & Co., Chicago, Ill. 1130 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.
RUFUS B. SPRAGUE	53 State St., Boston, Mass. Bradlee Ave., Phillips Beach, Mass.
PIERPONT L. STACKPOLE	84 State St., Boston, Mass. 48 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
RICHARD L. STAFFORD	49 Wall St., New York, N.Y. 191 Clinton Ave., New Brighton, N.Y.
HAROLD K. STANLEY	175 9th Ave., New York, N.Y.
FRANCIS MANNING STAN- WOOD, Jr.	277 St. Paul St., Brookline, Mass. Manchester, Mass.
LIVINGSTON STEBBINS	6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. 3 Concord Ave., Cambridge, Mass.
ARTHUR W. STEVENS	84 State St., Boston, Mass. 48 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
EDMUND STEVENS	Vega-Alta, Porto Rico.
RAYMOND B. STEVENS	U.S. Shipping Board, Washington, D.C.
ROBERT H. STEVENSON, Jr.	116 Federal St., Boston, Mass. 118 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.
WILLIAM F. STEVENSON	49 Lafayette St., New York, N.Y. 84 Sickles Ave., New Rochelle, N.Y. 80 Broadway, New York, N.Y.
ALBERT STICKNEY	
CHESTER F. STILES	R.F.D. 1, Box 45, Newport, R.I.
FRANK V. STONE	Bay State Pump Co., South Boston, Mass. 34 Carver Rd., Newton Highlands, Mass.

CHARLES WILLIAMS STOTT	1226 Merchants National Bank Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.
PERCY S. STRAUS	443 Holly Ave., St. Paul, Minn. R. H. Macy & Co., Herald Sq., New York, N.Y. Middletown Farm, Red Bank, N.J., and 875 Park Ave., New York, N.Y.
ARTHUR FREDERIC STREET	23 South William St., New York, N.Y. Marathon Ave., Darling Pt., Sydney, N.S.W.
DANIEL SULLIVAN	308 W. 15th St., New York, N.Y.
JAMES A. SULLIVAN	5 Pemberton Sq., Boston Mass. 80 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.
JOHN B. SULLIVAN, Jr.	35 Congress St., Boston, Mass.
JOHN FREDERICK SWIFT	48 Elmwood St., Roxbury, Mass.
H. CLINTON TAYLOR	511 Islington St., Portsmouth, N.H. 96 Islington St., Portsmouth, N.H.
GEORGE LEONARD TEEPLE	302 South Prince St., Whitewater, Wis.
ARCHIBALD G. THACHER	59 Wall St., New York, N.Y. Great River, Long Island, N.Y.
ARTHUR F. S. THOMAS	1503 Rhode Island Ave., N.W., Wash- ington, D.C. 137 North West Temple St., Salt Lake City, Utah.
CHARLES SWAIN THOMAS	8 Arlington St., Boston, Mass.
PHILLIPS B. THOMPSON	6 East 45th St., New York, N.Y. Southampton, New York, N.Y.
FRANK GRAHAM THOMSON	526 Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa. Devon, Pa.
DR. TOWNSEND W. THORN- DIKE	20 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.
WILLIS P. TILTON	Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass.
JAMES A. TIRRELL	18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass. 135 South Union St., Rockland, Mass.
REV. FRANK HALE TOURET	Boise, Idaho.
Prof. WILLIAM L. TOWER	American Hospital, Tampico, Mex.
WALDO B. TRUESDELL	College of the City of New York, West 139th St. & Convent Ave., New York, N.Y.
RAYMOND TUCKER	Griswold, Conn. 108 Water St., Boston, Mass.
FELIX LEON TUCKERMAN	479 Walnut St., Newtonville, Mass. (home) Trinity Hill, Jersey, C.I., England.
L. C. TUCKERMAN	Milton, N.Y.
C. HUNT TURNER, Jr.	201 North 4th St., St. Louis, Mo. 484 Lake Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
HERMAN V. ULLMAN	44 East 25th St., New York, N.Y.

LORING UNDERWOOD	45 Bromfield St., Boston, Mass.
	Belmont, Mass.
ROGER UPTON	121 Beverly St., Boston, Mass.
	122 Atlantic Ave., Marblehead, Mass.
LANGDON B. VALENTINE	456 Fourth Ave., New York, N.Y.
	Islip, Long Island, N.Y.
WILLIAM H. VINCENT	10 State St., Boston, Mass.
	9 Shailer St., Brookline, Mass.
ROYDEN WOODWARD VOS- BURGH	(home) 13 Lenox Pl., New Brighton, Staten Island, N.Y.
JOHN R. WADE	2325 Larkin St., San Francisco, Cal.
GEORGE P. WADLEY	47 Adams Ave., Saugus Center, Mass.
CRAIG W. WADSWORTH	Department of State, Washington, D.C.
	Geneseo, Livingston Co., N.Y.
HARRY ULYSSES WAGNER	U.S. Custom House, Denver, Colo.
	4410 W. 6th Ave., Denver, Colo.
	55 Fifth Ave., New York, N.Y.
AMASA WALKER	
DR. WALLIS DUNLAP WALKER	116 Middle St., Portsmouth, N.H.
CHARLES HENRY WARREN	339 Washington St., Brighton, Mass.
	15 Park Vale Ave., Allston, Mass.
JOSEPH WARREN	Langdell Hall, Cambridge, Mass.
	240 Adams St., Milton, Mass.
REV. EVERETT MARSHALL WATERHOUSE	102 Exchange St., Portland, Me.
HOWARD WAYNE WATER- MAN	Ross Road, Saco, Me.
DR. JOHN S. WATERMAN	1209 L. C. Smith Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
GEORGE H. WATSON	2807 33rd Ave., South, Seattle, Wash.
	17th St., Flushing, N.Y.
	44 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.
	Milton, Mass.
CHARLES ALFRED WEATH- ERBY	(home) 11 Wells Ave., East Hartford, Conn.
WALTER COATES WEBSTER	115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.
	179 Prospect St., East Orange, N.J.
EMANUEL L. WEIL	(business) Hennen Bldg., New Orleans, La.
C. MINOT WELD	2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.
	Dongan Hills, Staten Island, N.Y.
FRANCIS MINOT WELD	14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.
	930 Park Ave., New York, N.Y.
EDGAR H. WELLS	41A East 47th St., New York, N.Y.
	Harvard Club, 27 West 44th St., New York, N.Y.
STUART WESSON	101 50th St., Corona, L.I., N.Y.
STUART P. WEST	120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.
	1049 Park Ave., New York, N.Y.
GEORGE B. WESTON	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
	21 Craigie St., Cambridge, Mass.
GILBERT DODGE WESTON	50 Oliver St., Boston, Mass.



STAFFORD BROWN WETHERBEE	P.O. Box 412, Fall River, Mass. 928 High St., Fall River, Mass.
PHILIP MANCHESTER WHEELER	Adamsville, R.I.
Prof. CHARLES HENRY WHITE	Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Cal. 105 Cherry St., San Francisco, Cal.
HAROLD T. WHITE	14 Wall St., New York, N.Y. Bedford Hills, N.Y.
CHARLES FREDERICK WHITING	570 Rutherford Ave., Boston, Mass.
EDWARD ELWELL WHITING	24 Francis Ave., Cambridge, Mass. Boston Herald, 171 Tremont, Boston, Mass. 150 Mt. Vernon St., Newtonville, Mass.
WILLIAM WHITMAN, Jr.	78 Chauncy St., Boston, Mass. Simsbury, Conn.
RICHARD M. WHITNEY	National Press Club, Washington, D.C. University Club, Mexico City, Mex.
HERVEY BACKUS WILBUR	434 35th Ave., Seattle, Wash.
HENRY J. WILDER	Farm Bureau, San Bernardino, Cal. 563 9th St., San Bernardino, Cal.
Dr. FREDERICK S. WILLIAMS	2324 University Ave., New York, N.Y.
LOMBARD WILLIAMS	Dedham, Mass.
STILLMAN P. WILLIAMS	30 Broad St., Boston, Mass. 234 Highland Ave., Winchester, Mass.
WILLIAM TAYLOR BURWELL WILLIAMS	Tuskegee Institute, Tuskegee, Ala.
CHARLES S. WILSON	c/o American Embassy, Sofia, Bulgaria. 106 Broadway, Bangor, Me.
HERBERT E. WILSON	245 State St., Boston, Mass. 85 Cleveland St., Arlington, Mass.
WILLIAM TULLOCH WILSON	232½ West State St., Jacksonville, Ill. 1312 West State St., Jacksonville, Ill.
BECKMAN WINTHROP	40 Wall St., New York, N.Y. Westbury, Long Island, N.Y.
CHANDLER WOLCOTT	99 Park Ave., Rochester, N.Y.
Dr. NATHANIEL K. WOOD	520 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
WILLIAM WOOD	4 Rue de Berne, Paris, France.
MALCOLM CARR WOODS	45 North Main St., Marion, S.C.
EDGAR N. WRIGHTINGTON	111 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass. 16 Monmouth Court, Brookline, Mass.
SYDNEY RUSSELL WRIGHTINGTON	10 State St., Boston, Mass. Bennington Road, Lexington, Mass.
ENRIQUE DE C. ZANETTI	c/o Ferrier Lullin & Cie, Geneve, Switzerland.



## ADDENDA





## ADDENDA

THE following information has been received from various sources since the body of the Report was put in the hands of the printers. In the case of the biographies following, those that already appear in the body of the Report were compiled from such material as could be found. This later copy has come from the men themselves since that time.

### DEATHS

ALFRED HENRY CHILDS died at Dublin, N.H., April 29, 1922.

### MARRIAGES

SAMUEL MORRILL was married in New York in November, 1919, to MISS ADELINE ELDREDGE. His present address is care of the American Legation, Havana, Cuba. (*Alumni Bulletin*, May 18, 1922.)

PIERPONT LANGLEY STACKPOLE was married in New York, May 10, 1922, to MRS. LAURA MCGINLEY KNOWLES.

### ADDRESSES

Sleeper & Dunlop (Stephen W. Sleeper and John W. Dunlop) have moved to 161 Devonshire Street, Boston, Mass.

---

## WILLIAM HEARNE GRIMES

AFTER graduation I returned to my home in Washington, D.C., where I remained for six months planning my future work. After completion of my course at the Washington High School in 1889, I had entered the evening law school at Georgetown University, acquiring during the daytime some business experience. I received the degrees of LL.B. in 1892 and LL.M. in 1893, after which I was admitted to the Bar of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia. My course in the Law School only whetted my appetite for further study and, during the latter part of that course, I began and

kept up for three years the study of French and Greek in private classes, afterwards entering Harvard in the fall of 1895.

My courses were selected so as to enable me, with the credits allowed for my law work, to obtain my degree with the Class of 1897, of which I have never ceased to be very proud. The study of law had been undertaken with no intention of making it my life-work, but, early in January, 1898, I left Washington for St. Louis, Mo., where I entered the office of a prominent lawyer, with the expectation that the connection would before long develop an opportunity in some congenial work. I was admitted to the Missouri Bar, and, as a result of eighteen months' experience in commercial law, I accepted an offer to take charge of the legal and adjusting work of a large manufacturing corporation. This connection lasted for nine years, during which time I had entire charge of the credit, collection, and legal departments. I was then for three years connected with an importing house, resigning in 1912 to accept an official position with the Commercial Credit Company, just being organized in Baltimore, Md., to conduct a commercial banking business.

In the past ten years I have seen the corporation grow from its initial capital of \$300,000 to a company of \$6,000,000, and I have been successively treasurer, vice-president, and president, as well as director. I am also trustee of the Commercial Acceptance Trust, of Chicago, a subsidiary company. My work has been interesting and congenial, has caused me to travel over the entire eastern part of the country, and has brought me in contact with many prominent bankers and manufacturers. Since leaving college I have been in nearly every part of the United States except the Pacific Coast and the Far Northwest and have on two occasions spent several weeks in Mexico, visiting all the principal cities in the central part of the Republic.

I was married on Feb. 5, 1902, at St. Louis, Mo., to Isabelle Clementine Seguenot, whose father for twenty-five years was consular representative of France and Belgium and whom I was appointed by these two Governments to replace in this capacity for one year while he was absent in Europe.

We have two sons, William Alexander, born June 7, 1904, now a member of the Class of 1925, and John Seguenot, born Jan. 1, 1906, who will enter Harvard with the Class of 1926. We lost one son, Robert Sands, January 5, 1913, at the age of nineteen months.

I have had no business interests other than those mentioned. For recreation I have devoted some time to hunting, having made one interesting trip to New Brunswick in 1915 with our classmate



William A. Holt. I am also a member of the golfing fraternity, although not a very outstanding success. I belong to the Baltimore Club, Merchants' Club, Rolling Road Golf Club (of which I am a governor and treasurer), and the Harvard Club of Maryland.

I was present at our reunions in 1907 and 1912 and have been a frequent attendant at meetings of the Associated Harvard Clubs.

## HOMER HUNTINGTON KIDDER

AFTER graduating, I stayed on at college for two years (1899-01) as assistant, then instructor in the English Department, meantime visiting Europe in the summers of 1899 and 1900. In August, 1901, while with my father at Marquette, Mich., I decided, not without much hesitation, to resign my appointment in order to travel with my parents, my mother being at that time in very depleted health. This last visit on Lake Superior enabled me to make additions to a collection of Chippewa folktales begun some years before, and in connection therewith to attempt a bust of one of my informants, the old chief Charles Kobawgam, a very striking figure and a lovable character.

In November, 1901, sailed with the family from Boston for Naples, and remained abroad nearly four years — much of the time with my parents, while my brother, A. V. Kidder, '09, was for two years at school on the Lake of Geneva. Among many interesting experiences were periods of drawing lessons under Frank Bail, in Paris, and George Deforest Brush, in Florence; also months at a stretch of walking and climbing in Savoy and the Swiss Alps, joined by my brother in his vacations. But I recall no experience of that time with greater pleasure than a journey on the Nile that I made with my father and mother in a sailing dahabeah — that most easy-going of river craft — in January and February of 1904. My mother was well again and retained her health till shortly before her death, which occurred in July, 1921.

In Egypt I had fallen in with Langdon Warner, '03, and Raphael Wells Pumpelly, '03, then bound for Central Asia to meet an archæological expedition under the latter's father, Professor Raphael Pumpelly, who later, at their suggestion, most kindly invited me to join his party. I left my parents at Constantinople, in the spring of 1904, traveled by the Black and Caspian Seas, thence eastward across the arid Turkoman steppes with the blue mountains of Persia in view to the south, and overtook the expedition in the oasis of Merv. They had just arrived from Anau and were

about to begin excavations on the site of Gyaur Kala. The progress of the work is recounted in Professor Pumpelly's report, "Explorations in Russian Turkestan, 1903-04," published by the Carnegie Institute of Washington, which sponsored these researches. To me, under the direction of our cyramist, Dr. H. Schmidt, of Berlin, was entrusted the scientific task of showing the Turkomans where to dig in, and of keeping them at it; also of keeping them supplied with unlimited drinking-water. It would be too long a story here even to touch on incidents and impressions of life with the expedition, or on those of a three-months' caravan trip that I took with Ralph W. Pumpelly, through the mountains of Bokhara and over the Pamir, as far as Kashgar in Western China, after the others had started homeward from Samarkand — Langdon Warner traveling by the way to Khiva, first of Americans.

I rejoined my parents at Naples the following Christmas, returned with my brother from Liverpool to Boston in the fall of 1905 — going steerage in the *Ivernia* — and, counting out short trips to Europe in 1907 and 1911, stayed in America during the next thirteen years. In 1906 I went to Minneapolis as associate editor of the weekly *Bellman*, but soon reverted to real life in an unsuccessful logging venture on the Upper Mississippi. It was something to see Beaver Draxon and his swarming red-shirts put the drive through the white water at Homestead Bar.

In January, 1908, at Tivoli-on-the-Hudson, I married Lucille Billingsley, a girl of Southern family, and the next year began logging in the Gulf States. There contracted malaria in the swamps, later typhoid, and in 1912, having disposed of logging interests, moved to the Northwest and bought a ranch at Maryhill, Wash., on the Columbia River.

In 1917 (Dec. 11) I joined the American Red Cross at Washington, D.C., went to France in January, 1918, and being assigned to the Department of Canteens at the Front, with the rank of lieutenant, afterwards captain, began service, Feb. 4, with Franco-American Canteen 18, attached to the 4th Corps of the 4th French Army, then occupying the Champagne sector east of Rheims. I had a colleague of the French Red Cross, with several helpers assigned to us from the stretcher-bearers. Our work was serving free hot drinks, at various points and at all hours, to men going into the trenches or back to the railhead, and to ambulances and drivers of the supply wagons, pack-mules, etc., that came up at night. The main object of A.R.C. participation in this work, undertaken in the trying period between the collapse of Russia and the beginning of

American attacks, was expressed in the orders given us on leaving Paris: "Spend all the time you can handing out drinks in person so as to get into talk with the poilus. Your real job is to spread the word that the Americans are here and a couple of millions more are coming" — a message subsequently rendered quite needless by the tremendous enthusiasm that went through the French ranks after Château-Thierry, St. Mihiel, etc. Under favorable conditions our service ran around 2500 rations in 24 hours. Coffee, cocoa, tea, and bouillon were kept hot in portable 30-litre thermos-cans, by means of which, and the aid of American ambulance drivers, we were eventually able to serve the dressing-stations, and in May and June received much-welcomed shipments of cigarettes and chocolate for distribution at our posts and in the lines. When the Germans evacuated the Champagne heights, in October, the canteen followed the 4th Corps to the Ardennes and there served troops of the 4th and 5th Armies till called in to Paris about a month after the armistice.

I had the fortune, at Paris, to meet my brother, a captain in the 91st Division, then recently returned from Belgium. In 1919 I was assigned to the Department of Transportation and convoyed Red Cross relief trains to Poland, Roumania, Hungary, Austria, and Albania; and since July, 1920, have been with the Vienna Unit, as Director of Civilian Relief, under the A.R.C. Commissioners to Austria.

EXTRACT FROM A LETTER FROM  
WILLIAM HENRY PHELPS

CARACAS, *May 1, 1922*

I WAS away in Maracaibo at the time the request came for material for the Report.

I have been on the jump for the last six months and kept putting off the picture-taking until it was too late. I am sorry. For a long time I have been looking forward towards this year's reunion, and I expected to get to Boston to attend; but I find now it will be impossible to leave Venezuela until the fall. I hope you have an awfully good time, and you all have my best wishes.

As to myself, my business has grown to five stores in the largest cities of Venezuela. I am the exclusive distributor in Venezuela for the products of the following factories: Ford Motor Company; Underwood Typewriter Company; Victor Talking Machine Company; Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company; Burroughs Adding Machine Company; Æolian Company; Henry Ford & Son; Buick



Motor Company; Herring-Hall-Marvin Safe Company; Delco Light Company. This is not done on a commission basis, but merchandising, as I buy from the factories and sell for my own account.

My children have remained at the same old number, four. The youngest is twelve years old. My eldest boy has entered my business. The second boy graduates from Lawrenceville next month and enters Princeton next fall. My girl goes to Ogontz, and the youngest kid to Pennington School. He will go to Lawrenceville as soon as he gets big enough.

EXTRACT FROM LETTER FROM  
WILLIAM GILMAN SEWALL

NJORO, BRITISH EAST AFRICA, *April 8, 1922*

I AM really sorry that I am unable to write you a short line about what I have been doing, as I consider the Class Reports one of the most valuable methods by which members can keep track of one another, and in that way the class is kept somewhat as a unit. But it was not to be, as your letter has only just arrived. Unless one is extremely lucky, letters from America to this end of the world take at least two months.

I expect to be in London the latter part of May, and if it is a possible act I am going to get over to Boston for the "gathering." It would be most interesting, and should be lots of fun.







